STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00376620 1

SR
CLASS 873.1 BOOK V 58421

VOLUME 10

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

P. VIRGILII MARONIS

OPERA OMNIA.

VOL. X.

P. VIRGILII MARONIS

OPERA OMNIA

EX EDITIONE HEYNIANA

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

EXCURSIBUS HEYNIANIS

RECENSU EDITIONUM ET CODICUM

ET

INDICE LOCUPLETISSIMO

ACCURATE RECENSITA.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM.

LONDINI:

CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A.M.

1819.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/volume10pvirgili00virg

INDEX

IN

VIRGILIUM.

E indicat Eclogas—G Georgica—A Æneada—Cu. Culicem—Cir. Cirin—Cat. Catalecta—Cop. Copam—Mo. Moretum.

ABELO A i, 734 cardine A ii, 480 cervice G iv, 523 chao G iv, 347 Chaone A iii, 335 culmine A ii, 290 ii, 603 femine A x, 788 flumine E iii, 96 A xi, 449 fontibus G ii, 243 fratre A iv, 656 frigore E vii, 6 jugulo A xi, 750 magno Iulo A i, 292 lacrymis A ii, 8 lacte depulsos E vii, 15 lumine G iv, 423 matribus G iii, 398 me E ii, 43 mensibus primis G i, 64 mento G iii, 53 mœnibus A iii, 345 morte A iv, 375 v, 476 navibus A i, 529 et al. nobis G i, 249 nomine A v, 117 prima origine A i, 757 Pallante A viii, 51 patria procul E x, 46 pectore A i, 375 peste A v, 699 portu A vii, 132 præsepibus G iv, 168 A i, 439 principe A iii, 168 proavis A xii, 225 puppi A iii, 130 v, 777 quo A v, 121 et al. sanguine A i, 23, 239 et al. sedibus A i, 88 sociis A ii, 429 solio A vi, 396 stabulis G iv, 14, 191 et al. stirpe G i, 171 ii, 312 A iii, 94 te principium E viii, 11 templo A ii, 404 Tenedo A ii, 203 teneris G iii, 74 tergo G i, 174 i, 367 et al. terra E viii, 40 G i, 457 et al. Troja A iii, 149 vi, 335 ventis G iii, 302 ventis quatuor G iv, 298 vertice G ii, 310 A i, 118 et al. vulnere A vi, 450.

Ab accessu ventorum A iii, 570 adytis A v, 84 Ænea A vii, 310 æthere A iv, 574 vii, 25 et al. aggere A vii, 106 ix, 769 xii, 446 agmine A ix, 375 alto G i, 443 iii, 505 A i, 114 et al. Amphryso G iii, 2 annis primis A ii, 87 viii, 517 annis A xi, 174 anno undecimo E viii, 39 ara A xii, 298 Argis A vii, 286 x, 779 Arpis A x, 28 armis A x, 46 xii, 844 arce A ii, 41 viii, 1 Ascanio A viii, 629 astris A v, 838 avo A iv, 258 aure A ix, 417 Aurora A ix, 111 cœlo A v, 542, 727 et al. uno crimine A ii, 65 ea A vii, 63 equo A xi, 499, 743 Evandro A x, 148 Euroo fluctu A iii, 533 gurgite A vi, 310 vii, 704 hasta A xi, 747 Hectore A ii, 275 hoste A x, 375 hnmo A iii, 24 ictu A v, 428 Ida A v, 254 xii, 412 igni G i, 234 ilice E, i, 18 ix, 15 illis A iii, 98 illo alter

78620

E v, 49 nilo G i, 434 A vi, 224 imo A v, 810 Indis G iv, 293 inguine G iii, 281 integro E iv, 5 ipso A xi, 358 Istro G ii, 497 Jove G iii, 35 A i, 384 et al. Jove principium E iii, 60 A vii, 219 limine A viii, 461 limite E i, 54 littore A iii, 536 G iii, 33 A iii, 639 v, 43 Lycia A x, 126 malo A v, 489, 511 mole adversa A ix, 35 occasu A ix, 668 Olympo A viii, 319 ordine omni A vii, 152 iii, 447 ore A iv, 79 vii, 118 xii, 101 origine G iii, 48, 473 iv, 286 et al. oris G iii, 196 A i, 5 imo pectore A i, 489 vi, 55 alto pulvere G iv, 96 et al. ovilibus E i, 8 alta puppi A v, 12, 175 viii, 115 radice G i, 20 ii, 17 A xii, 787 radicibus G i, 319 rege A xi, 230 rupe A iii, 647 sanguine A v, 299 viii, 142 saxo A xi, 721 sede A i, 274 iii, 687 et al. sedibus A ii, 611 semine A vii, 281 solio A xi, 301 A viii, 541 specula x, 454 alta specula A iii, 239 stirpe A i, 630 viii, 130 ix, 603 imis stirpibus G ii, 53 trabe A xii, 603 ubere G iii, 187 A vi, 428 vii, 484 ulmo E i, 59 arce A viii, 1 unda A vi, 357 vi, 385 undis G iv, 403 A i, 600 urbe E viii, 68, 72, 84 et al. vertice A vii, 674.

Abdo: abdunt vallibus corpora. Cu. 47 abdit natam montibus A vii, 387 abdidit alte caput G iii, 422. abdidit speluncis A i, 64 abdidit ensem lateri A ii, 553 abdidit sese in montes A xi, 810 abdiderat sese A ii, 574 abde domo G iii, 96 abdita intus spiramenta A ix, 579.

Abduco: abduxere retro capita A v, 428 abducite me quascunque terras A iii, 601 abducere pecus E ii, 43 gremiis pactas A x, 79 abducta virgine A vii, 362 abductis colonis G i, 507.

Abeo: abis periturus A ii, 675 dexter tantum A v, 162 diversus A v, 166 xi, 855 abit victus G iii, 225 Paphum sublimis A i, 419 primus A v, 318 Nisus A ix, 386 sub pectus cornus A ix, 700 inde Mo. 19 abeunt inconsulti A iii, 452 abibat haud secus A ii, 382 bellis victor A x, 859 abii unde A x, 670 abiere in vanas vices honores Cu. 225 abibis injussus ripam A vi, 375 indictus carminibus A vii, 733 abibit dilapsus in aquas G iv, 410 nemo non donatus A v, 305 una puella Cat. iii, 4 abi pulsus A xi, 366 abito contentus A v, 314 abeat montibus E vii, 56 abiret genitor A x, 800 abire fuga ardet A iv, 281 abiisse nos rati A ii, 25 abeuntibus dederat vina A i, 200.

Abies pulcherrima in montibus E vii, 66 visura casus G ii, 68 abies uncta A viii, 91 abiete secta intexunt costas A ii, 16 puppes A v, 663 nigra cingunt nemus A viii, 599 longa transverberat pectus A xi, 667 abietibus patriis æquos juvenes A ix, 674.

Abigo: abegit socios Cu. 124 abactæ noctis A viii, 407.

Abjicio: abjicit contemta Mo. 95 abjectum super A x, 736.

Abitum parant A viii, 214 omnem coronant A ix, 380.

Abjungo: abjungens juvencum G iii, 518.

Abjuro: abjuratæ rapinæ A viii, 263.

Abluo: abluam vulnera A iv, 684 abluero me flumine A ii, 720 abluta cæde A ix, 818.

Abnego: abnegat adhibere manus G iii, 456 vitam producere A ii, 637 abnegat A ii, 654 conjugium A vii, 424.

Abnuo: abnuit omen A v, 531 quis talia demens abnuat? A iv, 108 abnueram concurrere Italiam Teucris A x, 8.

Aboleo: abolere undis viscera G iii, 560 Sychæum A i, 724 monumenta A iv, 497 aboleri armis dedecus A xi, 789.

Abolesco: abolescet gratia facti A vii, 232.

Abripio: abreptum corpus A iv, 600 abreptas naves A i, 112.

Abrumpo: abrumpit somnos G iii, 530 fas A iii, 55 sermonem A iv, 388 abrumpunt vincula ripis A ix, 118 abrumpere lucem A iv, 631 vitam A viii, 579 ix, 497 in abruptum sorbet fluctus A iii, 422 fertur A xii, 687 abrupto sidere A xii, 451 abruptas arces Cir. 465 abruptis procellis G iii, 259 nubibus A iii, 199 vinclis A xi, 492.

Abscessu Rutulum stupet A x, 445.

Abscindo: abscidit latus Hesperium Siculo A iii, 418 abscindere humeris vestem A v, 685 abscindens plantas de corpore G ii, 23 abscissa comas A iv, 590 abscissa capita A xii, 511.

Abscondo: abscondimus protenus arces A iii, 291 abscondere foveis G iii, 558 furto fugam A iv, 337 abscondantur Atlantides G i, 221.

Absisto: absistit prius A i, 196 limine custos A vii, 610 absistunt scintillæ ab ore A xii, 102 absistam detexere munus Cir. 9 absistamus, ait A ix, 355 absiste moveri A vi, 399 xi, 408 absiste A viii, 39 absiste indubitare viribus A viii, 403 morari A xii, 676 absistite luco A vi, 259 absistere ferro A xi, 307.

Abstineo: abstinuit tamen A ii, 534 abstinuit tactu A vii, 618.

Abstraho: abstractæ boves A viii, 263.

Abstrudo: abstrusum ignem G i, 135 abstrusa in venis semina A vi, 7.

Absum: abest quot annos ab etc. G iii, 48 unus A i, 588 Æneas ignarus A x, 25, 85 illinc Cu. 407 absunt tigres G ii, 151 somni G ii, 471 inter se passibus longis A xi, 907 afuit deus dextræ A vii, 498 abero nusquam A ii, 620 aberit usquam Teucris A vi, 91 abesto timor A xi, 14 absit ignarus A x, 85 absint lappæ tribulique G iii, 385 absint a stabulis G iv, 13 abessem crudelis te posita A iv, 681 abesset luctamen remo A viii, 89 abesse defessum pulvere Cop. 5 afore nihil credunt A viii, 147 absens absentem audit A iv, 83 sequar A iv, 384 jungeret hospitio A ix, 361 absenti Æneæ A vii, 280 ferat inferias A ix, 215 absentem amicum A ix, 389 illum poscit A x, 661 in absentes sævit A ix, 63.

Absumo: absumit leto animam A iii, 654 absumsere membra malis G iii, 268 absumite me ferro A ix, 494 absumere malis mensas A iii, 257 ferro socios A iv, 601 absumta salus A i, 559 absumtæ in Teucros vires A vii, 301.

Abundo: abundabat liquor fluidus G iii, 484 abundet requie Cu. 91 abundare apibus G iv, 140 abundans lactis E ii, 20 amnis G i, 115. Amasenus A xi, 547.

Abunde est terrorum A vii, 552.

Acalanthida resonant dumi G iii, 338.

Acantho molli E iii, 45 ridenti E iv, 20 hic crescit Cu. 397 acanthi semper frondentis baccas G ii, 119 flexi vimen G iv, 123 acantho croceo circumtextum velamen A i, 653 croceo pictum velamen A i, 715.

Accedo: accedimus urbem A iii, 293 accessi A viii, 165 accestis (accessistis) Scyllæam rabiem A i, 204 accessit Venus A xii, 787 accesseris urbem A iii, 441 accesserit oras vento A i, 311 æstas G iii, 190 accedet portus A v, 813 accede domos Ditis A v, 732 accedere naturæ partes G ii, 483 videt Anthea A i, 514 propius A x, 712.

Accelero: accelerat simul Æncas A v, 675 accelerant Volsci A ix, 505 acceleremus A vi, 630 ix, 221 accelera A xii, 157.

Accendo: accendit Vesper lumina G i, 251 nulla gloria A iv, 232 bello animos A vii, 482 quos Mezentius A viii, 501 virtutem prece A x, 368 animos in hostem A xii, 426 imago pugnæ A xii, 560 quibus tædas Cu. 245 accendam animos amore A vii, 550 accendet pinus odores Cir. 439 accenderit sol æstus G iv, 401 quæ causa ignem A v, 4 accendere cedrum stabulis G iii, 414 Martem cantu A vi, 165 bellum A xii, 804 accensa est spes duobus A v, 183 accensus rumore A iv, 203 furiis A xii, 946 accensa super his (Juno) profatur A i, 33 A iv, 364 furore A iv, 697 comas, accensa coronam A vii, 75 dolore A xi, 709 luctu phalanx A xii, 277 accenso Turno A xii, 9 accensi talibus firmantur A ix, 788 accensos monitu Arcadas A x, 397 circum rogos A xi, 188 accensas pectore matres A vii, 392.

Accessum omnem lustrans A viii, 229 ab accessu ventorum A iii, 570.

Accido: accidit hæc fortuna Latinis A xii, 593.

Accido: accisam ferro ornum A ii, 627 accisis dapibus A vii, 125.

Accingo: accingunt se prædæ A i, 214 omnes operi A ii, 235 accinxerat lateri ensem A xi, 489 accinge te pugnæ A xi, 707 accingor hinc rursus ferro A ii, 671 accingitur armis A vi, 184 ense A vii, 640 facibus A ix, 74 accingar dicere pugnas G iii, 46 accingier invitam artes magicas A iv, 493 accincta ferro vocat agmen A ii, 614 ultrix Tisiphone A vi, 570 alios labores Cir. 6.

Accipio te vectum per æquora A vi, 693 te libens A viii, 155 te pectore A ix, 277 gemitum cadentum A

x, 675 deos A xii, 260 accipis non Cir. 415 accipit ulmus formam G i, 170 quietum animum A i, 307 portu fessos A iii, 79 me portus A iii, 708 noctem oculis A iv, 531 nunc hos nunc illos A vi, 315 alveo Æneam A vi, 412 illum regia solio A vii, 211 Æneam toro A viii, 178 cui cervix crines A x, 138 ensem A x, 907 accipimus hunc genitum Fauno A vii, 48 accipiunt te sulci G i, 216 formam tiliæ G ii, 450 onera G iv, 167 auras follibus G iv, 172 naves imbrem A i, 127 onera venientum A i, 438 portis socios A ii, 267 me littora A iii, 210 vim plumis A iii, 243 vocati galeam A v, 472 auras follibus A viii, 450 accipiebat illos in porticibus A iii, 353 accepit illum unda sinu G iv, 362 vulnera circum umros A ii, 279 prima ovantes A iii, 544 galea sortem A v, 491 hinc Roma A v, 601 paludem cymba A vi, 414 flammam A viii, 389 trepidos Iulus A ix, 233 venientem cum gurgite suo A ix, 817 vocem matris A xii, 64 illam thalamus Cir. 512 accepere postquam cladem A xii, 604 accipies hunc olim cœlo A i, 293 accipiet Deum vitam E iv, 15 Consulis imperium A vi, 820 te gremio A i, 689 vos ubere A iii, 96 invisam ratibus A iv, 541 accipient præmia primi A v, 309 accipe nostram mentem A i, 680 insidias Danaum A ii, 65 et hæc A iii, 486 quæ peragenda A vi, 136 tuam A xi, 559 dona Cir. 46 accipite ergo dicta A iii, 250 x, 104 hæc A iv, 611 hanc animam A iv, 652 hæc animis A v, 304 Æneam A viii, 73 accipiat te orbis G i, 28 me Musæ G ii, 475 acceperit regendam Albam A vi, 770 ultro Æneam A xi, 471 non ante Æneam A xii, 612 accipere me possunt A ii, 70 fasces A vii, 173 Tarquinium jubebat A viii, 647 orantes mœnibus A xi, 885 frenum A xii, 568 accepisse lacu Alciden A vi, 393 accipiens sonitum stupet A ii, 308 accepta Dis et mensis (vitis) G ii, 101 accepta munera Cir. 219. sæclis carmina Cat. xi, 15.

Accipiter sacer alces A xi, 721.

Accio: acciri Æneam exposcunt A ix, 192 accitos imperio primos A xi, 235.

Accitu genitoris ire parat A i, 681.

Acclinis trunco A x, 835.

Acclive tumulis solum G ii, 276.

Accola Vulturni A vii, 729.

Accolo: accolit Nilum gens G iv, 288 accolet saxum Capitoli A ix, 449.

Accommodo: accommodat ensem lateri A ii, 393.

Accommodus: accommoda fraudi valles A xi, 522.

Accubo: accubat juxta A vi, 606 accubet nemus umbra G iii, 334.

Accumbo: accumbere epulis Divum A i, 83.

Accumulo: accumulem donis animam A vi, 886.

Accurro: accurrit Acestes A v, 451 Halesus A x, 352.

Acer rusticus G ii, 405 equis G iii, 8 Romanus G iii, 346 Geloni G iii, 461 metus A i, 366, iii, 682 puer A v, 254 Eryx A v, 402 Mnestheus A v, 507 equo A v, 668 Coras A vii, 672 Romulus A viii, 342 Sercstus A ix, 171, 779 xii, 549 anhelitus A ix, 814 rapit aciem A x, 308 bellis Halesus A x, 411 Lucagus A x, 577 Mezentius A x, 897 Messapus A xi, 518 Aconteus A xi, 612 Atinas A xi, 869, xii, 661 nititur A xii, 783 et arduus hasta A xii, 789 Æneas A xii, 938 juvenis Cu. 301 uterque Cu. 316 spiritus Mo. 106 *acre* genus virum G ii, 167 genus luporum G iii, 264 *acris* Oronti A i, 224 equi A i, 448 *acrem* Molossum G iii, 405 flammæ sonitum G iv, 409 Turnum A viii, 611 *acri* fuga G iii, 141 Lycurgo A iii, 14 equo A iv, 156 remige A v, 116 dolore A vii, 291, xi, 709 viro A viii, 441 amore A xii, 392 morsu Mo. 84 *acres* arcus A vii, 161 ix, 665 apros E x, 56 equos A viii, 3 stimulos A ix, 718 viros A xi, 48 animos A xi, 800 *acribus* oculis A xii, 102 *acrior* potentia G i, 93 instat G iii, 154 Cu. 173 cura G iii, 538 successu Mnestheus A v, 210 idem hoc librabat telum A ix, 416 redit A v, 454 *acrius* incumbent G iv, 248 hoc incumbere A ix, 791 *acerrimus* Ajax A ii, 414 armis Nisus A ix, 176 armis ipse A xii, 226.

Acerbo: acerbat formidine crimen A xi, 407.

Acerbus dolor Cu. 243 acerba pestis G iii, 419 acerbum vulnus A xi, 823 acerbi quidquid est A xii, 678 acerbum semper habebo (diem) A. v,

49 acerbo casu A v, 700 funere A vi, 429, xi, 28 acerbas vices Cu. 209 acerba sonans G iii, 149 tuens A ix, 794 fremens A xii, 398 tot expediat A xii, 500 fremunt Cu. 324 acerbis animis A v, 462 fatis A xi, 587.

Acerno solio A viii, 178 acernis trabibus A ii, 112 ix, 87.

Acerra plena veneratur Larem A v, 745.

Acervus pauper frumenti Mo. 16 acervum maguum spectabis G i, 158 ingentem farris populat G i, 185 A iv, 402 stragis super A vi, 504 ingentem cædis cremant A xi, 207 acervo pascitur pineus ardor A xi, 786 acervos scutorum incendi A viii, 562 ingentes cædis spectabit A x, 245 ingentes Rutulorum linquis A x, 509 tot stragis dedit A xi, 384 acervis numeros impressit G i, 263.

Aceti exigui vires Mo. 113.

Acidis sorbis G iii, 380.

Acies obtusa stellis G i, 395 ferri stricta A ii, 333 una juvenum A v, 563 Etrusca A viii, 504 una horrida Vulcania A x, 408 prima A x, 125 *aciem* sanguineam volvens A iv, 643 torquens vii, 399 strictam offert A vi, 291 primam stravi A viii, 561 struere A ix, 42 opposuere A ix, 469 tectam perrumpere A ix, 513 ante primam A vii, 531, 673 A ix, 595 totam rapit A x, 309 Iliacam petivit A x, 635 movebat A xi, 446 ferri tangeret A xi, 862 sustentant A xii, 662 sub ipsam A xii, 812 *acie* falcis tentanda G ii, 365 revocaveris ductores G. iv, 88 certare A ii, 30 servare quantum possent oculi A vi, 200 densos A x, 178 instructos Teucros A xi, 449 Volscorum comitante A xi, 498 prima ruentem A xii, 305 ex media Cir. 264 ex acie pastorum A vii, 574 *acies* directæ G ii, 281 Graiæ A ii, 599 Sacranæ A vii, 796 Latiuæ, aciesque Trojanæ A x, 360 Tyrrhenæ A x, 691 turbatæ A xi, 618 quemque secutæ A vii, 643 conversæ ruunt A xii, 369 totæ conversæ A xii, 548 amborum arrectæ A xii, 731 acies Romanas concurrere G i, 490 per medias G iv, 82 A vii, 296. Eoas agnovit A i, 493 dicam A vii, 42 geminas huc flecte A vi, 789 quantas ciebunt A vi, 830 Tyrrhenas sterne A vii, 426 direxere A vii, 523 Fescenninas hi habent A vii, 695 æratas misceri putet A vii, 703 poscant A viii, 540 primas coercent A ix, 27 æratas cogit A ix, 463 Latinas astare (vidit) A ix, 550 Ausonias videbat A ix, 639 pedestres inferre A x, 364 addensent extremi A x, 432 instaurant A x, 543 ante primas A x, 643 totas implicuere A xi, 632 Volscorum deletas A xi, 898 ambas Laurentum Troumque aspectabat A xii, 137 in medias A xii, 224, 227 huc atque huc circumtulit A xii, 558 Rutulas prospicit A xii, 597 Iliacas videt A xii, 861.

Aclides teretes A vii, 730.

Aconita fallunt legentes G ii, 152.

Acquiro: acquirit vires eundo A iv, 175.

Acta: in acta sola flebant A v, 613.

Acta vitæ vindicat Cu. 275.

Actu magno fertur A xii, 687.

Actutum reddet cetera A ix, 255.

Acumen: per acumina monet Cu. 182.

Acuo: acuit quam his verbis A vii, 330 ferrum in me A viii, 386 Martem A xii, 108 acuunt agni lupos G iv, 435 rumoribus iras A ix, 464 stridoribus iras A xii, 590 metum mortalibus A xii, 850 acuebat superis iras Cir. 138 acuant ferrum in me A viii, 386 acuisse furores satis A vii, 406 acuens corda curis G i, 123.

Acutus: acuta silex A viii, 233 acuto ferro G i, 292 ii, 450 A x, 479 robore G ii, 25 hinnitu G iii, 94 scopulo A i, 49, 149 telo A iii, 635 in murice A v, 205 jaculo A xi, 574 acuta carice G iii, 231 cuspide A v, 208 acutos ungues Cir. 507 acutas voces Cir. 107 acutis spinis E v, 39 jaculis A iii, 46 x, 868.

Ad æquora A iii, 662 æthera A ii, 338 iii, 462 et al. altaria A ii, 550 amnem A vi, 318 viii, 236 aquam E ix, 9 aram G ii, 395 iii, 486 et al. aras G ii, 193 A ii, 202 et al. aratra G iii, 50 arces A xi, 477 Arctos A vi, 16 Argos A ii, 95 arma A xii, 739 astra E v, 51, 52 A ix, 76, 641 atria A iv, 665 auras E i, 57 G i, 408 ii, 291 et al. aurem A v, 547 aures E iii, 73 A ii, 731 vii, 166 auxilium A viii, 472 bella G iii, 179 bellum A xi, 535

cantus A viii, 285 capita G ii, 355 Capitolia A vi, 837 caput astitit G iv, 319 caulas A ix, 60 certamen A xii, 116 cineres A v, 55 classem A v, 607 cœlum G ii, 81, 309 A ii, 405 conspectum A vi, 108 convexa A vi, 241 corpora A ix, 454 costas A xi, 817 culmina A ii, 478 culpam G ii, 455 currum A xii, 372 cursum huuc A v, 834 delicias nostras E ix, 22 delubra G iii, 23, iv, 541 delubra summa A ii, 225 diem medium G iii, 303 digitos G ii, 250 divortia A ix, 379 donaria G iii, 533 Euphratem G iv, 560 fagos E iii, 12 fastigia A ii, 458 viii, 491 ix, 408, 568 fata A iv, 678 fauces A vi, 201 flumina E v, 25, vi, 64 et al. fluvium A vi, 749 fœdera A xii, 658 fortia A viii, 509 frena A x, 253 hæc G iv, 450 A vii, 454 ix, 207 xii, 631 hos G iv, 358 ignes G i, 291 imbres G ii, 352 Indos A vii, 605 juga A vii, 639 lacrymas A xi, 96 letum A v, 624 limen A vi, 45 limina G iv, 257 A i, 393, ii, 321 et al. limum G iv, 428 littora G i, 362 ii, 108 et al. littus A vii, 198 xi, 261 Lunam A iv, 513 lumen A vi, 680 lumina A vii, 771 viii, 411 majora A iv, 368 Manes A iii, 565 x, 820 xii, 884 me A viii, 505 xi, 281 medium A xii, 273 mensem exactum G i, 435 metas G iii, 202 A x, 472 mœnia A i, 414, 649 et al. mortem A xii, 41 munera G iv, 40 muros A vii, 409 ix, 196 et al. mulctram E iii, 30 naves A i, 648, 660 et al. nos A vii, 646 occasum G iii, 336 Olympum A vi, 579 xi, 867 opera A viii, 415 xii, 429 oraclum A iii, 143 oras A i, 162 ii, 117 et al. ortus solis G iii, 277 ossa G iii, 457 pabula G iv, 244, 266 pectora A vii, 518 Pergama A iv, 426 pedes imos A i, 408 plenum G ii, 244 pocula E viii, 28 pœnas A ii, 139 pœnam A vi, 822 portas A ix, 309 portam ix, 695 et al. portus A iii, 676 præcordia A vii, 347 præmia A v, 346 præsepia G iii, 214, 495 prætoria G iv, 75 prima tenax flos G ii, 134 proceres A iii, 58 prælia G iii, 98 A ix, 499 x, 901 xii, 581 pruinas medias G i, 230 pugnam G iii, 234 iv, 67 A v, 454 xii, 106 pugnas A xi, 278 quæ A vi, 509 quem A i, 68 ix, 5 x, 742 regem A ii, 58 et al. reginam A xi, 801 retia G iii, 413 ripas A vi, 305 sacra G iii, 532 salices E iii, 65 saxa A v, 202 saxum A iii, 625 Scythiam G i, 240 se vocat A i, 135 sese A ii, 525 v, 546 vii, 193 sedem A viii, 347 sedes A ii, 232, 437 viii, 362 xi, 44 sidera E v, 43 vi, 84 et al. soceros A ii, 457 socios A ix, 351 solem G i, 398, 424 ii, 298 et al. solium A xii, 849 sonitum A iii, 669 speluncam A viii, 212 stabula E vi, 60 stagna G iii, 329 studium G iii, 163 summum tecti G iv, 385 superos A vi, 481 xii, 234 supplicium A viii, 495 supremum A xii, 803 tactum G iii, 502 Tartara A vi, 543 te confugio A i, 670 te et consulta tua A xi, 410 tecta G iv, 434 A ii, 440 et al. tela protecti clipeis A ii, 443 templa G ii, 148 A ix, 626 templum A i, 483, 500 tempora A xii, 536 terram G iii, 524 A ii, 566 et al. terras G iii, 239 A xi, 625 xii, 451 Tybrim A vii, 242 Trojam E iv, 36 A i, 28 et al. tumulum A iii, 304, 322 v, 76 et al. Turnum A ix, 3 umbras A iv, 25 vi, 404 undam G iv, 355, 508 et al. undas A iii, 562 iv, 253 et al. unum A v, 687 urbem A i, 681 vi, 873 et al. urbes A vii, 207, 364 et al. usus ipsos G iv, 295 ventos A vi, 741 vitulam E iii, 48 vivum G iii, 442 vocem A vii, 519 vos A xii, 648 vulnera G iii, 257, 455 vulnus A ix, 578 Zephyrum G iii, 134.

Adamante solido columnæ A vi, 552.

Addenseo: addensent acies extremi A x, 432.

Addico: addixi me huic A iii, 653 patriam hostibus Cir. 420.

Addo: addit se sociam E vi, 20 equos additque duces A iii, 470 honores ductoribus A v, 249 frena feris A v, 817 hæc mirantibus A vi, 855 illum altaribus numerum divorum A vii, 211 Tartareas sedes A viii, 667 Halym comitem A ix, 765 equos A xi, 80 hæc insuper verbis A xi, 107 his Amastrum A xi, 673 hæc insuper A xii, 358 addunt in spatia quadrigæ G i, 513 fenestras G iv, 297 decus ebori A i, 596 se socios A ii, 339 membris ardorem A ix, 184 addidit serpentibus virus G i, 129 Jupiter naturas apibus G iv, 150 hæc insuper ore A ii, 593 arcem jugis A iii, 336 timor alas pedibus A viii, 224 comitem Ascanio A ix, 649 animum Latinis A ix, 718

hæc gemitu A xi, 95 alas A xii, 848 addiderat sese socium A vi, 170 Romam et Sabinas A viii, 637 addiderant radios A viii, 430 addam urbes Asiæ G iii, 30 tc ductorem his A viii, 496 addet sese comitem avo A vi, 778 addent Pometios A vi, 775 adde tot urbes G ii, 155 addas te sidus mensibus G i, 32 addant se socios Etrusci A ix, 149 addere licia telæ G i, 286 honorem rebus angustis G iii, 290 vim victis A ii, 452 Trojæ te tuosque A ii, 660 moras A vii, 315 addens operi noetes A viii, 411 additur cui cognomen Iulo A i, 272 sacerdos tumulo A v, 761 Typho Cir. 32 additus labor frumentis G i, 150 furor animis A ii, 355 comes A vi, 528 addita Juno A vi, 90 addite divis decus, salve A viii, 301 addita Lucrino claustra G ii, 161.

Adduco: adduxerat sitis artus G iii, 483 adductus fatis A x, 380 adducto arcu A v, 507 lacerto A ix, 402 adducta habena A ix, 587 sagitta A ix, 632 adductis habenis A xii, 622 nodis Cir. 450 lacertis A v, 141.

Adedo: adedit favos stellio G iv, 242 adeso sale Mo. 97 adesis postibus A ix, 537.

Adeo: usque adeo E i, 12 nec sum adeo informis E ii, 25 teque adeo Consule E iv, 11 multum adeo G i, 94 tuque adeo G i, 24 multa adeo melius se dedere G i, 287 adeo multum est G ii 272 ver adeo frondi utile G ii, 323 usque adeo obnixi G iv, 84 adeo obtusa pectora A i, 571 tres adeo soles erramus A iii, 203 nec me adeo fallit A iv, 96 sic adeo insistat A iv, 533 jamque adeo ibant A v, 268 jamque adeo subibat A v, 864 vix adeo agnovit A vi, 498 hæc adeo me jussit A vii, 427 quinque adeo urbes A vii, 629 jamque adeo exierat A viii, 585 nunc adeo corpora procurate A ix, 156 hæc adeo speranda fuerunt A xi, 275 nunc adeo expediam A xi, 314 adeo cordi est A xi, 369 non adeo fugit victoria A xi, 436 jamque adeo horrebat A xi, 487 adeo totæ acies conversæ A xii, 548 usque adeo A xii, 646 vosque adeo, puellæ Cir. 198 adeo devinctus erat Cir. 206 has adeo voces volvebat Cir. 400 vos adeo testabor Cir. 407 jamque adeo cernit Cir. 468.

Adeo: adit oppida pastor G iii, 402 oracula A vii, 82 lætus penates A viii, 544 regem A x, 149 adeunt delubra A iv, 56 adibam fama sidera A iv, 322 adisti advena mensas A x, 460 adiit advena mensas A x, 517 manes G iv, 469 adeas vatem A iii, 456 adeat quisquam A xii, 761 adirem limina A vi, 115 adires domos tristes A vi, 534 adiret speculator castra A xii, 349 adi dexter sacra A viii, 302 adire domus G iv, 446 labores A i, 14 virum A v, 379 ipsum A xi, 636 vices acerbas Cu. 210 lacus cogor Cu. 372 flumina Cat. xi, 52 humili Camœna Cat. xi, 61 sales Graios carmine Cat. xi, 62.

Adf. vid. Aff.

Adg. vid. Agg.

Adhæreo: adhæsit sudor ovibus G iii, 443.

Adhibeo: adhibe socios castris A viii, 56 adhibete Penates epulis A v, 62 animos A xi, 315 adhibere manus ad vulnera G iii, 455.

Adhuc E ix, 35 etc. neque adhuc A i, 551 etc.

Adigo: adegit præcipitem turbine A vi, 594 me tendere limina A vi, 696 vertere morsus in Cererem A vii, 113 vos Italiam deus A ix, 601 adigat me fulmine ad umbras A iv, 25 adactus viribus ensis A ix, 431 adacta turbine sagitta A xii, 320 adactum alte vulnus A x, 850 adacti ad littus A xi, 261.

Adjicio: adjiciunt super omnia speluncam A viii, 304 ter centum A x, 182 adjiciam ritus sacrorum A xii, 837 adjicias unum donis A xi, 354 adjicitur caseus Mo. 98.

Adimo: adimit somnos A iv, 244 adimunt fœtus crescenti G ii, 56 ademit te mihi Cir. 313 ademta est pars A ix, 131 est conditio mortis A xii, 879 ademtum cui lumen A iii, 658 ademtis regnis A viii, 320.

Aditus sit ventis G iv, 9 aditum occupat A vi, 424 per avia quærit A ix, 58 quærunt A ix, 507 aditus centum quo ducunt A vi, 43 maligni A xi, 525 aditus angustos habeant alvearia G iv, 35 rumpunt A ii, 494 sese tentaturum A iv, 293 molles viri noras A iv, 423 nunc hos nunc illos pererrat A v, 441 tentet A ix, 67 patentes videre A ix, 683 urbis firment A xi, 466 aditus hos, jamque hos aditus pererrat A xi, 766 defendentum A xi, 886.

Adjungo: adjungit his etc. E vi, 43 his aliud A xii, 244 sc sociam alum-

næ Cir. 381 ulmis vites G i, 2 adjungam tibi Pallanta A viii, 515 adjungere sibi nos voluere A vii, 238 se gentes viro A viii, 13 me socium rebus A ix, 199 adjungi generum quem properabat A vii, 57 adjuncta lateri classis A ix, 69.

Adjuro caput fontis Stygii A xii, 816.

Adjuvo: adjuvat Diores A v, 345 adjuvet fors ausum A x, 458.

Adl. vid. All.

Admiror: admirantur illum G iv, 215 admirans invenio affluxisse A ii, 797 donum virgæ A vi, 408 admiranda spectacula G iv, 3.

Admisceo: admiscere saporem gallæ G iv, 267 admisceri stirpem Phrygiam A vii, 579 admistos fontes Mo. 45.

Admitto: admittier confestim orant A ix, 231 admissi revisunt stagna A vi, 330.

Admonco: admonet me A iv, 353 omnes Phlegyas A vi, 619 quæ sit fiducia A x, 153 ira Deum A xi, 233 admonuit E vi, 4 vesper decedere campis G iv, 187 comes A vi, 538 matrem depellere tædas A ix, 109 bijugos telo A x, 587 admoneat comes A vi, 293.

Admordeo: admorso in stirpe G ii, 379.

Admoveo: admovet his lucernam Mo. 10 necdum labra admovi E iii, 43 admovit pecus aris A xii, 171 admorunt ubera tigres A iv, 367 admoverit ventus te oræ A iii, 410.

Adnitor, v. Annitor.

Adno: adnabam paulatim terræ A vi, 358 adnavimus huc vestris oris A i, 542 adnare terræ A iv, 613.

Adnuo, vid. Annuo.

Adoleo: adolet altaria tædis A vii, 71 adolemus honores Junoni A iii, 547 adole verbenas E viii, 65 adolere flammis Penates A i, 708

Adolesco: adolescit ætas frondibus G ii, 362 adolescunt aræ ignibus G iv, 379 adoleverit ætas A xii, 438 adultos fœtus G iv, 162 A i, 435.

Adoperio: adopertus amictu A iii, 405.

Adorea liba A vii, 109.

Adorior: adorta nefas evolat A vii, 386 adorti hi deducere dominam A vi, 397.

Adoro vos Turnus volens A x, 677 adorat sidus A ii, 700 adora numen prece A iii, 437 adoret Cererem pubes G i, 343 quisquam numen A i, 52.

Adp. v. App. *Ads.* v. Ass.

Adqu. v. Acqu. *Adsp.* v. Asp.

Adr. v. Arr. *Adst.* v. Ast.

Adsum coram, quem quæritis A i, 599 qua ducitis A ii, 701 ab sede sororum A vii, 454 qui feci A ix, 427 ades primus patribus A xi, 380 adest ecce Boreas A iii, 688 jam dies A v, 49 Turnus A vii, 577 hostis eja A ix, 38 improvisus urbi A ix, 49 quod optastis A x, 279 tempus A xii, 96 illi requies Cu. 88. victor Cat. xi, 3 adsumus ultro ad cineres A v, 55 adsunt alii portis A ii, 330 de montibus Harpyiæ A iii, 225 improvisi A vii, 506 Salii ad cantus A viii, 286 illi thura Cu. 87 strictis ensibus A xii, 288 aderat dies A ii, 132 v, 104 ix, 107 Alcides A viii, 203 ecce Tirynthius A viii, 228 Venus inter nimbos A viii, 609 jam Iapis A xii, 391 quis myrtus Cu. 143 aderant per dumos Galli A viii, 657 ex urbe A xi, 100 adfuit Mnestheus A x, 143 illi deus Cir. 106 adero A iv, 125 omnibus locis A iv, 386 aderit tempus E iv, 48 de sanguine Pyrrhus A ii, 662 vocatus Apollo A iii, 395 aderunt improvisi A ii, 182 adsim tibi linguæ Cat. v, 6 adsis favens G i, 18 o, A iv, 578 o tantum! A viii, 78 Phrygibus pede secundo A x, 255 cœptis A x, 461 conscius Cu. 377 o Cytherea! Cat. vi, 11 adsit huic pater E iv, 56 Bacchus et Juno A i, 738 modo Jupiter A iii, 116 adsit A v, 364 invidus licet Cu. 5 adsint stagna G iv, 19 cuncti A v, 70 mihi deus et telum A x, 774 adesset parens spectator A x, 443 quidquam virtutis A xi, 415 afforet rex ipse A i, 580 Hector ipse A ii, 271 Achates A vi, 35 ades huc E vii, 9 tuque ades G ii, 39 adeste nunc, adeste Cat. iv, 7 adesse Gallos canebat A viii, 656 visus sonitus A ii, 732 affore generos ab oris externis A vii, 270 Æneam cernetis A ix, 243 vim verbo A x, 547.

Adt. vid. Att.

Adveho: advehitur Teucros A viii, 136 advectus est ad oras A, iii, 108 rate rex A x, 655 advecta (classis) subibat scopulos A v, 864 advectum classi Æneam A viii, 11 advecti huc A i, 562.

Advelo: advelat tempora lauro A v, 246

Advena nostri agelli E ix, 2 illuse-

rit regnis A iv, 591 exercitus A vii, 38 quas (mensas) adisti A x, 460 quas mensas adiit A x, 516 improbus A xii, 261.

Advenio: advenit super hos Camilla A vii, 803 Curibus Clausus A x, 346 dies A xi, 687 adveniet tempus A x, 11 adveniat ipse A vii, 265 adveneris urbem A i, 391 advenisse diem A vii, 145 viros A vii, 168.

Advento: adventat ad urbem per deserta A xi, 514 adventabant fessi sub finem A v, 328 adventare virum cernimus A vii, 69 adventante dea A vi, 258 adventantibus Euris G iv, 192.

Adventus virum ardescit A xi, 607 adventum miratus A v, 36 dei attulit ætas A viii, 201 pedum audivit A xi, 911 in adventum hujus horrent A vi, 799 super adventu Teucrum A vii, 344.

Adversor: adversatus uterque Cu. 255 non adversata annuit A iv, 127.

Adversus: adversa porta A vi, 552 Fortuna A ix, 283 galea refulsit A ix, 374 congreditur A xi, 719 *adversum* pectus A xi, 370 caput Cu. 84 *adversi* juvenci ora A v, 477 mali arbore infigitur A v, 504 Sulmonis A ix, 412 tempora diffidit plumbo A ix, 588 pectus transverberat A xi, 667 frontem disjicit A xii, 307 *adverso* obvius occurrit A x, 734 in *adversum* A viii, 237 ix, 211 adversum Ænean A vi, 684 amnem A viii, 58 se infert A xi, 742 ducem Cu. 173 *adversum* faciem A x, 699 *adverso* flumine G i, 201 ex agmine A ii, 727 sole A iv, 701 A v, 89 in limine A vi, 279, 636 in antro A vi, 418 fornice A vi, 631 in pectore A ix, 347 in ore A ix, 443 Marte A xii, 1 equo A xii, 291 ab aggere A xii, 446 sub pectore A xii, 950 monte Cu. 242 sidere Cat. xi, 47 *adversa* sub fronte A i, 170 sub quercu A viii, 616 ab mole A ix, 35 hasta A x, 579 *adversi* venti A ii, 416 campo apparent A xi, 605 adversæ arenæ A iii, 38 adversa si vocarent A ix, 172 ora A xii, 651 *adversos* inter hostes E x, 45 omnes A vi, 735 in adversos A ix, 761 x, 412 xi, 389 adversos in hostes A xii, 266 xii, 456 adversas arces A i, 424 faces Cu. 261 *adversa* in pectora A x, 571 *adversis* cornibus G ii, 526 postibus A iii, 287 orbibus A v, 584 Eois A vi, 832 hastis A xi, 612.

Adverto: advertit puppim A vi, 410 subito proras A x, 293 advertitis æquore cursum A vii, 196 advertunt ocyus proras A viii, 101 adverte A iv, 116 viii, 50 advertite animis quæ dicam A ii, 712 numen malis A iv, 611 mentes A v, 304 huc mentem A viii, 440 adverteret urbi agmen A xii, 555 advertere proram terris G iv, 117 pedem ripæ A vi, 386 proras terræ A vii, 35 advertuntur læti arenæ A v, 34.

Adulter: Dardanius A x, 92 devictam Asiam subsedit A xi, 268.

Adulterium: ob adulterium cæsi A vi, 612.

Advoco: advocat ab littore socios A v, 44 arma omnia A viii, 250 manus operi Mo. 24.

Advolo: advolat ut leo A x, 456 Æneæ fama mali A x, 511 Æneas A x, 896 hasta Messapus A xii, 293.

Advolvo: advolvunt ornos montibus A vi, 182 advolvere (advolverunt) focis ulmos G iii, 378.

Aduro: ne penetrabile frigus adurat G i, 93.

Adusque columnas Protei A xi, 262.

Adytum: ex adyto canit A vi, 98 ex adyto patrio sortes A vii, 269 adytis reportat dicta A ii, 115 penetralibus ignem effert A ii, 297 relictis excessere A ii, 351 ab adytis Minervæ trahebatur A ii, 404 adytis incensis erepta gaza A ii, 764 reclusis mugire cortina A iii, 92 ab imis traxit gyros A v, 84.

Ædes cavæ ululant A ii, 487 latæ resonant A xii, 607 ædes magnas domini pervolat A xii, 473 ædibus totis vomit undam G ii, 462 in clausis G iv, 258 in mediis A ii, 512 mediis residunt A viii, 468 astabat hasta A xii, 93.

Ædifico: ædificant equum instar montis A ii, 16.

Æger ago capellas E i, 13 anhelitus A v, 432 colla fovet A x, 837 interius mentem Cu. 385 curis A i, 212 ægra seges A iii, 142 fugit auras A iv, 389 ægrum pectus Cir. 341 ægrum amorem G iv, 464 ægram amantem A i, 356 flexere A iv, 35 Beroën A v, 651 sollicitas A x, 612 ægrum femur A x, 856 ægra sub morte G iii, 512 ægri succidimus A xii, 910 ægros sues G iii, 496 non

tulit Cir. 481 ægra corpora A ii, 566, iii, 140 genua A v, 468 ægris mortalibus G i, 237 A ii, 268 x, 274 xii, 850.

Ægida nigrantem concuteret A viii, 354 horriferam polibant A viii, 435.

Ægre rimantur terram G iii, 534.

Ægresco: ægrescit medendo A xii, 46.

Ægrotus: ægrotas venas Cir. 226.

Æmulus Triton A vi, 173 Ascræo poëtæ pastor Cu. 95 æmula Pristis A v, 187 senectus A v, 415 subit (spes mea) A x, 371 æmuli Tryphonis domus Cat. viii, 6.

Æquævum regem A ii, 561 amicum A v, 452.

Æqualis chorus G iv, 460 æqualem Paridis Mimanta A x, 703 æquali ævo A iii, 491 corpore Cir. 435 æquales fidi ducunt A v, 468 catervas A x, 194 ex æqualibus unam A xi, 820.

Æque G ii, 215, 454 exquirunt G iii, 118 non æque felicibus auspiciis A xi, 32 æque celebrabit honores A xii, 840.

Æquiparo: æquiparas magistrum voce E v, 48.

Æquo: æquat ille ducem A vi, 263 Sichæus amorem A vi, 474 æquant sata sulcos G i, 113 æquabat regum opes animis G iv, 132 partibus justis laborem A i, 512 luctus Mavors A x, 755 æquavit quæ cœlo A viii, 100 æquabis arenas pedibus G ii, 232 æquabit imperium terris, animos Olympo A vi, 783 æquem te cœlo laudibus A xi, 125 æquet numerum cum navibus A i. 197 æquemus pugnas A v, 419 æquasset nocti ludum A ix, 338 æquare lacrymis labores A ii, 362 fluctus sequendo A iii, 671 æquante ventos sagitta A x, 248 æquata cœlo machina A iv, 89 æquato examine A xii, 725 æquati numero ibant A vii, 698 æquatæ auræ A v, 844 æquatis velis A iv, 587 rostris A v, 232 æquanda area G i, 178.

Æquor stratum E ix, 57 fervet G i, 327 indignatum G ii, 162 vastum maris arandum A ii, 780 nullum maris arandum A iii, 495 Ausonii salis lustrandum A iii, 385 totum A iv, 411 viii, 690 latet sub classibus A iv, 582 convulsum totum dehiscit A v, 143 tumidum A v, 821 *æquoris* Libyci arenæ G ii, 105 nostri æstu A iii, 397 magni esse deas A ix, 102 *æquor* ignotum scindimus G i, 50 immensum spatiis confecimus G ii, 541 magnum metitur G iv, 388 in altum dedit se G iv, 528 Tyrrhenum navigat A i, 71 temperat Neptunus A i, 150 Phrygium conscendi A i, 385 tumidum classibus permensi A iii, 157 vastum currimus A iii, 191 sterneret aquis A viii, 89 in æquor effundat Teucros A ix, 68 æquor totum allabi A x, 269 in medium procedit A x, 451 in vastum prodit A x, 693 magnum metitur Cir. 394 per æquor sparsas Cycladas A iii, 126 medium graditur A iii, 664 peteretur Troja A iv, 313 te quærimus A x, 233 *æquore* proscisso G i, 97 Oceani tingi G i, 246 ex æquore decedere plaustra G ii, 205 æquore rubro Oceani lavit currum G iii, 359 toto jactatos Troas A i, 33 vorat vortex A i, 121 toto disjectam classem A i, 132 quos dispulerat A i, 515 toto agit Daren A v, 456 fessas matres A v, 715 currit classis A v, 862 sub medio mersit A vi, 342 me mersit A vi, 348 sub marmoreo A vi, 729 ex æquore prospicit lucum A vii, 29 æquore advertitis cursum A vii, 196 campi exercebat equos A vii, 781 tingeret plantas A vii, 811 placido secant sylvas A viii, 96 jusso cesserunt A x, 444 in toto desævit A x, 569 medio fert Turnum A x, 665 toto fremit A xi, 599 volat Tarchon A xi, 746 aperto volant A xii, 333 toto quos agit A xii, 501 in extremo A xii, 614 vacuo patuerunt campi A xii, 710 in hyberno bacchatur Cir. 480 liquido circumfusum corpus Cir. 493 in æquore dispersit rorem Cir. 516 *æquora* ventosa G i, 206 ponti G i, 469 scopulis illisa reclamant G iii, 262 tuta silent A i, 168 quæ possunt me accipere? A ii, 69 magna surgunt A iii, 197 læva A iii, 413 sæva quierant A iv, 524 ipsa ferunt classem A v, 843 alta quierunt A vii, 7 æquora per aperta volans G iii, 195 verrens G iii, 201 tumida placat A i, 146 prospiciens genitor A i, 159 per diversa vectos A i, 380 tentanda fuga canit A ii, 176 ciet imo fundo A ii, 419 verrunt A iii, 290 per diversa vectæ A iii, 325 hospita lustrcs A iii, 378 trans æquora transmissæ classes A iii, 403 ad æquora venit A iii, 662 æquora verrimus remis A iii,

668 supra æquora portant sublimem A iv, 240 juxta æquora volat A iv, 255 æquora tuta tenet A v, 171 secat Pristis A v, 219 quorum curro A v, 235 straverunt venti A v, 763 per summa volat A v, 819 personat concha A vi, 171 per ventosa G i, 206 A vi, 335 per immensa A vi, 355 per quanta A vi, 692 per tot vasta A vii, 228 juxta æquora Sidicina A vii, 728 æquora rigat Sarnus A vii, 738 ima petunt A ix, 119 placida premit pontus A x, 103 secat tigri A x, 166 in æquora quos ducebat A x, 206 æquora per revoluta A x, 660 in æquora currunt A xii, 524 æquora diversa petit A xii, 742.

Æquoreum genus G iii, 243 æquoreo in tractu Cu. 356 æquoreæ pestes Cir. 451.

Æquus Acerris Clanius G ii, 225 uterque labor G iii, 118 aër avibus G iii, 546 Jupiter A vi, 129 pater A x, 450 æqua altrix Cu. 311 æquum est parere E v, 4 est consulere me A xii, 20 non æquæ Palladis A i, 483 æqui servantissimus A ii, 427 æquam vinclo aut legibus gentem A vii, 203 non æquo fœdere A iv, 520 æquo discrimine A v, 154 Mo. 49 Marte A vii, 540 campo A ix, 56 solo A xi, 706 pede A xii, 465 æqui non sumus numero A xii, 230 æquos cestus A v, 424 abietibus et montibus juvenes A ix, 674 æquas vires G ii, 286 leges A xi, 321 æqua solo culmina ponam A xii, 569 æquis passibus A ii, 724 oculis A iv, 372 nec dis nec viribus A v, 809 oculis A ix, 209 mentibus A ix, 234 partibus A ix, 754 animis et viribus A x, 357 ducibus et viribus A x, 431 manibus A xi, 861 viribus A xii, 218 æquius fuerat A xi, 115.

Aër non æquus avibus G iii, 546 cogitur in nubem A v, 20 aëris vitio E vii, 57 in campis A vi, 888 sonitus alit Echo Cu. 150 aëra nigrum G i, 428 summum arboris G ii, 123 per vacuum ferri G iii, 109 temperat vesper G iii, 336 tenuem carpunt G iv, 311 captat auribus A iii, 514 tenebrosum dimovit A v, 839 per liquidum lapsæ A vi, 202 per tenerum volat A ix, 699 tenuem captat Cir. 211 aërem per magnum volat A i, 304 aëre in liquido G i, 404 toto ningit G iii, 367 non densior grando G iv, 80 obscuro sepsit gradientes A i, 411 quieto lapsa A v, 216 in aëre sublimis Cir. 49.

Æratus cardo Cir. 222 æratam securem A xi, 656 ærato tegmine A x, 887 ærata tigri A x, 166 æratæ proræ A ix, 121 x, 223 peltæ A vii, 743 æratos postes A ii, 481 æratas acies A vii, 703 ix. 463 classes A viii, 675.

Æreus temo G iii, 173 ensis A vii, 743 ærea puppis A v, 198 rota A v, 274 galea A v, 490 x, 835 ærei clypei mora A xii, 541 ærei vectes A vii, 609 ærea limina A i, 452 cornua A vii, 615 per suta A x, 313.

Æripedem cervam A vi, 803.

Aërius: aëria ab ulmo E i, 59 aërii montis specula E viii, 59 mellis dona G iv, 1 aëriam nubem A vii, 704 Irim A ix, 803 aërio sub monte A vi, 234 sede A xii, 810 aëriæ palumbes E iii, 69 grues G i, 375 quercus A iii, 680 ix, 679 platanus Cu. 123 aërios tractus Cu. 22 aërias Alpes G iii, 474 arces A iii, 291 in auras A v, 520 turres Cir. 173 aëriis montibus Cu. 137 de montibus Cir. 302 alis Cir. 487.

Ærumnis vexasse rates Cir. 58.

Æs fluit rivis A viii, 445 æris metalla G ii, 165 rauci canor G iv, 71 tot terga A x, 482 ære renidenti fluctuat tellus G ii, 282 navali columnas G iii, 29 ruebant salis spumas A i, 39 nexæ trabes A i, 453 rauco repulsum A ii, 545 cavo dat signum A iii, 240 cavo clypeum figo A iii, 286 ciere viros A vi, 165 simularat fulmen A vi, 591 florentes catervas A vii, 804 fulgentes catervas A viii, 593 canoro increpuit tuba A ix, 503 secabant campos salis A x, 214 triplici cavum orbem A x, 784 caput fulgens A x, 869 florentes catervas A xi, 433 decoro inclusit A xii, 210 sonoro invadunt Martem A xii, 712 gravis Mo. 81 ex ære lebetas A v, 266 loricam A viii, 621 clypeum A xi, 10 *æra* sudant G i, 480 Ephyreïa G ii, 464 dissiliunt G iii, 363 crepitantia Curetum G iv, 151 Corybantia A iii, 111 lacessita sole fulgent A vii, 526 solida fatiscunt A ix, 809 æra stridentia tingunt G iv, 173 A viii, 451 micantia cerno A ii, 734 spirantia excudent A vi, 848 clypei transverberat A x, 336 domus A xi, 329.

Æsculus frondet Jovi G ii, 16 ten-

dit ad auras G ii, 291 immota manet G ii, 294 viucit nepotes duraudo G ii, 295.

Æstas torrida E vii, 47 pulverulenta G i, 66 mollior G i, 312 alienis mensibus G ii, 149 præterit G ii, 322 gravis incumbens scopulis G ii, 377 quarta accesserit G iii, 190 frondosa G iii, 296 læta G iii, 322 ducitur G iv, 207 tertia viderit regnantem A i, 269 septima portat te A i, 759 prima inceperat A iii, 8 septima vertitur A v, 626 per æstatem liquidam nare G iv, 59 æstatem seram increpitans G iv, 138 æstate non defit lac E ii, 22 experiuntur laborem G iv, 156 nova A i, 434 serena insidunt apes A vi, 707 coortis ventis A x, 405.

Æstifer canis G ii, 353.

Æstivus: æstivum ad solem G iv, 28 æstivo pulvere Cop. 5 vitro Cop. 29 æstiva luce G iv, 52 æstiva tota corripiunt morbi G iii, 472 æstivis nubibus G iv, 312.

Æstuo: æstuat ager G i, 107 ignis fornacibus G iv, 263 humor G iv, 309 gurges A vi, 297 specus nebula A viii, 258 in corde pudor A x, 870 xii, 666 æstuantes pantices Cat. v, 31.

Æstus si lac præcepcrit E iii, 98 Tyrrhenus immittitur fretis G ii, 164 furit arenis A i, 110 furit ad auras A ii, 759 per æstum E v, 46 æstum secabant delphines A viii, 674 pati Cat. v, 3 æstu rapido E ii, 10 æstu medio succiditur Ceres G i, 297 tostas fruges G i, 298 exterritus G iii, 434 autumni toto incanduit tempestas G iii, 479 æquoris perfunditur A iii, 397 angusto interluit arva A iii, 419 miscentur arenæ A iii, 557 magno irarum fluctuat A iv, 532 vario irarum fluctuat A iv, 564 exsultant latices A vii, 464 magno curarum fluctuat A viii, 19 crescenti allabitur mare A x, 292 secundo labitur A x, 687 revoluta saxa A xi, 627 vario fluctat A xii, 486 magno subsideret Cu. 163 æstus discere G i, 352 incensos avertere G iii, 459 medios accenderit sol G iv, 401 inceudia volvunt A ii, 706 levaret ripa A vii, 495 sollicitos animi relevaverat Cir. 340 æstibus mediis G iii, 331.

Ætas fert omnia E ix, 51 ultima venit E iv, 4 firmata virum facit E iv, 37 prima adolescit G ii, 362 tentanda falcis acie G ii, 365 desinit pati Lucinam G iii, 60 habilis fœturæ G iii, 62 fortis aratris G iii, 62 mobilis G iii, 165 veniet A i, 287 omnis credidit A vii, 680 attulit auxilium A viii, 200 deterior ac decolor A viii, 326 tua dignior vita A ix, 212 mea quem insequitur A ix, 275 nec multum discrepat A x, 434 par esset A xi, 174 matura adoleverit A xii, 438 ætate pares ministri A i, 709 fessum parentem A ii, 596 confectum parentem A iv, 599 ætatibus florentes E vii, 4.

Æternus: æterna potestas A x, 18 æternum nomen A vi, 235, 381 Cir. 40 vulnus A i, 40 æteruum ignem A ii, 297 amorem A xi, 583 æternam noctem G i, 468 A x, 746 xii, 310 pacem A iv, 99 famam A vii, 2 vitam A xii, 879 æternum frangenda gleba G ii, 400 latrans A vi, 401 scdebit A vi, 617 salve A xi, 97 vale A xi, 98 æterno amore A viii, 394 fœdere A xi, 356 honore Cir. 100 æterna in pace A xii, 504 æterni ignes A ii, 154 æterna fœdera G i, 60 A xii, 191 robora A vii, 609 Pergama A viii, 37 mala Cu. 130 æternas excubias A iv, 201 æternis imperiis A i, 234.

Æther arduus ruit G i, 324 diluit sata pluvia G i, 325 pater omnipotens G ii, 325 descendit imbribus G ii, 326 magnus alit fœtus G ii, 327 concussus mugitibus G iii, 150 micat ignibus A i, 94 couscius A iv, 167 resonat A iv, 668 v, 228 largior vestit campos A vi, 640 maximus insonat A viii, 239 arduus silet A x, 102 ætheris sub axe A ii, 512 gelidi sub axe A viii, 28 rex A xii, 140 alti religio A xii, 181 æthera levem secat G i, 406 Cir. 538, 541 altum petit G iii, 358 cinxerunt nimbi A v, 13 ferit clamor A v, 140 mulcebant cantu A vii, 34 complent ululatibus A vii, 395 oneravit votis A ix, 24 tranant A x, 265 petierunt pennis A xi, 272 verberat alis A xi, 756 obscuraut A xii, 253 obumbrant telis A xii, 578 complet fragor A xii, 724 consternens saxis Cir. 33 super æthera notus A i, 383 in æthera apertum nubes se purgat A i, 591 ad æthera sublatus clamor A ii, 338 fer Trojam A iii, 462 prorumpit nubem A iii, 572 evexit virtus A vi,

130 consurgit A vii, 530 magnum fatur A x, 459 fatur A xi, 556 it clamor A xii, 409 trans æthera liquidum vectæ A vii, 65 per æthera mugire clangor A viii, 526 æthere summo despiciens A i, 227 toto sonuerunt nimbi A ii, 113 toto ruit imber A v, 695 vasto fugiunt nimbi A v, 821 magno tollunt prælia A x, 356 cum æthere cassis nullum certamen A xi, 104 in æthere pascentur cervi E i, 60 alto fit sonitus G iv, 78 alto perferre labores A vi, 436 prævertite nubes Cir. 203 ab æthere alto missus A iv, 574 alto fulgebat A vii, 25 ostendit nubem A vii, 143 vibratus fulgor A viii, 524 alto se mittit A ix, 645 labuntur pennæ A xi, 724 venientis teli A xi, 802 summo demisit unam A xii, 853 ex æthere longo prospexit A vii, 288 Diræ A viii, 701.

Ætherius: ætheria plaga A i, 398 aura A i, 550 ætherii solis A viii, 68 montis A viii, 221 Olympi A x, 621 ætherium ad Olympum A vi, 579 xi, 867 sensum A vi, 747 ætherio cursu A vi, 536 ab semine A vii, 281 ab Olympo A viii, 319 mundo Cu. 101 in munere Cir. 533 ætheria plaga A ix, 638 ætherios haustus G iv, 221 orbes A viii, 137 inter nimbos A viii, 608 ætherias auras G ii, 291 vi, 762 vii, 557 in arces Cu. 41 ætheria ad sidera A vii, 768 ætheriis in astris A iv, 446 v, 517 ab astris A v, 838.

Ævum omne teritur ferro A ix, 609 ævi decus E iv, 11 optima quæque dies G iii, 66 inscius G iii, 189 angusti terminus G iv, 206 integer sanguis A ii, 638 longinqua vetustas A iii, 415 maturus Acestes A v, 73 venturi iuscius A viii, 627 integer Ascanius A ix, 255 dati ad metas A x, 472 finis A x, 582 varii labor A xi, 425 rudimenta Cir. 44 ævum notabis G iii, 100 agitant sub legibus G iv, 154 exigeret A vii, 776 exigat hic A x, 53 agitare sub undis A x, 235 exegit montibus A xi, 569 per perpetuum lucis Cu. 37 inultum exigit Cir. 518 ævo sequenti E viii, 27 consumerer tecum E x, 43 jam gravior A ii, 435 trementibus humeris A ii, 509 æquali tecum pubesceret A iii, 491 obsitus rex A viii, 307 memori vos eximet A ix, 447 confectus A xi, 85 maximus A xi, 237 optato quis queat esse beatior Cu. 78.

Affabilis dictu ulli A iii, 621.

Affatus: affatu quo audeat ambire reginam A iv, 284.

Affecto: affectat viam Olympo G iv, 562 affectare dextra A iii, 670.

Affero: affers te mihi vera facies A iii, 310 te huc A viii, 477 affert se a mœnibus A iii, 346 attulit odor auras notas G iii, 251 viris casus honorem A v, 201 peditem alvo A vi, 516 nobis auxilium A viii, 200 ultro dies volvenda A ix, 7 bidentem A xii, 171 illi clamorem aura A xii, 617 lilia in calathis Cop. 16 attulerit Rutulis laudem A xii, 322 attulerint te casus A vi, 532 afferimur urbem consilio A vii, 217.

Afficio: affecit illum pretio A xii, 352.

Affigo: affixit flammam lateri A ix, 536 affigere terræ radicem G ii, 318 affixus et hærens A v, 852 lateri Pallas A x, 161 affixa est lateri manus A ix, 579 affixæ venis (apes) G iv, 238 affixa foribus ora virum A viii, 196.

Affligo: afflictus vitam trahebam A ii, 92 afflictis rebus confidere A i, 456.

Afflo: Afflavit Oriens equis G i, 250 A v, 739 me ventis fulminis A ii, 649 afflarat oculis lætos honores A i, 595 afflans leniter aura Cu. 153 afflata est numine A vi, 50.

Affluo: affluxisse numerum ingentem A ii, 796.

Affor: affatur Amorem dictis A i, 667 deos A ii, 700 Acheronta Avernis A vii, 91 Junonem voce A vii, 544 regem dictis A viii, 126 amicum his A ix, 198 Iulum his A ix, 640 Iulum his dictis A ix, 652 Achaten A x, 332 natum dictis A x, 466 queu dictis A x, 591 sic regem A xii, 10 paucis Amatam A xii, 71 affabar hos lacrymis obortis A iii, 492 affatus voce parentem G iv, 320 est eam dulci amore A vi, 455 affata Cyrene timentem G iv, 530 breviter Barcen A iv, 632 Æneam talibus A vi, 40 est breviter A vi, 538 est quos A vi, 666 est dictis A viii, 611 Jovem genetrix A ix, 83 est extemplo sororem A xii, 138 affati positum corpus discedite A ii, 644 affare supplex hostem A iv, 424 affari tum sic A ii, 775 iii, 153 affari

sic A viii, 35.

Agellus: agelli possessor E ix, 3 exigui cultor Mo. 3 agelle pauper Cat. x, 1.

Ager parturit E iii, 56 aret E vii, 57 lætus G i, 102 exustus æstuat G i, 107 floret G ii, 6 spissus G ii, 236 ille malus calcetur G ii, 243 almus parturit G ii, 330 omnis tacet A iv, 525 antiquus, proximus amni A xi, 316 ferrens horret A xi, 602 *agri* ditissimus A i, 347 x, 563 divitis opulentia A vii, 262 *agro* positus limes A xii, 898 *agri* strati baccis G ii, 183 vasti colluecnt A xi, 209 *agros* conserere E i, 73 Pales reliquit E v, 35 lustrabimus E v, 75 pater movit primus G i, 123 in agros Cyclopum G i, 471 effœtos G i, 81 steriles incendere G i, 84 vacuos G ii, 54 ferre cibum G ii, 215 campi metabere G ii, 274 per agros premes virgulta G ii, 346 latos sparsere G iv, 522 agros sternit torrens A ii, 306 steriles exurere A iii, 141 per agros petiere tecta A iv, 163 spargam arma A vii, 551 agros latos vastant A viii, 8 in agros Rutulorum confugere A viii, 492 agros discriminat A xi, 144 in finitimos tollunt corpora A xi, 206 ingentes desolavimus A xi, 367 insignes tropæis A xi, 386 Iliacos violavimus A xi, 255 metire jacens A xii, 359 per agros dant terga A xii, 463 *agris* totis undique turbatur E i, 12 avium in agris G i, 422 in solis erratur G iii, 249 agris anguis sævit G iii, 434 exercentur G iv, 159 his ortus A vii, 206 effusa juventus A vii, 812 ex agris raptas pecudes A xi, 198 agris Laurentibus delectos A xi, 431 Laurentibus sunt aliæ A xii, 24 cedet A xii, 185 Apollinis missos fratres A xii, 516.

Agger mœrorum distinet hostem A xi, 382 aggere cingit arenæ A i, 116 ex aggere tumuli fatur A v, 44 aggere medio canit tuba A v, 113 in aggere viæ deprensus A v, 273 aggere tumuli composito A vii, 6 ab gramineo ripæ A vii, 106 moliri tecta A vii, 127 eingit sedem A vii, 159 tutos muros A ix, 43 complet fossas A ix, 567 ab aggere occupat Lyncea A ix, 769 aggere mœrorum pulsi Turni gloria A x, 144 tepido terræ onerabant A xi, 212 hostili septus A xi, 398 ex terreno bustum A xi, 850 ab adverso vidit A xii, 446 celso stans A xii, 564 multo crevit tumulus Cu. 394 aggeribus niveis informis terra G iii, 354 ruptis exiit amnis A ii, 496 Alpinis descendens A vi, 831 septam classem A ix, 70 vestris septus A ix, 784 ipsis murorum prælia miscent A x, 24.

Aggero, are: aggerat cadavera in stabulis G iii, 556 iras A iv, 197 præmia A xi, 79 iras A xi, 342 ignes super Mo. 51.

Aggero, ere: aggeritur tellus tumulo A iii, 63.

Agglomero: agglomerant lateri nostro A ii, 341 se cuneis coactis A xii, 458.

Aggredior hastilia tertia A iii, 38 his dictis vatem A iii, 358 aggreditur Venerem dictis A iv, 92 prior dictis A vi, 387 Rhamnetem A ix, 325 aggressa dictis sororem A iv, 476 aggressi injiciunt vincula E vi, 18 avellere Palladium A ii, 165 ferro circum A ii, 463 rescindere cœlum A vi, 584 his ego Daphnim aggrediar E viii, 103 ut aggrediare jacentem G iv, 404.

Agitator aselli G i, 273 equorum A ii, 476.

Agito: agitat dies festos G ii, 527 mens molem A vi, 727 mens mihi invadere pugnam A ix, 187 agitant cervos pavidos G iii, 372 ævum G iv, 154 agitabat choros G iv, 533 feras insidiis cursuque A vii, 478 quem gloria Turni invidia A xi, 337 equum A xi, 770 aves A xii, 248 agitavimus quos urbe A ii, 421 agitaverat ignis honores Cir. 146 agitabo currus ad flumina G iii, 18 agitabis onagros cursu G iii, 409 agitate vos fugam A ii, 640 agitet deinde fortuna A iii, 609 agitare currus G iii, 181 greges G iii, 287 chelydros nidore G iii, 415 gentes quietas A x, 71 ævum sub undis A x, 235 sylvis feras A xi, 686 mutas artes A xii, 397 terris vel undis Trojanos A xii, 803 agitans discordia fratres G ii, 496 agitante aquilone Cir. 145 agitatus furiis Orestes A iii, 331 scenis Orestes A iv, 471 furiis amor A x, 872 xii, 668 agitata per orbem eludit Orsilochum A xi, 694 animo ferarum meretrix Cir. 86 agitata ponti freta G i, 357 numina A vi, 68.

Agmen aquarum G i, 322 stetit

campo G ii, 280 emissum caveis G iv, 59 longum pascitur A i, 190 nigrum it campis A iv, 404 puerile habet paratum A v, 549 Trojanum dicitur A v, 602 tardum præcesserat A ix, 47 totum fulgebat A x, 171 *agminis* magni instar A vii, 707 aligeri turbam A xii, 249 *agmen* in medium injecit sese A ii, 408 socium vocat A ii, 613 densum agebat A v, 834 petere partes easdem cernimus A vii, 69 magnum agens A vii, 707 equitum agens A vii, 804 xi, 433 agens Agrippa A viii, 683 ciet ab oris A x, 198 medium secat A x, 440 per agmen agit limitem A x, 513 per agmen totum ardebat A xi, 781 agmen atrum rapit A xii, 450 agit A xii, 457 ocyus adverteret A xii, 555 inter agmen ferarum Cir. 308 *agmine* magno exercitus G i, 381 conferto torpent cervi G iii, 369 facto G iv, 167 A i, 86, 438 viii, 595 lætantes cycnos A i, 397 certo Laocoonta petunt A ii, 212 denso servant has A ii, 450 ex adverso glomerati A ii, 727 leni fluit Tybris A ii, 782 longo serpens A v, 90 celeri remorum petit maria A v, 212 ex tanto quisquam A v, 378 partito fulgent A v, 562 tanto complerint ripas A vi, 712 magno has evocat A vi, 749 in medio conspectus Pallas A viii, 587 medio vertitur A ix, 28 ab agmine conclamat Volscens A ix, 375 agmine in medio viderit regem A ix, 728 denso consistunt A ix, 788 longo speculatus A x, 769 ex toto lectos viros A xi, 60 semel verso occidimus A xi, 412 verso A xi, 684 ex agmine portat prædam A xi, 757 agmine medio se tulit A xi, 762 mixto hos premit turba A xi, 880 toto feruntur ad muros A xi, 907 ex agmine cedentem A xii, 324 agmine denso ruunt A xii, 442 super alio densat turmas Cu. 247 infesto volitantes turmas Cir. 117 *agmina* caudæ solvuntur G iii, 423 Amazonidum lunatis peltis A i, 494 Teucrum A v, 675 concurrunt A x, 431 fœminea exultant A xi, 663 pilata plenis se fundunt portis A xii, 122 Laurentum procurrunt A xii, 279 cedunt A xii, 368 agmina Phrygia circumspexit A ii, 68 conscia jungunt A ii, 267 socia credens A ii, 371 super agmina Danaum incidit A ii, 466 agmina jungit A iv, 142 pulverulenta glomerant A iv, 154 cogunt A iv, 406 Eumenidum videt A iv, 469 solvere diductis choris A v, 580 Troia exanimata impingeret muris A v, 805 sæva sororum vocat A vi, 572 desueta triumphis movebit A vi, 816 per Trojana diditur rumor A vii, 144 vocat A vii, 508 armat A vii, 648 desueta bello vocat A vii, 694 clypeata densent A vii, 794 vocat sistro A viii, 696 Troum Rutulorumque complet A ix, 113 prima petit A ix 478 confusa vertit A ix, 800 sternentes A x, 318 perterrita non sinit A x, 427 prima Turni persequitur A x, 561 media miscentem A x, 721 plangentia jungunt A xi, 146 inter cedentia fertur A xi, 729 hæc vertit A xi, 734 Laurentia vidit A xi, 909 per agmina serpit murmur A xii, 239 agmina curru proterit A xii, 329 per disjecta vocat virum A xii, 482 per diversa vestigans Turnum A xii, 557 nulla Turni prospicit A xii, 597 media rumpit A xii, 683 per disjecta ruit A xii, 689 Turni videt A xii, 861 agminibus totis dedere terga A ix, 686.

Agnosco Trojam parvam A iii, 351 vestigia A iv, 23 te libens A viii, 155 deos A xii, 260 agnoscit lacrymans tentoria A i, 474 amicum veterem A iii, 82 suos A iii, 347 aves maternas A vi, 193 agnoscunt clypeos et tela A ii, 423 ora A v, 576 mutatæ suos A v, 679 spolia inter se A ix, 457 Æneadæ faciem A ix, 734 longe regem A x, 224 agnovi dudum A xii, 632 agnovit ubi matrem A i, 409 se quoque A i, 491 prolem et parentes A iii, 180 (quam) per umbras A vi, 452 vix pavitantem A vi, 498 sonitum A viii, 531 juvenis A ix, 16 longe gemitum A x, 843 Æneas A x, 874 Ænean in armis, A xi, 910 sonum A xii, 449 stridorem Diræ A xii, 869 opes Cu. 80. agnovere deum divinaque tela A ix, 659 agnoscas hunc ramum A vi, 407 agnoscere vultus coram A iii, 173.

Agnus tener E i, 7 imbuet aram E i, 7 agnum quæsitum matri rapuit A ix, 565 agnos a lacte depulsos E vii, 15 pingues G i, 341 acuunt lupos G iv, 435 tuti balatum exercent A ix, 61 agnis lac subducitur E iii, 6 agnos teneros fascinat E iii, 103 pascentes E iv, 45 agnos pingues centum A i, 639 agnam cæ-

dere jubet A v, 772 atri velleris ferit A vi, 249 agnæ in montibus errant E ii, 21.

Ago id quidem E ix, 37 capellas E i, 13 quid, A iv, 534 x, 675 agit venena membris G ii, 130 se palmes ad auras G ii, 364 omnia secum G iii, 344 morbos ante, metumque G iii, 552 imber montibus (aves) G iv, 474 metus præcipites quocunque A iii, 682 ventos A iv, 245 Æneas furentem A iv, 465 Pristin remige acri A v, 116 Daren præcipitem æquore A v, 456 matres ardor A vii, 393 undique stimulis reginam A vii, 405 qua fumus undam A viii, 258 flumen piceum sudor A ix, 814 limitem ferro A x, 514 quem campo A x, 540 fœmina palantes A xi, 734 deus A xii, 429 agmen in hostes A xii, 457 quos æquore A xii, 502 curas Cu. 98 in segetes Mo. 123 agunt otia seeura G iii, 377 Troës A xi, 620 agebat ventus nubila G i, 421 orbis ver G ii, 338 vitam in terris G ii, 538 cursu Troas A v, 265 ratem sine honore A v, 272 princeps agmen A v, 833 sese Palinurus A vi, 337 hac tauros A viii, 203 se matutinus A viii, 465 is se primus A ix, 696 qua se discrimen capitis Cir. 499 agebant hæe inter se A xi, 445 egit sol hyemem sub terras G iv, 51 fundam eircum caput A ix, 587 xi, 579 furor ardentem in adversos A ix, 761 deus in fraudem A x, 73 egere boves ad flumina E v, 24 me imperiis A vi, 463 nos fata imperiis A vii, 240 profugos bello A viii, 118 volentem fatis A viii, 133 me matris monita A viii, 335 Rutulos ad mœnia A xi, 629 choros Cu. 115 agam rursus pelago A iv, 546 aget spumas ore G iii, 203 Corintho ad Capitolia currum A vi, 838 gemitus campus ille A vi, 874 age potum capellas E ix, 24 ergo G i, 63 A ii, 707 en age G iii, 42 nunc age, expediam G iv, 149 A vi, 756 quin age G iv, 329 age, duc ad nos G iv, 358 diversos A i, 74 immo age A i, 757 surge age A iii, 169 viii, 59 x, 241 fare age A iii, 362 vi, 389 vade age A iii, 462 iv, 223 v, 548 eia age A iv, 569 Cop. 31 dic age A vi, 343 Cir. 234 age fare vicissim A vi, 531 jam age A vi, 629 quare age A vii, 429 verum age A xi, 587 xii, 832 nunc age Cir. 98 agite o! G ii, 35 quare agite A i, 631 ergo agite A iii, 114 v, 58 vii, 130 viii, 273 quin agite A v, 635 agat ventus nubes G i, 462 quid A iv, 283 xii, 486 casus res A ix, 723 Teueros in Rutulos A xii, 78 agamus quod instat E ix, 66 agerem Syrtibus hunc (diem) A v, 51 ageres capellas ad gramina Cir. 300 agerent eervum ardentes A vii, 481 egerit hostes fuga versos G iii, 120 egerimus noctem inter gaudia A vi, 514 egisse huc Alpheum vias A iii, 695 agens turbabis latratu apros G iii, 412 hyemem turbo G iii, 470 fluctus eireum A i, 120 telis miscet turbam A i, 195 inter nemora pastor A iv, 71 de vertice Nysæ tigres A vi, 806 agmen A vii, 707, 804 viii, 683 xi, 433 Italos Augustus A viii, 678 hyemem per auras A x, 634 agentem carmine quercus G iv, 510 agentes frigora ventos G i, 352 inter agendum E ix, 24 agor præda Charontis Cu. 215 ad pariles eventus Cu. 228 delatus ad undam Cu. 259 agitur per lumbos spina G iii, 87 per urbes A vii, 384 stipitibus A vii, 524 furiis A xii, 101 agimur auguriis quærere exilia A iii, 5 aguntur circum Iræque Insidiæque A xii, 336 agetur mihi nullo discrimine Tros Tyriusve A i, 578 agi res tempus A v, 638 actus labor G ii, 401 clamoribus rumpit vocem A ii, 128 tot tempestatibus A iii, 708 erroribus venis A vi, 532 fatis orbis A vii, 223 habena fertur A vii, 380 de montibus aper A x, 708 acta venis sitis G iii, 483 horis nox A iii, 512 sonitu arundo A vii, 498 quoniam pars diei A ix, 156 fulminis modo phalarica A ix, 706 furore Juno A x, 63 hinc per armos hasta A xi, 645 alte hasta A xi, 804 super earinis pars Cu. 345 aetum nihil impensis A xi, 227 per reges genus A xii, 530 aeti tormento ponderis A xi, 616 aetum eœlo imbrem G ii, 334 actam in tutum classem A i, 394 nubibus te detulit A ix, 18 nubibus Irim A x, 38 aeta testudine A ix, 505 aeti hue ventis et fluctibus A i, 337 fatis A i, 36 prodigiis piabunt ossa A vi, 379 tempestatibus intrastis ripas A vii, 199 aetæ furore eonclamant A v, 659 acta cum viris convivia Cat. v, 13 actos tot casibus viros A i, 244 in funera reges A vii, 42 fluctibus sub-

egit hyems A vii, 213 aetas ad sidera pinus A xi, 136 actis imbribus G i, 413 per scelus matribus A v, 793 his A vi, 236 xii, 843.

Agrestis pubes G i, 343 legio A vii, 681 sparus A xi, 682 agrestem Musam E vi, 8 usum G iii, 163 agresti calamo E i, 10 capitis honore E x, 24 palæstra G ii, 531 gaza A v, 40 certamine A vii, 523 stramine A xi, 67 voce Mo. 30 agrestes herbæ Cu. 87 agrestum numine G i, 10 cura Cu. 21 agrestes miseratus G i, 41 deos G ii, 493 Nymphas A iii, 34 animos A vii, 482 duros eonclamat A vii, 504 pavidos terrebat A viii, 349 collectos armat A ix, 11 turmas A x, 310 agrestia pecora A vii, 679 agrestibus duris G i, 160 pomis A vii, 111.

Agricola induceret messorem arvis G i, 316 molitus terram aratro G i, 494 dimovit terram G ii, 513 omnis diffugit A x, 805 agricolæ avari G i, 48 agricolam continet imber G i, 259 agricolæ faciunt vota E v, 80 stringunt frondes E ix, 61 orate serenas hyemes G i, 100 discite proprios cultus G ii, 36 fecere nomen G iv, 272 armenta tenerent propius stabulis G i, 355 fruuntur parto G i, 300 trivere tympana plaustris G ii, 445 certatim instant A ii, 628 indomiti A vii, 521 agricolis imber parabitur G i, 429 redit labor G ii, 401 miseris horrescunt corda A xii, 453 agricolas nimium fortunatos G ii, 459.

Ah, silice in nuda reliquit E i, 15 et al.

Ahenus: aheni trepidi undam G i, 296 aheni undantis costis A vii, 463 aheno cado A vi, 228 ahena luce coruscus A ii, 470 ahena littore locant A i, 217 locant ordine A v, 102 undantia flammis expediunt A vi, 218 ahenos thoracas A vii, 633 crateras A ix, 165 ahenis nodis A i, 299 foribus A i, 453 falcibus A iv, 513 labris A viii, 22.

Aio: ait sic A i, 146 hæc A i, 300 et al. aiunt quem portare penates A iv, 598

Ala virginis Camillæ A xi, 604 levis Camillæ A xi, 868 alæ trepidant et cinguut saltus A iv, 121 Arcades Evandri A xi, 835 xii, 551 alarum remigio A i, 305 remigium sacravit A vi, 19 verbera A xii, 876 alas pandere ad solem G iv, 28 eripe regibus G iv, 106 attrivere cotibus G iv, 203 exuit amor A i, 694 quatiunt A iii, 226 velorum pandimus A iii, 520 celeres commovet A v, 217 sparsit coloribus A vii, 191 stridentes anguibus attollit A vii, 561 addidit timor A viii, 224 ventosas addidit A xii, 848 Diræ agnovit A xii, 869 alis supervolitaverit tecta E vi, 81 densis increpuit G i, 382 insignibus G iv, 82 stridentibus ludunt A i, 401 pernicibus celerem A iv, 180 sublimem A iv, 240 paribus niteus A iv, 252 fulminis ocyor A v, 319 plaudentem A v, 515 paribus se sustulit A v, 657 fuscis hinc tollitur A vii, 408 Stygiis se concitat A vii, 476 fuscis amplectitur tellurem A viii, 369 paribus se sustulit A ix, 14 allapsa sagitta A ix, 578 xii, 319 verberat æthera A xi, 756 everberat clypeum A xii, 866 cœruleis supervolitaverit tecta Cir. 51 aëriis sublimem sustulit Cir. 487 stridentibus sese extulit Cir. 515 versicoloribus Amor Cat. vi, 9.

Alacris voluptas E v, 58 stetit A v, 380 tetendit palmas A vi, 685 alacer Mezentius A x, 729 Turnus A xii, 337 alacres admittier orant A ix, 231.

Alatis plantis A iv, 259.

Albeo: albent ossibus campi A xii, 36.

Albesco: albescere tractus flammarum G i, 367 cœpit fluctus G iii, 237 lucem vidit A iv, 586 vento cœpit fluctus A vii, 528.

Albus aqua Nar. A vii, 517 alba hedera E vii, 38 lana G ii, 465 sus A iii, 392 ubera A viii, 45 parma A ix, 548 album olorem A xi, 580 albam pecudem A iii, 120 frontem A v, 567 albo flore G ii, 71 insignis G iii, 56 fœtu A viii, 82 orichalco A xii, 87 albi greges G ii, 146 nati A iii, 392 viii, 45 albæ vites G ii, 91 alba ligustra E ii, 18 lilia G iv, 130 A xii, 69 vestigia A v, 567 albos ossibus scopulos A v, 865 crines A vii, 417 ix, 651 albis color deterrimus G iii, 82 maculis A v, 565 ix, 49 cum dentibus A vii, 667 xi, 681 bijugis A x, 575 bigis A xii, 164.

Alcyone, v. Halcyone.

Ales Jovis lapsa A i, 398 exterrita A v, 506 se sustulit A v, 861 sacer, accipiter A xi, 721 fulvus Jovis A

xii, 247 projecit prædam A xii, 255 haliæetus Cir. 528 excubitor Mo. 2 alitis Austri A viii, 430 parvæ in figuram A xii, 862 esca Cu. 237 alituum genus A viii, 27 alitibus date præda jaces A ix, 486 feris linqueris A x, 559.

Alga projecta E vii, 42 illisa refunditur A vii, 590.

Alias non plura fulgura ceciderunt G i, 487.

Alibi E i, 42 virescunt fœtus G i, 55.

Alienus: custos E iii, 5 alieno vulnere A x, 781 aliena arbore G ii, 76 aliena pabula G iv, 244 arva A iv, 311 x, 78 jussa A x, 866 alienis mensibus G ii, 149.

Aligeri agminis turbam A xii, 249 aligerum amorem A i, 667.

Alipes: alipedes instratos ostro duci jubet A vii, 277 alipedum equorum fugam A xii, 484.

Aliquando attulit auxilium A viii, 200 habuere fines A viii, 602.

Aliquis error A ii, 48 ultor A iv, 625 de stirpe nepotum A vi, 865 casus Cir. 422 aliquem mortalem A vii, 770 casum A viii, 578 aliquid saltem paras E ii, 71 aliquod nomen A ii, 81, 89 aliquid magnum A ix, 186 x, 547 nos juvisse Rutulos A x, 84 tale meditans Mo. 86 aliquam partem E iii, 73 salutem A i, 466 Cir. 322 spem A ii, 676 aliquæ vaccæ E vi, 60 aliquos penates Cir. 331 aliquas animas A vi, 719.

Aliter non quam qui etc. G i, 201 haud aliter A i, 403 et al.

Alius verberat G i, 141 trahit 142 condit opes G ii, 507 huic quæritur A v, 378 color G iv, 254 annis G iv, 373 Achilles A vi, 89 *alia* imago A x, 456 figura Cir. 56 *aliud* mercedis erit E vi, 26 majus et magis tremendum A ii, 199 ullum malum A iv, 174 nihil reliqui A iv, 315 telum A ix, 417 quid sit A x, 19 super aliud (telum) figit A x, 883 majus adjungit A xii, 244 volutat genitor A xii, 843 studium Cir. 6. *alium* secuta est E x, 23 circumspice G iii, 390 Alexim E ii, 73 odorem G ii, 132 tenorem G ii, 337 non aliam ob culpam G ii, 380 *aliam* ex alia prolem G iii, 65 gentem A xi, 324 ex *alia* gentem Cat. xi, 53 opem Mo. 54, 60 *alio* sub sole G ii, 512 non alio tempore G iii, 245 non alio cursu A v, 592 alio funere A xi, 169 pretio A xii, 351 super agmine Cu. 247 supplicio Cir. 418 *alia* parte A i, 478 viii, 433, 682 ix, 521 xii, 346 de parte A iv, 153 ex parte A x, 362 rationc Cir. 333 *alii* binc ibimus, pars veniemus E i, 65, 66 exacuunt G i, 264 sollicitant G ii, 503 auras accipiunt G iv, 172 portus effodiunt A i, 431 locant fundamenta A i, 432 proceres A i, 744 portis adsunt A ii, 330 obsedere angusta A ii, 333 rapiunt Pergama A ii, 374 diffugiunt A ii, 399 obsedere fores A ii, 449 subeunt A ii, 467 Cyclopes centum A iii, 643 ductores A iv, 37 diripient rates A iv, 593 locant ahena A v, 102 teneant altum A v, 164 jussi contendere A v, 834 supponunt cultros A vi, 248 volvunt saxum A vi, 616 excudent æra A vi, 848 reges A vii, 181 thoracas ducunt A vii, 633 auras accipiunt A viii, 449 tingunt æra A viii, 450 obstupuere A viii, 530 proceres A viii, 586 tædas jactant A ix, 568 per remos A x, 290 texunt crates A xi, 64 ferunt hastam A xi, 91 conjiciunt spolia A xi, 193 præfodiunt portas A xi, 473 ferebant fontem A xii, 119 adstant portis A xii, 133 infrenant currus A xii, 287 discurrunt A xii, 577 torquent ferrum A xii, 578 jubent reserare urbem A xii, 584 ferunt arma A xii, 586 sunt A xii, 627 heroës Cu. 357 finxere alias puellas Cir. 64 fugisse ferunt Cir. 303 dixere Lunam Dictynnam Cir. 304 *aliæ* arbores sponte veniunt G ii, 10 sylvarum aliæ G ii, 26, 28, 442 volucres G iv, 14 apes horrent G iv, 96 elucent 98 suspendunt ceras 162 educunt fœtus 164 centum A i, 709 Harpyiæ A iii, 212 panduntur suspensæ A vi, 740 complent æthera A vii, 395 celerant cursus A x, 249 innuptæ sunt A xii, 24 *alia* arma A xi, 229 *alios* ante omnes A i, 351 iv, 141 vii, 55 Teucrorum A i, 515 post petit A i, 616 ante alios A v, 151 Cir. 110 Cat. xiii, 5 alios cursus A v, 583 recursus Ibid. submotos arcet A vi, 316 vescentes conspicit A vi, 656 memores sui fecere A vi, 664 decem annos A viii, 399 ante ignes A viii, 590 secum includit A ix, 727 muros A ix, 782 fines A xi, 324 ante alios fortunatus A xi, 416 ante alios dilectus A xii, 391 alios laborcs Cir. 6 *alias* inter

urbes E i, 25 alias artes G iii, 101 oras A i, 516 ante alias una A iii, 321 alias mittit sub Tartara A iv, 243 vires A v, 466 animas A vi, 411 ad lacrymas A xi, 96 ante alias amo E iii, 78 sorores G iv, 351 fida A xi, 821 alias turmas Cu. 247 inter alias Cir. 444 ante alias A xi, 537 Cir. 473 Cat. xi, 23 alias partes Cir. 505 *aliis* immittere curas A iv, 488 eluitur scelus A vi, 741 forte consumtis A vii, 112 ex aliis in alia fata A iii, 494 ex aliis disce fortunam A xii, 436 alia ex aliis quærit Cir. 361.

Allabor: allabitur tandem oris A vi, 2 aures fama A ix, 474 mare A x, 292 allabimur oris Curetum A iii, 131 oris Cyclopum A iii, 569 allapsa est alis sagitta A ix, 578 xii, 319 allapsa Donusam Cir. 476 allabere cœptis Cu. 25 allabi inter nemus A viii, 108 æquor respiciunt A x, 269.

Allacrymo: allacrymans Juno A x, 628.

Alligo: alligat quos circum limus G iv, 480 ancora naves A i, 173 palus tristi unda A vi, 439.

Allium: allia contundit E ii, 11 quatuor educit Mo. 88 fragrantia mollit Mo. 101.

Alloquor moriens Divos E viii, 20 Cir. 406 extremum te A vi, 466 alloquitur illum Venus A i, 233 sic reginam A i, 598 sic sororem A iv, 8 sic Mercurium A iv, 222 interea Neptunum A v, 780 sic prior A vi, 341 Vulcanum A viii, 372 sic ignarum A x, 228 mœrentem A x, 860 sic Accam A xi, 821 Junonem A xii, 792 alloquere ducem A iv, 226 coram parentem A viii, 123.

Alludo: nec plura alludens A vii, 117.

Alluo: alluit mare supra et infra G ii, 158 A viii, 149.

Almus ager G ii, 330 alma Ceres G i, 7 lux A i, 310 iii, 311 viii, 455 Venus A i, 622 x, 332 parens A ii, 591, 664 x, 252 terra A vii, 644 Trivia A vii, 774 Phœbe A x, 215 Cybebe A x, 220 soror A x, 439 Latonia virgo A xi, 557 Xanthus Cu. 14 virtus Cu. 325 almum diem E viii, 17 A v, 64 Cir. 349 almam lucem A xi, 182 alma! A vi, 74 alma, miserere A vi, 117 almis vitibus G ii, 233.

Almus floreat narcisso E viii, 53 viridis se subjicit E x, 74 levis G ii, 451 missa Pado G ii, 452 nova Cu. 54 alnos proceras E vi, 63 nascuntur paludibus G ii, 110 alnos cavatas sensere fluvii G i, 136.

Alo: alit ubere fœtus E iii, 30 herbas tellus G ii, 251 æther fœtus G ii, 327 venis vulnus A iv, 2 quos Africa A iv, 38 hos successus A v, 231 spiritus intus cœlum et terras A vi, 726 tellus A xi, 71 Echo sonitus Cu. 150 alitis fruges G i, 22 alebat Parthenope Virgilium G iv, 563 venatus A viii, 318 alendum mandarat regi Polydorum A iii, 50 alitur vitium G iii, 454.

Altare: altaria fumant E i, 44 ardent fibris impositis G iii, 490 altaria statuam E v, 66 cinge vitta E viii, 64 circum duco effigiem E viii, 74 circum sedebant A ii, 515 ad ipsa traxit A ii, 550 circum fremunt A iv, 145 juxta A iv, 517 corripuit flammis cinis E viii, 105 struerem donis A v, 54 depasta liquit A v, 93 adolet tædis A vii, 71 incensa circum A viii, 285 cumulat donis A xi, 50 libant A xii, 174 quarum inficiunt postes Cir. 94 spargens thallo Cir. 376 altaribus addit illum numero divorum A vii, 211 prensis Cat. v, 22.

Alte resonare urbes G i, 485 finditur via G ii, 78 demitti puteum G ii, 230 coquitur vindemia G ii, 522 subjectat arenam G iii, 241 abdidit caput G iii, 422 vincire suras cothurno A i, 341 subnixa solio A i, 510 consternunt terram frondes A iv, 444 extulit A v, 443 vestiga A vi, 145 exuberat amnis A vii, 465 consurgit A ix, 749 adactum vulnus A x, 850 luxurians A xi, 496 volans aquila A xi, 751 acta hasta A xi, 804 sublatum ensem A xii, 730 moverat radicem Cu. 279.

Alter erit tum Tiphys E iv, 34 annus E viii, 39 labor G ii, 397 victus G iii, 224 eris ab illo E v, 49 quo nec justior nec major fuit A i, 549 dies A iii, 356 quorum Acarnan, alter ab Arcadio sanguine A v, 298 299 pharetram habeto A v, 311 Atys A v, 568 aureus non deficit A vi, 143 quo non præstantior A vi, 164 Paris A vii, 321 quo pulchrior non fuit A vii, 649 ix, 179 quo non felicior A ix, 772 exercitus A x, 27 quorum colligit habenas, alter subit

A xi, 670, 671 quo non carior superat A xii, 639 in alterius corpus ferunt vulnera Cu. 255 lætatus erat hoc honore: alter quod, etc. Cu. 321, 322 dixerit famam Cat. xi, 24 fuerit carior Cat. xiii, 3 quis dulcior esse potest Cat. xiii, 4 altera quarum (portarum) fertur cornea A vi, 894 nitens (porta) A vi, 896 rerum pars A ix, 131 spes A xii, 168 proles A xii, 830 alterius vimen A iii, 31 de cortice A iii, 33 fata Cu. 227 alteri beate socer Cat. iii, 1 alterum in alterius sanguine mactatos A ii, 667 alteram tibi dari Cat. iv, 6 altera Pergama A iii, 86 eorpora A vi, 713 vestigia A vii, 690 fœdera A xii, 582.

Alterno: alternat vices Mo. 29 alternanti hæc sententia potior visa est A iv, 287 alternantes miscent prælia G iii, 220.

Alternus: alterna Fortuna A xi, 426 caltha Cir. 97 alterno gurgite A xi, 624 Euro Cir. 25 versu Cat. xi, 19 alterna morte A vi, 121 alterni congrediamur A xii, 233 alterna amant Camœnæ E iii, 59 volumina crurum G iii, 192 brachia A v, 376 alternos Musæ volebant E vii, 19 fluctus A iii, 423 mulcere A viii, 634 gressus A xii, 386 alternas luces Cir. 397 alternis versibus E vii, 18 dicetis E iii, 59 cessare novales G i, 71 facilis labor G i, 79 orbibus A v, 584 quem fugitant optantque Cir. 351 fugat Oriona Scorpius Cir. 535.

Altrix ipsa æqua præbebat faces Cu. 311 altricem Ulixi terram A iii, 273.

Altus Enipeus G iv, 368 Ganges A ix, 30 Orodes A x, 737 Apollo A vi, 9 x, 875 sedet Olympo A xi, 726 rex A xii, 140 equo ferit orantem A xii, 295 sopor A viii, 27. *alta* fagus G i, 173 nix G i, 310 sylva G ii, 431 A iii, 681 domus G ii, 461 A x, 101, 526 xii, 546 arx A ii, 56 spelunca A vi, 237 terra A vi, 267 quies A vi, 522 galea A vii, 785 Prochyta A ix, 715 patria A x, 374 xi, 797 Opis A xi, 837 ripa A xii, 752 terra A xii, 883 *altum* iter G iv, 107 æquor G iv, 528 genus A v, 45 caput A v, 375 Præneste A vii, 682 cœlum A xi, 187 *alti* fluminis G iv, 333 maris A v, 799 Sarpedonis A ix, 697 saxi A x, 806 ætheris A xii, 181 *altæ* Romæ mœnia A i, 11 Carthaginis A iv, 97, 265 arboris A vii, 108 *altum* Euphratem G iv, 560 dolorem A i, 213 cinerem A xi, 211 *altam* nubem G i, 364 Lunam A ix, 530 puppim A x, 246 *altum* petiere aves G ii, 210 nil inchoat G iii, 42 in altum vela dabant A i, 39 in altum feror A iii, 11 in altum vocat Auster A iii, 70 v, 764 altum tenuere A iii, 192 per altum ire G i, 456 A iii, 374 iv, 310 in altum vocet A iii, 454 altum teneant A v, 164 sub pectus A ix, 699 in altum ibat Cu. 341 altum suspicit Cir. 217 ex *alto* collectæ nubes G i, 324 ab alto urget Notus G i, 443 ex alto sinum trahit fluctus G iii, 238 alto gelu G iii, 354 ab alto attractus spiritus G iii, 505 alto a pulvere G iv, 96 jactatus A i, 7 ab alto urget A i, 114 alto prospiciens A i, 130 ab alto A i, 164, 301 iv, 661 ix, 125 alto a toro A ii, 2 a culmine A ii, 290 de vertice A ii, 307 ex culmine A ii, 410 a sanguine A iv, 230 vi, 500 ab æthere A iv, 574 vii, 25 ab alto hanriat oculis A iv, 661 alto cœlo A iv, 691 x, 633 xii, 244 Cu. 317 in scopulo A v, 220 portu A v, 243 sub Ilio A v, 261 a malo A v, 489, 511 a cœlo A v, 542, 727 vii, 141 ab gurgite A vi, 310 vii, 704 in æthere A vi, 436 sub pectore A vi, 599 ex luco A vii, 95 in mari A vii, 200 ab vertice A vii, 674 lacu A viii, 66 ex alto petis causas A viii, 395 ab alto limine A viii, 461 alto a solio A viii, 541 xi, 301 ab alto revocat pedem A ix, 125 alto ab æthere A ix, 644 vulnere A x, 857 xi, 817 gemitu A xi, 95 in luco A xi, 456 de limine A xi, 482 in sanguine A xi, 633 ab saxo A xi, 721 sub monte A xi, 849 ab tumulo A xi, 853 gurgite A xii, 114 Cir. 60 jugulo A xii, 357 Ægæo A xii, 365 fluvio A xii, 886 humero A xii, 941 veherctur Cir. 75 *alta* sub rupe E i, 57 in ulmo E x, 67 pinu G ii, 389 sub terra G iii, 376 sed nube G iii, 547 in herba G iv, 459 mente A i, 30 ab specula A iii, 239 x, 454 a puppi A v, 12, 175 viii, 115 in Creta A v, 588 in puppi A v, 841 sub Albunea A vii, 82 ab Lyeia A x, 126 arce A xi, 490 trabe A xii, 603 ab radice A xii, 787 *altæ* urbes G i, 485 frondes G ii, 55 *altorum* nemo-

rum G iii, 520 *altos* in lucos A i, 696 xi, 740 in montes A ii, 635 iv, 151 viii, 692 xi, 810 fluctus A iii, 662 rogos A iv, 645 gradus A iv, 685 pontes A x, 658 xii, 675 ad muros A xi, 98 *altas* frondes G ii, 305 cantes A iii, 699 *alta* petens G i, 142 A v, 508 vii, 362 ix, 564 Ceraunia G i, 332 cacumina G ii, 307 maria G ii, 479 stagna G iii, 329 A vi, 323 nemora G iii, 393 Pangæa G iv, 462 donaria G iii, 533 flumina G iv, 359 ostia Ditis G iv, 467 delubra G iv, 541 capita A i, 193 fundamenta theatris A i, 432 decora A i, 433 ii, 448 super Cythera A i, 684 per alta tranquilla A ii, 203 alta sidera A iii, 619 capita A iii, 678 tecta A iv, 343 ad atria A iv, 665 per Averna A v, 732 in templa A vi, 41 stabula A vi, 179 x, 723 supera A vi, 788 ad Capitolia A vi, 837 æquora A vii, 6 ostia A viii, 667 petunt A viii, 691 pelagi petere A ix, 81 tenent A ix, 169 tecta A ix, 557 capita A ix, 678 silentia A x, 63 Cythera A x, 86 maria A x, 197 secans A x, 687 intra limina A xi, 235 crura A xi, 638 atria A xii, 474 mœnia A xii, 705 nemora A xii, 929 freta Cat. v, 1 *altis* de montibus E i, 84 montibus G i, 358 A iii, 644, 675 viii, 321 in lucis G iv, 533 cervicibus A ii, 219 sedibus A ii, 464 sub mœnibus A i, 99 iii, 322 x, 469 turribus A iv, 187 ix, 470 x, 121 toris A vi, 603 humeris A vi, 668 in penetralibus A vii, 59 in præsepibus A vii, 275 in tectis A vii, 413 sub montibus A vii, 563 equis A vii, 624 de collibus A vii, 726 tapetibus A ix, 325 pontibus A ix, 530 mœnibus A ix, 805 de puppibus A x, 287 de montibus A x, 707 foribus A xi, 36 sub muris A xi, 256 tectis A xi, 462 sub portis A xi, 485 de montibus A xii, 523 ex sedibus Cir. 175 in turribus Cir. 192 nubibus Cir. 195 de navibus Cir. 389 *altior* arbos G ii, 290 cunctis ibat A viii, 162 venia A x, 625 exsurgens A xi, 697 insurgens A xii, 902 *altius* cadant imbres E vi, 38 ingreditur pullus G iii, 76 persedit imber G iii, 442 repetens G iv, 285 erigit undas A vii, 529 surgunt iræ A x, 813 suspendit Cir. 7 cœli sedibus Cat. xii, 2 altissima visu silex A viii, 234.

Alumna illa communis omnibus Cir. 441 alumnæ pectus Cir. 274 insanæ luctum portavit Cir. 289 morientis ocellos Cir. 347 sociam se adjungit Cir. 381 alumnam dulcem te donat Cir. 246 alumna, caput nobis sacrum Cir. 224 mea! Cir. 311, 324, 338 alumna Cir. 331.

Alumnus parvulus humoris Cu. 181 alumno caro datus comes A xi, 33 alumnum Terræ Tityon A vi, 595 nec ullo alumno tantum se jactabit A vi, 878 alumnis cupidis præbebat faces Cu. 311 immeritis donavit præmia Cat. xi, 39.

Alveare: alvearia suta corticibus G iv, 33 texta vimine Ibid. habeant aditus angustos G iv, 35.

Alveus: præceps rapit G i, 203 alveo ilicis G ii, 453 accipit Æneam A vi, 412 fluminis assuetæ volucres A vii, 33 Tybridis optato conduntur A vii, 303 Tybridis invectas classes A vii, 436 jam se condidit A ix, 32.

Alvus brevis G iii, 80 desinit in pristin A x, 211 alvum longam maculosus anguis G iii, 427 latam trahens G iv, 94 in alvum feri curvam compagibus contorsit hastam A ii, 51 in alvo nota conduntur A ii, 401 alvo attulit peditem A vi, 516 in alvo cæca equi condemur A ix, 152 alvo teritur balteus A xii, 273 compressior Mo. 34.

Amaracus mollis aspirans complectitur illum A i, 697.

Amaranthus hic est Cu. 405.

Amaror torquebit ora G ii, 247.

Amarus: tellus G ii, 238 amara bacca G ii, 86 Doris E x, 5 amarum rorem G iv, 431 amaræ corticis musco E vi, 62 amare hostis A x, 900 amaro apio ornatus E vi, 68 rumore A iv, 203 fumo A xii, 588 amara cortice Cu. 281 amaræ salices E i, 79 amaros amores experietur E iii, 110 amaris fibris intuba G i, 120 foliis G ii, 314 A xii, 766 dictis A x, 368, 591 stimulis A xi, 337 amarior herbis Sardois E vii, 41.

Amator iste verborum Cat. ii, 1.

Ambages longæ A i, 346 per ambages tenebo te G ii, 46 ambages tecti resolvit A vi, 29 horrendas canit A vi, 99.

Ambesus: ambesas mensas A iii, 257 ambesa flammis robora A v, 752.

Ambiguus: ambiguum relinquat A v, 326 ambiguam domum A i, 665 prolem A iii, 180 ambiguæ malignis oculis matres A v, 655 curæ A viii, 580 ambiguas voces A ii, 99.

Ambio: quæ ambit amnis flammis A vi, 550 ambit crura ocreis Mo. 121 ambiit oras auro A x, 243 ambire affatu reginam A iv, 283 connubiis Latinum A vii, 333.

Ambo numerant E iii, 34 convenimus E v, 1 cœpere contendere E vii, 19 florentes ætatibus E vii, 4 ductores G iv, 88 fortunati A ix, 446 germani Sarpedonis A x, 125 animis, ambo armis insignes A xi, 291 ad muros feruntur A xi, 906 Æneasque Turnusque ruunt A xii, 526 *ambæ* Oceanitides, ambæ auro, ambæ pellibus incinctæ G iv, 342 una feruntur A v, 157 gentes A xii, 190 *amborum* pererratis finibus E i, 62 palmas A v, 425 regum A vii, 316 genus A viii, 142 dextras humerosque A ix, 251 pœnas A ix, 423 iram A x, 759 Acies A xii, 731 *ambobus* se satis venire A vii, 470 sævum Achillem A i, 462 erit una salus A ii, 710 ambo spe luserat E vi, 18 Imbrasidas A xii, 342 ambas tulisset dolor A iv, 679 manus A vi, 496 in partes A vi, 540 palmas A x, 844 manus A x, 868 acies A xii, 136.

Ambrosia: ambrosiæ odorem diffundit G iv, 415 succos A xii, 419 ambrosiæ comæ A i, 407.

Ambustus: ambusta (barba) dedit nidorem A xii, 301 ambustum torrem A xii, 298 ambustos artus Cu. 127 ambustis classibus Cu. 313.

Amellum: cui nomen fecere G iv, 271.

Amens arma capio A ii, 314 ad limina tendit A ii, 321 quem non incusavi A ii, 745 arma vidit A iii, 307 animi A iv, 203 aspectu obmutuit A iv, 279 fremit arma A vii, 460 conclamat Nisus A ix, 424 petit muros A ix, 478 mucrone sese induat A x, 681 subsistit A xii, 622 Turnus A xii, 742 formidine Turnus A xii, 776 ego Cir. 294.

Amentum: amenta torquent A ix, 665.

Amicio: amicti nube speculantur A i, 520.

Amicitia: amicitiæ Teucrorum cedat regio A xi, 321 in amicitiam coëant A vii, 546.

Amictus sordidus A vi, 301 amictum duplicem rejecit A v, 421 amictu multo nebulæ circumfudit A i, 416 purpureo adopertus A iii, 405 Phrygio velamur capita A iii, 545 Herculeo innexus humeros A vii, 669 glauco carbasus A viii, 33 obnubit comas A xi, 77 retorto succinctus A xii, 401 glauco contexit caput A xii, 885 subter pampineo Cu. 74 purpureo maculatur Cu. 170 molli se velavit Cir. 250 amictus invisos tentarat G iii, 563 purpureos discindit A xii, 602.

Amicus: amici corpus A i, 490 insontis casum A ii, 93 munere A v, 337 insontis casus A v, 350 senioris dictis A v, 719 casu A v, 869 corpus A vi, 149 amicum Ilionea petit dextra A i, 615 veterem, Anchisen A iii, 82 æquævum attollit A v, 452 ardentem affatur his A ix, 198 absentem respexit A ix, 389 infelicem dilexit A ix, 430 super exanimem se projecit A ix, 444 Musis Crethea A ix, 774 amice A vi, 507, 509 amici huc venistis A viii, 172 amicos nos fugiatis A xi, 109 regis timere Cir. 359.

Amicum male numen A ii, 735 amico ore A iii, 463 amica silentia Lunæ A ii, 255 amicos imbres G iv, 115 portus A v, 57 vultus A vii, 265 amicis dictis A ii, 147 v, 770 viii, 126 x, 466 verbis A ii, 372 opibus A v, 41.

Amitto Anchisen A iii, 710 amittebat nusquam clavum A v, 853 amisit Mantua campum G ii, 198 amores G iii, 227 nomen Albula A viii, 332 amittes dextra hac animam A xi, 409 amissæ parentis A iii, 341 amissum Anchisen A v, 614 gurgite quæret A v, 814 amissam respexi A ii, 741 classem A iv, 375 amisso rege G iv, 213 magistro A v, 867 amissa palma A v, 519 classe A v, 795 domina A xi, 868 patria A xii, 236 amissi socii A xi, 272 amissa corpora G iii, 70 amissos fœtus G iv, 512 socios A i, 221 Graios A ii, 148 amissis apibus G iv, 318 navibus A i, 255 v. 713 armis A i, 478 quatuor (carinis) A v, 699.

Amnis abundans G i, 115 tenet omnia G i, 116 per saxa volutus G iii, 521 purior electro G iii, 522 devexus G iv, 293 violentior effluit

G iv, 373 spumeus exiit A ii, 496 rapidus quæ ambit A vi, 550 plurimus Eridani A vi, 659 fumidus aquai furit et exuberat A vii, 465 albus aqua sulfurea Nar A vii, 516 sonat A vii, 701 cœlo gratissimus A viii, 64 exterritus refluit A viii, 240 rauca sonans cunctatur A ix, 124 *amnis* filius Mantus et Tusci A x, 199 Anfidus A xi, 405 *amnis* extremi caput G iv, 319 vadosi accola A vii, 728 ripis A x, 806 *amni* Tusco proximus ager A xi, 316 vix ultimus restat Cu. 239 *amnem* nulla libavit quadrupes E v, 25 latum verberat funda G i, 141 severum Cocyti metuet G iii, 37 sub amnem misit unda G iv, 362 amnem Elidis, Alpheum A iii, 694 ad amnem concursus A vi, 318 amnem severum Eumenidum aspicies A vi, 374 Lethæum videt A vi, 705 fundens A vii, 792 adversum superes A viii, 58 tenebant boves A viii, 204 ad lævum incumbebat A viii, 236 prope gelidum Cæritis A viii, 597 totum cognovimus A ix, 245 super rapidum fugit A xi, 562 labris fusum inficit hoc A xii, 417 amni prono G i, 203 secundo defluit G iii, 447 A viii, 549 Tusco claudimur A viii, 473 cingitur A ix, 469, 790 amne piscoso Padusæ dant sonitum A xi, 457 ab virgineo libata lilia Cop. 15 amnes liquuntur rupibus G ii, 187 trahunt limum G ii, 188 rigui in vallibus G ii, 485 ulli rumpuntur fontibus G iii, 428 sonant mugitibus G iii, 554 ruunt de montibus A iv, 164 repleti gemerent A v, 806 spumosi A xii, 524 steterant Cu. 277, 280 amnibus unde est genus A viii, 71 amnes sistunt G i, 479 Oceani spretos repulit G iv, 233 Hectoreos videbo A v, 634 magnos Erebi tranavimus A vi, 671 rapidos morantur saxa A xi, 298 amnibus septem sedatis surgens A ix, 30

Amo Phyllida ante alias E iii, 78 amat Phyllis corylos E vii, 63 me Phœbus E iii, 62 Musam nostram E iii, 84 otia Daphnis E v, 61 Bacchus colles G ii, 113 Polyhymnia verum Cir. 55 nil hic animus Cir. 262 qualia juvenis Cat. xi, 20 amabit piscis fluvios E v, 76 qui *amant* E viii, 108 amant alterna Camœnæ E iii, 59 fluvios magis G iii, 396 *amabat* castaneas nuces E ii, 52 *amavi* quos semper Cat. x, 3 amavit quos Jupiter A vi, 129 illum Nereis Cu. 299 *ama* littus A v, 163 *amem* fluvia sylvasque G ii, 486 *amans* Dido A iv, 101 amanti miseræ det munus A iv, 429 magnum munus id fore A vi, 526 amantem incautum cepit dementia G iv, 488 ægram lusit A i, 355 fallere A iv, 296 est miseratus A iv, 370 me solvat A iv, 479 *amantes* quid speremus? E viii, 26 amantes superbos subigit G iii, 218 littora myrtos G iv, 124 ardua dumos G iii, 315 ad amantes torsit oculos A iv, 221 amantes habet curæ A iv, 520 cupidos spoliaret Cir. 78 *amare* sonitum plausæ cervicis G iii, 186 focos hortor A iii, 134 *amari* quod oportet Cir. 262 te permittes Cat. xiii, 11 *amati* Phaëtontis A x, 189.

Amœnus: amœnum propter Athesim A ix, 680 amœno fluvio A vii, 30 viii, 31 amœna concilia A v, 734 vireta A vi, 638.

Amomum Assyrium E iv, 25 ferat rubus E iii, 89 amomo Tyrio fragrans thalamus Cir. 512.

Amor urit me E ii, 68 exitium pecori E iii, 101 noster Nymphæ E vii, 21 quid sit E viii, 43 sævus docuit E viii, 47 talis teneat Daphnim E viii, 85, 89 unde iste? E x, 21 non talia curat E x, 28 crudelis E x, 29 insanus E x, 44 crescit in horas E x, 73 tantus terræ G ii, 301 tantus laudum G iii, 112 omnibus idem G iii, 244 cui lactis G iii, 394 durus versat ignem G iii, 259 ducit illas G iii, 269 dulcis G iii, 292 habendi urget apes G iv, 177 tantus florum G iv, 205 nostri pulsus G iv, 325 patrius A i, 647 tantus cognoscere casus nostros A ii, 10 primus fefellit deceptam A iv, 17 noster A iv, 307 hic est A iv, 347 præreptus matri A iv, 516 resurgens sævit A iv, 532 nullus populis A iv, 624 laudis non cessit A v, 394 crudelis tauri A vi, 24 tantus A vi, 133 xi, 323 durus quos peredit A vi, 442 patriæ vincet A vi, 824 ferri sævit A vii, 461 omnis aratri A vii, 636 edendi compressus A viii, 184 habendi successit A viii, 327 hic unus erat A ix, 182 crimen vestrum A x, 188 agitatus Furiis A x, 872 xii, 668 iste neque novus venit A xi, 538 hic A xi 739 verus patriæ monstrat A xi, 892 turbat illum A

xii, 70 unus decernere ferro habet omnes A xii, 282 concessus macerat te Cir. 243 portavit luctum Cir. 289 vicit omnia Cir. 437 mutuus Cat. xiii, 12 *amoris* cæci stimulos G iii, 210 sui monumentum A v, 538 *amori* placito pugnabis A iv, 38 submittere animos A iv, 414 obstat Cir. 180 longo succurrere Cir. 383 (*amorem*) non possunt mutare labores E x, 64 ægrum solans G iv, 464 magnum genitoris implevit A i, 720 longum bibebat A i, 753 nati serva A ii, 789 longum Andromachæ testentur A iii, 487 infandum fallere A iv, 85 furtivum meditatur A iv, 171 inter miserum terræ A v, 655 magnum reginæ miseratus A vi, 28 æquat Sichæus A vi, 474 divinum aspirat A viii, 373 mœstum solatur A x, 191 æternum virginitatis colit A xi, 583 speculatur Cir. 175 per amorem tuum expertum mihi Cir. 325 *amor* improbe! A iv, 412 *amore* indigno deceptus E viii, 18 indigno periret E x, 10 ingenti percussus G ii, 476 capti G iii, 285 magno telluris A i, 175 magno dilectus miseræ A i, 348 auri cæcus A i, 353 Æncæ magno teneatur A i, 679 vivo prævertere animos A i, 725 insano Cassandræ incensus A ii, 343 miro incensum pectus A iii, 298 magno conjugis inflammatus A iii, 330 inflammavit animum A iv, 54 magno labefactus A iv, 395 magno polluto A v, 5 pio pueri insignis A v, 296 dulci affatus est A vi, 455 famæ incendit animum A vi, 890 properabat adjungi generum A vii, 57 laudis succensus A vii, 496 Martis accendam animos A vii, 550 Dianæ revocatum Hippolytum A vii, 769 juvenali ardebat A viii, 163 æterno devinctus A viii, 394 magno laudum percussus A ix, 197 in amore vis foret A x, 614 amore genitoris ingemuit A x, 789 infantis tardatur A xi, 549 fœmineo prædæ ardebat A xi, 782 tui victus A xii, 29 acri captus A xii, 392 vario laudis jactatum Cir. 1 consueto uror Cir. 259 *amorum* germanæ securus A i, 354 non oblitus A v, 334 securus A x, 326 *amores* dulces metuet E iii, 110 experietur amaros E iii, 110 sollicitos dicamus E x, 6 nostros in longum ducis E ix, 56 incidere arboribus E x, 53 amisit G iii, 227 Divum densos numerabat G iv, 347 meos abstulit A iv, 28 tantos rumpi A iv, 292 per crebros Divum Cir. 273 Minois fugiens Cir. 301.

Amplector limina portæ A iii, 351 amplectitur nox alis tellurem A viii, 369 terras Hellespontus Cir. 413 amplecti cuncta versibus G ii, 42 amplectens genua A x, 523 amplexus ansas acantho E iii, 45 genua A iii, 607 tumulum anguis A v, 86 Acesten A v, 531 corpora serpens A ii, 214 dextram inhæsit A viii, 124 amplexa germanam A iv, 686 te tenebo Cir. 309 amplexi medium bis A ii, 218 amplexæ ulmos frondes G ii, 367 tenent postes A ii, 490 simulacra sedebant A ii, 517 brachia truncis Heliades Cu. 128.

Amplexus: amplexu nostro ne te subtrahe A vi, 698 molli cunctantem fovet A viii, 388 tuo dulci divellerer A viii, 568 amplexus dabit A i, 687 optatos dedit A viii, 405 nati petivit A viii, 691.

Amplius: non amplius noctem A i, 687 nec amplius apparent A iii, 192 et al.

Amplus Atrides Cu. 333 ampla domus A ii, 310 amplum per Elysium A vi, 743 ampla per atria A i, 730 spolia A iv, 93 amplis in porticibus A iii, 353 prodigiis Cir. 48.

Amurca nigra G i, 194 nigra contingunt corpus G iii, 448.

Anceps fuerat fortuna A iv, 603 sustentata (puppis) A x, 304 pugna A x, 359 ancipitem dolum A v, 589 ancipiti formidine A iii, 47 ferro A vii, 525 ancipites primo matres A v, 654 pugnas Cir. 368.

Ancile gerebat A vii, 188 ancilia lapsa cœlo extuderat A viii, 664.

Ancilla: ancillarum catervas Cir. 443.

Ancora alligat A i, 174 de prora jacitur A iii, 277 vi, 902 fundabat naves A vi, 4.

Anethus: anethi bene olentis florem E ii, 48 astricti fascis Mo. 59.

Anfractus: anfractu curvo est valles A xi, 522.

Ango: angit tussis G iii, 497 oculos et guttur A viii, 260

Anguis latet in herba E iii, 93 frigidus rumpitur E viii, 71 lucidus G i, 205 maximus elabitur G i, 244 squameus colligit se G ii, 154 rapit orbes G iii, 424 malus G iii, 425

convolvens terga G iii, 426 maculosus alvum G iii, 427 lubricus traxit ingens gyros A v, 84 Lernæus circumstetit te A viii, 300 anguem improvisum pressit A ii, 379 unum huic conjicit A vii, 346. angues gemini incumbunt A ii, 204 tortos Ixionis G iii, 38 cœrnleos implexæ G iv, 482 tortos intentans A vi, 572 geminos erexit A vii, 450 centum gerit A vii, 658 geminos eliserit A viii, 289 connexos polibant A viii, 437 geminos respicit A viii, 697 anguibus stridentes alas A vii, 561 repexis horrent colla Cu. 220.

Angustus sinus G ii, 75 angusti terminus ævi G iv, 206 tecti G iv, 296 Pelori A iii, 411 tecti fastigia A viii, 366 angustum iter G i, 380 angusto in pectore G iv, 83 æstu A iii, 419 calle A iv, 405 ab sede A iii, 687 angustæ fauces A xi, 525 quam angusta (sint) A xi, 309 angustis rebus addere honorem G iii, 290 faucibus Cir. 463 angustos aditus G iv, 35 angusta viarum obsedere A ii, 333.

Anhelitus creber quatit artus A v, 199 æger quatit artus A v, 432 acer quatit artus A ix, 814.

Anhelo: anhelat ignis fornacibus A viii, 421 anhelans colla fovet A x, 837 anhelanti similis A v, 254.

Anhelus: anhela tussis G iii, 497 anhelum pectus A vi, 48 anheli Martis A xii, 790 anhelis equis G i, 250 A v, 739 senibus G ii, 135.

Anilis: anili gradum A iv, 641 anili questu Cir. 285 aniles in vultus A vii, 416 curas A ix, 489.

Anima una dabit discrimina A x, 529 *animæ* semina E vi, 32 spiramenta A ix, 580 latebras A x, 601 *animam* ultro dedere G iv, 204 effundere A i, 102 sepulcro condimus A iii, 67 hanc leto absumite A iii, 654 hanc accipite A iv, 652 luctantem resolveret A iv, 695 Anchisæ vocabat A v, 98 hanc meliorem persolvo A v, 483 superbam Bruti videre A vi, 818 nepotis accumulem donis A vi, 885 vipeream inspirans A vii, 351 purpuream vomit ille A ix, 349 abstulit hosti A ix, 443 loquentis rapit A x, 348 hanc serves A x, 525 hanc sine A x, 598 sontem dedissem A x, 854 diffundit A x, 908 ipse dedissem A xi, 162 talem nunquam amittes A xi, 409 hanc devovi A xi, 440 unam objectare A xii, 230 generi hausit Cat. xi, 31 *anima* fugiente G iv, 526 Argolica litandum A ii, 118 seduxerit mors artus A iv, 385 *animæ* paternæ salvete A v, 81 quid petunt A vi, 319 flentes infantum A vi, 427 frequentes circumstant A vi, 486 felices A vi, 669 potant oblivia A vi, 713 illæ concordes nunc A vi, 828 quantum valent A viii, 403 totidem nobis A x, 376 viles, nos A xi, 372 *animarum* imperium A vi, 264 *animas* excire sepulcris E viii, 98 inclusas A vi, 680 fovent Medi G ii, 134 dulces reddunt G iii, 495 in vulnere pouunt G iv, 238 dulces linquebant A iii, 140 pallentes evocat A iv, 242 alias deturbat A vi, 411 projecere A vi, 436 aliquas sublimes hinc ire A vi, 720 illustres expediam dictis A vi, 758 tres cui dederat A viii, 564 omnes abstulit A viii, 567 mittunt in pericula A ix, 663 egregias decorate A xi, 24 exspirant A xi, 883.

Animadverto: his animadversis G ii, 259 iii, 123.

Animal: animalia trunca pedum visenda G iv, 309 errent per montes E vi, 40 cetera laxabant curas A ix, 224 somnus habebat A iii, 147 fessa habebat sopor A viii, 26.

Animans: animantis effigies Cir. 491.

Animosus: animosa phalanx A xii, 277 animosum pectus G iii, 81 animosi Euri G ii, 441.

Animus idem omnibus A iii, 60 est perficere sacra A iv, 639 in pectore præsens A v, 363 diducitur A v, 720 percepit flammam pectore A vii, 356 hic est contemtor lucis A ix, 205 sanguisque sequuntur A x, 487 ferox patiensque pericli A x, 610 concurrere non est ulli A x, 717 est capessere fines A xi, 325 iste est supra omnia A xi, 510 est Latino A xii, 23 hic nil amat Cir. 262 *animi* dubius G iii, 289 victus G iv, 491 fidens A ii, 61 non digna ferentis miserere A ii, 144 amens A iv, 203 inops A iv, 300 infelix Phœnissa A iv, 529 furens A v, 202 maturus Aletes A ix, 246 vires A ix, 611 præceps Tmarus A ix, 685 miserata A x, 686 vis A x, 898 egregius A xi, 417 præstans juvenis A xii, 19 æstus Cir. 340 *animum* fert ætas E ix, 51 sylvestrem exuerunt G ii, 51

inanem pascat prospectus G ii, 285 movere G iii, 521 firmans omine G iv, 386 flexere hymenæi G iv, 516 quietum in Teucros accipit A i, 308 pascit pictura inani A i, 468 his dictis arrecti A i, 583 explesse flammæ A ii, 586 reflexi A ii, 741 veris implet Apollo A iii, 434 pignore firmat A iii, 611 labantem impulit A iv, 22 incensum inflammavit A iv, 54 tentare precando A iv, 113 incendit A iv, 197 celerem dividit A iv, 285 viii, 20 labefactus amore A iv, 395 versabat in partes omnes A iv, 630 dementia cepit A v, 465 ministrat deus A v, 640 concussus A v, 869 cui inspirat A vi, 11 delusit Apollo A vi, 344 lenibat A vi, 468 incendit A vi, 890 strinxit imago A ix, 294 virilem gerens A ix, 311 addidit Latinis A ix, 717 ministrat Juno A ix, 764 ferebat cœlo A x, 548 movit amor A xi, 538 tangit honos A xii, 57 vocant curæ in contraria A xii, 487 avarum tangit Cu. 63 regis defigere Cir. 377 *animo* me spernis E iii, 74 deponere curas G iv, 531 exciderant dolores A i, 29 non ea vis A i, 533 sententia surgit A i, 586 exarsere ignes A ii, 575 sedet hoc A ii, 660 multa movens A iii, 34 x, 890 figite dicta mea A iii, 250 recursat virtus viri A iv, 3 fixum si non sederet A iv, 15 quæ sententia constet A v, 748 peregi omnia A vi, 105 secum volutat eventus A vi, 158 miseratus sortem A vi, 332 equidem ducebam A vi, 690 exterrita A viii, 370 sententia surgat A ix, 191 si qua virtus A ix, 741 hausit spem A x, 648 fluctuat A x, 680 hoc hauri A xii, 26 nostro gratissima A xii, 142 referens parentem A xii, 348 repetentem exempla A xii, 439 ferarum agitata meretrix Cir. 86 *animi* juvenum faciles G iii, 165 conversi gemitu A ii, 73 ardent concurrere A ii, 316 instaurati succurrere tectis A ii, 451 cecidere A iii, 260 obstupuere A v, 404 extemplo turbati A viii, 4 xi, 451 sunt nobis A viii, 151 obstupuere Rutulis A ix, 123 concussi fletu A ix, 498 ut primum placati A xi, 300 *animorum* species vertuntur G i, 420 motus quiescent G iv, 86 *animos* tollent sata G ii, 350 ævumque notabis G iii, 100 bellantum videre G iii, 182 ingentes tollent G iii, 207 vulgi præsciscere G iv, 69 ingentes versant in pectore G iv, 83 instabiles prohibebis ludo G iv, 105 contusos miserabere G iv, 240 mollit A i, 61 regit dictis A i, 157 revocate A i, 206 turbat res A i, 519 jam pridem desides prævertere amore A i, 725 sufficit Danais A ii, 617 silentia terrent A ii, 755 in viriles excitat A iii, 342 degeneres timor arguit A iv, 13 terrificant ignes A iv, 210 submittere amori A iv, 414 promite A v, 192 invitat A v, 292 nil laudis egentes A v, 751 æquabit Olympo A vi, 783 dant plagæ A vii, 383 agrestes accendit A vii, 482 accendam A vii, 550 tollit dictis A ix, 126 dant moræ fossarum A ix, 144 tales juvenum tulistis A ix, 249 tollunt ad sidera A ix, 637 incidit deus A ix, 721 omine tollit A x, 250 aptent armis A x, 259 tollit dictis A x, 278 adhibete A xi, 315 pone A xi, 366 acres convertere A xi, 800 attollit A xii, 4 arrexere A xii, 251 accendit in hostem A xii, 426 *animis* calidum G iii, 119 æquabat regum opes G iv, 132 sævit vulgus A i, 153 juvenum furor additus A ii, 355 exultans Corœbus A ii, 386 vestris advertite A ii, 712 parati A ii, 799 nostris illabere A iii, 89 faciemus unam utramque Trojam A iii, 505 hæc accipite A v, 304 acerbis sævire A v, 462 superans A v, 473 attonitis hæsere A v, 529 nunc opus A vi, 261 assuescite bella A vi, 833 actos in funera reges A vii, 42 volentibus afferimur A vii, 216 piis manet gratia A vii, 401 audacibus implet Rutulos A vii, 475 attonitis inhians A vii, 814 furens A viii, 228 non tulit A viii, 256 obstupuere A viii, 530 discordibus A ix, 688 frementem A ix, 703 xii, 371 iniquis certatis A x, 7 figite dicta A x, 104 æquis tollunt prælia A x, 357 præsumite bellum A xi, 18 insignes A xi, 291 ibo contra A xi, 438 exultat A xi, 491 ingentem Herminium A xi, 641 superbis frustra elate A xi, 715 venit ignavia A xi, 733 frementem A xii, 371 immane frementi Hyllo A xii, 535 certantibus dant cuneum A xii, 574 refecti A xii, 788 quidquid valet A xii, 892.

Annales nostrorum laborum audire A i, 377.

Annitor: annixus Triton A i, 148 summis viribus A v, 226 ix, 744 annixa cubito sese levavit A iv, 690 columnæ (hasta) astabat A xii, 92 annixi (nautæ) torquent spumas A iii, 208 iv, 583 hastis stant A ix, 229.

Annosus: annosam ornum A x, 766 annoso robore A iv, 441 annosa brachia A vi, 282.

Annuo: annuis quibus cœli arcem A i, 254 annuit Cytherea petenti A iv, 128 per flumina fratris A ix, 106 x, 115 oranti A xi, 797 Juno his A xii, 841 annue cœptis G i, 40 A ix, 625 annuerit nobis Victoria Martem A xii, 187 annuerint vellere signa A xi, 20.

Annus nunc formosissimus E iii, 57 exuberet pomis G ii, 516 oneret proventu sulcos G ii, 518 letifer A iii, 139 frigidus A vi, 311 ille felix dicitur Cir. 27 *anni* spem G i, 224 labor G ii, 514 extra vias A vi, 797 *annum* ducitis labentem cœlo G i, 6 aperit Taurus G i, 217 parem speculamur G i, 258 venientem G ii, 405 magnum circumvolvitur sol A iii, 284 in decimum quos distulit A ix, 155 in decimum retulit vestigia A xi, 290 talem qui videre Cir. 28 *anno* extremo G iii, 304 toto longior E vii, 43 *anni* decem quos non domuere A ii, 198 per *annos* durare G ii, 100 per annos multos G ii, 208 iv, 208 A i, 35 ii, 363, 715 vii, 60 ix, 85 per annos ferre nomen G iii, 47 annos omnes exigat A i, 78 totos tercentum hic regnabitur A i, 276 inutilis demoror A ii, 647 centum errant A vi, 329 per annos mille volvere rotam A vi, 748 per annos alios decem A viii, 399 annos multos florentem (urbem) A viii, 481 præteritos referat A viii, 560 ante annos gerens animum A ix, 311 annos longos promiserat tibi A x, 549 multos quem defendit A x, 708 per annos felices memoretur vita Cu. 39 annos primos exegimus Cir. 45 *annis* segnior G iii, 95 volventibus A i, 238 tot jam labentibus A ii, 14 a primis huc me misit A ii, 87 melioribus nati A vi, 649 plenis nubilis filia A vii, 53 est obscurior fama A vii, 205 ter denis redeuntibus A viii, 47 cujus indulgent fata A viii, 511 ab annis primis A viii, 517 ab annis nostris hæc ne spectentur A ix, 235 annis gravis Aletes A ix, 246 ab annis robur si esset A xi, 174 annis solvit vetustas saxum A xii, 686.

Annuus orbis A v, 46 annua cura G i, 216 annua sacra G i, 338 A viii, 173 vota A v, 53.

Ansa attrita E vi, 17 ansas amplexus E iii, 45.

Anser inter olores E ix, 36 improbus G i, 119 argenteus canebat A viii, 655 ansere Amyclæo Ledæ formosior Cir. 489.

Ante (præp.) aciem A vii, 531 vii, 673 ix, 595 acies A x, 643 alias E iii, 78 A iii, 321 et al. alios A v, 151 viii, 590 et al. annos A ix, 311 aram A viii, 640 aras A i, 338 iii, 545 et al. conspectum Cir. 279 corpora omnia A v, 318 diem A iv, 620 exspectatum stat hosti G iii, 348 fores A vi, 47 fugam A iv, 328 Latinos omnes A xii, 448 Notos volant A xii, 334 oculos A i, 118 ii, 531, 773 et al. omnes G iii, 266 A iv, 59 et al. omnia E ii, 62 G ii, 475 ora G iv, 477 A i, 99 et al. pedes G iv, 458 A v, 381, 673 sceptrum Dictæi regis G ii, 536 tubam tremor occupat artus A xi, 424 urbem A iii, 302 vii, 162 viii, 104 xi, 915 vestibulum A ii, 469 vi, 273.

Ante (adverb.) pascentur in æthere E i, 60 ne colligat nox pluviam E ix, 63 et al.

Anteeo: anteirent nives candore A xii, 84.

Antefero: quæ quibus anteferam? A iv, 371.

Antenna: antennarum velatarum cornua A iii, 549.

Antes extremos canit G ii, 417.

Antevenio: anteveni G iii, 71.

Antiquus ager A xi, 316 furor Cat. v, 5 *antiqua* urbs A i, 16 Troja A i, 379 iv, 312 terra A i, 535 iii, 164 urbs A ii, 363 cupressus A ii, 714 patria A iv, 633 Tyros A iv, 670 pietas A v, 688 cura A vii, 365 *antiquum* hospitium A iii, 15 conjugium A iv, 431 genus A vi, 580 Teucri A vi, 648 saxum A xii, 897 *antiqui* conjugis A iv, 458 regis Laurentis A xi, 851 Dolonis proles A xii, 347 *antiquæ* laudis et artis G ii, 174 gentis A i, 646 Cereris A ii, 742 *antiquum* dolorem A v, 608 cratera A ix, 266 in Buten A ix, 647 *antiquam* patriam A ii, 137 ornum A ii, 626

matrem A iii, 96 in virtutem A iii, 342 in sylvam A vi, 179 Calydona A vii, 306 ad urbem A x, 688 *antiquo* robore G iii, 332 Latio A vii, 38 *antiqua* ab stirpe A i, 630 sub religione A ii, 188 e cedro A vii, 178 urbe A xi, 540 *antiqui* Ausonii A xi, 253 *antiqua* nomina A xii, 529 *antiquos* ortus E ix, 46 muros G ii, 157 *antiquas* domos G ii, 209 A ii, 635 *antiquis* oris A iii, 131 de finibus A x, 719 heredibus Cir. 15.

Antistita Cybeles icta buxo Cir. 166.

Antrum pendentibus scopulis A i, 170 gemit A viii, 451 *antro* viridi E i, 76 succedere E v, 6 antro succedimus E v, 19 populos imminet E ix, 41 antrum labrusca sparsit racemis E v, 7 per antrum jacuit A iii, 631 antrum immane petit A vi, 11 in antrum ingens excisum latus rupis A vi, 42 antrum linquens A vi, 157 in *antro* E vi, 13 antro arboris G iv, 44 sub Dictæo G iv, 152 vasto A i, 56 sub vasto A iii, 431 viii, 217 sesclusa (carmina) relinquit A iii, 446 in vasto Cyclopis A iii, 617 in medio A iii, 624 in cavo A iii, 641 in antro bacchatur A vi, 77 antro remugit A vi, 99 aperto sese immisit A vi, 262 æternum latrans janitor A vi, 400 in adverso A vi, 418 toto extenditur A vi, 423 sub antro glomerat noctem A viii, 254 antro cruento recubans A viii, 297 vasto exercebant ferrum A viii, 424 in viridi Mavortis A viii, 630 in antro requievit Cu. 112 sub antro Mænalio Cop. 9. *antra* consueta petens G iv, 429 Ætnæa A viii, 419 opaca manantia fontibus Cu. 77. *antris* sub gelidis G iv, 509.

Anus sacerdos fit A vii, 419 simul sensit Cir. 221.

Anxius timor A ix, 89 insidiis Cu. 157 memor tuæ iræ Cu. 236 anxia copia Cu. 352 anxia vulnera Cu. 249 sunt omnia Cu. 348.

Aper amabit juga montis E v, 76 sævus G. iii, 248 actus de montibus A x, 708 apri sctosi caput E vii, 29 spumantis cursum A i, 328 aprum spumantem dari optat A iv, 159 apros immittere fontibus E ii, 59 sectaris E iii, 75 acres venabor E x, 56 pulsos volutabris turbabis latratu G iii, 411.

Aperio: aperit annum Taurus G i, 217 unda dehiscens terram A i, 110 (Neptunus) Syrtes A i, 150 ora fatis A ii, 246 futura A vi, 12 ramum A vi, 406 se tanta facies A vii, 448 fauces vorago A vii, 570 viam vis A x, 864 ferrum Cir. 280 aperiret Trojam Achivis A ii, 60 aperire montes procul visa terra A iii, 206 viam sociis A xi, 884 hæc sine me A xii, 26 aperitur Apollo nautis formidatus A iii, 275 vertice sidus A viii, 681 apertum in æthera A i, 591 latus A x, 314 pectus A xi, 666 aperto campo G. ii, 280, A xi, 493, A xii, 353, 450 cœlo A i, 159, 399, viii, 523 pelago A v, 212 antro A vi, 262 æquore A xii, 333 apertos colles G ii, 112 saltus A xi, 904 apertas Alpes A x, 13 partes A xi, 748 nares Mo. 106 aperta serena prospicere G i, 393 per æquora G iii, 194 in pericula A ix, 663 pericula A xi, 360 apertis castris A vii, 522 portis A viii, 585 campis A ix, 25.

Apex lenis visus fundere lumen A ii, 683 ardet capiti A x, 270 concussit cristam Cir. 501 apicem Atlantis cernit A iv, 246 summum hujus obsedere apes A vii, 66 summum tulit hasta A xii, 492 apices lanigeros extuderat A viii, 664.

Apis: apes thymo pascentur E v, 77 cytiso saturantur E x, 30 condunt examina G ii, 452 *apes* Cecropias urget amor habendi G iv, 177 tulerit insincerus crnor G iv, 285 stridere utero G iv, 556 exercet labor A i, 435 insidunt floribus A vi, 707 densæ A vii, 64 inclusas vestigavit A xii, 588 *apibus* Hyblæis E i, 55 parcis G i, 4 ministrat casias G ii, 213 petenda sedes G iv, 8 metuenda vis G iv, 37 fœtis G iv, 139 quas addidit naturas G iv, 149 esse partem divinæ mentis G iv, 220 vita tulit casus nostros G iv, 251 exitium misere G iv, 534 apibus amissis G iv, 318.

Apium: apii comas Mo. 89 apio amaro ornatus E vi, 68 ripæ gauderent G iv, 121.

Appareo: apparet Nisus G i, 404 domus intus A ii, 483 medio fluctu A iii, 270 in arce templum A iii, 531 Camerina procul A iii, 701 imago major A viii, 557 apparent herbæ campo G iii, 353 rari nantes A i,

122 etiam illi A ii, 422 penetralia A ii, 484 facies diræ A ii, 622 terræ A iii, 193 adversi campo A xi, 605 hæ ad solium A xii, 850 apparuit specus A viii, 241 ingens A x, 579 subitus ignis A xii, 576 humero balteus A xii, 941 apparere incipit sepulcrum E ix, 60 fibræ extis G i, 484 manifestius ipsi quam Turno A viii, 17.

Apparo: apparat scindere vallum A ix, 147 ire comminus A x, 453 pellere Teucros A xi, 117.

Appello: appulit tempestas oris Libycis A i, 381 ignarum nostris oris A iii, 338 me oris deus A iii, 715 classem oris A vii, 39 appulsæ rates Cat. v, 24.

Appello: appellat Acesten victorem A v, 540 appellabunt urbem Acestam A v, 718.

Appeto: appetit contingere astra Cu. 137 appetii ferro corpora A xi, 277.

Applico: applicat te immanibus oris A i, 620 ensem tenus capulo A x, 536 ipsum terræ A xii, 303.

Appono: apposuit illi odium parentis Cir. 532 appone pabula in foribus G iv, 280.

Apricus: apricas curas Cu. 97 apricis collibus E ix, 49 saxis G ii, 522 mergis A v, 128 terris A vi, 312.

Apte submittere rivos Mo. 71 aptius vitibus uber G ii, 234.

Apto: aptat remigio biremes A viii, 80 postibus dona A viii, 721 hæc nequicquam humeris A ix, 364 se pugnæ A x, 588 cristas A xi, 8 habendo ensem A xii, 88 aptant lacertos apes G iv, 74 remosque rudentesque A v, 753 aptarat habilem vagina ensem A ix, 305 aptemus nobis insignia Danaum A ii, 390 aptent classem faciti A iv, 289 animos armis A x, 259 aptare sudes, hastilia, calamos G ii, 359 trabes A i, 556 velis classem A iii, 472 hæc flagello mos est A vii, 731 sagittas nervo A x, 131 aptans clypeo sinistram insertabam A ii, 672 aptantur dentalia dorso G i, 172.

Aptus: aptum stellis axem A iv, 482 vi, 798 stellis cœlum A xi, 202 locum Mo. 50 apta viribus suis ludere Cu. 35 aptos e torquibus junge G iii, 168.

Apud Danaos A ii, 71 flumina Hebri A xii, 331 me sunt munera E iii, 62 memores stat gratia A iv, 539 mœnia A xi, 288 Simoënta A v, 261 superos A vi, 568.

Aqua omnis eluctabitur G ii, 244 *aquæ* dulcis E v, 47 mons insequitur A i, 109 amnis furit A vii, 464 labris ahenis lumen A viii, 22 torrentis more A x, 603 flumine A xi, 495 propter rivum E viii, 87. Cu. 389 rivus Cop. 12 aquæ instat ille A x, 196 *aquam* sistere fluviis A iv, 489 effer E viii, 64 usque ad aquam E ix, 9 propter aquam G iii, 14 *aqua* in summa G i, 369 turbidus imber A v, 696 involvens navem A vi, 336 violentus Notus A vi, 356 recenti spargit corpus A vi, 636 sulfurea albus Nar A vii, 517 prona fertur A viii, 549 macra luctantes rates Cat. v, 26 tingit bulbum Mo. 96 *aquæ* inter labentur G ii, 349 dulces A i, 171 *aquarum* agmen G i, 322 cursus frenaret glacie G iv, 136 haustu G iv, 229 motu ingenti G iv, 365 Hesperidum regnator A viii, 77 *aquas* tenues dare G iii, 335 dulces petunt G iv, 61 speculantur G iv, 166 in tenues dilapsus G iv, 410 has servat A vi, 298 Stygias aspicies A vi, 374 ad Stygias revocatus Cu. 239 *aquis* sternitur æquor A v, 821 sterneret æquor A viii, 89 salivosis repletus Cat. v, 29.

Aquarius frigidus cadit G iii, 304.

Aquila fulva volans alte A xi, 752 aquila veniente E ix, 13 aquilis gaudet Cir. 529.

Aquilo frigidus decussit honorem sylvis G ii, 404 densus incubuit G iii, 196 volat G iii, 201 aquiloni ostendere glebas G ii, 261 aquilonem (amant) taxi G ii, 113 aquilone claro moveri G i, 460 stridens procella A i, 106 secabat fluctus A v, 2 primo quam relinquet A vii, 361 agitante relaxans sinus Cir. 145 aquilonibus magnis G ii, 334 versis A i, 395 asperat undas hyems A iii, 285 mediis ire per altum A iv, 310.

Aquor: aquantur sub mœnibus urbis G iv, 193.

Aquosus Orion A iv, 52 aquosi piscis sidus G iv, 234 aquosæ hyemis E x, 66 nubis radios A viii, 429 aquosam hyemem A ix, 671.

Ara iugens A ii, 513 hæc tuebitur omnes A ii, 523 pinguis et placabilis Dianæ A vii, 764 pinguis et pla-

cabilis Palici A ix, 585 *aræ* sacerdos A viii, 179 aræ incumbens laurus A ii, 514 me destinat A ii, 129 *aram* dei imbuet agnus E i, 8 ad aram stabit hircus G ii, 395 ad aram stans hostia G iii, 486 ad aram divæ procumbit A ii, 425 aram sepulcri congerere A vi, 177 ad aram sistit A viii, 85 aram hanc numinis imposuit nobis superstitio A viii, 186 hanc statuit A viii, 271 monstrat A viii, 337 ante aram Jovis A viii, 640 ab ara corripit torrem A xii, 298 *aræ* ornatæ torquibus G iv, 276 adolescunt iguibus G iv, 379 centum calent thure A i, 421 vos aræ A ii, 155 aræ mœstæ stant Manibus A iii, 63 stant circum A iv, 509 hoc mihi parabant A iv, 676 en aræ quatuor Neptuno A v, 639 aræ in templis A viii, 718 ad *aras* inflavit ebur G ii, 193 aras Busiridis nescit G iii, 5 constitue G iv, 541 monstratas excitat G iv, 549 vocant saxa A i, 113 ante aras A i, 338, 353 iii, 545 et al. aras crudeles nudavit A i, 359 ad solennes mactabat taurum A ii, 202 fugit tamus A ii, 223 per aras vidi Priamum A ii, 501 ad aras obtruncat patrem A ii, 663 aras tegerem ramis A iii, 25 incendimus votis A iii, 279 geminas sacraverat A iii, 305 ad patrias obtruncat A iii, 332 per aras pacem exquirunt A iv, 56 ad aras pingues spatiatur A iv, 62 aras centum posuit A iv, 200 tenentem A iv, 219 mœstas sacravimus A v, 48 per aras lapsus A v, 86 aras onerant A v, 101 spoliant A v, 661 tenebant A vi, 124 nocturnas inchoat A vi, 252 ad aras libabat A vii, 245 ad aras fumabat cruor A viii, 106 aras cumulant lancibus A viii, 284 xii, 215 sopitas ignibus excitat A viii, 542 gramineas Dis parabant A xii, 118 tango A xii, 201 venerans Turnus A xii, 219 diripuere A xii, 283 fœderis testatur A xii, 496 resperserat sanguine Cir. 525 *aris* cæditur caper G ii, 380 servare sacros (vitulos) G iii, 160 imponat honorem A i, 53 relictis excessere A ii, 351 invisa sedebat A ii, 574 mactavit meritos honores A iii, 118 reponimus ignem A iii, 231 positis in littore A iii, 404 thuricremis imponeret dona A iv, 453 factus honos A v, 762 tuis dona tulit A ix, 406 flagrantibus admovit pecus A xii, 171 quorum se devovet A xii, 234 oppositis involvitur A xii, 292.

Aranea invisa Minervæ G iv, 246 suspendit casses G iv, 247.

Araneolus: ut araneoli formavimus orsum Cu. 2.

Arator curvus E iii, 42 robustus E iv, 41 procudit dentem vomeris G i, 261 iratus devexit sylvam G ii, 207 tristis G iii, 517 durus G iv, 512 omnis diffugit A x, 804.

Aratrum: aratri unci monstrator G i, 19 inflexi robur G i, 162 curvi G i, 170 amor A vii, 635 *aratro* non ullus dignus honor G i, 506 cessabat labor Mo. 68 *aratrum* timuisset collo E vi, 50 condit Mo. 123 *aratro* depresso ingemere G i, 45 verso G i, 98 incurvo molitus terram G i, 494 incurvo dimovit terram G ii, 513 designat urbem A v, 755 flos succisus A ix, 435 *aratra* jugo suspensa E ii, 66 defixa reliquit G iii, 519 pascit ad aratra juvencos G iii, 50 *aratris* incumbere G i, 213 curvis G ii, 189 fortis ætas G iii, 62 centum vertebat terram A vii, 539.

Arbos omnis parturit E iii, 56 se sustulit G ii, 57 umbrosa G ii, 66 ingens exiit ad cœlum G ii, 81 ingens G ii, 131 pomis bis utilis G ii, 150 altior defigitur G ii, 290 obvia teneat hospitiis frondentibus G iv, 24 fertilis induerat se pomis G iv, 142 quæ prima vellitur A iii, 27 sua quod non seminat A vi, 206 olim A xii, 210 *arboris* summum aëra G ii, 124 trunco obnixus G iii, 233 A xii, 105 antro exesæ apes G iv, 44 altæ sub ramis A vii, 108 trunco A x, 835 *arbore* sylvestri E iii, 70 cavat lintres G i, 262 aliena G ii, 76 jacent sua quaque sub arbore poma E vii, 54 sub arbore somni G ii, 470 fricat arbore costas G iii, 256 ex summa G ii, 300 summa G iv, 557 in arbore pendere poma E i, 38 apparent arbore frondes G iii, 353 servabat ramos A iv, 485 arbore mali infigitur A v, 504 opaco latet ramus A vi, 136 decerpserit fœtus A vi, 141 se ostendat ramus A vi, 187 super arbore sidunt A vi, 203 arbore centena verberat fluctus A x, 207 *(arbores)* aliæ sponte veniunt G ii, 11 *arboribus* varia natura G ii, 9 triste venti E iii, 81 decori est vitis E v, 32 sinister Notus G i, 444 pendet vindemia G ii, 89 pa-

triæ divisæ G ii, 116 seges paretur G ii, 267 super canebam G iv, 560 circum clausam classem A i, 315 obtecta domus A ii, 300 venit lues A iii, 139 clausi circum A iii, 230 congerere aram A vi, 178 variis teguntur A viii, 96 dabit ille ruinas A xii, 454 arboribus positis G ii, 278.

Arboreum telum A xii, 888 arborei fœtus G i, 55 arboreis cornibus A i, 194.

Arbustum: incidere E iii, 10 arbusta sonant E v, 64 ipsa vocabant E i, 40 resonant cicadis E ii, 13 juvant E iv, 2 reponunt falcem G ii, 416 rumpent cicadæ G iii, 328 diruta ripis impulerat A x, 363 rumpunt cantu Cop. 27

Arbuteus: arbuteæ crates G i, 166 arbuteis virgis A xi, 65.

Arbutum: arbuta deficerent sylvæ G i, 148 dant sylvæ G ii, 520 frondentia G iii, 301 pascuntur apes G iv, 181 pendula ramis carpuntur Cu. 51.

Arbutus viridis E vii, 46 horrida inseritur G ii, 69 dulce hædis E iii, 82.

Arcanus: arcanos sensus A iv, 422 arcana fata A vi, 72 arcana fatorum A i, 266 vii, 123.

Arceo: arcet te complexibus A v, 742 alios arena A vi, 316 arcent fontibus G iii, 131 fucos a præsepibus G iv, 168 A i, 439 arcebat Troas longe Latio A i, 34 arcebant vincula palmas A ii, 406 Cir. 403 arcebis hunc pecori G iii, 155 arcete periclis Ænean A viii, 73 arceat urbe Trojanos A xi, 826 arceret Dido finibus A i, 304 arcentur equi templo A vii, 779.

Arcesso: arcessit extemplo socios A v, 746 ne arcessite A x, 11 arcessere sibi vitas G iv, 224 manes conjugis A vi, 119.

Arcitenens pius A iii, 75.

Arcus: ingens G i, 380 jacit mille colores A v, 88 fatifer sonat A ix, 631 letifer A x, 169 aureus sonat A xi, 652 fregisti Daphnidis *arcum* E iii, 12 corripuit manu A i, 191 suspenderat humeris A i, 322 portus curvatus in arcum A iii, 533 sonantem ostentans A v, 521 ingentem sub nubibus secuit A v, 658 ix, 15 intendebat Apollo A viii, 704 suspendit ex humero A xi, 575 ut contenderet A xii, 815 *arcu* tremefecerat Lernam A vi, 804 converso dirigit spiracula A xi, 654 taxi torquentur in *arcus* G ii, 448 incurvant flexos A v, 500 tendunt A vii, 164 referunt laxos A xi, 874.

Ardea volat supra nubem G i, 364.

Ardeo: ardet proximus Ucalegon A ii, 311 amans Dido A iv, 101 abire fuga A iv, 281 Ausonia A vii, 623 ossibus dolor A ix, 66 apex capiti A x, 270 ultro implacabilis A xii, 3 in arma magis A xii, 71 subita spe fervidus A xii, 325 mente Cu. 177 ardemus scitari A ii, 105 ardent altaria fibris G iii, 490 animi concurrere A ii, 316 campi armis A xi, 602 mori pro mœnibus A xi 895 ardebat Corydon Alexin E ii, 1 Sirius G iv, 426 murice læna A iv, 262 mens amore A viii, 163 amore prædæ per agmen A xi, 782 ardebant furiis G iii, 512 avidi conjungere dextras A i, 518 erumpere nubem A i, 584 arsit volans arundo A v, 525 arsere cometæ G i, 488 flammæ luminibus arrectis A ii, 172 arserit igni Troja A ii, 581 quibus armis A vii, 644 arsisse ignem oribus A x, 567 ardens scorpius G i, 34 maculis G iv, 91 mediis in millibus A i, 495 Laocoon A ii, 41 Pyrrhus A ii, 529 oculis A v, 277 agit Daren A v, 456 juvenum manus A vi, 5 virtus A vi, 130 se immittere possit A ix, 421 agit limitem A x, 514 Mezentius A x, 689 ardentis Coronæ stella G i, 222 ab ore A xii, 101 ardenti sese obtulit A x, 552 ardentem Vestam G iv, 384 lenibat A vi, 467 radiis et auro nubem A vii, 142 coquebant iræ A vii, 345 amicum A ix, 198 lampada A ix, 535 Iulum A ix, 652 oculis Bitian A ix, 703 egit furor A ix, 760 clypeum A x, 262 generum A xii, 55 deserit ensis A xii, 732 ardente testa G i, 391 ex Troja A vii, 244 sole sub ardenti E ii, 13 ardentes pugnas G iii, 46 oculi G iii, 505 papulæ G iii, 564 corpora G iv, 99 oculos G iv, 451 A ii, 210 v, 648 Tyrii A i, 427 equos A i, 476 vii, 781 clypeos A ii, 734 faces A v, 637 agerent cervum A vii, 481 tædas A ix, 568 socios A xi, 200 orbes oculorum A xii, 670 ardentia lumina A ii, 405 Cir. 402 ardentibus stellis A iv, 482 extis A vi, 254 stellis A vi, 798 undis Cu. 271 ar-

sura ligna Mo. 37 arsuras comas A xi, 77.

Ardesco: ardescit tuendo Phœnissa A i, 717 fremitus equorum A xi, 607 ardescere solem optant Cir. 352.

Ardor idem omnes habet A iv, 581 idem omnes agit A vii, 393 Sirius A x, 273 pinens cui pascitur A xi, 786 invectus Hyperionis tendit radios Cu. 100 ardorem hunc addunt di A ix, 184 micant orbes sanguinei Cu. 221 passus Cu. 364 terræque ardore dehiscunt G iii, 432 ardore fremunt cuncta Cu. 151.

Arduus mundus G i, 240 æther G i, 324 equus G ii, 145 A ii, 328 ad solem anguis G iii, 439 ad solem convolvit terga A ii, 475 ipse A iii, 619 Acragas A iii, 703 attollens A v, 278 librávit cestus A v, 480 ostentans frontem A v, 567 equis furit A vii, 624 Typhoëus A viii, 299 Agrippa A viii, 683 sese infert A ix, 53 terras aspectat A x, 3 æther A x, 102 minatur saxum A x, 197 sonipes A xi, 638 insurgens A xi, 755 hasta hic A xii, 789 ardua palma G ii, 67 tota G iii, 58 cervix G iii, 80 saxis Neritos A iii, 271 saxis insula A viii, 417 ardua deserta G iii, 291 amantes dumos G iii, 315 latera A iii, 665 iv, 246 capita A v, 428 terrarum tremiscunt A v, 695 cornua A v, 831 Pergama A vi, 515 tecta A vii, 161 supera linquens A vii, 562 montis petit A viii, 221 per deserta montis A xi, 513 mœnia A xii, 745 astra A xii, 892.

Area æquanda cylindro G i, 178 pulvere victa fatiscat G i, 180 teret culmos G i, 192 terit frugis G i, 298 gemit G iii, 133 porri domat famem Mo. 83.

Arena bibula G i, 114 sparsa ad pugnam G iii, 234 summa infuscatur sanie G iii, 493 nigra fœcundat Ægyptum G iv, 291 *arenæ* pinguis cumulos G i, 105 fulvæ nimbus G iii, 110 aggere cingit A i, 116 hospitio prohibemur A i, 544 arenæ adversæ obluctor A iii, 38 notæ advertuntur A v, 34 reliquit truncum A xii, 382 *arenam* sterilem G i, 70 nigram subjectat G iii, 241 omnem eructat A vi, 297 spargat pedibus E iii, 87 et A ix, 629 extremam perfundit sinu A xi, 626 *arena* in sicca G i, 389 ponat vestigia G iii, 195 optata potiuntur A i, 176 media cadat A iv, 620 spissa revolutus A v. 336 fulva extendit moribundum A v, 374 media consistit A v, 423 in ignota jacebis A v, 871 alios arcet A vi, 316 fulva luctantur A vi, 643 multa flavus Tiberinus A vii, 31 multa porrectum extendit A ix, 589 sparsa proludit ad pugnam A xii, 106 fulva effundit juvencm A xii, 276 mixta calcatur cruor A xii, 340 fulva resplendent fragmina A xii, 741 sæva complexus nudam Cir. 72 injecta tumulabit tellus Cir. 442 *arenæ* turbentur Zephyro G ii, 106 deerunt G ii, 233 miscentur æstu A iii, 557 nigræ attolluntur A ix, 714 *arenas* summas æquabis G ii, 232 flaventes torquens Hister G iii, 350 *arenis* furit æstus A i, 111 Panchaia pinguis thuriferis arenis G ii, 139.

Arenosus: arenosum littus A iv, 257.

Areo: aret ager E vii, 57 liber in ulmo E x, 67 pellis G iii, 501 arebant herbæ G iv, 427 A iii, 142 arenti sensu Cu. 241 arentem rivum A iii, 350 in sylvam A xii, 522 arentes ripæ G iii, 555 rosas G iv, 268 arentia arva scatebris G i, 110 arentibus scopulis G ii, 377.

Argenteus anser A viii, 655.

Argentum auro circumdatur A i, 597 ingens mensis A i, 644 ingens stipat carinis A iii, 466 argenti rivos G ii, 165 spumas miscent G iii, 449 pondus ignotum A i, 363 talenta A v, 112 x, 531 talentum A v, 248 cœlati talenta A x, 527 argento perfecta cymbia A v, 267 cœlatam bipennem A v, 307 lento ducunt thoracas A vii, 634 clari delphines A viii, 673 perfecta pocula A ix, 263 solido perfecta arma A ix, 357.

Argilla tenuis G ii, 180.

Argitis minor G ii, 99.

Argumentum ingens A vii, 791.

Arguo: arguit timor animos degeneres A iv, 13 arguet quisquam pulsum A xi, 393 nec vos arguerim A xi, 164 arguerit dissimilem ausis nulla dies A ix, 282 argue tu me timoris A xi, 384.

Argutus: arguta ilice E vii, 1 fistula E vii, 24 hirundo G i, 377 argutum nemus E viii, 22 caput G iii, 80 argutæ serræ lamina G i, 143 arguto pectine G i, 294 A vii, 14 hosti Cir. 186 argutos inter olores

E ix, 36 arguta psalteria Cir. 178.

Aridus fragor G i, 357 viator G iv, 98 arida febris G iii, 458 arida sola G i, 79 prata G i, 289 nubila G iii, 197 nutrimenta A i, 180 ora A v, 200.

Aries vellera siccat E iii, 95 mutabit vellera luto E iv, 44 candidus G iii, 387 udis villis mersatur G iii, 446 missus defluit G iii, 447 corniger Cat. vi, 7 ariete labat janua A ii, 492 cæso A vii, 175 pulsabant muros A xii, 706.

Arieto: arietat in portas A xi, 890.

Arista molli E iv, 28 pinguis G i, 8 aristæ densæ torrentur A vii, 720 aristas aliquot mirabor E i, 70 teneras læsisset A vii, 809 aristis gravidis G i, 111 solis instabis G i, 220 vanis elusit seges G i, 226 supponat falcem G i, 348 primis G ii, 253 mutavit illas Cu. 134.

Arma quæ sint agrestibus G i, 160 agit secum Afer G iii, 345 Quirini G iii, 27 sonum dedere G iii, 83 videre G iii, 182 virumque cano A i, 5 hic illius arma A i, 20 virum A i, 123 Caici A i, 187 virginis A i, 319 dedere sonitum A ii, 243 x, 488 Neoptolemi A iii, 469 in medio locantur A v, 111 locum servant A vi, 507 multa pendent A vii, 183 non sonant illis A vii, 685 facienda viro A viii, 441 sæva sonoribus A ix, 651 sonitum dedere A x, 488 horrendum sonuere A ix, 731 Herculis A x, 319 gravia quiescunt A x, 836 spargunt lacrymis A xi, 191 alia quærenda Latinis A xi, 229 concurrant armis A xi, 293 volvuntur in sanguine A xi, 634 Dianæ A xi, 652 Teucrum quiescant A xii, 78 *armorum* sonitum G i, 474 horror iugruit A ii, 301 facie A ii, 412 quæ gratia fuit A vi, 654 tegmina A ix, 517 dolis A xi, 523 *arma* ferunt urbes G i, 510 ministrat furor A i, 154 Cerealia expediunt A i, 182 Troïa fixit A i, 252 vidit A iii, 597 super sæva sedens A i, 299 Memnonis agnovit A i, 494 mortalia temnitis A i, 546 in arma me huc misit A ii, 87 arma quærere conscius A ii, 99 parant A ii, 181 capio A ii, 314 in arma feror A ii, 337, 655 arma in media ruamus A ii, 353 dabunt ipsi A ii, 391 din desueta circumdat A ii, 509 in Dardana suscitat deos A ii, 618 arma, ferte arma, viri A ii, 668 victricia secutus A iii, 54 tua secuti A iii, 156 capessant A iii, 234 hæc Æneas de Danais A iii, 288 Troïa vidit A iii, 307 juventus non exercet A iv, 86 parent A iv, 290 viri super imponas A iv, 495 expedient alii A iv, 592 armis contraria imprecor A iv, 629 colligere jubet A v, 15 Herculis si vidisset A v, 410 hæc gerebat A v, 412 nostra recusat A v, 417 sua imponit viro A vi, 233 tenentem Idæum A vi, 485 fulgentia ut videre A vi, 490 omnia emovet A vi, 523 impia qui secuti A vi, 612 miratur A vi, 651 in arma movebit viros A vi, 815 arma tertia capta suspendet A vi, 860 sub arma coactam Hesperiam A vii, 43 arma velit poscatque A vii, 340 in arma moveri portis A vii, 430 inter arma regum A vii, 441, 453 arma fremit A vii, 460 requirit Ibid. parari jubet A vii, 468 in arma sese exhortantur A vii, 472 arma spargam per agros A vii, 551 imbuit sanguis A vii, 554 omnes requirunt A vii, 625 in arma vocat A vii, 694 arma tenens A vii, 784 viii, 299 ix, 29 impulit A viii, 3 huc fertis A viii, 114 socia rogantes A viii, 120 rapit manu A viii, 220 omnia advocat A viii, 249 Jovis fugiens A viii, 320 artis opisque tuæ rogavi A viii, 376 rogo A viii, 383 Palladis, ægida A viii, 435 rutilare vident A viii, 528 Vulcania laturam A viii, 535 terna movenda dederat A viii, 565 radiantia posuit A viii, 616 in arma vocas A ix, 22 vertitur arma tenens A ix, 29 arma obvia ferre A ix, 57 ferunt gentes A ix, 133 capere A ix, 139 Trojana induit A ix, 180 sua omnibus dabit A ix, 273 jacere vident A ix, 318 multa virum argento perfecta relinquunt A ix, 357 in arma suscitat viros A ix, 462 inter arma tenet muros A ix, 557 arma sinite viris A ix, 620 cruenta cerebro sternit humi A ix, 753 virum canebat A ix, 777 sequi A x, 10 mortalia demoror A x, 30 puppibus præfigere A x, 80 in arma consurgere A x, 90 arma quæ sibi conciliet A x, 150 in arma vocari A x, 242 in arma sua se colligit A x, 412 arma hæc habebit A x, 423 cruenta rapere A x, 462 lecta refert A x, 541 mea qui secuti A x, 672 in arma Teucrum se reddat A x, 684

arma donat Lauso A x, 700 levia minaeis transiit mucro A x, 817 tua habe A x, 827 super arma Lausum ferebant A x, 841 in arma diffundit animam A x, 908 arma fulgentia induit A xi, 6 parate A xi, 18 socia Troum secutum A xi, 161 mihi minetur A xi, 348 Latini premere A xi, 402 Phrygia tremiscunt A xi, 403 paria facta indnat A xi, 439 manu poscunt A xi, 453 fremit juventus Ibid. inferat A xi, 467 levia equitum præmisit A xi, 512 inspoliata feram tumulo A xi, 593 in arma patet tantus A xi, 644 per arma congeminat securim A xi, 696 arma virumque ferens A xi, 747 Troja præfigeret templis A xi, 778 relinquens A xi, 830 in arma ruentum cædes A xi, 886 arma movet leo A xii, 6 impia sumsi A xii, 31 in arma ardet A xii, 71 arma nlla referent A xii, 185 habeto Latinus A xii, 192 volunt A xii, 242 rigat cruore A xii, 308 poscit A xii, 326 properate viro A xii, 425 Metisci gerens A xii, 472 in arma collegit se A xii, 491 arma ferunt alii A xii, 586 deposuere A xii, 707 ad arma Vulcania postquam ventum A xii, 739 arma naturæ comparat Cu. 176 victoris sequi Cat. v, 4 *armis* in mediis errat G ii, 283 discordibus procul G ii, 459 sub armis G iii, 116 armis in patriis G iii, 346 imparibus G iv, 245 amissis fugiens Troïlus A i, 478 septa A i, 519 potens terra A i, 535 et bello major A i, 549 quibus venisset Auroræ filius A i, 755 fœta machina A ii, 238 in armis nec sat rationis A ii, 314 in armis mori A ii, 317 armis maximus Epytus A ii, 339 densis circumfundimur A ii, 383 densis incurrimus A ii, 409 juvenalibus sumtis A ii, 518 in armis sumtis spem ponis A ii, 676 armis fulgentibus cingor A ii, 749 Dardaniæ quum diffideret A iii, 51 potens terra A iii, 164 exposcere pacem A iii, 260 instruit socios A iii, 471 viii, 80 in patriis A iii, 595 et pectore forti A iv, 11 Teucrum comitantibus A iv, 48 Graium bis vindicat A iv, 228 vexatus A iv, 615 in armis decus et tutamen A v, 262 armis paribus innexuit A v, 425 sub armis sedet A v, 440 in armis sese ostendat A v, 550 sub armis cient simulacra pugnæ A v, 585 armis paribus accingitur A vi, 184 fulgentibus decorant A vi, 217 spoliata navis A vi, 353 insignis A vi, 403 inclytus Parthenopæus A vi, 479 egregius A vi, 769 in paribus fulgere A vi, 827 fulgentibus egregium juvenem A vi, 862 est expertus A vii, 235 in armis experiatur Turnum A vii, 434 pugnatur comminus A vii, 553 quibus arserit terra A vii, 644 felicibus insignem A vii, 745 circumsonat murum A viii, 474 sævis hanc (urbem) tenuit A viii, 482 Turni defendier A viii, 493 totidem exuit A viii, 567 in armis pictis conspectus A viii, 588 armis variæ gentes A viii, 723 discedens A ix, 40 Vulcani non est opus A ix, 148 tenent alta A ix, 168 acerrimus A ix, 176 in quibus ibat A ix, 269 in armis qui estis A ix, 376 armis quibus audeat eripere juvenem A ix, 399 circumdatus A ix, 462 vetitis quem miserat A ix, 547 in armis egregiis stabat A ix, 581 armis paribus non invidet A ix, 655 freti astant A ix, 676 pulcher Aquicolus A ix, 684 omnibus sese in fluvium dedit A ix, 815 ab armis dimittere Ascanium A x, 46 armis positis exigat ævum A x, 52 insignibus fulgebat agmen A x, 170 versicoloribus fidens A x, 181 aptent animos A x, 259 insignibus collucens A x, 539 fulgentibus Tarquitus exultans A x, 550 fortibus melior A x, 735 vastis se infert A x, 768 sese immisenit A x, 796 hostilibus indutos truncos A xi, 83 versis Arcades A xi, 93 Turni se credidit A xi, 114 ingentior A xi, 124 in armis gloria A xi, 154 in armis stares truncos A xi, 83 armis quid demoror Teucros A xi, 175 fulgentibus cincti A xi, 188 decernere A xi, 218 præstantibus insignes A xi, 291 in armis ascitis Ætolum A xi, 308 armis territat cœlum A xi, 351 exutos Arcadas A xi, 395 in nostris spem ponis A xi, 411 in regna ruant A xi, 461 in armis equitem A xi, 464 armis nostris cingitur A xi, 536 sublimibus ardent campi A xi, 602 tegentes terga respectant A xi, 630 ingentem Herminium A xi, 641 pictis bellantur A xi, 660 ignotis Ornytus A xi, 677 mulicbribus redarguerit verba A xi, 687 in armis paribus resistit A xi, 710 in armis Phrygiis fulgebat A xi, 769 armis nostris aboleri de-

decus A xi, 789 mediis se immiscuit A xi, 815 fulgentem A xi, 854 defendentum aditus cædes A xi, 886 in armis agnovit Æneam A xi, 910 in armis maternis A xii, 107 armis variis exercitus A xii, 123 cœlestibus flagrans A xii, 167 acerrimus ipse A xii, 226 fulgentibus egregium juvenem A xii, 275 pictis Arcades A xii, 281 paribus ornaverat A xii, 344 circumfusis complectitur Ascanium A xii, 433 potiuntur Teucri A xii, 642 fulminat A xii, 654 intonat A xii, 700 refecti A xii, 788 ab armis fratris dimittere Juturnam A xii, 844 armis sævis est certandum A xii, 890 in armis stetit A xii, 938 in armis florebat Cir. 110.

Armentalis equæ mammis A xi, 571.

Armentarius Afer G iii, 344.

Armentum: armento sortire sobolem G iii, 71 armenta metuent leones E iv, 22 Amphion vocabat E ii, 24 si nunquam fuissent E vi, 45 secutum E vi, 59 propius stabulis tenerent G i, 355 tulit cum stabulis G i, 483 læta tenent oleæ G ii, 144 tueri G ii, 195 quantum carpent G ii, 201 repetent Venerem G ii, 329 boum G ii, 515 tenuant volentes G iii, 129 exterrita diffugiunt G iii, 150 pasces G iii, 155 pascuntur per herbas G iii, 162 clausa tenent G iii, 352 immania Neptuno pascit G iv, 395 tota sequuntur A i, 189 cum stabulis trahit A ii, 499 læta boum videmus A iii, 220 hæc bellum minantur A iii, 540 regia cui parent A vii, 486 quina redibant illi A vii, 539 saturata moveret stabulis A viii, 214 foro mugire videbant A viii, 360 in armenta equarum tendit A xi, 494 armenta involvens secum A xii, 688 tota quem sequantur A xii, 719 hoc satis armentis G iii, 286.

Armiger Achillis Automedon A ii, 477 Jovis præpes A v, 255 Jovis alta petens A ix, 564 fuit Anchisæ Dardanio A ix, 648 fuit Evandro A xi, 32 armigerum Remi premit A ix, 330.

Armipotens Mars A ix, 717 armipotentis Achilli genus A vi, 840 divæ A ii, 425 armipotens Deïphobe A vi, 500 armipotens! A xi, 483.

Armisonus: armisonæ Palladis A iii, 544.

Armo: armat se quisque spoliis A ii, 395 Mezentius agmina A vii, 648 agrestes A ix, 11 in se quingentos Mezentius A, x, 204 Arcadas in hostes A x, 398 sparus manus A xi, 682 ne armate manus A ix, 115 armet rates A x, 165 armare in prælia fratres A vii, 335 Teucros A viii, 397 venenum ferro A ix, 773 calamos veneno A x, 140 armantur bello equi A iii, 540 armari classem detulit fama A iv, 299 pubem para A vii, 429 edice maniplis A xi, 463 armatus ad flumina tendis A vi, 388 hic torre A vii, 506 falce custos Cop. 23 armata flammis Chimæra A vi, 288 ferro Cir. 213 armatum auro Oriona A iii, 517 peditem A vi, 516 armatam facibus et serpentibus matrem A iv, 472 felle veneni sagitta A xii, 857 armato milite A ii, 20 xi, 516 illi se obvius tulisset A vi, 881 armati exercent terram A vii, 748 circumsistunt cives A viii, 490 tendunt per dumos A viii, 595 reges A viii, 640 expectant hostem A ix, 46 incedunt A ix, 308 ferro astant A ix, 678 armatos fundit equos A ii, 328 vident stantes A ii, 485 armatas classes G i, 255.

Armus: armo in dextro recumbit G iii, 86 ejecto incumbit A x, 894 armos equi foderet calcaribus A vi, 882 per armos ludunt jubæ A xi, 497 per armos latos acta hasta A xi, 644 armos lavant sanguine A xii, 722.

Aro: arat Capua tales (agros) G ii, 224 frontem rugis A vii, 417 arant Thraces A iii, 14 littus A vii, 798 ara nudus G i, 299 arandum tibi mavis æquor A ii, 780 æquor nullum A iii, 495 cui littus A iv, 212 arando imitamur hoc G ii, 204 mansuescit tellus G ii, 239.

Arrigo: arrexit comas A x, 726 arrexere animos Itali A xii, 251 arrectus in digitos constitit A v, 426 arrecta cupido A v, 138 arrectum se tollit A x, 892 arrecto pectore A xi, 639 arrecti animum his dictis A i, 583 arrectæ juvenum spes G iii, 105 horrore comæ A iv, 280 xii, 868 mentes A v, 644 stimulis iræ A xi, 452 acies amborum A xii, 731 arrecta inter fluctus pectora A ii, 206 arrectos currus A ix, 317 arrectas aures A xii, 618 arrectis auribus A i, 156 ii, 303 Cir. 210 luminibus A ii, 173 in hastis A ix, 465 cervicibus A xi, 496 squamis A xi, 754.

Arripio: arripit simul ipsum A ix, 561 arripuit bijugos A x, 595 locum A xi, 531 arripe hanc velis A iii, 477 castra turbata A ix, 13 arripiens obvia infringere Cu. 175 arrepto tempore A xi, 459 arrepta tellure A x, 298.

Arctus: arcta vincla A ii, 146 arctis parietibus G iv, 297 compagibus A i, 297.

Ars cui fuerat circum flumina A xii, 519 artis antiquæ res G ii, 174 suæ non immemor G iv, 440 Pelasgæ ignari A ii, 106 talis repertorem A vii, 772 tuæ arma A viii, 377 per artem movit agros G i, 122 artem extudit deus G iv, 315 repono A v, 484 ostentans A v, 521 per artem tentamenta tui pepigi A viii, 143 per artem inclusum buxo ebur A x, 135 per artem turbasti fœdera A xii, 632 arte recentes ceras excudunt G iv, 56 in hac jacit salutem G iv, 294 laboratæ vestes A i, 644 divina Palladis equum ædificant A ii, 15 Pelasga instructus A ii, 152 Sinonis credita res A ii, 195 multa revulsus A v, 270 pererrat locum A v, 442 multa insignem reddidit A v, 705 nova (speculata) locum A vii, 477 levabat morsus A vii, 755. novercæ occiderit A vii, 765 paterna quod pendebat A viii, 226 in arte mea A viii, 401 arte omni magistra usus A viii, 442 promissa conjugis perfecta munera A viii, 612 mira quem fecerat A ix, 304 multa circuit Camillam A xi, 760 magistra A xii, 427 qua morer lucem A xii, 874 quidquid vales A xii, 892 politus deus Cu. 85 canora compacta arundine Cu. 98 *artes* extunderet usus G i, 133 variæ venere G i, 145 in quascumque voces G ii, 52 quæsitæ nocent G iii, 549 nova pectore versat A i, 661 magicas accingier A iv, 493 Didymaonis efferri jussit A v, 359 per artes inventas excolere vitam A vi, 663 artes hæ tibi erunt A vi, 853 nocendi mille tibi A vii, 338 patrias tentasti A xi, 716 suas cui dabat A xii, 393 mutas agitare A xii, 397 ad artes tantas nascimur Cir. 42.

Artifex: artificis sceles A ii, 125 xi, 407 manus A xii, 210 artificum manus A i, 459.

Artus mutatos Terei E vi, 78 tremit G iii, 84 depascitur febris G iii, 458 miseros adduxerat sitis G iii, 483 discissos laniabant G iii, 514 contactos ignis edebat G iii, 566 fessos occupat sopor G iv, 190 tabentes sale A i, 177 per artus sudor iit A ii, 173 artus miseros depascitur A ii, 215 fessos complectitur sopor A ii, 253 fessos irrigat sopor A iii, 511 tepidi tremerent A iii, 627 hos regit spiritus A iv, 336 seduxerit anima mors A iv, 385 nexos resolveret A iv, 695 quatit anhelitus A v, 199, 432 magnos membrorum exuit A v, 422 primos laxaverat quies A v, 857 per artus infusa mens A vi, 726 artus terreni hebetant A vi, 732 subitos occupat tremor A vii, 446 perfundit sudor A vii, 458 inducitur tunica A viii, 457 per artus pulchros it cruor A ix, 433 artus habet tellus A ix, 490 collapsos sternit humi A ix, 753 fessos quatit anhelitus A ix, 814 occupat tremor A xi, 424 ambustos mutaverat Cu. 127 per artus hirsuta pinus Cu. 136 artus pressos mandaverat somno Cu. 158 occæcaverat timor Cu. 198 in artus fessos dare requiem Cu. 204 in artus proprios exarsit Cu. 408 artus novos mirata Cir. 81 corporis mutatæ puellæ Cir. 198 tuos invaserit furor Cir. 237 niveos virginis mirantur Cir. 399 miseros virginis mutavit Cir. 482 semiferi mutabant corpus Cir. 494.

Arundineus: arundinea sylva A x, 710 arundineis canalibus G iv, 265.

Arundo: fluvialis cæditur G ii, 414 deformis Cocyti G iv, 478 letalis hæret lateri A iv, 73 volans arsit A v, 525 acta venit A vii, 499 umbrosa tegebat crines A viii, 34 recidiva Mo. 62 arundine tenui E vi, 8 tenera prætexit ripas E vii, 12 G iii, 15 volucri fixit malum A v, 544 glauca velatus Mincius A x, 205 infracta telum luctatur eripere A xii, 387 non arte compacta modulatur carmen Cu. 99 arundinibus umbriferis frigida trichila Cop. 8.

Arvina pingui tergunt spicula A vii, 627.

Arvum: arvo obruit stirpes G ii, 24 genitali G iii, 136 Cilici editus crocus Cu. 400 arva dulcia E i, 3 requiescunt G i, 82 squalent G i, 507 optima solo putri G ii, 263 laxant sinus G ii, 331 Timavi G iii, 475 viduata pruinis G iv, 518 Au-

soniæ quærenda A iii, 496 Neptunia rebescunt A viii, 695 *arvorum* cultus G ii, 1 ingeniis G ii, 177 super cultu G iv, 559 deo A viii, 601 *arva* tueri G i, 21 multum juvat G i, 95 insequitur G i, 104 arentia temperat scatebris G i, 110 subigebant coloni G. i, 125 siti hiulca findit Canis G ii, 353 non rastris obnoxia videre G. ii, 438 verrens G iii, 201 premit A i, 250 Saturnia optatis A i, 573 tenebant A ii, 209 in arva fertur cumulo A ii, 498 arva inter opima virum A ii, 781 Dietæa negat tibi Jupiter A iii, 171 interluit æstu A iii, 418 vicina Tybridis intraro A iii, 500 suspecta linquimus A iii, 550 Lavinia respicit A iv, 236 aliena peteres A iv, 311 fatalia quærere A v, 82 in arva fertur A v, 215 arva prætenta Syrtibus intravi A vi, 60 ultima tenebant A vi, 477 læta tenemus A vi, 744 per arva quondam regnata Saturno A vi, 794 arva in pace regebat A vii, 45 Laurentia attigit A vii, 662 Gabinæ Junonis colunt A vii, 682 Flavinia hi habent A vii, 696 Celennæ qui tenent A vii, 739 Tyrrhena petentibus A viii, 551 Laurentia vexerit ducem A ix, 100 Ausoniæ tetigere A ix, 135 aliena premere jugo A x, 78 Rutulorum cædit calcibus A x, 404 eadem tenebis A x, 741 distincta coloribus notat Cu. 70 Minoia respicit Cir. 470 *arvis* pinguibus E v, 33 imperat G i, 99 flavis induceret messorem G. i, 316 dumosis G ii, 180 duris G ii, 341 Geticis præsidet A iii, 35 novis operata juventus A. iii, 136 quorum consederis A iv, 39 fatalibus quem fraudo A iv, 355 Siculis resideret A v, 702 Ausoniis ditissimus A vii, 537 flaventibus Lyciæ torrentur aristæ A vii, 721 patriis non contentus A vii, 736 quis præsidet A vii, 799 Latinis expectate A viii, 38 in latis tendebat A viii, 605 in arvis Minionis A x, 183 arvis Latinis inferre rates A x, 300 in Rutulis cecidistis A x, 390 Rutulorum rejicit oculos A x, 473 volvitur A x. 590 Gargani condebat Argyripam A xi, 247 in arvis Pœnorum A xii, 4 arvis consedimus lenti A xii, 237 dedit saltum A xii, 681 discerneret A xii, 898.

Arx Priami alta A ii, 56 arcis summæ custodibus A ii, 166 ix, 151 sacerdos A ii, 319 Romanæ conditor A viii, 313 Tarpeiæ in summo A viii, 652 Erichthoniæ præda Cu. 343 arcem cœli quibus annuis A i, 251 moliri A i, 428 Tritonidis petunt A ii, 226. in arcem concurrere A ii, 315 arcem quam prendimus A ii, 322 Priami reviso A ii, 760 attollere tectis A iii, 134 hanc Iliacam addidit jugis A iii, 336 procul vident A viii, 98 hanc condidit A viii, 357 tenebant A viii, 657 arce celsa sedet A i, 60 locari A ii, 33 a summa decurrit A ii, 41 sacrata sistimus monstrum A ii, 245 in arce apparet templum A iii, 531 ex arce summa prospiceres A iv, 410 arce Chalcidica super astitit A vi, 17 e summa vocabat A vi, 519 Monœci descendens A vi, 831 summa dominarier A vii, 70 ab arce Laurenti extulit A viii, 1 in arce summa fuit lucus A ix, 86 arce tuta latet A x, 805 alta decurrens A xi, 490 summa pangeret me Cir. 14 *arces* Rhipæas G i, 240 septem circumdedit muro G ii, 535 Rhodopeiæ flerunt G iv, 461 Tyrias verteret A i, 24 Carthaginis pateant A i, 302 adversas aspectat A i, 424 summas insedit A ii, 615 Pergameæ nondum steterant A iii, 109 aërias Phæacum abscondimus A iii, 291 Caulonis A iii, 553 Romanas invidet Ascanio A iv, 234 fundantem Æneam A iv, 260 Carthaginis A iv, 347 petit A vi, 9 Collatinas imponent montibus A vi, 774 septem circumdabit muro A vi, 784 primas cum conderet A vii, 61 Soractis hi habent A vii, 696 casuras ignibus vastabant A viii, 375 ad summas Palladis subvehitur A xi, 477 summas Italum dejecturum A xii, 655 summas deserit A xii, 698 Erichthonias urit Cu. 29 in æthereas penetrarat Cu. 41 Eriehthonias prostravit Cu. 335 abruptas Scironis præterit Cir. 465 arcibus Romanis avertis Indum G ii, 172 Romanis immittet exitium A x, 12.

Ascendo: aseendebant collem A i, 423 ascendere (ascenderunt) cubile A xii, 144 ascendat Ciris honores Cir. 205 ascendisset in urbem A ii, 192 ascendere scalis muros A ix, 507 collem ausa est Cir. 8 muros redit Cir. 172.

Ascensu supero fastigia A ii, 303.
Ascio: ascire socios A xii, 38.
Ascisco: asciverit generum Æueam A xi, 472 xii, 613 ascitis in armis A xi, 308.
Ascribo nomen Cat. v, 34.
Asellus jam sudat Cop. 25 aselli tardi G i, 273.
Asilus: asilo cui nomen G iii, 147.
Asinus est delicium vestrum Cop. 26.
Aspecto: aspectat desuper arces A i, 424 arduus castra A x, 4 Rutulos A xii, 915 aspectabat campum A xii, 136 aspectabant flentes pontum A v, 615 aspectans stabula G iii, 228 sylvam A vi, 186 supera convexa A x, 251.
Aspectus urbis detinet te A iv, 348 aspectu primo obstupuit A i, 617 conterritus A iii, 597 amens A iv, 279 nostro te subtrahe A vi, 465 subito territus A xi, 699 torvo micant lumina Cu. 171 aspectus mortales reliquit A ix, 657.
Asper rubus E iii, 89 asilus G iii, 149 siti anguis G iii, 434 crabro G iv, 245 sapor G iv, 277 contemtor divum A vii, 647 Saticulus A vii, 729 victu venatus A viii, 318 Tybris A viii, 330 non asper rebus egenis veni A viii, 365 asper ille sævit A ix, 62 ille redit A ix, 794 *aspera* glacies E x, 49 cornu (bos) G iii, 57 sylva G i, 152 iii, 384 lingua G iii, 508 Juno A i, 283 hyems A ii, 110 cultu gens A v, 730 facies maris A v, 767 pestis A vii, 505 pugna A ix, 667 xi, 635 xii, 124 natura loci A x, 366 virgo A xi, 664 *aspera* rusci vimina G ii, 413 sæcula A i, 295 odia A ii, 96 dumis rura A iv, 526 signis cymbia A v, 267 maria A vi, 351 capita montis A vi, 360 fata A vi, 883 signis pocula A ix, 263 corda A x, 87 tela A xi, 282 nemora A xi, 902 aspris sentibus A ii, 379 asperrima studiis belli A i, 18 horum pascunt A xi, 319.
Aspergine salsa spumant cautes A iii, 534.
Aspergo: asperge huc sapores G iv, 62 aspergere virus pecori G iii, 419.
Aspernor: aspernabere curam lentis G i, 228 aspernata (Luna) vocantem G iii, 393 haud aspernanda precantes A xi, 106.
Aspero: asperat undas hyems A iii, 285.
Aspicio Dapbnim E vii, 8 Tyndarida A ii, 569 hunc ego te A ix, 481 aspicis hæc A iv, 208 aspicit hæc oculis æquis A iv, 372 sol Oceanum A vii, 101 hæc oculis A ix, 209 cœlum A x, 782 urbem A xii, 558 aspicimus te defessi A ii, 285 aspiciunt monstrum subitum G iv, 555 collapsam ferro A iv, 664 quæ aspiciebat sol A vii, 218 aspexit capulum A xii, 734 procul residere luco Cu. 108 aspiciam ego sedes Myrmidonum A ii, 786 aspicies prius ubi liqueris A ii, 596 vatem A iii, 443 sic demum regna A vi, 155 tu aquas Stygias A vi, 375 vulneribus pulsum A xi, 56 aspiciet hæc Spartam A ii, 578 aspice mundum terrasque E iv, 50 ut lætentur E iv, 52 ut antrum E v, 6 orbem G ii, 114 hanc partem G iv, 2 cycnos A i, 397 propius res A i, 530 aspice A ii, 604 x, 481 Cat. xii, 1 nos A ii, 690 quantas ostentant vires A vi, 771 hanc gentem A vi, 789 Decios Drusosque A vi, 826 ut ingreditur A vi, 856 primum rupem A viii, 190 qui coëant populi A viii, 385 illum contra A xi, 374 oculis pugnam A xii, 151 aspiceres illum similem indignanti A viii, 650 aspiceret dedecus A xii, 642 aspiciens timor Cu. 198 Ephialten procul Cu. 234.
Aspiro: aspirat labori fortuna A ii, 385 ventos eunti A v, 607 dictis amorem A viii, 373 equis Achillis A xii, 352 aspirant auræ in noctem A vii, 8 aspirate canenti A ix, 525 labori Cir. 99 aspirem laudes Cat. xi, 61 aspirans complectitur illum amaracus A i, 698 Auster A v, 764.
Asporto: asportare binc Creusam A ii, 778.
Assensu nemorum ingeminata vox G iii, 45 rauco conspirant cornua A vii, 615 vario fremebant cœlicolæ A x, 97.
Assentio: assensere omnes A ii, 130.
Asservo: asservabant prædam A ii, 763.
Assideo: assidet muros A xi, 304 hac juvenis Cu. 300 Atrides Cu. 334 mœnibus Cir. 268.
Assidue veniebat E ii, 4 illudunt G ii, 374 fraugunt sylvas G ii, 441 cinctum nubibus caput A iv, 248

ducunt bellum A viii, 55.

Assiduus: assiduum ver G ii, 149 assiduæ curæ memor Cu. 397 assiduo sale A v, 866 cantu A vii, 12 venatu A ix, 245 tinnitu A ix, 808 assidua fuligine E vii, 50 assiduas luces Cir. 417 assiduis rastris G i, 155 vocibus A iv, 447 gyris Mo. 26.

Assigno: assignant numina Cir. 304.

Assimilis cadenti silex A vi, 603.

Assimulo: assimulat clypeum jubasque A x, 639 assimulata formam Camerti A xii, 224.

Assisto: assistit molæ Mo. 19 assistunt contra certamina A xii, 790 assistens super quem Turnus A x, 490.

Assuesco: assuesce vocari votis G i, 42 assuescite animis bella A vi, 833 mensis A viii, 174 assuescat cernere tua facta A viii, 517 asuescant contemnere ventos G ii, 361 assuerint colla servitio G iii, 168 assuetus tecto succedere colubcr G iii, 418 mensæ A vii, 490 bellis Opheltes A ix, 201 perfundi flumine A xi, 495 assueta exiguo juventus G ii, 472 A ix, 607 venatu gens A vii, 746 colo manus virgo A vii, 806 assuetum malo G ii, 168 imperiis ornabat A vii, 487 assueti sylvis A v, 301 bello defendere muros A ix, 511 assuetæ ripis volucres A vii, 33 assuetis dat cantum tibia A ix, 618.

Assultibus variis urget A v, 442.

Assurgo: assurgis sera querelis A x, 95 assurgit quibus Tmolus G ii, 98 terra in septem ulnas G iii, 355 assurgunt turres A iv, 86 iræ A xii, 494 assurgat quantus in clypeum A xi, 284 assurrexerit Phœbi chorus E vi, 66 assurgere in auras G iii, 109 assurgens fluctibus et fremitu G ii, 160 fluctu Orion A i, 539 verberat fluctus A x, 208 assurgentis Æneæ dextra A x, 797 assurgenti ensem condidit in pectore A ix, 348.

Ast ego A i, 50 alii subeunt A ii, 467 et al.

Asto: astant arrectis auribus A ii, 303 i, 156 astat juxta genitorem A vii, 72 astant intus pro turribus A ix, 677 portis alii A xii, 133 astabat donum pugnæ A v, 478 ædibus A xii, 93 astabant vestibulo effigies A vii, 181 astitit ad caput G iv, 319 oris Libyæ A i, 305 mihi imber supra caput A iii, 194 supra caput A iv, 702 v, 10 tandem super arce A vi, 17 astare ante oculos visi Penates A iii, 150 sedes relictas A iii, 123 acies hinc atque hinc vidit A ix, 550 astans in mœnibus equus A ii, 328 circum astantem equitavit A x, 885 astantes nequicquam fratres A iii, 677 astantibus squamis G iii, 545.

Astringo: astringit calor venas G i, 91 astricti anethi fascis Mo. 59.

Astrum Cæsaris processit E ix, 47 astro averso G i, 218 *astra* crudelia vocat E v, 23 ad astra tollemus E v, 51 A iii, 158 ad astra feremus E v, 52 astra duodena G i, 232 turrim eductam sub astra A ii, 460 rorantia vidimus A iii, 567 ignea surgunt A iv, 352 rite servata remetior A v, 25 sub astra A v, 853 astra Titania alit spiritus A vi, 725 in astra ferent nomen A vii, 99 in astra ferant nomen A vii, 272 ad astra fert Vulcanus favillam A ix, 76 ad astra sic itur A ix, 641 astra ardua sequi A xii, 893 inter astra et saltus feror Cu. 23 astra contingere appetit Cu. 137 astrorum ignes A iii, 585 viii, 590 decus A ix, 405 astris surgentibus G i, 440 noctem ducentibus G iii, 156 famam terminet A i, 291 in ætheriis reliquit vitam A v, 517 vicina sedes A v, 759 ab ætheriis delapsus A v, 838 primis cadentibus A viii, 59.

Astus: astu ille subit A x, 522 versare dolos A xi, 704.

Asylum quem (lucum) retulit A viii, 342 asylo Juuouis, porticibus vacuis A ii, 761.

Atavus: atavi reges A vii, 474 atavos sonantem Murrhanum A xii, 529 atavis potens Turnus A vii, 56.

Ater sanguis G iii, 221, 507 turbo A i, 515 pulvere A ii, 272 sanguis A iii, 33 cinis A iv, 633 vapor A vii, 466 fumus A ix, 239 cruor A xi, 646 odor A xii, 591 *atra* Styx G i, 243 tigris G iv, 407 nox A i, 93 ii, 369 v, 721 vi, 272, 867 tempestas A v, 693 janua A vi, 127 dies A vi, 429 xi, 28 silex A vi, 602 hyems A vii, 214 pullulat colubris A vii, 329 seges A vii, 525 palus A vii, 801 nebula A viii, 258 domus A viii, 262 *atrum* nemus A i, 169 froudibus latus A xi, 523 agmen A xii, 450 *atri* velleris A vi, 249 vulneris A ix, 700 turbinis A x, 603 xii, 923 *atræ* picis G i, 275 formidinis ora A xii, 335 atræ nocti A

iv, 570 nubi A x, 664 *atrum* frondibus (locum) A vii, 565 timorem A ix, 719 *atram* nubem G ii, 308 A iii, 572 ingluviem G iii, 430 favillam A v, 666 humum A x, 731 *atro* veneno A ii, 221 sanguine A iii, 28, 622 tabo A iii, 626 ix, 472 ab vespere A v, 19 sinu A vi, 132 lumine A vii, 456 felle A viii, 219 cruore A ix, 333 *atra* in nebula A ii, 356 tempestate A ii, 516 cupresso A iii, 64 caligine A ix, 37 xi, 876 voragine A ix, 105 x, 114 face A x, 77 *atra* venena G ii, 130 in nubila A v, 512 *atros* cruores A iv, 687 fluctus A v, 2 ignes A viii, 198 *atris* serpentibus G i, 129 A iv, 472 imbribus G i, 236, 323 speluncis A i, 64 nubibus A iv, 248 ignibus A iv, 384 frondibus A vi, 215 faucibus A vi, 240 hiatibus A vi, 576 facibus A ix, 74 sub nubibus A x, 264 ignibus A xi, 186.

Atqui non nocuere illis G iii, 527.

Atrium: atria per ampla A i, 729 longa patescunt A ii, 483 vacua lustrat A ii, 528 ad alta A iv, 666 vacua circum A vii, 379 alta lustrat A xii, 474.

Atrox Nisus G i, 407 Cir. 539 Læstrygonas Cu. 329 Juno A i, 666 Volscens A ix, 420.

Attactus: attactu nullo volvitur A vii, 350.

Attamen exegit pœnas Cir. 74.

Attero: attrivere alas G iv, 204 atterat herbas bucula G iv, 12 attritus sulco vomer G i, 46 attrita ansa E vi, 17.

Attingo: attigit herbam E v, 26 tenus orc summo A i, 741 victor arva A vii, 662 attigerat vix proram A x, 659 attigerit Aurora morantem A iv, 568 attigerint si lumina A vi, 830 attingere telas putres G iii, 562 Tybrim A v, 797 dextras certat A ix, 558 laudes Cat. xi, 55.

Attollo: attollit se Lacinia contra A iii, 552 globos flammarum A iii, 574 sese in auras A iv, 176 amicum ab humo A v, 452 stridentes anguibus alas A vii, 561 se in femur A x, 856 animos A xii, 4 pectus Cu. 168 attollunt humeris regem G iv, 217 capita cœlo A ix, 682 attollet se gloria A iv, 49 attollat brachia A v, 364 attollens ora modis miris A i, 358 sese ter levavit A iv, 690 arduus colla A v, 278 vix lumina A v, 847 facem exsurgit A vi, 607 humero fata nepotum A viii, 731 se vertice gaudet A xii, 703 attollentem iras animum A ii, 381 attollere molem roboribus A ii, 185 arcem tectis A iii, 134 se visa terra A iii, 205 oculos conata A iv, 688 fasces A vii, 173 se inter frondes A viii, 32 se nobis ne possit A ix, 321 moles murorum A xi, 130 attollitur unda immota campus A v, 127 attolluntur arenæ A ix, 714 attolli malos jubet A v, 829.

Attondeo: attondent virgulta capellæ E x, 7 attondens vitem G ii, 407 attondisse colla forfice Cat. viii, 9.

Attonitus stupet rostris G ii, 508 visis ac voce deorum A iii, 172 monitu imperioque deorum A iv, 282 fatis conjugis A xii, 610 attoniti hydri G iii, 545 attonitæ monstris conclamant A v, 659 domus dehiscent ora A vi, 53 Baccho matres A vii, 580 attonitis animis A v, 529 vii, 814.

Attorqueo: attorquens emittit jaculum A ix, 52.

Attraho: attraxerit quæ causa Arpos A xi, 250 attractus ab alto spiritus G iii, 505.

Attrecto: attrectare sacra A ii, 719.

Auctor certissimus G i, 432 tam prudens G ii, 315 Trojæ G iii, 36 quis? A ii, 150 quibus Dardanus A iii, 503 generis Dardanus A iv, 365 Jupiter mihi spondeat A v, 17 Acestes probat A v, 418 Trojæ Dardanus A vi, 650 ultimus sanguinis A vii, 49 urbis A viii, 134 primus Potitius A viii, 269 Apollo A viii, 336 xii, 405 teli is A ix, 748 certior advolat A x, 510 non futilis consiliis habitus A xi, 339 audendi ego A xii, 159 carminis erit Phœbus Cu. 12 malus istorum Cir. 63 auctorem frugum tempestatumque potentem G i, 27 teli conspicit A ix, 421 auctoribus fatis petiit Italiam A x, 67 extis suaderent Cir. 367.

Auctumn. vid. Autumn.

Audax juventa G iv, 565 viribus A v, 67 Pallas A viii, 110 ille quidem Cu. 269 populi A iv, 615 Rutuli A vii, 409 facti conscius A xi, 812 audaci Turno A ix, 126 x, 276 Nymphæ A xii, 786 audacem ad Turnum A ix, 3 fecerat Orphea Cu.

276 audaces Rutuli A ix, 519 audacibus cœptis G i, 40 A ix, 625 malis A vii, 114 animis A vii, 475.

Audeo A xi, 503 audes majora viribus A x, 811 quid pro germano A xii, 152 audet tentare G iii, 78 viris concurrere A i, 497 nec quisquam adire A v, 379 nemo se credere pugnæ A v, 383 sufficere contra vires A ix, 802 nec amplius occurrere A xi, 808 audetis cœlum terramque miscere A i, 137 audent se credere G ii, 332 conferre manum A ix, 690 accipere orantes A xi, 884 audebit non quisquam ire G iv, 108 aude contemnere opes A viii, 364 aude A xi, 370 audeat quis dicere G i, 464 hæc G iii, 188 ambire reginam A iv, 284 eripere juvencm A ix, 399 audcret quod nemo promittere A ix, 7 auderent struere aciem A ix, 42 ausim deponere E iii, 32 committere vitem G ii, 289 dicere Cat. xi, 56 audere in prælia A ii, 347 Cocles vellere pontem A viii, 650 majora pro vita A xii, 814 audentem extrema sequi A ii, 349 audentes Fortuna juvat A x, 284 audentior ibo in casus A ix, 291 ito quam (qua) Fortuna sinet A vi, 95 ausus recludere fontes G ii, 175 jungere equos G iii, 113 Æneas sperare salutem A i, 455 jactare voces A ii, 768 et ipse tentare A v, 499 se credere cœlo A vi, 15 iste nihil A ix, 428 poscere pretium A xii, 350 ausa hoc in regnis tuis A v, 792 sequi infesta A vii, 300 sola e matribus A ix, 217 est ascendere collem Cir. 8 est fraudare numen Cir. 83 est corrumpere vates Cir. 365 ausum incestare thalamos Anchemolum A x, 389 ausi contingere vittas divæ A ii, 168 omnes nefas A vi, 624 me tentare ferro A xii, 361 audendum dextra A ix, 320 audendi ego auctor A xii, 159 audendo vincere mare Cat. xi, 48.

Audio: audis spirare Zephyros A iv, 562 quem sæpius tibi promitti A vi, 792 hæc immemor Cu. 378 tamen hæc Cir. 415 audit pastorum amores E viii, 23 currus habenas G i, 514 vocatus Apollo G iv, 7 absentem absens A iv, 83 ullas voces A iv, 439 dolos A vi, 567 varias voces A vii, 90 monumenta virum A viii, 312 equos, audit strepitus A ix, 394 audimus longe gemitum A iii, 556 audisti simul quæ sint responsa A xi, 295 audiit armorum sonitum G i, 475 omnipotens orantem A iv, 220 exanimis soror A iv, 672 audiit A vii, 225 audiit longe lacus, audiit amnis A vii, 516 genitor A ix, 630 illa deus A x, 424 Alcides juvenem A x, 464 Phœbus A xi, 794 una stridorem et auras A xi, 864 audivit flatus equorum A xi, 911 audiit agnovitque sonum A xii, 449 audierat duci progeniem A i, 24 audierant inflari classica G ii, 539 audiam A iv, 387 audite o proceres A iii, 103 preces A iv, 612 viii, 574 mentibus æquis A ix, 234 audiat hæc genitor A xii, 200 audiero tristius quid Cat. x, 4 audierit sponsæ præcepta A ii, 346 audire frenos sonantes G iii, 184 Trojæ laborem A ii, 11 id sat est A ii, 103 labores iterum A iv, 78 voces notas A vi, 689 sonitus tubarum juvat A vii, 628 auditura lyram Cu. 284 auditur vox G iv, 72 sonus gravior G iv, 260 clarior ignis per mœnia A ii, 706 imo tumulo gemitus A iii, 40 audiri fragor montibus G i, 358 auditus ter fragor stagnis Avernis G iv, 493 audita mihi nulla sororum A i, 330 ea vox A vii, 117 audito Baccho A iv, 302 signo A v, 316 nomine A xii, 697 audita cæde A ix, 778 auditi advertitis cursum A vii, 196 ictus referunt gemitum A viii, 420 auditæ continuo voces A vi, 426 audita si rite recordor A iii, 107 loqui A vi, 266 auditis balatibus G iv, 435 ille sic reddidit A xi, 251.

Aufero: aufert se ex oculis A iv, 389 caput domino A ix, 332 hostem ante gremium suum A xi, 744 abstulit me error E viii, 41 Cir. 430 cœlum nox humida A iii, 199 ille amores meos A iv, 29 nox colorem rebus A vi, 272 quos atra dies A vi, 429 cui animas dextra A viii, 567 animam hosti A ix, 443 tibi caput ensis A x, 394 quem atra dies A xi, 28 se ex oculis A xi, 814 ense caput A xii, 382 te nobis deus Cat. xiv, 1 abstulerat illi crinem vertice A iv, 699 auferte cœptos labores A viii, 439 metus A xii, 316 auferor ultra in diversa Cu. 257 aufertur conversis habenis A xi, 713 pennis ad Olympum A xi, 867 ablata pennis refugit A iii, 258.

Augeo: augent solum pomis A vii, 111 auxi dona venatibus A ix, 407

augens numerum Cir. 201 auctura Italos progenies A v, 565.

Augur Apollo A iv, 376 gratissimus Turno A ix, 327 Tolumnius A xii, 258, 460.

Augurium docuere parentes A i, 396 hoc vestrum est A ii, 703 da, pater A iii, 89 per triste ducunt dolores pectora A v, 7 suum secundent A vii, 260 rite propinques A x, 255 clamore salutant A xii, 257 cui dabat Apollo A xii, 394 augurio magno futurum monstrum A v, 523 depellere pestem A ix, 328 auguriis divum agimur A iii, 5.

Auguro: augurat si veri quid mens A vii, 273.

Augustus: augustum tectum A vii, 170 augustam sedem G iv, 228 augusta ad mœnia A vii, 153.

Aula: aulai in medio A iii, 354 aula in vacua regnet G iv, 90 in illa jactet se A i, 144 si luderet Æneas A iv, 328 aulas penetrant G ii, 504 refingunt G iv, 202.

Aulæum: aulæa purpurea tollant G iii, 25 aulæis superbis composuit se A i, 701.

Aura dulcis spiravit crinibus G iv, 417 discolor auri unde refulsit A vi, 204 tennis famæ A vii, 646 quatit cristam A xii, 370 attulit clamorem A xii, 617 venti leniter afflans Cu. 154 secunda comes erat Cu. 343 *aurai* simplicis ignem A vi, 747 *auræ* memor A xi, 801 *auram* in tenuem evanuit A iv, 278 ix, 658 cunctis patentem rogamus A vii, 230 *aura* ætheria vescitur A i, 550 veseitur A iii, 339 ab aura defendit lumen Mo. 14 *auræ* omnes cecidernnt E ix, 58 omnes terrent A ii, 728 voeant vela A iii, 356 optatæ crebrescunt A iii, 530 æquatæ spirant A v, 844 aspirant A vii, 8 discerpunt mandata A ix, 312 excepere vulnus A ix, 745 stridunt hastilibus A xii, 691 tollebant Cu. 166 auræ! Cir. 407 ad *auras* canet E i, 57 auras captavit G i, 376 per auras insequitur G i, 407 ad auras fert se G i, 408 in auras luminis tollunt se G ii, 47 ad auras ætherias tendit G ii, 291 ad auras palmes se agit G ii, 363 auras tulerunt oleæ G ii, 422 in auras assurgere G iii, 109 auras vocet cursibus G iii, 193 notas attulit odor G iii, 251 leves exceptant G iii, 274 accipiunt reddnntque follibus G iv, 171 A viii, 449 ad superas veniebat G iv, 486 in tenues commixtus fumus G iv, 499 per auras verrant A i, 63 auras vitales carpis A i, 391 sub auras ferre omnia A ii, 158 ad auras illos reddit equus A ii, 259 ad auras tollit se A ii, 699 ad auras furit æstus A ii, 759 in auras tenues recessit A ii, 791 sub auras erigit fluctus A iii, 422 sub auras glomerat saxa A iii, 576 in auras attollit sese A iv, 176 per auras celeres A iv, 226, 270, 357 per auras fert jussa A iv, 378 auras ægra fugit A iv, 388 vocat carbasus A iv, 417 ad ætherias tendit A iv, 445 sub auras erige pyram A iv, 494 sub auras ereeta pyra A iv, 504 in auras sævit latratus A v, 257 auras verberat ictibus A v, 377 ad superas extulit brachia A v, 427 volucres diverberat A v, 503 in auras aërias contendit A v, 520 in auras tenues fugit A v, 740 ad auras tenues se sustulit A v, 861 per auras ferunt responsa A vi, 82 ad auras superas evaderc A vi, 128 per auras dirigite cursum A vi, 194 per auras te oro A vi, 363 ad auras stat turris A vi, 554 ad auras plangor tantus A vi, 561 auras dispiciunt A vi, 733 ad ætherias surget A vi, 761 tenebat A vii, 287 ad auras volat vapor A vii, 466 per auras, cœli convexa, affatur Junonem A vii, 543 auras super ætherias errare A vii, 557 inanes testatur A vii, 593 sub superas cœli venisse A vii, 768 sub auras erigitur A viii, 24 per auras laturam arma A viii, 535 in auras emittit jaculum A ix, 52 per auras exeidit vox A ix, 112 per auras rege tela A ix, 409 auras spirantes dimovet A ix, 645 per auras agens hyemem A x, 634 per auras concessit vita A x, 819 auras verberat caleibus A x, 892 hausit A x, 898 in auras se tollit A xi, 455 per auras fugit A xi, 558 per auras leves cœli delapsa A xi, 595 in auras dispergit vitam A xi, 617 in auras volucres dispersit partem A xi, 795 per auras dedit sonitum A xi, 799 auras sonantes audiit A xi, 863 anteirent cursibus A xii, 84 per auras faeta nube A xii, 253 auras secat A xii, 267 ad vacuas it fumus A xii, 592 ad auras attollens se A xii, 703 in auras volucres evectus Cu. 252 per auras diffusas rapiantur Cu. 382 au-

ras suaves exspirans hortulus Cir. 3 per auras volvebat lamenta Cir. 400 per auras insequitur Cir. 539 ad auras fert se Cir. 540 *auris* Zephyri tepentibus G ii, 330 popularibus gaudens A vi, 817 dubiis quæ committitur A xi, 560.

Auratus cornua G iv, 371 aurata cithara A i, 744 pharetra A xi, 858 auratum ensem A ix, 304 auratam chlamydem A v, 250 aurato Apolline A x, 171 curru Cu. 42 ab Œta Cu. 202 aurata fronte A ix, 627 cuspide Cir. 32 aurati radii A xii, 163 aurata ad tempora A xii, 536 auratas trabes A ii, 448 auratis cornibus Taurus G i, 217 porticibus A viii, 655.

Aureolus: aureolos corymbos Cu. 142.

Aureus esto E vii, 36 sol G i, 232 iv, 51 Saturnus G ii, 538 ramus A vi, 137, 187 alter non deficit A vi, 144 ibat in armis A ix, 270 umbo A x, 271 fulgebat A xi, 490 arcus A xi, 652, 774 aurea gens E iv, 9 Phœbe G i, 431 sponda A i, 702 fibula A iv, 139 virga A vii, 190 regia A vii, 210 cæsaries A viii, 659 vestis A viii, 659 imago A viii, 672 galea A ix, 50 Venus A x, 16 cassida A xi, 774 proles Cu. 11 fibula Cir. 127 aureo thalamo A viii, 372 solio A x, 116 *aurea* mala E iii, 71 viii, 52 cingula A i, 496 sidera A ii, 488 xi, 832 talaria A iv, 240 tecta A vi, 13 fulcra A vi, 604 sæcula A vi, 793 monilia A vii, 278 frena A viii, 168 quæ perhibent A viii, 324 nunc (Capitolia) A viii, 348 bullis cingula A ix, 359 corpora Cir. 151 tela Cir. 160 flumina Cat. xi, 52 aureis laquearibus A i, 730 unguibus A v, 352 viii, 553.

Auricomus: auricomos fœtus A vi, 141.

Auriga fertur equis G i, 514 aurigæ Metisci in faciem A xii, 624, 784 Metisci ferrum A xii, 737 aurigam premit A ix, 330 Turni Metiscum A xii, 469 sororem videt A xii, 918 aurigæ concussere lora A v, 146 properi circumstant A xii, 85.

Auris: aurem Cynthius vellit E vi, 3 ad aurem fidam fatur A v, 547 aurem vellens Cop. 38 sub *aure* reliquit ferrum A xi, 637 *aures* binæ G i, 172 hirtæ G iii, 55 demissæ G iii, 500 referatis ad *aures* E iii, 73 impulit luctus G iv, 349 per vestras Trojæ nomen iit A i, 379 ad tuas pervenit A ii, 81 ad aures vulgi venit vox A ii, 119 ad aures adesse visus sonitus A ii, 732 ad aures fertur vox A iii, 40, 93 aures occupat fama A iii, 294 tot subrigit A iv, 183 in aures demittere dicta A iv, 428 aures viri placidas obstruit A iv, 440 circum errat manus A v, 435 ad aures regis reportat A vii, 166 aures meas effugit nuntius A vii, 437 vulneret nuntius A viii, 582 ad aures pervenit clamor A ix, 395 aures matris allabitur A ix, 474 arrectas impulit sonus A xii, 618 geminas obstrepit Cu. 148 meas violaverat Cir. 312 patriæ tentantur Cir. 355 *auribus* micat G iii, 84 arrectis astant A i, 157 asto A ii, 303 his hausi auribus A iv, 359 captat aëra A iii, 514 raptis populata tempora A vi, 497 arrectis tentat silentia Cir. 210.

Auritus: auritos lepores G i, 308.

Aurum fulvum A vii, 279 x, 134 tortile A vii, 352 nil valuisse A xi, 228 est Latino A xii, 23 carum Cir. 177 auri amore cæcus A i, 353 ignotum pondus A i, 363 cum pondere A iii, 49 fames A iii, 57 subtemine A iii, 483 talenta A v, 112 ix, 265 x, 531 xi, 333 obtorti circulus A v, 559 aura A vi, 204 frondentis ilice species A vi, 208 metallum A viii, 445 dives A ix, 26 facti infectique pondera A x, 527 nitor Cu. 62 in aurum nodantur crines A iv, 138 auro turbidus Hermus G ii, 137 plurima fluxit G ii, 166 libamus G ii, 192 illusas vestes G ii, 464 defosso incubat G ii, 507 ex auro faciam pugnam G iii, 26 auro squalentibus maculis ardens G iv, 91 ardentes G iv, 99 onerant naves A i, 367 vendebat exanimum corpus A i, 487 flavo argentum circumdatur A i, 597 in auro cælata facta A i, 644 auro rigentem pallam A i, 652 gemmisque duplicem coronam A i, 659 gravem pateram A i, 732 pleno se proluit A i, 743 barbarico superbi postes A ii, 504 solidi crateres A ii, 765 vi potitur A iii, 55 impositis dapibus A iii, 355 gravia dona A iii, 464 trilicem loricam A iii, 467 v, 259 vii, 639 armatum Oriona A iii, 517 insignis A iv, 134 ex auro pharetra A iv, 138 auro implicat crinem A iv, 148 tenui discreverat telas A iv,

264 xi, 75 maculosus fulgor A v, 87 decori effulgent ductores A v, 132 lato circumplectitur A v, 312 velatum juvencum A v, 366 jungit equos A v, 817 in auro effingere A vi, 32 auro vendidit patriam A vi, 621 ardentem nubem A vii, 142 hoc libabat A vii, 245 tecti A vii, 279 insignibat Io clypeum A vii, 790 internectat fibula crinem A vii, 816 intertextam chlamydem A viii, 167 polibant ægida A viii, 436 recocto læves ocreas A viii, 624 innectuntur colla A viii, 661 effulgere fluctus videres A viii, 677 corusci juvenes A ix, 163 fidelis lorica A ix, 707 molli circulus A x, 138 irrigat Pactolus culta A x, 142 squalentem tunicam A x, 314 multo quæ cœlaverat A x, 499 ambiit oras A x, 243 molli quam nexerat A x, 818 rigentes vestes A xi, 72. incluserat suras A xi, 488 xii, 430 crinali pendent exuviæ A xi, 576 conserta pellis A xi, 771 fulvo collegerat sinus A xi, 776 in auro captivo se ferret A xi, 779 auro squalentem loricam A xii, 87 decori ductores A xii, 126.

Auspex: auspicibus operum divis A iii, 20 dis A iv, 45.

Auspicium ob cujus infaustum A xi, 347 auspiciis majoribus ire A iii, 375 melioribus quam fecere A iii, 499 paribus regamus A iv, 103 meis ducere vitam A iv, 341 talibus ducere honorem A v, 534 hujus Roma æquabit imperium terris A vi, 782 paribus vocari A vii, 257 non æque felicibus datus comes A xi, 33.

Auster humidus G i, 462 nigerrimus nascitur G iii, 278 contristat cœlum G iii, 279 frigidus immurmurat sylvis G iv, 261 terruit euntes A ii, 111 lenis erepitans vocat A iii, 70 creber aspirans vocat A v, 764 quos obruit A vi, 336 austri venientis sibilus E v, 82 alitis radios A viii, 430 austrum immisi E ii, 58 austro editus campus G ii, 188 tumido inflatur carbasus A iii, 357 austri ingeminant G i, 333 caderent G i, 354 austros surgentes metuit pampinus G ii, 333 dare classibus A iii, 61 surgentes demoror A iii, 481 austris pluvialibus madent terræ G iii, 429 furentibus fœta loca A i, 55 procacibus dispulit (nos) Orion A i, 539 furentibus incidit flamma A ii, 304 densis nigerrimus imber A v, 696 fallacibus credam Æneam A v, 850 horridus Jupiter A ix, 670.

Ausum fors adjuvet A x, 458 anso potiti A vi, 624 ausis pro talibus A ii, 535 xii, 351 tam fortibus dissimilem A ix, 282.

Autem: quid ego hæc autem A ii, 101 et al.

Autumnalis: autumnali die Cop. 18.

Autumnus ponit fœtus G ii, 521 autumni tempestates G i, 311 æstu incanduit tempestas G iii, 479 frigore A vi, 309 autumno carpere poma G iv, 134 totidem (poma) tenebat arbos G iv, 143.

Auxilium præsentius venit G ii, 130 viæ, vetercs thesauros A i, 362 Priamo ferebat A ii, 344 deinde da A ii, 691 laborum tentare A iii, 146 imploret A iv, 617 vocat A vii, 504 effundit Ascanio A vii, 522 petat A viii, 10 attulit nobis A viii, 201 non ullum rogavi A viii, 376 ad auxilium belli exiguæ vires A viii, 472 auxilium solitum his eripuit A ix, 129 petebat A xii, 378 auxilio tutos dimittam A i, 575 Beli regna petentem A i, 624 subeuntem A ii, 216 levare viros A ii, 452 tali eget tempus A ii, 521 levatos A iv, 538 vocare deos A v, 686 veniant A vii, 551 lætos dimittam A viii, 171 laturam arma A viii, 536 juveris illos A x, 33 urbes Italæ supersunt A xi, 420 nobis non erit A xi, 428 viam poscit A xii, 388 auxilia vocantem A v, 222 auxiliis Palladis stetit A ii, 163.

Avari agricolæ G i, 47 avari Acherontis G ii, 492 Pygmalionis A i, 363 avarum littus A iii, 44 animum Cu. 63.

Aveho: avexere secum pelago A ii, 179 avexerat quos turbo alias oras A i, 516 avecta tam longe Cir. 290 avectos creditis hostes A ii, 43 avecta corpora tollunt A xi, 205.

Avello: avellere templo Palladium A ii, 165 avelli possunt A xi, 201 avulsus Iuli complexu A iv, 616 avulsum humeris caput A ii, 557 vento saxum A xii, 685 avulsa jugis traxit ruinam A ii, 631 avulsam (silicem) solvit radicibus A viii, 238 navem A x, 660 avulso primo A vi, 143 avulsa saxis saxa A ii, 608 viscera A iii, 575 membra A ix, 490.

Avena tenuis E i, 2 avenæ seges G i, 77 avena modulabor carmina E

x, 51 avenæ steriles E v, 37 G i, 154.

Averto: avertis Indum arcibus G ii, 172 avertit equos in castra A i, 476 prora A i, 108 se ex oculis A iv, 389 a stabulis tauros A viii, 208 Teucris incendia A ix, 78 avertes glaciem ventosque G iii, 320 nec avertet me vis A xii, 204 averte ferro dolorem A iv, 547 avertite talem easum A iii, 265 pestem terris A iii, 620 averteret regnum Libycas oras A iv, 106 avertere sanos sensus E viii, 66 Venerem et stimulos amoris G iii, 210 æstus incensos G iii, 459 regem Teucrorum Italia A i, 42 curas dictis A iv, 394 prædas A x, 78 instantem reginam A xi, 703 avertens cervice refulsit A i, 406 avertitur equus fontes G iii, 499 aversus ab urbe sol A i, 572 refugit ministeria A vii, 618 aversa diva A i, 486 deæ mens A ii, 170 tuetur dicentem A iv, 362 illa tenebat oculos A vi, 469 voluntas A xii, 647 aversum a lumine collocat G iv, 423 Æneam A x, 647 Buten A xi, 691 averso astro G i, 218 aversi tenuere facem A vi, 224 ad mœnia tendunt A xi, 871 aversos sternere A xii, 464 currus A xii, 485 huic vultus Cu. 326.

Aviarium: aviaria inculta rubent baccis G ii, 430.

Avide petuntur labrusca Cu. 52.

Avidus molior muros A iii, 132 refringit A vi, 210 confundere fœdus A xii, 290 pugnæ A xii, 430 avidum caput G iii, 553 pecus Cir. 486 pugnæ Ascanium A ix, 661 avidi conjungere dextras ardebant A i, 518 avidæ juvencæ G ii, 375 avidos cursus A xii, 909 avidas mentes Cu. 60 opes Cu. 80 avidis medullis G iii, 271.

Avis candida G ii, 320 morierc Cir. 194 avi similis A iv, 254 avem ipsam contingere A v, 509 dejecit a cœlo A v, 542 fecit Picum Circe A vii, 191 aves terrebis sonitu G i, 156 petiere altum G ii, 210 præcipites vitam relinquunt G iii, 547 maternas agnoscit A vi, 193 quam multæ glomerantur A vi, 311 vagantur fluminibus A xi, 273 littoreas agitabat A xii, 248 ut aves invalidas quos territat A xii, 262 *avium* concentus G i, 422 domos G ii, 209 multa millia G iv, 473 eustos Priapi G iv, 110 catervæ A xi, 457 vox Cu. 148 cœtus Cir. 49 avibus canoris resonant virgulta G ii, 328 insidias moliri G i, 271 fert prædam G ii, 60.

Avitus: avitæ virtutis A x, 752 avito solio A vii, 169 hospitio Cir. 112 avitis regnis G iii, 228.

Avius sese abdidit A xi, 810 avia longe volat A xii, 480 non avia cura Cu. 402 avia virgulta G ii, 328 sequor cursu A ii, 736 nemora A vii, 580 per avia quærit aditum A ix, 58 avia carpens feror Cu. 230 distantia inter lucos Cu. 231.

Avolo: avolat ipse A xi, 712.

Avunculus Hector A iii, 343 xii, 440.

Avus cui Pilumnus A x, 76 idem atque pater Cir. 134 avi nomen A v, 564 solis specimen A xii, 164 avum referens nomine A xii, 348 avo trahebat puerum A ii, 457 ab materno veniens A iv, 258 ducat turmas A v, 550 sese addet comitem A vi, 778 Jove gaudet A vii, 220 avi numerantur avorum G iv, 209 avorum veterum effigies A vii, 177 nomina A xii, 529 magnorum haud indiguus A xii, 649 avos Trojæ ultus A vi, 841 Latinos tollet spe A vi, 877 avis potens Turnus A vii, 56 dictus Ardea locus A vii, 412 dives Mantua A x, 201.

Axis fervidus volat G iii, 107 faginus nitens sub pondere G iii, 172 instrepat G iii, 173 concitus procursu impulit præcipitem A xii, 379 axi obverterit terga G ii, 271 axem sub medium redit Rhodope G iii, 351 torquet humero A iv, 482 medium trajecerat A vi, 536 sub magnum cœli ventura A vi, 791 stellis aptum torquet A vi, 798 sub axe nudo ætheris A ii, 512 sub axe tonanti A v, 820 sub axe ætheris A viii, 28.

B

Bacca amara G ii, 86 Sicyonia G ii, 519 conchea maris est pretio Cu. 67 baccas lauri stringere G i, 306 acanthi referam G ii, 119 dant rami A iii, 649 baccis sanguineis ebuli rubentem E x, 27 sylvestribus strati agri G ii, 183 sanguineis rubent

aviaria G ii, 430.

Baccar: cum baccare E iv, 19 baccare frontem cingite E vii, 27.

Baccatus: baccatum monile A i, 659 baccata monilia Cir. 170.

Bacchor: bacchatur incensa per urbem A iv, 301 fama per urbem A iv, 666 vates in antro A vi, 78 in urbe virgo Cir. 167 in æquore turbo Cir. 480 bacchata per urbes Alecto A x, 41 jugis Cu. 112 bacchatam jugis Naxon A iii, 125 bacchata virginibus Taygeta G ii, 487.

Bacchus pro vino: Bacchus amat colles G ii, 113 non segnior G ii, 275 Bacchi Massicus humor G ii, 143 munera Massica G iii, 526 saporem durum G iv, 102 Mæonii carchesia G iv, 380 veteris implentur A i, 219 pocula A iii, 354 dulcis pocula Cir. 229 Bacchum ministrant A viii, 181 Baccho multo hilarans convivia E v, 69 miti dilue favos G i, 344 conserere Ismara G ii, 37 multo fluentes vites G ii, 191 favet altera G ii, 228 genus servat G ii, 240 commoda seges G iv, 129 odorato incoque radices G iv, 279 mero carchesia A v, 77 felicia Massica A vii, 725.

Baculum: baculo nixus Cu. 97.

Balatus: balatum exercent A ix, 62 balatu pecorum sonant ripæ G iii, 554 balatibus auditis G iv, 435 multis quæsitum agnum A ix, 565.

Balo: balantum gregem G i, 272 dolor G iii, 457 greges A vii, 538.

Balsamum: balsama sudantia ligno G ii, 119.

Balteus quam circumplectitur A v, 313 qua teritur alvo A xii, 274 infelix apparuit A xii, 942 baltei pondera A x, 496.

Barathrum immane cernatur A viii, 245 barathri imo gurgite A iii, 421.

Barba candidior cadebat E i, 29 promissa E viii, 34 immissa A iii, 593 horrida riget A iv, 251 ingens relnxit A xii, 300 barbam squalentem gerens A ii, 277 propexam fusus in pectore A x, 838 barbas toudent hirci G iii, 311 barbis impexis induruit stiria G iii, 366.

Barbaricus: barbaricæ pugnæ insiguia Cat. xi, 5 barbarico auro A ii, 504 buxo Cir. 166 ope A viii, 685.

Barbarus miles E i, 72 barbara patria A i, 543 tegmina A xi, 777.

c *Beatus:* Eurotas E vi, 82 beatæ onjugis Cir. 445 beate nec tibi nec alteri socer Cat. iii, 1 o terque quaterque beati A i, 98 beatos ad portus Cat. vii, 8 beatas sedes A vi, 639 beatior magis quis esse queat Cu. 78.

Bellator equus G ii, 145 A xi, 89 deus A ix, 721 quod gerebat (telum) A xi, 553 filius Anni A xi, 700 Turnus A xii, 614 bellatoris equi A x, 891.

Bellatrix subnectens cingula mammæ A i, 496 Camilla A vii, 805.

Bellipotens magne A xi, 8.

Bello: bellare si paras A viii, 400 bellantes mos G iii, 224 bellantes Pergama circum Graii A i, 470 bellantum animos videre G iii, 183 juvenum clamor A xii, 410 bellando sub muris (quæ) exhausta A xi, 256 quærere gentem Cat. xi, 53 bellantur armis pictis A xi, 660.

Bellua Lernæ stridens A vi, 287.

Bellum movet G i, 509 ingens geret A i, 267 gerendum cum gente dira A iii, 235 etiam, bellumne inferre paratis A iii, 247, 248 portas A iii, 539 minantur hæc armenta A iii, 540 mortiferum A vi, 279 quantum ciebunt A vi, 829 magnum portendere A vii, 80 sanguine imbuit A vii, 541 infandum poscunt A vii, 583 lacrymabile inferre A vii, 604 init A vii, 647 ducunt assidue A viii, 55 ingrueret A viii, 535 novum consurgere A viii, 637 totum moveri mutarique A x, 627 præsumite animis A xi, 18 gero cum gente A xi, 113 finire A xi, 116 dirum exsecrantur A xi, 217 intulerint A xi, 250 nec ullum mihi cum Teucris A xi, 279 importunum gerimus A xi, 305 ad crudele graditur A xi, 535 dirimamus sanguine A xii, 79 componi gaudens A xii, 109 infandum accendere A xii, 804 *belli* studiis asperrima A i, 18 veteris memor A i, 26 portæ claudentur A i, 298 tanti incendia A i, 570 machina A ii, 151 cœpti fiducia A ii, 162 simulacra A v, 674 duo fulmina A vi, 843 crimina sere A vii, 339 insania A vii, 461 causæ stant A vii, 553 portæ A vii, 607 postes A vii, 622 signum A viii, 1 minis A viii, 40 rabies A viii, 327 ad auxilium A viii, 472 insigne A viii, 683 oras A ix, 528 pestem A x, 55 summam credere puero A x, 70 duri certamina A x, 146 eventus

A x, 160 expertos juvenes A x, 173 pars ingens A x, 427 commercia A x, 532 finis A x, 582 pars A x, 737 nubem A x, 809 fata A xi, 96 laborum prius mirer A xi, 126 propinqui rudimenta A xi, 156 præses A xi, 483 pericula A xi, 505 furta A xi, 515 inter prælia A xi, 541 ministras A xi, 658 tanti immunem urbem A xii, 559 causam A xii, 567 nefandi hæc summa A xii, 572 talis divortia Cu. 303 instantis certamina Cir. 358 lege Cir. 447 deum Cat. xi, 50 *bello* ingenti G ii, 279 bona bello cornus G ii, 447 undantem Nilum G iii, 28 trepidantia corda G iv, 69 objectant corpora G iv, 217 fulminat Cæsar G iv, 561 passus multa A i, 9 superbum populum A i, 25 intractabile genus A i, 343 egregiam gentem A i, 448 major et armis A i, 549 fracti ductores A ii, 13 longo discedere A ii, 109 magno venturam Asiam A ii, 193 inclyta mœnia A ii, 241 glomerare manum A ii, 315 e tanto digressum A ii, 718 armantur equi A iii, 540 petiisse Penates A iii, 603 insuperabile genus A iv, 40 parant portus A iv, 87 contendere tecum A iv, 108 frementem Italiam A iv, 229 audacis populi vexatus A iv, 615 quas non traxerit manus Achaica A v, 623 vivida virtus A v, 754 clari A vi, 478 caduci Dardanidæ A vi, 481 invicta dextera A vi, 879 est expertus A vii, 235 accendit animos A vii, 482 tristi perfecta discordia A vii, 545 imponit manum extremam A vii, 572 signum it tessera A vii, 637 exciti reges A vii, 642 desueta agmina A vii, 693 ibat Virbius A vii, 761 tristi turbatus A viii, 29 superbo egere profugos A viii, 118 crudeli insequitur A viii, 146 fortia pectora A viii, 150 disjecerit urbes A viii, 290 vastabant Pergama A viii, 374 præclara gens A viii, 480 lecta juventus A viii, 606 pugnaque potiti A ix, 363 longo assueti defendere muros A ix, 511 intendisse sagittam A ix, 590 poscunt connubia A ix, 600 quatit oppida A ix, 608 parce A ix, 656 ultimus dies A ix, 759 concurrere A x, 8 fortissime ductor A x, 185 te dedit A x, 508 vivida dextra A x, 609 tanto vos implicuit A xi, 109 magno quæ sit sententia A xi, 295 frigida dextera A xi, 338 nulla salus A xi, 362, 399 dat signum A xi, 474 lacessere Teucros A xi, 842 varias res respice A xii, 43 quos territat A xii, 261 præclara proles A xii, 347 quam petisti A xii, 359 defensum te dabit A xii, 436 fecere profanos (honores) A xii, 779 territat urbes A xii, 852 nunc repetens Cir. 114 concusserat orbem Cat. xii, 3 bella tristia condere E vi, 7 aperta tumescere G i, 465 tot per orbem G i, 505 ad *bella* G iii, 179 bella gero una cum gente A i, 52 fama vulgata A i, 461 cient A i, 545 vetabat A ii, 84 cetera ceu nusquam foreut A ii, 439 ventura tibi expediet A iii, 458 exhausta canebat A iv, 14 Tyro surgentia quid dicam A iv, 43 horrida bella cerno A vi, 86 nova moventes A vi, 821 tanta ne assuescite A vi, 833 memorat quæ deinde gerenda A vi, 891 horrida dicam A vii, 41 tristia cui cordi A vii, 325 gerant viri A vii, 444 gerenda quis A vii, 444 manu gero A vii, 455 in bella feram urbes A vii, 549 bella indicere A vii, 616 in bella gerunt dolones A vii, 664 in bella ruebat A vii, 782 in bella sese sequantur A viii, 547 bella pugnata in ordine fecerat A viii, 629 Actia cernere erat A viii, 675 in bella ruebant A ix, 182 geram A ix, 279 omnia fato ventura A ix, 642 sequi A x, 66 fovi Cupidine A x, 93 per devicta A x, 370 ignota lacessere A xi, 254 poscunt manus A xi, 379 in nocturna non segnes A xi, 736 quæ me sequantur A xii, 33 cie A xii, 158 cuncta torques A xii, 180 movens A xii, 333 in bella remittant sese A xii, 390 bella exosum Menœten A xii, 517 in hæc te dedisti A xii, 633 tristia non timet Cu. 80 *bellis* positis mitescunt sæcula A i, 295 assuetus Opheltes A ix, 201 gravidam urbem A x, 87 acer Halesus A x, 411 omnibus abibat victor A x, 859 devotum Cu. 363.

Bene si quid merui A iv, 317 stat gratia A iv, 539 gestis rebus A ix, 157 emi honorem A ix, 206 olentia serta Cop. 35 melius confidere rebus A i, 456 orabunt causas A vi, 850.

Benefactum: benefacta quid juvant G iii, 525.

Benignus: benignam mentem A i, 308.

Beta: betæ fundentes brachia Mo. 72.

Bibo: bibit arcus G i, 380 humo-

rem terra G ii, 218 hasta cruorem A xi, 804 qui bibunt Tybrim A vii, 715 bibebat longum amorem A i, 753 biberunt sat prata E iii, 111 bibet Parthus Ararim E i, 63 bibat gemma G ii, 506 bibamus Hebrum E x, 65 bibant violaria fontem G iv, 32 bibissent priusquam Xanthum A i, 477.

Bibulus: bibula arena G i, 114 bibulum lumen Cir. 344 lapidem G ii, 348 bibulam favillam A vi, 227 bibulo toro Cop. 6.

Bicolor equus A v, 566 populus A viii, 276.

Bicornis Rhenus A viii, 727 bicornes furcas G i, 264 ii, 359.

Bidens: bidenti ferro Cir. 213 forfice Cat. viii, 9 bidentes duros jactare G ii, 355 bidentibus versis frangenda gleba G ii, 400.

Bidens: bidentem intonsum attulit A xii, 170 bidentes lectas mactant A iv, 57 viii, 544 quinas cædit A v, 96 lectas totidem mactare A vi, 39 centum lanigeras mactabat A vii, 93.

Bifer: biferi Pæsti rosaria G iv, 119.

Biforis: biforem cantum dat tibia A ix, 618.

Biformis proles A vi, 25 biformi monstro Cir. 67 biformes Scyllæ A vi, 286.

Bifrons: bifrontis Jani A vii, 180 bifrontem Janum A xii, 198.

Biga: bigis raptatus A ii, 272 subvecta nox A v, 721 in roseis fulgebat A vii, 26 in altis it A xii, 164 cæruleis pulsantia orbem sidera Cir. 38.

Bijugis: bijuges equi G iii, 91 equos A xii, 355 Cu. 201, 282.

Bijugus bijugo certamine A v, 144 bijugi ad frena leones A x, 253 bijugos admonuit A x, 587 arripuit A x, 595 bijugis fugientem Rhœtea A x, 399 desiluit A x, 453 albis infert se A x, 575.

Bilinguis: bilingues Tyrios A i, 665.

Bilis vobis est culpa Cat. xiv, 3.

Bilix: bilicem loricam A xii, 375.

Bimembris: bimembres nubigenas A viii, 293.

Bimus: bima cornua G iv, 299.

Binus: bina ubera E ii, 42 pocula E v, 67 A ix, 263 hastilia A i, 317 v, 557 xii, 165 capita A v, 61 spicula A v, 306 vii, 688 frena A viii, 168 binæ aures G i, 172 regum facies G iv, 95 binos fœtus E iii, 30.

Bipatens: bipatentibus portis A ii, 330 tectis A x, 5.

Bipennis: bipennem validam molire in vites G iv, 331 cœlatam argento dabo A v, 307 validam rapit A xi, 651 bipenni dura correpta A ii, 479 bipennibus crebris accisam ornum A ii, 627.

Bipennis, e: bipenni ferro A xi, 135.

Bipes: bipedum equorum G iv, 389 Cir. 395.

Biremis: biremes Phrygias A i, 186 geminas legit A viii, 79.

Bis senos dies E i, 44 mulget in hora E iii, 5 et al.

Bitumen nigrum G iii, 451 bitumine incende lauros E viii, 82.

Bivium: in bivio portæ A ix, 238.

Bivius: bivias fauces A xi, 516.

Blandus: blando labori G iii, 127 blandum morem Cir. 11 blanda voce Cu. 278 spe Cir. 341 blandæ volucres Cir. 197 blanda gaudia A v, 827 blandis laudibus G iii, 185 canibus G iii, 496 vocibus A i, 674 blandos flores E iv, 23.

Blatta: blattis lucifugus congesta cubilia G iv, 243.

Bocchus memor regis Cu. 405.

Bonum: bona sua norint G ii, 458 o bona pastoris! Cu. 57 bona pacis laudantur Cir. 356 cuncta cui dedere Cat. xiii, 6.

Bonus Daphnis E v, 61 Acestes A i, 199 Eurytion A v, 541 Æneas A v, 770 xi, 106 hic jaculo, hic sagitta A ix, 572 quis bonus non malit Cir. 188 bona bello cornus G ii, 447 Juno A i, 738 cura Cu. 21 bonæ pacis Cir. 356 bonum sit E viii, 106 o bone rex! A xi, 344 boni convenimus ambo E v, 1 este mihi A xii, 647 bonas ministras A xi, 658 bonis grata lucens Cu. 40 *melior* fugæ nona G i, 286 regnet G iv, 90 sententia A ii, 35 jaculo incedit A v, 68 remis Cloanthus A v, 153 sanguis A v, 415 ille motu A v, 430 pars A ix, 156 longe pedibus Lycus A ix, 556 haud furto sed armis A x, 735 lingua Drances A xi, 338 jam melior A xii, 179 melior hæc victima A xii, 296 melioris famæ A iv, 221 meliorem animam A v, 483 in melius referet consilia A i, 285 in melius tua orsa reflectas A x, 632 melius fuerat A xi, 303 in melius multa retulit A xi, 426 meliora omina G iii, 456 piis Di G iii, 513 sequamur A iii, 188 sequentur miscros

A xii, 153 melioribus auspiciis A iii, 498 fatis A vi, 546 annis A vi, 649 *optimus* pater A v, 358 Æneas A ix, 40 optima frumentis terra G ii, 205 vinetis satio G ii, 319 quæque dies G iii, 66 Dido A iv, 291 vates A vi, 669 mater A x, 557 terra A xii, 777 Carme Cir. 278 optime pater Teucrum A i, 559 pater A iii, 710 Grajugenum A viii, 127 Teuthra A x, 402 rex A xi, 294 regum A xi, 353 optime! A xii, 48 Cat. xi, 9.

Boreas missus adest A iii, 687 Boreæ curamus frigora E vii, 51 penetrabile frigus G i, 93 trucis de parte G i, 370 de gente A x, 350 Edoni spiritus A xii, 365 Boream Caurumque diffugiunt G iii, 278 Borca spirante G ii, 316 Boreæ Alpini certant A iv, 442.

Bos maculis insignis et albo G iii, 56 exanimis tremens procumbit A v, 481 jam bos A vii, 790 *bovis* vestigia E vi, 58 torvæ forma G iii, 52 perpetui tergo A viii, 183 *boves* permisit errare E i, 9 pascite E i, 46 prensos domitare G i, 285 quæsitos ad sacra G iii, 532 Iberas lavit A vii, 663 tenebant amnem A viii, 204 mugire discessu A viii, 215 abstractæ ostenduntur A viii, 263 *boum* quæ cura G i, 3 labores G i, 118, 325 usus G iii, 211 mugitus G ii, 470 armenta G ii, 515 pestis acerba G iii, 419 corpora G iii, 369 iv, 543 liquefacta viscera G iv, 555 labores A ii, 306 armenta læta A iii, 220 pro cæde A iii, 247 capita bina A v, 61 tantorum tergo A v, 405 una reddidit vocem A viii, 217 corpora A xi, 197.

Brachium: brachia contrahit scorpius G i, 34 forte remisit G i, 202 late tendens G ii, 296 tonde G ii, 368 tollunt vi G iv, 174 circumdare collo A ii, 792 vi, 700 demittunt muro A iii, 535 intenta remis A v, 136 attollat A v, 364 alterna jactat A v, 377 intendere tergo A v, 403 extulit A v, 427 intendi velis A v, 829 annosa pandit ulmus A vi, 282 tollunt in numerum A viii, 452 inter brachia versat A viii, 619 brachia diversa ducens A ix, 623 centum cui dicunt A x, 565 posuit ferro A xii, 209 amplexæ Heliades Cu. 128 ligantes hederæ Cu. 140. marmorea labascunt Cir. 450 fundentes betæ Mo. 72.

Bractea crepitabat vento A vi, 209.

Brevia: in brevia urget A i, 115 brevibus se credere saltu A x, 289.

Brevis alvus G iii, 80 breve tempus A x, 467 breves excursus G iv, 194 brevibus vadis A v, 221 brevior dies G i, 312 brevissimus cursus A iii, 507.

Breviter profatur A i, 565 audire A ii, 11 et al.

Bruma horrida gelu G iii, 443 tenebat tumidum sub terra A ii, 472 brumæ intractabilis imbrem G i, 211 bruma tota claudes fœnilia G iii, 321.

Brumalis: brumali frigore A vi, 205.

Bubo sola queri A iv, 462.

Bubulcus: bubulci tardi venere E x, 19.

Buccina dira dedit signum A vii, 519 rauca dat signum A xi, 475.

Bucula fessa E viii, 86 captavit auras G i, 376 errans campo decutiat rorem G iv, 11.

Bufo cavis inventus G i, 184.

Bulbus: bulbum gramine servatum tingit Mo. 95.

Bulla: bullis aurea cingula A ix, 359 notis cingula fulserunt A xii, 942.

Bumastus: Bumaste tumidis racemis G ii, 102.

Buphthalmus virens Cu. 406.

Buris: in burim flexa ulmus G i, 170.

Bustum ingens Dercenni A xi, 850 busta semiusta servant A xi, 201 in bustis sedens A xii, 863.

Buxum s. Buxus: buxum torno rasile G ii, 449 volubile mirata manus A vii, 382 matris Idææ A ix, 619 buxo undantem Cytorum G ii, 437 inclusum ebur A x, 136 barbarico icta antistita Cir. 166.

C

Cacumen: terræ G ii, 29 cacumina umbrosa E ii, 3 motare E vi, 28 fracta E ix, 9 alta G ii, 307 nimbosa A iii, 274 summa linquunt A vi, 678 suspensa salicis rapit Cu. 53 ad summa excedunt Cu. 141.

Cadaver informe A viii, 264 cadavera dilapsa tabo aggerat G iii, 557.

Cado: cadis dextra Æneæ A x, 830 cadit in quemquam scelus E ix, 17 Aquarius G iii, 304 et Rhipeus A ii,

426 pila in littore A ix, 711 vomens sanguinis rivos A xi, 668 ipse Tolumnius A xii, 460 cadunt umbræ de montibus E i, 84 altius imbres E vi, 38 alba ligustra E ii, 18 præcipites G iv, 80 victores Danai A ii, 368 vela A iii, 207 in sylvis folia A vi, 310 virgulta fragore A vii, 677 spicula castris A xii, 409 cadebat barba E i, 29 cecidit hostia moribunda G iii, 488 sorti custodia G iv, 165 fragor pelagi A i, 158 Ilium A iii, 2 cecidistis in arvis A x, 390 ceciderunt murmuris auræ E ix, 58 fulgura cœlo G i, 487 animi A iii, 260 manus bis A vi, 33 nati deum A x, 470 tot viri A xi, 677 cadet hostia nostra dextra A i, 338 cadent quocumque res A ii, 709 cadat ante diem A iv, 620 fortuna secunda tantum A ix, 283 hæc pestis A xi, 793 ut caderem A ii, 434 cadcrent Austri G i, 354 cecidisset victima Cir. 366 cadere incipit cura G iii, 138 cecidisse Teucros ducentem juvabit A xi, 168 tot lumina videmus A xi, 349 telo Camillæ A xi, 689 Camillam A xi, 898 cadens Bootes G i, 229 cadenti assimilis silex A vi, 602 cadentem solem G ii, 298 A iv, 480 patriam A ii, 575 cadente sole G iii, 401 cadentia sidera A ii, 9 iv, 81 cadentum gemitum accipio A x, 674 sub Marte juvenum clamor A xii, 410 cadentibus astris A viii, 59 casuras arces A viii, 375.

Caducus: caduco juveni A x, 622 caduci bello Dardanidæ A vi, 481 caducas frondes volitare G i, 368.

Cadus: cado aëno texit ossa A vi, 228 picato diffusa vappa Cop. 11 cadis vina onerarat A i, 199.

Cæcus auri amore A i, 353 pars A xi, 889 cæca sequebatur A xi, 781 cæcum seclus A i, 360 *cæci* amoris stimulos G iii, 210 *cæco* lateri A ii, 19 *cæcam* per noctem A ii, 397 *cæco* Marte A ii, 335 et A ix, 518 carpitur igni A iv, 2 carcere A vi, 734 pulvere A xii, 444 murmure A xii, 591 *cæca* nocte G iii, 260 caligine A iii, 203 viii, 253 in alvo A ix, 152 *cæci* furore instamus A ii, 244 in nubibus ignes A iv, 209 *cæcæ* fores A ii, 453 *cæca* spiramenta G i, 89 fracta G ii, 503 spicula G iv, 237 in vada A i, 540 saxa A v, 164 vestigia A vi, 30 murmura A x, 98 *cæcos* tumultus G i, 464 exegit rabies ventris A ii, 357 *cæcis* in undis A iii, 200 latebris A iii, 232, 425 saxis A iii, 706 parietibus A v, 589 umbris se condidit A vii, 619 terroribus A xii, 617.

Cædes miserrima oritur A ii, 411 xi, 885 Euryali nec minor A ix, 342 cædis nostræ injuria A iii, 256 terrorem A vii, 577 cupido A ix, 760 Rutulæ acervos A x, 245 confusæ acervum A xi, 207 cædem sævam suscitat A xii, 498 cæde multa cruentus A i, 475 furentem Neoptolemum A ii, 500 de cæde Pyrrhi elapsus A ii, 526 e cæde recenti digressum A ii, 718 pro cæde boum A iii, 247 cæde fraterna sparsos Penates A iv, 21 vasta fessum A vi, 503 tepebat humus A viii, 196 nova rubescunt arva A viii, 695 ingenti peracta A ix, 242 nimia ferri A ix, 354 una peremtis tot primis A ix, 455 tepida recentem locum A ix, 456 nova fervere A ix, 693 suorum audita A ix, 778 abluta remisit lætum A ix, 818 sternere viros A x, 119 tanta viri perterrita agmina A x, 426 nova superbum A x, 515 in cæde nullum nefas A x, 901 cæde virorum permixti equi A xi, 634 e cæde cruenta scelerata Cu. 111 cædes infandas quid memorem? A viii, 483 inter cædes elapsus A viii, 492 cædes quantæ instant! A viii, 537 inter cædes pallentem A viii, 709 inter cædes medias exultat A xi, 648 inter cædes fertur A xi, 729 cædes diversas qui mihi expediat A xii, 500.

Cædo: cædit de more bidentes A v, 96 calcibus arva A x, 404 cædunt securibus vina G iii, 364 graviter rudentes G iii, 375 cædebant pariter victores victique A x, 756 cædere tempestatibus agnam A v, 773 cæditur tilia G i, 173 caper Baccho G ii, 381 arundo ripis G ii, 415 cæduntur vigiles A ii, 266 cæsa vitula G iv, 546 porca A viii, 641 fœde manus juvenum A x, 498 ferro victima Cir. 367 cæsum languescere vidit Cu. 200 cæso arietc A vii, 175 sanguine A xi, 82 cæsa virgine A ii, 116 cæsi ob adulterium A vi, 612 juvenci A viii, 719 cæsæ (vites) reverti possunt G ii, 312 cæsarum ovium pellibus A vii, 87 cæsos juvencos G iii, 23 cæsis juvencis G ii, 537 iv, 284 A iii, 369 v, 329 custodibus A ii, 166 ix, 151 Achivis A vi, 838 ante millibus A xi, 167 hostibus A xii, 338 cæsosque reportant A vii, 574.

Cælestis vid. *Cælestis.*
Cælo vid. *Cælo.*
Cælum vid. *Cælum.*
Cæruleus vid. *Cæruleus.*
Cærulus vid. *Cærulus.*
Cæsaries aurea ollis A viii, 659 fulva cui vertice A xi, 643 candida Cir. 121 cæsariem nitidam effusæ G iv, 337 decoram nato afflarat A i, 594 hostis corripit A xii, 302.
Cæstus vid. *Cestus.*
Calamus: calamo agresti ludere E i, 10 trivisse labellum E ii, 34 palustri recinente Cu. 71 levi arundo Mo. 62 calamos cera conjungere E ii, 32 fregisti E iii, 13 leves inflare E v, 2 dant Musæ E vi, 69 inertes non passus E viii, 24 fragiles lupini G i, 76 leves aptare G ii, 358 armare veneno A x, 140 rancos excutiens Cop. 4 calamis æquiparas magistrum E v, 48.
Calathus: calathis ferre lilia E ii, 46 vina fundam E v, 71 exportans G iii, 402 Minervæ assueta A vii, 805 in vimineis attulit lilia Cop. 16.
Calcaneum: calcanea scissa rimis rigebant Mo. 36.
Calcar: calcaribus foderet armos equi A vi, 882.
Calco: calcatur cruor mixta arena A xii, 340 calcentur undæ ad plenum G ii, 244.
Calculus arvis dumosis G ii, 180.
Calefacio: calefacta per ora A xii, 66 tumultu corda A xii, 269.
Caleo: calent aræ thure A i, 421 calentia membra A xii, 297.
Calidus: calidum animis G iii, 119 flumen A ix, 414 telum A x, 486 calido sanguine A ix, 422 cerebro A xi, 698 ferro A xii, 100 calidos latices A vi, 218.
Caligo: caligat circum nubes A ii, 606 caligantem nigra formidine lucum G iv, 468.
Caligo: caligine picea G ii, 309 cæca incertos soles A iii, 203 mersas res A vi, 267 cæca involvit domum A viii, 253 atra volvitur globus A ix, 36 conditur cœlum A xi, 187 atra turbidus pulvis A xi, 876 in densa vestigat Turnum A xii, 466.
Calix: calices sunt Cop. 7 novos ferre Cop. 30.
Callis: calle angusto convectant prædam A iv, 405 calles secreti celant eos A vi, 443.
Calor relaxat vias G i, 89 redit ossibus G iii, 272 ossa reliquit A iii, 308 omnis dilapsus A iv, 705 notus intravit medullas A viii, 390 subitus reliquit ossa A ix, 475 calori decedere G iv, 23 remittit mella G iv, 36 calore veniet tritura G i, 190 novo concreta internodia Cir. 492 calores austrinos tulerit G ii, 270 pati Cat. xi, 45.
Caltha: caltha luteola pingit vaccinia E ii, 50 alterna conjungens lilia Cir. 97.
Calx: calcem terit calce A v, 324 calce ferrata fatigat quadrupedem A xi, 714 calcibus semaninis cædit A x, 404 tundit humum A x, 730 verberat auras A x, 892.
Caminus: caminis ruptis flammam exspirare Ætnam A iii, 580 Cyclopum educta mœnia A vi, 630 Cyclopum exesa antra A viii, 418.
Camœna: Camœna humili adire Cat. xi, 61 Camœnæ amant alterna E iii, 59 ite hinc Cat. vii, 11 dulces Cat. vii, 12.
Campus flavescet E iv, 28 frequens herbis G ii, 185 rudis enituit G ii, 211 attollitur unda immota A v, 128 omnis strepit A vi, 709 ille A vi, 874 miscetur pulvere A xii, 444 *campi* pinguis agros G ii, 274 ad campi Elei metas G iii, 202 tantum jacet G iii, 343 custodia A vii, 486 æquore A vii, 781 et castrorum medio A ix, 230 quod habet Latinus A ix, 274 *campum* segnem durescere G i, 72 partiri limite G i, 126 pascentem cycnos G ii, 199 corripuere certamine G iii, 103 horrentem inverterc G iii, 161 tondentes late A iii, 538 corripuere A v, 144 in gramincum tendit A v, 287 putrem quatit A viii, 596 xi, 875 tenebat A xi, 903 ad certamen parabant A xii, 116 aspectabat A xii, 136 *campo* recumbunt nebulæ G i, 401 infert se equus G ii, 145 aperto G ii, 280 A xii, 353, 450 in viridi G iii, 13 pleno G iii, 390 medio procumbere G iii, 466 Hermi torrentur aristæ A vii, 721 hoc resedit acies A viii, 504 credere A ix, 42 sese arduus infert A ix, 53 æquo se dare A ix, 56 quem agit A x, 546 ingreditur A x, 763 aperto potitus A xi, 493 illo quæratur conjux A xii, 80 puro concurrere A xii, 771 *campi* natantes horrescunt G iii, 198 Geloi A iii, 701 tremiscunt A v, 695 lu-

gentes monstrantur A vi, 441 ardent armis A xi, 602 ingentes albent A xii, 36 Laurentes A xii, 542 vacuo æquore patuerunt A xii, 710 camporum in pulvere A xi, 866 *campos* Elysios miretur G i, 38 Hæmi pinguescere G i, 492 tenent arbores G ii, 11 per omnes A ii, 498 ubi Troja fuit, relinquo A iii, 11 Chaonios cognomine dixit A iii, 334 Sallentinos obsedit A iii, 400 patentes transmittunt cursu A iv, 154 patentes esse A v, 552 vestit æther A vi, 640 per campos pascuntur A vi, 653 campos nitentes ostentat A vi, 677 liquentes alit spiritus A vi, 724 per Idæos ierit tempestas A vii, 223 per campos ea aguntur A vii, 540 campos complerint acies A viii, 504 salis secabant A x, 214 per latos extenditur A x, 408 Phrygiæ cernis A x, 582 per campos edebat funera A x, 602 per campos jacebant A xi, 102 campos fumantes pulvere prospexit A xii, 353 *campis* serite hordea G i, 210 inhorrnit messis G i, 314 erravit G iii, 246 vastis colitur terra A iii, 13 passim videmus armenta A iii, 220 it agmen nigrum A iv, 404 in latis aëris vagantur A vi, 888 Sigeis occumbere A vii, 294 ire parat A vii, 624 totis densentur agmina A vii, 794 apertis ibat A ix, 25 cum refluit A ix, 32 insurgere tenebras A ix, 34 Iliacis A x, 335 stare taurum vidit A x, 455 diffugit arator A x, 804 nos sternamur A xi, 373 totis descendere A xi, 450 latis diffundite equitem A xi, 464 dat funera A xii, 383 crebrescit horror A xii, 406 jacebat A xii, 897 fuso sanguine Cu. 322.

Camurus: camuris sub cornibus G iii, 55.

Canalis: canalibus ilignis currentem undam G iii, 330 arundineis inferre mella G iv, 265.

Cancer: cancri sub sidere E x, 68 cancros rubentes ure foco G iv, 48.

Candeo: candentis vaccæ A iv, 61 Phœbi A viii, 720 candentem taurum A v, 236 juvencum A ix, 628 (ensem) tinxerat unda A xii, 91 candente favilla A iii, 573 elephanto A vi, 896 corpore A ix, 563 candentes canos prætexat Cir. 320.

Candidus Daphnis E v, 56 Taurus G i, 217 aries G iii, 387 caudida Nais E ii, 46 populus E ix, 41 avis G ii, 320 Dido A v, 571 Luna A vii, 8 sus A viii, 82 Maia A viii, 138 dea A viii, 608 cæsaries Cir. 121 Ciris Cir. 205 Tethys Cir. 392 Tyndaris Cat. xi, 27 Clio Cat. xiii, 10 *candida* inguina E vi, 75 colla G iv, 337 lilia A vi, 708 pectora A ix, 432 lumina Cu. 42 velamina Cu. 129 sidera Cir. 37 inguina Cir. 59 littora Cir. 102 ora Cop. 33 *candidior* barba E i, 29 cycnis E vii, 38.

Candor: candore nivali equos A iii, 538 qui nives anteirent A xii, 84.

Caneo: canent gramina G iii, 325 necdum canebat senectus A v, 416 canentem pluma senectam A x, 192 canentia salicta G ii, 13 nemora lana G ii, 120 lumina A x, 418.

Canis cedens occidit G i, 218 æstifer findit arva G ii, 353 instat latratibus A xii, 751 canem Amyclæum G iii, 345 *canes* obscœni G i, 470 Taygeti G iii, 44 visæ ululare A vi, 257 rabidæ Iuli A vii, 494 comitantur gressum A viii, 462 *canum* cura postrema fuerit G iii, 404 vis odora A iv, 132 latratus A v, 257 canibus catulos similes E i, 23 non notior Delia nostris E iii, 67 marinis E vi, 77 cum canibus venient damæ E viii, 28 circumdare saltus E x, 57 G i, 140 immissis agitant cervos G iii, 371 venabere damas G iii, 410 blandis rabies venit G iii, 496 cœruleis resonantia saxa A iii, 432 objicit rabiem A vii, 479 Latinis præda A ix, 485 rabidis vallata repente Cir. 79.

Canistrum: canistris plenis G iv, 280 expediunt Cererem A i, 705 onerant dona Cereris A viii, 180.

Canities inculta jacet plurima A vi, 300 canitiem premimus galea A ix, 612 promiserat sibi A x, 549 deformat pulvere A x, 844 perfusam pulvere turpans A xii, 611.

Cano non injussa E vi, 9 munera vestra G i, 12 haud incerta A viii, 49 canit tuba commissos ludos A v, 113 ambages talibus dictis A vi, 99 hymenæos A vii, 398 signum de culmine A vii, 513 inter frondes A x, 191 serum per umbras A xii, 864 non tibi bellum pagina Cu. 26 non canimus surdis E x, 8 canimus sylvas E iv, 3 canunt hoc restare A vii, 271 signa A x, 310 canebat necdum perfecta E ix, 26 scopulos hos A iii,

559 bella exhausta A iv, 14 pariter facta atque infecta A iv, 190 te venturum A vi, 345 adesse Gallos A viii, 656 equos atque arma A ix, 777 canebant ipsam fore illustrem A vii, 79 regem A vii, 698 id homines divique A xii, 28 cecinit futuros Æneadas A viii, 340 creatrix missuram signum A viii, 534 convicia Cu. 208 cecinere ranæ querelam G i, 378 omina vates A v, 524 *canam* carmina nulla E i, 78 canet frondator ad auras E i, 57 te nemus E vi, 11 *cane* vota Junoni A iii, 438 talia capiti Dardanio A xi, 399 *canam* te, Bacche! G ii, 2 canas ipsa oro A vi, 76 canamus majora E iv, 1 hic E ix, 61 canerem reges et prælia E vi, 3 quis eaneret nymphas E ix, 19 canens fata haruspex A viii, 499 fata genitor A x, 417 cancnti aspirate A ix, 526 canentem dira non tulit A ix, 621 canentes choro Pæana A vi, 657 canendo tenuit sylvas Cu. 117.

Canor Martius æris G iv, 71.

Canorus: canoro ære A ix, 503 canora arte Cu. 98 canoros Curetum sonitus G iv, 150 modos A vii, 700 canoris avibus G ii, 328 fidibus A vi, 120.

Cantharus pendebat E vi, 17.

Canto: cantat carmina Mo. 29 cantabitis Arcades E x, 31 cantabnnt mihi E v, 72 cantaret Amyntas E x, 41 cantare pares E vii, 5 soli periti Arcades E x, 32 cantando victus E iii, 21 tu illum? E iii, 25 deducere ornos E vi, 71 rumpitnr anguis E viii, 71 condere soles E ix, 52 fuit dignus cantari E v, 54.

Cantus: cantum biforem dat tibia A ix, 618 cantu rumpent cicadæ arbusta G iii, 328 commotæ umbræ G iv, 471 accendere Martem A vi, 165 vocat A vi, 172 assiduo resonat lucos A vii, 12 mulcebant æthera A vii, 34 cantnque manuque spargere somnos A vii, 754 cantu raueo strepnerunt cornua A viii, 2 crebro rumpunt arbusta Cop. 27 prædixerat diem Mo. 2 cantus seros exercet G i, 403 dedere A i, 402 movete A vii, 641 x, 163 somniferi eum juvere A vii, 757 ad cantus adsunt Salii A viii, 285 cantus matutini volucrum A viii, 456 per varios resonantia carmina Cu. 145 rapiebant Cu. 281 certos mittere Cir. 92 nostros expromere Cat. xi, 7.

Canus: cana pruina G ii, 376 fides A i, 296 canæ Vestæ A v, 744 ix, 259 cano gelu G iii, 442 fluctu A viii, 672 de gurgite Cir. 514 cana mala E ii, 51 canos candentes prætexat purpura Cir. 320 canis montibus G i, 43.

Capella lasciva E ii, 64 *capellæ* ite E i, 75, 78 x, 77 referent ubera disteuta E iv, 21 attondent virgulta E x, 7 saturantur fronde E x, 30 gratæ rorantes lacte Cu. 75 vagæ repetebant ad vada Cu. 103 fessæ Cu. 152 *capellas* ago E i, 12 pasce E ix, 23 pascentes E iii, 96 lacte distentas E vii, 3 urentes culta G ii, 196 hirtas agitarc G iii, 287 propulit pastor Cu. 44 Dictæas ageres Cir. 300.

Caper meus ille fuit E iii, 23 deerraverat E vii, 7 tibi salvus E vii, 9 cæditur Baccho G ii, 380 capro occursare E ix, 25 caprum excipere insidiis E iii, 17 quem meruisset E iii, 22.

Capesso: capessunt tnta A ix, 366 capessam regna A viii, 507 capessant arma A iii, 234 turres A xi, 466 capesseret Italas oras A v, 703 capessere jussa A i, 81 Italiam A iv, 346 alios fines A xi, 324.

Capillus: capillum purpureum tondere Cir. 382 capillo purpureo G i, 405 pro purpureo solvens pœnam Cir. 52 caro residebat cura Cir. 126 tenni sit suspensa spes Cir. 321 capillos comtos turpantem A x, 832 flagrantes picta Cir. 168 circum formosos parentis morerere Cir. 236.

Capio amens arma A ii, 314 capit virgam A iv, 242 ante Sergestus loeum A v, 185 tumulum A vi, 754 xii, 562 nec capit se undá A vii, 466 nec capit te Troja A ix, 644 capit finem diseordia A x, 106 locum couformare Cu. 390 capiunt locum A v, 315 capiebat corde quietem Cu. 159 cepit te dementia E ii, 69 experientia ingressus G iv, 316 amantem demeutia G iv, 488 animum dementia A v, 465 eum hæc rcgia A viii, 363 furor ocellos Myrrhæ Cir. 238 quæ cepit devicta Arisba A ix, 264 ceperunt tc laudis tædia G iv, 332 ceperat me annus E viii, 39 capies locum oculis G ii, 230 cape saxa manu, cape robora G iii, 420 Carchesia G iv, 380 hos comites A ii, 294 sacra manu A ii, 717 dona tuorum A iii, 488 socium consiliis A

v, 712 dicta memor A vi, 377 clypeum A x, 242 hæc A xi, 590 capite mecum orgia A vii, 403 capias ut præmia A xi, 856 cepissent fors præmia A v, 232 capere videntur terras A i, 400 dolis reginam A i, 677 arma A ix, 139 Italiam A ix, 267 cepisse non ullum timorem juro A vi, 352 capitur locis Æneas A viii, 311 Megara Cir. 388 capiere insidiis noctis G i, 426 capi num potuere capti? A vii, 295 captus amore E vi, 10 multum spe A xi, 49 amore Apollo A xii, 392 capta non omnino videret A iv, 330 cupidine conjux A vii, 189 atque avecta Cir. 290 sopore tuo negavi etc. Cir. 315 fuisset munere Cat. xi, 25 captum caput A xi, 830 captæ urbis A ii, 507 capto illudere certant A ii, 64 quæ sit fiducia A ii, 75 captæ urbi A ii, 643 captum herba viridi E vi, 59 captam te, Luna, fefellit G iii, 392 ducat Iarbas A iv, 326 capto tempore A xi, 783 capta imagine genitoris A iv, 84 capti oculis talpæ G i, 183 amore G iii, 285 dolis lacrymisque A ii, 196 bis Phryges A ix, 599 captæ carmine (Nymphæ) G iv, 348 capta arma A vi, 860 manu oppida A xii, 22 captos formidine sternimus A ii, 384 cupidine A iv, 194 dulcedine tenuit Cu. 125 captas despectare A i, 400 capiundus vinclis Proteus G iv, 396.

Capistrum: capistris mollibus det ora G iii, 188 ferratis præfigunt ora G iii, 399.

Capra: capræ villosæ tergora Mo. 22 capræ feræ dejectæ saxi vertice A iv, 152 capris sufficere arbuta G iii, 300 feris non incognita gramina A xii, 414.

Caprea: capream fugacem conspexit A x, 725 capreæ sequaces G ii, 374.

Capreolus: capreoli duo siccant ubera E ii, 41.

Caprigenus: caprigenum pecus A iii, 221.

Captivus: captiva vestis A ii, 765 tetigit cubile heri A iii, 324 videbo Æneam A xii, 63 captivam uccasses Cir. 447 captivo sanguine A x, 520 in auro A xi, 779 captivi currus A vii, 184 captivos dabit A ix, 273.

Capto: captat auribus aëra A iii, 514 aëra singultibus pressis Cir. 211 succurrere amori Cir. 383 captavit naribus auras G i, 376 captabis frigus E i, 53 feras laqueis G i, 139 quietem tenebris Cir. 343.

Capulus: capulum ignotum aspexit A xii, 734 ferri repetivit Cu. 391 capulo tenus A ii, 553 x, 536.

Caput setosi apri E vii, 29 objectare fretis G i, 386 nitidum texit G i, 467 extulit E i, 25 G ii, 341 circumegit deus G ii, 392 honestum ornatus G iii, 21 turpe G iii, 52 argutum G iii, 80 timidum abdidit G iii, 422 avidum effert G iii, 553 amnis sacrum G iv, 319 flavum extulit G iv, 352 unde erumpit Enipeus G iv, 368 revulsum a cervice G iv, 523 in caput pronus volvitur A i, 120 caput placidum A i, 131 equi A i, 448 avulsum humeris jacet A ii, 558 objectare periclis A ii, 751 supra caput astitit A iii, 194 iv, 702 v, 10 caput inter nubila condit A iv, 177 piniferum cui cinctum nubibus A iv, 249 utrumque testor A iv, 357 tuum dulce testor A iv, 493 infaudum tangere portus A iv, 613 damnaverat Orco A iv, 699 nectentur oliva A v, 309 altum tollit A v, 375 jactanteu utroque A v, 469 evinctus foliis A v, 774 unum dabitur A v, 815 pone A v, 845 circumvolat Nox A vi, 867 quassans A vii, 292 xii, 894 celsis urbibus A viii, 65 meum objeci A viii, 145 per caput hoc juro A ix, 300 caput aufert domino A ix, 332 demisere papavera A ix, 437 hoc invisum detrude A ix, 496 circum caput egit fundam A ix, 587 xi, 579 caput pariter cum matre ferentem A ix, 628 per caput Remuli venit sagitta A ix, 633 caput huc atque illuc pependit A ix, 755 dejectum jacuit longe A ix, 771 honestum detectus A x, 133 populis ipsa A x, 203 abstulit ensis A x, 394 orantis deturbat A x, 554 condit A x, 767 Æneæ referes A x, 863 fulgens ære A x, 869 fultum Pallantis ut vidit A xi, 39 et causa malorum A xi, 361 captum posuit leto A xi, 830 in caput involvitur aris A xii, 293 caput abstulit A xii, 382 hoc belli A xii, 572 malorum se clamat A xii, 600 implacabile fontis adjuro A xii, 816 contexit A xii, 885 adversum offert Cu. 84 exornarat foliis Cir. 148 o caput nobis sacrum Cir. 224 caput lentum recumbit Cir. 449 putidum Cat. iii, 2

iv, 1 redimita Cop. 1 gravidum necte Cop. 32 *capitis* agresti honore E x, 24 sacrati vittas resolvit A iii, 371 cari injuria A iv, 354 Dardanii flammæ permittere rogum A iv, 640 diviui jubas A x, 639 discrimen Cir. 499 *capiti* delapsa serta jacebant E vi, 16 subduxerat ensem A vi, 524 indutus cum dentibus A vii, 668 tegmen habent galeros A vii, 689 ipsius reservent A viii, 484 finitimus huic insultans A viii, 570 discussæ jubæ A ix, 810 decus A x, 135 ardet apex A x, 270 Dardanio A xi, 399 paterno est inimica Cir. 386 debentia nomen porra Mo. 74 nocuum papaver Mo. 75 *capite* superant A ii, 219 nudato A xii, 312 a summo regis Cir. 120 ad *capita* deducere terram G ii, 355 capita alta cornibus ferentes A i, 193 velamur amictu A iii, 545 alta ferentes cœlo A iii, 678 boum bina dat A v, 62 ardua abduxere retro A v, 428 aspera montis prensantem A vi, 360 præfigunt A ix, 466 alta corusci A ix, 678 intonsa attollunt A ix, 682 curvata coirent A xi, 861 abscisa duorum suspendit A xii, 512 capitum triginta fœtus A iii, 391 viii, 44 cristæ A vii, 185 tegmina A vii 632, 742 turba A viii, 300 singula Mo. 93.

Carbaseus: carbaseos sinus A xi, 776.

Carbasus inflatur Austro A iii, 357 vocat auras A iv, 417 tenuis eum velabat A viii, 34.

Carcer: carcere effusi currus G iii, 104 et vinclis fræuat A i, 58 ventorum clauso regnet Æolus A i, 145 effusi ruunt A v, 145 cæco clausæ A vi, 734 carceribus effudere se quadrigæ G i, 512.

Carchesium: carchesia Bacchi cape G iv, 380 duo fundit A v, 77.

Cardo stridebat foribus aënis A i, 453 æratus stridens in limine Cir. 222 cardine tanto rerum haud cessabit A i, 676 a cardine vellit postes A ii, 480 cardine emoti postes A ii, 493 verso A iii, 448 vii, 621 horrisono stridentes portæ A vi, 573 converso torquet portam A ix, 724.

Carduus surgit E v, 39 segnis horreret in arvis G i, 151.

Carectum: post carecta latebas E iii, 20.

Careo: caret peste A ix, 540 matre in sylvis A xii, 209 caruere genæ lacrymis A v, 173 carebunt pluvia ventisque G i, 435 careat Latio A iv, 432 careret munere sola A v, 651 carere dolis A ii, 44 carentes honore mortis cernit A vi, 333 humore stupas Mo. 11 carentum luce corpora G iv, 255 luce simulacra G. iv, 472.

Carex: carice acuta pastus G iii, 231.

Carina uncta natat A iv, 398 ipsa premat sibi sulcum A x, 296 carina longa sulcant vada A v, 158 tota præeunte prior A v, 186 Stygia vectare corpora A vi, 391 longa sulcat maria A x, 197 carinæ pressæ tetigere portum G i, 303 mille A ii, 198 Dardaniæ A iv, 658 quatuor pares ineunt certamina A v, 115 omnes servatæ A v, 699 factæ manu A ix, 95 omnes innocuæ sederunt A x, 301 carinas paudas posuere ratibus G ii, 445 Iliacas cursum huc tenuisse A iv, 46 est vapor A v, 682 pictas exure A vii 431 pictas innare fluvio A viii, 93 carinis curvis temperat sibi unda G i, 360 male fida statio A ii, 23 curvis quos secum avexere A ii, 179 stipat argentum A iii, 465 erepta rostra A vii, 186 mille non est opus A ix, 148 præcipiant numerum A xi, 328 super inflexis Cu. 345.

Carmen miserum disperdere stipula stridenti E iii, 27 tale tuum E v, 45 superaddite tumulo E v, 42 deductum dicere E vi, 5 concedite mihi E vii, 21 ignobile E ix, 38 Ascræum cano G ii, 176 miserabile integrat G iv, 514 solidum modulatur Cu. 99 dignum eo quærere Cir. 5 carminis nostri auctor Cu. 12 carmine ficto G ii, 45 dicam te G ii, 95 tenuissent mentes G iii, 3 captæ (nymphæ) G iv, 348 agentem quercus G iv, 510 signo rem A iii, 287 ferali queri A iv, 462 ferant laudes A viii, 287 quis expediat cædes A xii, 500 Sophiæ conjunctum nomen Cir. 40 in hoc toto Cir. 68 digno vectus Cat. vi, 4 patrio adire sales Cat. xi, 62 *carmina* nulla canam E i, 78 descripsi E v, 14 sonant rupes E v, 63 cognoscite E vi, 25 tua sola digna cothurno E viii, 10 nil nisi carmina desunt E viii, 67 carmina possunt deducere Lunam E viii, 69 mea carmina, ducite Daph-

nim E viii, 72, 76, 84 &c. carmina valent E ix, 11 oblita mihi E ix, 53 condita versu Chalcidico E x, 50 nihil curare E ii, 6 illi curæ E iii, 61 nova facit E iii, 86 dicat G i, 350 læta G ii, 388 pastorum lusi G iv, 565 quæcumque descripsit A iii, 445 jungere curat A iii, 451 foliis manda A vi, 74 dicunt A vi, 644 mea si quid possunt A ix, 446 semper cui cordi A ix, 775 cnlicis sint dicta Cu. 3 digna tuo sensu poliantur Cu. 10 mollia percurrere Cu. 34 fatalia Cu. 132 dulcia edunt Cu. 145 tua pauca venerunt iu chartas Cat. xi, 13 cum lingua, tum sale Cecropio Cat. xi, 14 quæ digna vincere Cat. xi, 15, 16 dulcia jactantes Cat. xi, 19 finxerunt Cat. ix, 59 rustica cantat Mo. 29 *carminibus* vincet E iv, 55 Circe mutavit socios Ulyssei E viii, 70 patriis G ii. 394 solvere mentes A iv, 487 nostris indictus A vii, 733 celebrant talia A viii, 303.

Carnarium: carnaria juxta Mo. 56.

Carpo: carpis auras vitales A i, 392 carpit vindemiam G ii, 90 vires paulatim G iii, 215 viam Romanus G iii, 347 Dictamnum A xii, 412 carpunt aëra animalia G iv, 311 carpebat somnos in puppi A iv, 555 in tectis quietem A vii, 414 carpebant vellera Nymphæ G iv, 335 corpora soporem A iv, 522 carpsit fructus G ii, 501 carpam vos, o lauri! E ii, 54 carpes frumenta manu G iii, 176 carpetis salices E i, 79 carpent poma nepotes E ix, 50 armenta quantum G ii, 201 carpe manu repertum (ramum) A vi, 146 viam A vi, 629 carpamus rura G iii, 325 carpere prata fuga G iii, 142 gyrum G iii, 191 herbam G iii, 296 somnos sub Divo G iii, 435 poma G iv, 134 gramen equos videbat A ix 353 carpens summa papavera E ii, 47 setas A vi, 245 gravis aëra vibranti lingua Cu. 164 carpentem ignavius herbas G iii, 465 carpente morsu Cu. 53 carpentes pensa puellæ G i, 390 carpitur igni cæco A iv, 2 carpuntur arbuta Cu. 51 carpere (carperis) sola mœrens perpetua juventa A iv, 32 carpendæ frondes manibus G ii, 366.

Carus: cara deum sobolcs E iv, 49 conjux A iv, 91 germana A iv, 492 mihi nutrix A iv, 634 parens A ix, 84 mihi ante alias A xi, 537 mihi foret A xi, 586 soboles Cir. 398 carum aurum Cir. 177 cari parentis cura A i, 650 genitoris A i, 681 ii, 560 vi, 108 x, 789 capitis A iv, 354 parentis A v, 747 caræ genetricis A i, 693 Amphitrites Cir. 73 caro alumno A xi, 33 oneri A xi, 550 capillo Cir. 126 care pater A ii, 707 mihi magis vita nate! A v, 725 puer A viii, 581 *cara* pignora E viii, 92 pectora A xi, 215 oscula Cu. 292 caros nepotes A vi, 682 Penates Cir. 419 caris Argis A i, 28 quo carior mihi alter non superat A xii, 639 carior vita tua vita ipsa mihi fuit Cu. 210 te fuerit Cat. xiii, 3 carissima vobis Ciris Cir. 200 carissime conjux A viii, 377.

Casa: casas humiles habitare E ii, 29.

Caseolus: caseoli sunt Cop. 17.

Caseus premeretur E i, 35 trajectus sparto Mo. 58 durus adjicitur Mo. 98.

Casia: casiam pascuntur apes G iv, 182 incendit Cir. 370 casia intexens E ii, 49 corrumpitur usus olivi G ii, 466 casiæ virides G iv, 30 casias humiles ministrat glarea G ii, 213 recentes subjiciunt G iv, 304.

Cassida aurea vati A xi, 775

Cassis: casses laxos suspendit aranea G iv, 247 cassibus non ullis agitant cervos G iii, 371.

Cassus: cassum lumine lugent A ii, 85 cum cassis æthere nullum certamen A xi, 104 non cassa vota A xii, 780.

Castaneus: castaneæ flore incanuit fagus G ii, 71. molles E i, 82 nuces E ii, 52 Cop. 19 hirsutæ E vii, 53 altæ G ii, 15.

Castellum: castella Norica G iii, 475 montana circum A v, 440.

Castigo: castigat dictis Entellum A v, 387 dolos A vi, 567 castigant moras A iv, 407.

Castoreum: castorea virosa G i, 59.

Castrum Inui A vi, 776 castra per horrida E x, 23 in castra avertit equos A i, 476 castra Dorica videre A ii, 27 Achaia A ii, 462 movemus A iii, 519 in castra tulissem faces A iv, 604 castra turbata petivit A v, 669 inimica Argivum uritis A v, 671 Dorica tibi defuerint A vi, 88 opulenta regnis jungere tibi A viii, 476 tuta locis tenebant A viii, 604 turbata arripe A ix, 13 modo servarent A ix, 43 fovere A ix, 57 tuenti

Rutulo A ix, 65 trepidantia invadit A ix, 147 inimica petunt A ix, 315 in castra ferebant Volscentem A ix, 451 castra Dardanidum aspectat A x, 4 linquere A x, 68 Italum tenentur obsidione A x, 109 sua habet in conspectu A x, 260 relinquunt A x, 604 Laurentia petivit A x, 635 iterum videbo A x, 671 in castra ferebat gressum A xi, 99 castra Argiva vidimus A xi, 243 Troïa tentat A xi, 351 Æneas movebat A xi, 446 Danaum adiret A xii, 349 per cerea discurrunt A xii, 589 lucentia flammis prospectat Cir. 176 foro, castra urbi præponere Cat. xi, 43 castrorum in usum G iii, 313 in morem A vii, 159 lateri A ix, 69 medio A ix, 230 castris positis G iii, 348 vellere signa G iv, 108 positum simulacrum A ii, 172 apertis effundit auxilium A vii, 522 adhibe socios A viii, 56 succedam A viii, 507 excedunt A ix, 366 propinquabant A ix, 371 in castris A ix 452 e castris manus A ix, 801 eastris Etruscis ingressus A x, 148 ne jungant A x, 240 educere pubem A xi, 20 considunt A xi, 915 procedunt A xii, 169 statuerunt Ænean A xii, 385 mediis cadunt spicula A xii, 408 relictis fluit turba A xii, 444.

Castus: casta domus G ii, 524 Sibylla A v, 735 Proserpina A vi, 402 castum cubile A viii, 412 casto nulli fas A vi, 563 castæ Minervæ Cir. 23 casti nepotes A iii, 409 saeerdotes A vi, 661 castos postes Cir. 94 honores Cir. 146 vates Cir. 365 odores Cir. 439 castis adolet altaria tædis A vii, 71.

Casula: casulæ junctus erat hortus Mo. 61 casula tenebant vacuum Mo. 67.

Casus quis te insequitur? A i, 619 urbis mihi eognitus A i, 627 quis te exeipit? A iii, 317 idem quibus A iii, 504 ipse attulit A v, 201 si quis rapiat A ix, 211 qui casus agat res A ix, 723 casusne deusne attulerit laudem A xii, 321 casus sociaret opem Cu. 191 dederit viam Cu. 192 casusve Deusve malus Cir. 279 casus aliquis nudasset fœdera Cir. 422 casus omnis levamen A iii, 709 duri solatia A vi, 377 sub casum hyemis G i, 340 casum Amyci gemit A i, 225 amici indignabar A ii, 93 eaptæ urbis vidit A ii, 507 talem avertite A iii, 265 quem casum portenta ferant A viii, 533 casum aliquem infandum minaris A viii, 578 mortis non silebo A x, 791 casu tanto viri (obstupuit) A i, 618 sub hoc ducere somnos A iv, 560 non tardatus heros A v, 453 acerbo concussus A v, 700 amici concussus A v, 869 iniquo percussus A vi, 475 incepto Cir. 457 casus marinos visura abies G ii, 68 nostros tulit vita G iv, 251 omnes evaserat G iv, 485 tot volvere A i, 13 per varios tendimus in Latium A i, 208 tuorum dic nobis A i, 758 nostros cognoscere A ii, 10 Iuli subiit A ii, 563 omnes renovare A ii, 750 tales Cassandra canebat A iii, 183 tantos cognoscere A iii, 299 amici miserari A v, 350 effingere in auro A vi, 32 qui te attulerint A vi, 531 in omnes complector te comitem A ix, 277 in omnes ibo A ix, 292 quicumque sequuntur A ix, 299 omnes ferre A ix, 514 Iliacos revolvere A x, 61 ferri evadere A x, 316 per varios sternit tres A x, 352 omnes superavimus A xi, 244 omnes expendere A xii, 21 qui casus me sequantur, vides A xii, 32 casus quicumque te manent A xii, 61 incertos ducere Cu. 160 hominum respice Cir. 454.

Cateias soliti torquere A vii, 741.

Catena: catenæ tractæ A vi, 558 catenis ruptis dejecit saxum A viii, 225.

Caterva: extra catervam comitum Cir. 143 caterva magna juvenum stipante A i, 501 magna comitante A ii, 40, 370 v, 76 magna stipante A iv, 136 magna matrum subvehitur regina A xi, 478 e sacra unam A xi, 533 magna urgente A xi, 564 multiplici juvenum septa Cir. 85 catervæ avium consedere A xi, 456 catervas florentes ære agens A vii, 804 ære fulgentes sequuntur A viii, 593 æquales comitatus A x, 194 inter eatervas ancillarum Cir. 443 catervis in mediis A xi, 682 densate unanimi A xii, 264.

Catervatim dat stragem G iii, 556.

Catulus: catuli relieti expectant A ii, 357 eatulorum oblita leæna G iii, 245 catulos canibus similes E i, 23 Spartæ veloces pasce sero G iii, 405 tectis relinquens anguis G iii, 438.

Cauda: caudæ extremæ agmina G

iii, 423 caudam pavitantem subjecit utero A xi, 812 cauda ima verrit vestigia G iii, 59 in sepeluncam tractos A viii, 210 præverrit silices Mo. 23 caudarum verbere Cir. 453 caudas Delphinum utero commissa luporum A iii, 428 caudis verrebant æquora A viii, 674.

Caudex: caudicibus sectis G ii, 30.

Caula: ad caulas fremit A ix, 60.

Caulis: caulem comantem foliis carpit A xii, 413.

Caurus: in Caurum diffugiunt G iii, 278 Cauri spirantes frigora G iii, 356.

Causa quæ fuit Romam videndi E i, 27 indigna fœdavit vultus A ii, 285 quæ causa det sonitum A iii, 584 causa malorum fuit ille dies A iv, 170 quæ sit rebus novandis A iv, 290 quæ accenderit ignem A v, 5 mali Teucris conjux A vi, 93 funeris tibi fui A vi, 458 quæ causa rates vexit A vii, 197 quæ causa prima laborum fuit A vii, 482 quæ causa subegit A viii, 112 causa doloris ne sim matri A ix, 216 quæ causa viæ? A ix, 376 quæ causa fuit consurgere? A x, 90 causa est dextera tua A xi, 178 quæ causa attraxerit A xi, 250 causa malorum Latio A xi, 361 mali A xi, 480 Cu. 377 est pia Cir. 157 maxima hortandi Cat. xi, 12 causam morbi expediat G iv, 397 lacrymis, geminas aras A iii, 305 belli, urbem ernam A xii, 567 malorum se clamat A xii, 600 mortis dicere Cu. 375 facit Cir. 173 facti habebis Cir. 336 o causa sola vivendi Cir. 314 qua causa Cir. 229, 231 causæ irarum exciderant A i, 29 belli stant A vii, 553 causas dedit ad culpam G ii, 455 rerum cognoscere G ii, 490 morborum docebo G iii, 440 memora A i, 12 veniendi poscere A i, 418 quærere ardemus A ii. 105 latentes tentare A iii, 32 morandi innecte A iv, 51 furoris sciat illa A v, 788 veniendi discere A vi, 488 requirit A vi, 710 orabunt A vi, 850 quid petis? A viii, 395 inanes nectis A ix, 219 tales exquirere Cir. 254 omnes nubendi conquirit Cir. 354.

Causor: causando in longum ducis E ix, 56.

Cautes Marpesia stet A vi, 471 cautes objectæ spumant A iii, 534 altas radimus A iii, 699 lævas stringat A v, 163 concussæ crepuere A v, 205 Euboicæ A xi, 260 per Euboicas Cu. 354 cruentas hospite exit Cir. 467 cautibus duris horreus Caucasus A iv, 367.

Cautus te credere Marti A xi, 153.

Cavea: caveæ ingentis consessum A v, 340 consessu A viii, 636 caveis emissum agmen G iv, 58.

Caveo: caveto occursare capro E ix, 25 cavete concurrant arma A xi, 293 cavendi fiducia Cir. 380.

Caverna: cavernæ cavæ gemitum dedere A ii, 53 umbrosæ patuere A viii, 242 cavernas ingentes complent A ii, 19 cavernis curvis immugiit Ætna A iii, 674 stridunt stricturæ A viii, 420.

Cavo: cavat arbore lintres G i, 262 tellurem ungula G iii, 87 cavant tegmina capitum A vii, 632 cavavit robora trabe excisa A ii, 481 cavatur ferro G ii, 450 cavata sub rupe A i, 314 iii, 229 cavatas alnos G i, 136 cavatis corticibus G ii, 387 iv, 33.

Cavus: umbra A ii, 360 pinus A v, 448 vagina A x, 475 terra A xii, 893 cavum montem A i, 85 ære orbem A x, 784 in orbem Mo. 96 cavo robore A ii, 260 *cava* ab ilice E i, 18 ix, 15 sub imagine A vi, 293 montis convalle G ii, 186 testudine G iv, 464 nube A i, 520 v, 810 x, 636 xi, 593 trabe currimus A iii, 191 concha sonat A vi, 171 *cavi* colles A viii, 598 *cavæ* lacunæ G i, 117 valles G ii, 391 rupes G iii, 253 cavernæ A ii, 53 galeæ A ix, 666 *cava* flumina G i, 326 iv, 427 saxa A iii, 566 tempora A ix, 633, 808 x, 891 nubila A ix, 671 ad scrupea rupis perrepunt Cu. 49 *cavis* inventus bufo G i, 184 corticibus G ii, 453 pumicibus G iv, 44 palmis A viii, 69 turribus A ix, 46 manibus A xii, 85 *cavas* latebras A ii, 38 fenestras A ix, 534.

Cedo equidem A ii, 704 xii, 818 cedit salix olivæ E v, 16 honori A iii, 484 cedit A v, 224 loco sententia A ix, 220 cedunt ab ordine A iii, 447 non ipsi, non nubila A x, 358 victoria Turno A xii, 183 cedebat ille referens pedem A x, 795 cessi A ii, 804 cessi invitus de littore A vi, 460 cessit pars regnorum Heleno A iii, 333 nec cessit gloria A v, 394 cessit elapsus corpore A v, 445

furor A vi, 102 huc amor aratri A vii, 636 quo tibi fiducia? A viii, 395 fiducia Turno A ix, 126 x, 276 cui potentia Cu. 365 cessere magistri G iii, 549 A xii, 717 socii æquore A x, 444 cedet mari vector E iv, 38 Iulus agris A xii, 185 cede deo A v, 467 ne cede malis A vi, 95 cede locis A vii, 559 cedite ferro A ix, 620 cedat tibi fraxinus E vii, 68 ne cedat fama loco A vii, 332 cedat mœnibus Turnus A ix, 805 regio amicitiæ Teucrorum A xi, 321 cedat A xi, 359 cedat Lavinia conjux A xii, 17 cedamus amori E x, 69 Phœbo A iii, 188 cesserit victoria Turno A xii, 183 cedere Æneam credidit A x, 647 res Latio sinebant A xii, 148 cessisse Idomenea regnis A iii, 121 Andromachen iterum marito A iii, 297 cedens Canis occidit G i, 218 cedentem ex agmine Æneam A xii, 324 cedentia semper retro arva A iii, 496 agmina A xi, 729.

Cedrus: cedrum dant domibus G ii, 443 odoratam accendere G iii, 414 odoratam urit A vii, 13 olentem scindere A xi, 137 e cedro antiqua effigies A vii, 178.

Celebris: celebres laude pudicitiæ arces A vi, 775.

Celebro: celebramus littora ludis A iii, 280 celebrant talia carminibus A viii, 303 celebrabit honores tuos A xii, 840 celebrate eœtum faventes A i, 739 nobiscum sacra A viii, 173 deum plaudente chorea Cu. 19 celebremus cuncti honorem A v, 58 celebrent connubia et hymenæos A vii, 555 celebrare (morem hunc) docuit A v, 598 celebrabere honore meo A viii, 76 celebratus ex illo honos A viii, 268 celebrata certamina A v, 603.

Celer evadit ripam A vi, 425 celerem pedibus et alis illam progenuit A iv, 180 animum A iv, 285 viii, 20 jaculo et sagittis quem miserat A ix, 178 sagittam A ix, 590 demisit harum unam A xii, 853 celeri fuga A iii, 243 agmine remorum A v, 211 corpore A v, 445 sagitta A v, 485 turbine A xii, 855 celeres mergi G i, 361 sagittas A i, 191 xii, 394 per auras A iv, 226, 270, 357 alas A v, 217 se tollunt A vi, 202 ad vocem concurrunt A vii, 519 plantas A vii, 811 Latini A xi, 603 habenas A xi, 765 umbras A xii, 859 vagantes perrepunt Cu. 48 Afros Cat. xi, 51 o celeres, gaudete Cir. 195 celerrimus mulio Cat. viii, 2 celerrima fata A xii, 507.

Celero: celerant iter rumore secundo A viii, 90 aliæ cursus A x, 249 celerabat illa studio gradum A iv, 641 celerans hæc Achates A i, 660 illa viam A v, 609 celerare fugam A i, 361 iii, 666 ix, 378.

Cella: cellas distendunt nectare G iv, 164 A i, 437 cellis Falernis contende G ii, 96.

Celo: celant (eos) calles A vi, 443 celabat cinis lumina prunæ Mo. 9 celavit diu factum A i, 355 celarat silvis Halesum A x, 417 celare se tenebris A ix, 425

Celsus: celsa Paphus A x, 51 celsi saxi A x, 653 montis A xi, 320 celsum Olympum Cir. 34 celsam urbem A iii, 293 v, 439 celso vertice A iii, 679 vi, 806 de colle A viii, 604 aggere A xii, 564 celsa arce A i, 60 Gyaro A iii, 76 in puppi A iii, 527 iv, 554 viii, 680 x, 261 celsa tecta A vii, 343 Capitolia A viii, 653 celsas naves A iv, 397 rates A viii, 107 celsis in puppibus A i, 187 a navibus A ii, 375 urbibus A viii, 64.

Centaureum: centaurea grave olentia G iv, 270.

Centenus: centena arbore A x, 207 centeni juvenes A ix, 162 centenas manus A x, 566.

Centum linguæ, oraque centum G ii, 43 ter centum A i, 276.

Centumgeminus Briareus A vi, 287.

Cepa rubens Mo. 83.

Cera liquescit E viii, 80 cera conjungere calamos E ii, 32 fistula juncta E iii, 25 linunt spiramenta G iv, 38 ceras unguine pingues G iii, 450 recentes arte excudunt G iv, 57 tenaces suspendunt G iv, 162 inanes recidere G iv, 241.

Cerasus: cerasis pullulat ab radice sylva G ii, 18.

Cerea pruna E ii, 53 Cop. 18 regna G iv, 202 per castra A xii, 589.

Cerebrum: cerebro fracto infecta A v, 413 effracto A v, 480 trajecto hæsit hasta A ix, 419 cruenta arma A ix, 753 cruento permixta ossa A x, 416 calido rigat ora A xi, 698 fixo A xii, 537.

Cerintha: cerinthæ ignobile gramen G iv, 63.

Cerno hæc vulnera A ii, 286 clypeos et æra A ii, 734 te tendere contra A v, 27 Tybrim spumantem A vi, 87 numina distantia Cu. 258 cernis quæ circum te stent pericula A iv, 561 infecta sanguine (arma) A v, 413 turba, quam cernis A vi, 325 cernis qualis custodia sedeat A vi, 574 quas fulgere in armis A vi, 827 stringentem ripas A viii, 62 ut insultent A x, 20 currus Achilli A x, 581 cernit volans apicem Atlantis A iv, 246 mœstos A vi, 333 Phædram A vi, 446 germanum fuso corpore A ix, 722 se evadere posse A xi, 703 longe Piræea Cir. 468 cernimus Martem Danaosque A ii, 441 illam se condere A ii, 696 astantes fratres A iii, 677 adventare virum A vii, 68 cernitis Cir. 409 cernunt quando ultima A ii, 446 hos procul A ix, 372 propius non viribus æquis A xii, 218 cernebant juvenes turres A vii, 161 cernam mœnia data genti A iii, 501 cernes moveri sylvas G i, 460 decedere plaustra G ii, 205 urbem A i, 262 mœnia A i, 369 tu hanc urbem A iv, 47 cernetis affore Æneam A ix, 243 ut cernam hostem A ii, 667 cernas migrantes A iv, 401 cernat sibi me rapere arma A x, 462 cernere ne quis eos posset A i, 417 coram lctum nati A ii, 538 erat Tityon A vi, 596 tua facta assuescat A viii, 516 erat in medio classes A viii, 676 ferro A xii, 709 cernens quos ingemuit A vi, 482 hæc Apollo A viii, 704 cernenti tibi talia quis sensus? A iv, 408 neque cernitur ulli A i, 444 cernitur hinc sinus A iii, 552 Ætna procul A iii, 554 cernatur barathrum super A viii, 246.

Cernuus incumbit arvo A x, 894.

Certamen erat magnum E vii, 16 nullum cum victis A xi, 104 ad certamen parabant campum A xii, 116 certamine præcipiti corripuere campum G iii, 103 vario exoritur clamor A iii, 128 tanto quo nunc A iv, 98 bijugo corripuere campum A v, 144 summo procumbunt A v, 197 hoc misso A v, 286 nullo tolli dona A v, 390 navali victor A v, 493 nondum misso A v, 545 agresti agitur A vii, 523 inter se posito A viii, 639 in medio sævit A viii, 700 in duro multos linquit A ix, 726 primo A xi, 155 ex omni pugnæ unum sequebatur A xi, 780 summo jaciunt tela A xi, 891 isto manent te casus A xii, 61 vasto tendunt A xii, 553 in certamine pugnæ A xii, 598 certamine equorum defensa Cat. xi, 29 in medio rerum Cat. xii, 7 certamina jaculi ponit G ii, 530 compressa quiescent G iv, 86 prima classis ponam A v, 66 prima ineunt A v, 114 hæc retulit A v, 596 celebrata patri A v, 603 in certamina vocat A vi, 172 in certamina succedunt A ix, 662 certamina belli contulerant illi A x, 146 in certamina posci A xi, 221 in certamina me poscunt A xi, 434 certamina cur non tollo? A xii, 39 in certamina Martis euntem A xii, 73 in certamina poscit Turnum A xii, 467 contra certamina Martis assistunt A xii, 790 certamina funesta classis timet Cu. 81 dabat Cu. 315 belli tremere Cir. 358.

Certatim infundere rores G i, 385 et al.

Certe equidem E ix, 7 pollicitus es A i, 234 et al.

Certe: nec certo vincere A v, 194 certat prendere tecta A ix, 557 consurgere sideribus Cu. 349 certatis tantum animis iniquis A x, 7 certant illuderc capto A ii, 64 inter se eruere quercum A iv, 443 educere cœlo A vi, 178 pellere vallo A ix, 520 defendere saxis A x, 130 de vita Turni A xii, 765 certabant summa vi evertere A ix, 533 certet tibi Amyntas E v, 8 Pbœbum superare E v, 9 tibi gloria mansura Cu. 36 certent cycnis ululæ E viii, 55 Italiæ laudibus G ii, 138 cui non certaverit G ii, 99 certare muneribus E ii, 57 pignore E iii, 31 acie hic solebant A ii, 30 parati A v, 108 sagitta invitat A v, 485 odiis licebit A x, 14 certasse priorem officio A i, 552 certantes de rebus agebant hæc A xi, 446 ferro dant funera A xi, 647 certantibus remis A iii, 668 pariter animis A xii, 574 certatur in limine A x, 355 certatum est toto corpore A xi, 313 certandum est cominus armis A xii, 890.

Certus cundi A iv, 554 Æneas A v, 2 ix, 96 certa cupido A ii, 350 requies A iii, 393 viii, 46 mihi tua voluntas A iv, 125 vii, 548 mori A iv, 564 domus A vi, 673 sententia A vii, 611 x, 240 domus A viii, 39

cornus secat anras A xii, 268 certum est E x, 52 A iii, 686 ix, 153 facio Anchisen A iii, 179 certæ morti occumbere A ii, 62 certam salutem G iv, 294 hastam A xi, 767 certo tempore G iv, 100 fœdere A i, 66 agmine A ii, 212 ictu A xii, 490 certi Penates A viii, 39 certa manent munera A v, 349 reportent A ix, 193 pectora A ix, 249 responsa A xii, 112 certos Penates novere G iv, 155 per littora dimittam A i, 580 cantus Cir. 92 certis locis G i, 60 signis G i, 351 diebus G ii, 329 *certior* auctor A x, 510 *certissimus* auctor G i, 432 certissima proles A vi, 322 certissima signa G i, 439.

Cerva qualis vagatur A iv, 69 cervam æripedem fixerit A vi, 802.

Cervix plurima G iii, 52 ardua illi G iii, 79 fluit ad terram G iii, 524 comæque trahuntur A i, 481 collapsa recumbit A ix, 434 lactea accipit crines A x, 137 cervicis plausæ sonitum G iii, 186 cervici subnecte circlos G iii, 167 nostræ imponere A ii, 707 tereti reflexam A viii, 633 cervicem inflexam posuit A iii, 631 cervice equina G iii, 92 contenta trahunt plaustra G iii, 536 fulva leæna G iv, 408 a marmorea G iv, 523 intacta juvencas G iv, 540 rosea refulsit A i, 406 excussit securim A ii, 224 orantis applicat ensem A x, 536 excutiens toros A xii, 7 equis lapsum Thymœten A xii, 364 illud subirent A xii, 899 sublimi se rapit Cu. 169 inflexa recumbit caput Cir. 449 levis Mo. 81 cervicibus altis superant A ii, 219 arrectis fremit A xi, 496.

Cervus erat forma præstanti A vii, 483 cervi vivacis E vii, 30 cervum ingentem premes ad retia G iii, 413 ut agerent A vii, 481 surgentem in cornua conspexit A x, 725 inclusum flumine nactus A xii, 750 cervi leves E i, 60 imbelles G iii, 265 torpent conferto agmine G iii, 369 fugaces G iii, 539 transmittunt campos A iv, 154 cervos pavidos agitant G iii, 372 tres errantes prospicit A i, 188 veloces fatigat A v, 253 cervis ponere retia G i, 307.

Cespes: cespite congestum culmen E i, 69 de uno tollit sylvam G iv, 273 viridi sacravcrat aras A iii, 304 de gramineo vellit hastam A xi, 566 de viridi foderet terram Cu. 392.

Cesso: cessas in vota precesque A vi, 51 cessas? A vi, 52 quid cessas? A xi, 389 cessat ullum genus telorum A ii, 468 in hora vacua Mo. 53 cessant vectare ornos A xi, 138 cessabat labor aratro Mo. 68 cessavit cruor manare G i, 485 cessabit gemere turtur E i, 59 haud cessabit A i, 676 ne cessa turbare omnia A xi, 401 cessare si potes E vii, 10 patiere novales G i, 71 cessantem lustrare metas Pachyni A iii, 430 cessatum est quicquid A xi, 288.

Cestus: cestu crudo decernet G iii, 20 crudo committere pugnam A v, 69 cestus inducere manibus A v, 379 geminos projecit A v, 401 Herculis si vidisset A v, 410 Trojanos exue A v, 420 æquos extulit A v, 424 duros libravit A v, 479 repono A v, 484.

Ceterus: cetera ætas G iii, 62 pars A ii, 207 viii, 548 pubes A v, 74, 573 juventus A v, 134 manus A xi, 467 Italia A xii, 40 legio A xii, 562 turba A xii, 606 cetera respondent dictis A i, 589 bella A ii, 438 scire prohibent A iii, 379 Graius A iii, 594 animalia A ix, 224 (præmia) reddet A ix, 254 parce bello A ix, 656 Turnus habet A xi, 91 cremant A xi, 207 perculsa jaceant A xi, 310 facta A xi, 791 conciderant Cat. xii, 6.

Cetos: cete immania A v, 822.

Ceu pro sicut G i, 303 G iii, 194, 542 iv, 499 A ii, 355, 416, 516 v, 527, 740 A vi, 492 vii, 378, 674, 699 ix, 30, 339, 792 x, 97, 357, 723 xi, 297 xii, 740 *ceu cum* G iv, 96 *ceu*, ac si A ii, 438 *ceu*, ut cum A v, 88.

Chalybs vulnificus liquescit A viii, 446.

Charta: chartæ Mæoniæ patiuntur Cir. 62 chartas meas revisitote Cat. vii, 13 in chartas venerunt carmina Cat. xi, 13.

Chelæ: Chelas inter sequentes G i, 33.

Chelydrus: chelydros graves agitare G iii, 415 chelydris nigris exesa creta G ii, 214.

Chimæra (navis nomen): Chimæram ingentem agit A v, 118 ipsam consequitur A v, 223.

Chlamys: chlamydem Phrygiam

fert A iii, 484 Sidoniam circumdata A iv, 137 auratam victori A v, 250 auro intertextam dedit A viii, 167 acu pictus A ix, 582 croceam collegerat A xi, 775 iu chlamyde conspectus A viii, 588.

Chorda: chorda tenui sonant psalteria Cir. 178 chordæ sunt Cop. 7.

Chorea dia te tenuit Cu. 118 plaudente Cu. 19 chorcas plaudunt pedibus A vi, 644 choreis indulgere A ix, 615 lustrant regem A x, 224.

Chorus Phœbi E vi, 66 omnis comitetur hostiam G i, 346 æqualis Dryadum G iv, 460 omnis Nereidum A v, 240 senior Glauci A v, 823 hic juvenum, ille senum A viii, 287 matrum in templis A viii, 718 comitum occurrit A x, 219 ipse Phœbi Cu. 115 chorum simulans A vi, 517 choro Pæana canentes A vi, 657 chori Idæi A ix, 112 choros agitabat in lucis G iv, 533 exercet qualis Diana A i, 503 instaurat A iv, 145 lustrare A vii, 391 indixit tibia A xi, 737 egere Cu. 115 sanctos inire Cat. xi, 8 choris diductis solvere agmina A v, 581.

Chrysanthus Cu. 404.

Cibus: cibum dulcem ferre G ii, 216 ciborum nobilium requies Mo. 76.

Cicada: cicadæ dente Cir. 128 cicadæ rore pascentur E v, 77 querulæ G iii, 328 rumpunt arbusta Cop. 27 cicadis resonant arbusta E ii, 13 argutis fremunt cuncta Cu. 151.

Cicatrix siguata in stirpe G ii, 379.

Cicuta: cicuta fragili te donabimus E v, 85 cicutis disparibus compacta fistula E ii, 36.

Cieo s. *Cio:* ciet unda murmur G i, 110 taurus gemitus G iii, 517 æquora imo fundo A ii, 419 manes nocturnos A iv, 490 Alecto ab sede sororum A vii, 325 agmeu ab oris A x, 198 mugitus in prœlia A xii, 104 cit ab Erebo equos Cu. 201 ciemus magna voce supremum A iii, 68 cient bella A i, 545 pugnæ simulacra A v, 585 ciebat incassum fletus A iii, 344 simulacra belli A v, 674 lacrymas A vi, 468 ciebo cœlum tonitru A iv, 122 aciem stragemque ciebunt A vi, 830 cie tinnitus G iv, 64 bella A xii, 158 cieret nimbos A viii, 354 ciere ære viros A vi, 165 cientes in muris Martem A ix, 766.

Cinædus: cinæde Luci Cat. v, 35.

Cinctus: cinctu Gabino insignis A vii, 612.

Cingo: cingit aggere A i, 116 tempora lauro A v, 539 sedem pinnis A vii, 159 cingunt hinc urbes Gætulæ A iv, 41 alæ saltus indagine A iv, 121 nemus abiete A viii, 599 cui tempora radii A xii, 163 hinc mœnia A xii, 745 tempora cristæ Cu. 196 cingebant quem undique silvæ A v, 288 cinxere polum cœtu A i, 402 æthera nimbi A v, 13 muros corona A x, 122 xi, 475 cingetis mœnibus urbem A iii, 255 cingite oppida muris E iv, 32 frontem baccare E vii, 27 altaria vitta E viii, 64 tempora ramis A v, 71 fronde comas A viii, 274 cingeret muris Albam A v, 597 cingere flamma reginam A i, 677 mœnia flammis A ix, 160 x, 119 cingens tempora myrto G i, 28 cingor armis A ii, 749 cingitur ferrum Priamus A ii, 511 amni A ix, 469, 790 Turnus in prælia A xi, 486 nequicquam armis A xi, 536 cinguntur his tempora vitta A vi, 665 cingi telis A ii, 520 obsidione urbem A iii, 52 cinctus tergore capræ Mo. 22 cincta flammis stareu A xii, 811 cinctum nubibus caput A iv, 248 cinctam serpentibus Hydram A vii, 658 cincti pellibus iu morem A viii, 282 armis decurrere A xi, 188.

Cingulum: cingula aurea subnectens mammæ A i, 496 aurea bullis rapit A ix, 360 Pallantis fulserunt bullis A xii, 942.

Cinis corripuit altaria flammis E viii, 105 ater suam habebat A iv, 633 celabat lumina Mo. 9 cineri libabat dapes A iii, 303 Sychæi promissa fides A iv, 552 mittite munera A iv, 623 ingrato suprema ferebant A vi, 213 parentum te remitto A x, 828 sepulto est jucunda patria Cir. 385 ingrato servas scrta Cop. 35 cinerem immundum G i, 81 id curare credis A iv, 34 suscitat A v, 743 altum ruebant A xi, 211 cineres fer foras E viii, 101 Iliaci A ii, 431 meorum satiasse A ii, 587 Anchisæ revelli A iv, 427 ad cineres parentis adsumus A v, 55 cineres nequicquam recepti, salvete A v, 81 Trojæ insequitur A v, 787 postquam collapsi A vi, 226 suscitat A viii, 410 supremos patriæ insedisse A x, 59 in cineres daretur ora Cu. 312.

Circa (adverb.) qui strepitus! A vi, 866 sternuntur corpora A vii, 535 mactantur corpora A xi, 197 responsant ripæ A xii, 757 cubuere capellæ Cu. 152.

Circa (præpos.) regem G iv, 75 quem densentur pœnæ Cu. 232.

Circensis: circensibus magnis actis A viii, 636.

Circueo: circuit Camillam A xi, 761 mortaria digitis Mo. 116.

Circuitus: circuitum omnem pererrat A xi, 767 circuitu longo petantur æquora A iii, 413.

Circulus flexilis auri A v, 559 accipit crines molli auro subnectens A x, 138 tenui de vimine circlos G iii, 166.

Circum (adverb.) est amplexus ansas E iii, 45 et al.

Circum (præpos.) astantem A x, 885 altaria A ii, 515 iv, 145 viii, 285 atria A vii, 379 aures et tempora errat A v, 435 capillos morerere Cir. 236 caput A ix, 587 xi, 579 castella sedet A v, 440 eum G iv, 430 flumina A ix, 584, 679 xii, 518 fruges G i, 345 hæc G iv, 30, 400 Hectora A vi, 166 Hippolyten A xi, 661 hunc volabant A vi, 706 littora A i, 671 et al. loca Cu. 172 me quæ sit copia A ii, 564 omnia fert oculos A viii, 310 oras et limina G iv, 188 orgia cvantes A vi, 517 oscula pendent G ii, 523 ovilia G iii, 537 pagos et compita G ii, 382 Pergama A i, 470 præcordia G ii, 484 prata G i, 383 quam G i, 235 A v, 250 quem A ix, 440 Cu. 396 quos A ii, 599 rogos A xi, 188 stagna A xii, 476 tecta G iii, 540 tempora A ii, 133, 684 ix, 808 ubera A iii, 392 viii, 45, 631.

Circumago: circumegit quocunque caput G ii, 392 circumagens torquet illam fluctus A i, 121.

Circumdo licia E viii, 74 circumdat Phaëtontiadas musco E vi, 62 nequicquam arma humeris A ii, 510 vincula plantis A viii, 458 loricam humeris A xii, 88 veste puellam Cir. 251 circumdedit muro arces G ii, 535 circumdabit sibi muro arces A vi, 784 circumdare saltus canibus E x, 57 G i, 140 tergo taurino quantum possent A i, 372 brachia collo A ii, 792 vi, 700 fœtu truncos A vi, 207 igni muros A ix, 153 flammis Trojam A x, 74 circumdatur infula vitta G iii, 487 auro argentum A i, 597 miseris fatis Cu. 352 circumdatus ipse armis A ix, 462 circumdata nocte G iv, 497 chlamydem limbo A iv, 137 pellis A x, 483 turbine corpus A xi, 596 faciem nimbo A xii, 416 circumdati terga bis collo A ii, 218 circumdata muro mœnia A vi, 549.

Circumduco effigiem E viii, 75.

Circumfero: circumfert secum sylvam tegmine A x, 887 circuntulit socios A vi, 229 huc atque huc acies A xii, 558.

Circumflecto: circumflectere cursus A iii, 430 v, 131.

Circumfundo: circumfudit gradientes amictu nebulæ A i, 416 circumfundimur armis A ii, 383 undique A iii, 634 circumfusum æquore corpus Cir. 493 circumfusa nubes A i, 590 Trojana juventus undique A ii, 64 circumfuso milite A xi, 546 circumfusa pruinis corpora G iii, 368 circumfusos affata est A vi, 666.

Circumligo: circumligat natam hastæ A xi, 555.

Circumplector: quam circumplectitur auro balteus A v, 312.

Circumsepio: circumseptam aggeribus classem A ix, 70.

Circumsisto: circumsistunt ipsumque domumque A viii, 490 circumsistere sibi formas vidit Cir. 80.

Circumsono: circumsonat murum armis A viii, 474.

Circumspicio: circumspicit Oriona A iii, 517 saxum A xii, 896 circumspiciunt diversi A ix, 416 circumspexit oculis agmina A ii, 68 circumspice alium G iii, 390.

Circumsto: circumstant omnes fremitu G iv, 216 animæ A vi, 486 certatim tecta A vii, 585 undique muros A xi, 388 properi aurigæ A xii, 85 hos phalanges A xii, 662 circumstetit unda illum G iv, 361 me horror A ii, 559 te anguis turba capitum A viii, 300 circumstent te pericula A iv, 561 circumstare odia scio A x, 905.

Circumtexo: circumtextum acantho velamen A i, 653.

Circumvecto: circumvectamur singula G iii, 285.

Circumvehor omnia verbis Cir. 271.

Circumvenio: circumveuit Cocytus A vi, 132.

Circumvolito: circumvolitavit lacus hirundo G i, 377 circumvolitans late

fama A vii, 104.

Circumvolo: circumvolat nox umbra cava A ii, 360 turba prædam A iii, 233 nox caput umbra A vi, 867.

Circumvolvo: circumvolvitur sol magnum annum A iii, 284.

Circus theatri A v, 289 circo in medio locantur A v, 109 longo decedere populum A v, 551.

Ciris carissima vobis venit Cir. 202 candida Cir. 205 esset in terris Cir. 488 formosior ansere Ledæ Cir. 489 et Haliæetus servaut iras Cir. 537 Cirin liceat notescere Cir. 90.

Cisium: cisi volantis impetum præterire Cat. viii, 3.

Cithara: citharæ voces Cir. 107 citharam cui dabat Apollo A xii, 394 cithara aurata personat Iopas A i, 744 Threïcia fretus A vi, 120 citharæ cui cordi A ix, 776.

Citius dicto A i, 146 noto et sagitta A v, 242.

Citus astitit A i, 305 sese extulit A xi, 462 cita classis A v, 33 citæ classis A v, 66 citum quadrupedem A xi, 714 cito tramite A v, 610 citi solvite vela A iv, 574 ferte flammas A iv, 594 Tritones A v, 824 ferte ferrum A ix, 37 properate arma A xii, 425 citæ quadrigæ A viii, 642.

Civilis: civili quercu A vi, 772.

Civis: cives miseros E i, 72. o cives miseri A ii, 42 cives, hoc vincite A v, 196 miscræ A v, 671 fessi circumsistunt, A viii, 489 o cives A ix, 36, 783 xi, 243, 305, 459 xii, 572 cives miseros projicis A xi, 360 inter trepidos A xii, 583 veretur Cir. 116 terret formidine Cir. 363. civibus dare urbem A v, 631 multis viduasset urbem A viii, 571 miseris supponite ignem A xi, 119.

Clades: cladem noctis explicet A ii, 361 Libyæ, Scipiadas A vi, 844 acceperc A xii, 604 clade subita turbaret Latinos A xii, 556 de tali locutus Cir. 89 tristi exterrita Cir. 283 cladibus e tetris creptus Cu. 213.

Clam ferro superat A i, 354.

Clamo: clamat morientem nomine A iv, 674 repente torvum A vii, 400 se causam malorum A xii, 600 Cybalen Mo. 31 et cum clamarem E iii, 19 clamassent nautæ E vi, 41 clamantis Rutuli in ore A ix, 442 clamanti in ore A x, 323 clamatum repente super inscio Cat. v, 15.

Clamor virum insequitur A i, 91 virum exoritur A ii, 313 sublatus ad æthera A ii, 338 ferit sidera A ii, 488 nauticus A iii, 128 v, 140 it ad atria A iv, 665 ingeminat A v, 227 it cœlo A v, 451 inceptus frustratur hiantes A vi, 493 it A viii, 595 ad aures pervenit A ix, 395 sequitur A ix, 504 undique tollitur A ix, 566 it muris A ix, 664 virum it cœlo A xi, 192 magnus se tollit A xi, 454 tollitur A xi, 745 xii, 462 immensus surgens ferit sidera A xi, 832 ingens A xii, 268 tristis juvenum A xii, 409 quis tantus ruit A xii, 621 exoritur A xii, 756 clamorem ferunt ad littora G i, 362 dedere scopuli A iii, 566 immensum tollit A iii, 672 tollunt A x, 262 xi, 622 fœmineum tollunt A xi, 878. hunc commixtum attulit aura A xii, 618 clamore vocent Cererem G i, 347 ingenti vocat G iii, 43 magno læti reportant G iii, 375 premes cervum G iii, 413 cum magno ruit G iv, 439 implerunt montes G iv, 460 prementem cursum apri A i, 328 templum petebant A i, 523 magno trahebant juvencm A ii, 58 vocati A ii, 437 implevi vias A ii, 769 læto salutant Italiam A iii, 524 vocat Cithæron A iv, 303 resultant colles A v, 150 cum clamore revocabat A v, 167 clamore magno morantur A v, 207 secundo exit A v, 491 dedit signum A v, 578 magno fremebant A vi, 175 relinqui colles A viii, 216 ingenti se condunt A ix, 38 excipiunt socii A ix, 54 multo sequuntur A ix, 466 sese ferebat A ix, 597 sequuntur A ix, 636 magno incumbere A ix, 791 secundo fugiunt A x, 266 vasto clamore A x, 718 magno sequuntur A x, 799 incendunt cœlum A x, 895 subito erumpunt A xi, 609 in medio juvenum A xi, 838 convertunt fugam A xii, 252 salutant augurium A xii, 257 vocabat suos A xii, 312 clamores horrendos tollit A ii, 222 clamoribus magnis vocant hostem G iv, 76 magnis Ithaci actus A ii, 128 tantis misceri æquor A iv, 411 magnis implet consessum A v, 341 tutis instant A x, 713 incendunt urbem A xi, 147.

Clangor tubarum A ii, 313 xi, 192 Tyrrhenus tubæ mugire A viii, 526 clamoribus magnis quatiunt alas A iii, 226.

Claresco: clarescunt sonitus magis atque magis A ii, 301.

Clarus squamis rutilis G iv, 93 Acestes A i, 554 intonuit pater A vii, 141 ferrugine A ix, 582 ferrugine et ostro A xi, 772 tam clara oculis A ii, 589 clara dies A v, 43 tuba A v, 139 progenies A v, 564 tempestas A ix, 19 clarum signum A iii, 519 nomen A xii, 225 clari Acestæ A v, 106 cognominis A viii, 48 claræ virtutis socius Cu. 366 clarum Oriona Cir. 535 claram Lycaonis Arcton G i, 138 se condere cernimus A ii, 696 claro aquilone G i, 460 Olympo A iv, 268 clara in luce A i, 592 voce Mo. 92 clari bello A vi, 478 argento delphines A viii, 673 clara incendia A ii, 569 claras Mycenas A i, 288 claris factis A vii, 474 clarior ignis A ii, 705 clarissime Pandare A v, 495 clarissima mundi lumina G i, 5.

Classicum: classica inflari G ii, 539 jam sonant A vii, 637.

Classis cita fertur A v, 33 currit iter A v, 862 tua, nunc Nymphæ A x, 231 revoluta labitur Cir. 459 *classis* citæ certamina A v, 66 Lyciæ ductorem A vi, 334 quum egeret A ix, 88 validæ certamina Cu. 81 *classi* da evadere flammam A v, 689 immittit habenas A vi, 1 *classem* Argivum exurere A i, 43 disjectam æquore A i, 132 elausam arboribus occulit A i, 314 relatam tibi nuntio A i, 394 quo littore linquant A i, 521 quassatam subducere A i, 554 vides A i, 587 molimur A iii, 5 sistet in oris A iii, 117 aptare velis A iii, 472 hanc venientem conspexi A iii, 651 aptent taciti A iv, 289 armari A iv, 299 moliris A iv, 309 amissam reduxi A iv, 375 revisit A iv, 396 ad Pergama misi A iv, 426 procedere vidit A iv, 587 ad classem misit Irim A v, 607 classem relictam vidit A v, 612 ferunt flamina A v, 832 ferunt æquora A v, 843 totam incestat A vi, 150 appulit A vii, 38 religavit A vii, 106 Dardaniam prospexit A vii, 288 invadit A ix, 69 formabat A ix, 81 convertere in Nymphas A x, 83 conscendit A x, 155 *classe* veho penates A i, 383 tenebat iter A v, 1 ex omni delectæ A v, 115 amissa A v, 794 advectum Æneam A viii, 11 de classe legit biremes A viii, 79 classe relicta A ix, 8 comitatus catervas A x, 194 *classes* armatas deducere G i, 255 linquens A iii, 300 transmissæ trans æquora A iii, 403 Iliacas sequar A iv, 537 stant sale A vi, 697 invectas alveo A vii, 436 Hortinæ A vii, 716 æratas cernere A viii, 675 exustas quid repetam A x, 36 in Pelasgas inferre ignes Cu. 308 magnas sequitur Cir. 479 *classibus* hic locus A ii, 30 dare austros A iii, 61 permensi æquor A iii, 157 e Danais A iii, 602 peteretur Troja A iv, 313 sub classibus latet æquor A iv, 582 classibus depulit ignem A v, 726 ambustis Cu. 313 eripiat reditus Cu. 318.

Claudo: claudit hyems rura G ii, 317 in antro pecudes A iii, 642 nos pontus objice maris A x, 377 claudunt umbræ hunc convallibus A vi, 139 centum vectes A vii, 609 claudes fœnilia G iii, 321 claudite rivos E iii, 111 saltus E vi, 56 claudere agnos domi E vii, 15 portas pars A xi, 883 versum molli pede Cir. 20 clauditur quibus terrarum orbis A i, 237 claudimur hinc amni A viii, 473 clauduntur lumina in noctem A x, 746 xii, 310 claudentur portæ belli A i, 298 clausa domus A iii, 213 limine occulitur Cat. i, 2 clausum terra te condere A xii, 893 clausam circum arboribus classem A i, 315 libro et subere natam A xi, 554 in clauso positum linquunt G iv, 303 clauso carcere ventorum A i, 145 Olympo A i, 378 gurgite A xi, 298 clausa clavi Mo. 15 clausi circum arboribus A iii, 230 clausæ tenebris et carcere A vi, 734 clausa armenta stabulis G iii, 352 mœnia A x, 22 clausos servant tauros G iii, 214 speluncis lacus G iv, 364 Teucros A ix, 67 clausis in ædibus G iv, 258 fornacibus G iv, 263 portis A viii, 385.

Claudus: clauda vulnere pars A v, 278.

Claustrum: claustra Lucrino addita G ii, 161 circum claustra fremunt venti A i, 60 claustra pinea laxat A ii, 259 sufferre valent A ii, 491 Pelori rarescent A iii, 411 ingentia portarum pendent A vii, 185 rumpere manu A x, 758.

Clava: clava sternentes agmina A x, 318.

Clavis: clavi clausa reserat ostia

Mo. 15.

Clavus: clavum torquet A v, 177 nusquam amittebat A v, 852 regit A x, 218.

Cliens: clienti innexa fraus A vi, 609.

Clip. vid. *Clyp.*

Clivosus: clivosi tramitis G i, 108 ruris G ii, 212.

Clivus: clivo molli demittere jugum E ix, 8 molli devertitur orbita G iii, 293.

Clypeatus: clypeata agmina A vii, 793.

Clypeum ingens intonat A ix, 709.

Clypeus est habilis lateri A xii, 432 clypei sub orbe A ii, 227 iusigne decorum A ii, 392 umbone pependit A ii, 546 Argolici instar A iii, 637 textum A viii, 625 Mæonis æra A x, 336 per oras A x, 477 orbem A x, 546 onus A x, 553 fulgentis per imas A x, 589 ærei mora A xii, 541 septemplicis orbes A xii, 925 clypeo sinistram insertabam A ii, 671 clypeum ære cavo figo A iii, 286 efferre jussit A v, 359 induitur A vii, 639 levem insignibat Io A vii, 789 ingentem informant A viii, 447 per clypeum Vulcani A viii, 729 clypeum excipiam A ix, 270 cape A x, 242 ardentem extulit A x, 261 medium transverberat A x, 482 assimulat A x, 638 ex ære subligat sinistræ A xi, 10 in clypeum assurgat A xi, 284 clypeum aptat habendo A xii, 89 everberat alis A xii, 866 clypeo gerit insigne A vii, 657 fulmina mittunt A ix, 733 subsistere A ix, 806 resultant tela A x, 330 excussa est hasta A x, 777 hastile trahebat A x, 795 siderco flagrans A xii, 167 increpat A xii, 332 objecto A xii, 377 Cu. 315 clypei pendent A vii, 186 clypeos mutemus A ii, 389 agnoscunt A ii, 422 objiciunt sinistris A ii, 443 ardentes cerno A ii, 734 leves tergunt A vii, 626 ipsorum conjiciunt A xi, 196 clypeis tot paribus streperet A x, 568 invadunt Martem A xii, 712 concurrunt A xii, 724.

Coccum: cocco sanguineo pinguntur prælia Cir. 31.

Cœlestis origo A vi, 730 cœlesti fato Cu. 346 cœlestia mellis dona G iv, 1 corpora A xi, 276 cœlestum vis A vii, 432 cœlestibus animis A i, 15 invisus A i, 301 prodigiis A vi, 379 ullis nil debentem A xi, 51 armis A xii, 167.

Cœlicola: cœlicolæ si voluissent A ii, 641 ipsi A vi, 554 magni A x, 6 cuncti fremebant A x, 97 quem ad limina ducunt A x, 117 cœlicolum regi mactabam taurum A iii, 21 cœlicolas omnes complexa A vi, 788 cœlicolis qualis videri solet A ii, 592.

Cœlifer Atlas A vi, 797.

Cœlo: cœlaverat quæ Clonus auro A x, 499 cœlatus ferro Mavors A viii, 701 cœlata urna A vii, 792 cœlatum opus E iii, 37 cœlati argenti talenta A x, 527 cœlatam argento bipennem A v, 307 cœlata in auro facta patrum A i, 644.

Cœlum: ad cœlum ruit G ii, 309 cœlum fugit vipera G iii, 417 reclusit sol G iv, 52 profundum G iv, 222 A i, 62 sperare G iv, 325 eripiunt nubes A i, 92 terramque miscere A i, 137 serenat A i, 259 in cœlum minantur scopuli A i, 167 cœlum metu fatigat A i, 284 vertitur interea A ii, 250 ad cœlum tendens lumina A ii, 405 ad cœlum tendo manus A iii, 177 cœlum undique A iii, 193 v, 9 abstulit nox A iii, 198 in cœlum tollimur A iii, 564 cœlum subtexere fumo A iii, 582 non tractabile A iv, 53 omne ciebo tonitru A iv, 122 incipit misceri A iv, 160 qui fulcit A iv, 247 inter terrasque A iv, 256 numine torquet A iv, 269 per cœlum devolat A iv, 700 per cœlum stridente nervo A v, 502 per cœlum se sustulit A v, 657 cœlum condidit Jupiter A vi, 271 magnum rescindere A vi, 583 ad cœlum ire A vi, 719 cœlum alit spiritus A vi, 724 ad cœlum mittunt insomnia A vi, 897 cœlum levabat A vii, 571 in cœlum se sustulit A ix, 14 cœlum medium video discedere A ix, 20 transcurrere A ix, 111 hoc testor A ix, 429 questibus implet A ix, 480 remugit A ix, 504 omne tonat A ix, 541 contristat lumine A x, 275 aspicit A x, 781 ad cœlum tendit palmas A x, 845 cœlum incendit clamore A x, 895 suspiciens A x, 899 xii, 196 altum conditur A xi, 187 stellis aptum invertit nox A xi, 202 territat armis A xi, 351 obtexitur umbra A xi, 611 in cœlum tollitur clamor A xi, 745 cœlum solvat in Tartara A xii, 205 pulvere stare vident A xii, 407 in cœlum tollitur

clamor A xii, 462 ad cœlum undabat vortex A xii, 673 cœlum omne tonat tumultu A xii, 757 super omne iret Cu. 340 ad cœlum tollens lumina Cir. 402 ad cœlum sese extulit Cir. 515 *cœli* spatium E iii, 105 morem prædiscere G i, 51 menses et sidera G i, 335 ignis G i, 337 regia G i, 503 sidera G ii, 1 A i, 263 viii, 141 x, 176 xi, 878 regionem G ii, 269 indulgentia G ii, 345 vias et sidera G ii, 477 porta tonat G iii, 261 hora quarta G iii, 327 morbo coorta tempestas G iii, 478 tempore certo G iv, 100 regem pavere G iv, 152 nubila G iv, 166 ruina A i, 133 vertice constitit A i, 229 arcem A i, 254 tractu corrupto A iii, 138 ex diverso A iii, 232 lumen spirabile A iii, 600 terræque medio A iv, 184 convexa A iv, 451 rabiem A v, 802 metam mediam A v, 835 sereni fraude A v, 851 minas A vi, 113 ætherium A vi, 579 sub axem A vi, 791 meatus describent A vi, 850 stellantis regia A vii, 210 convexa A vii, 543 sub auras A vii, 768 orbem A viii, 97 in regione A viii, 528 decus A ix, 18 de parte intonuit A ix, 630 minas A x, 695 per auras A xi, 595 in parte A xii, 145 nitor Cu. 347 fragor Cu. 351 ex sedibus Cir. 175 sedibus Cat. xii, 2 de *cœlo* tactas quercus E i, 17 cœlo alto demittitur E iv, 7 noctis decesserat umbra E viii, 14 dedùcere Lunam E viii, 69 labentem annum G i, 6 demittis imbrem G i, 23 venit G i, 322 dubio G i, 252 sereno G i, 260, 487 labi stellas G i, 366 toto G i, 474 ceciderunt fulgura G i, 487 dedit sonitum G ii, 306 actum cœlo G ii, 334 immissa sidera cœlo G ii, 342 cœlo descendit G iv, 235 cœlo medium sol hauserat orbem G iv, 426 ludunt examina G iv, 103 credunt apes G iv, 192 alto succedere G iv, 227 invectus aperto A i, 159 hunc accipies A i, 293 sub quo jactemur A i, 335 aperto A i, 399 viii, 523 præcipitat nox A ii, 8 educere molem A ii, 186 si qua est pietas A ii, 536 palmas tetendit A ii, 688 de cœlo lapsa stella A ii, 693 cœlo diem noctemque discernere A iii, 201 tacito labentia sidera A iii, 515 sereno constare cuncta A iii, 518 obscùro nubila A iii, 586 ferentes capita A iii, 678 æquata machina A iv, 89 dextra feras sidera A iv, 578 alto quæsivit lucem A iv, 692 hoc contingere Italiam A v, 18 it clamor A v, 451 xi, 192 vacuo speculatus A v, 515 refixa sidera A v, 527 ab alto dejecit A v, 542 de cœlo misit Irim A v, 606 ix, 2 cœlo delapsa facies A v, 722 ab alto miseratus est A v, 727 miscuit maria A v, 790 sereno confise A v, 870 se credere A vi, 15 educere aram A vi, 178 venere columbæ A vi, 191 potentem Hecaten A vi, 247 Ereboque parentes A vii, 140 ab alto intonuit A vii, 141 plurima monstra A vii, 269 delapsa A vii, 620 gratissimus amnis A viii, 64 æquavit A viii, 99 ostenduntur rapinæ A viii, 264 ab alto descendit A viii, 423 toto A viii, 427 extulit os A viii, 591 lapsa ancilia A viii, 664 cœlo nubila rumpit A ix, 671 attollunt capita A ix, 681 misit Irim A ix, 803 concesserat dies A x, 215 animum ferebat A x, 548 alto se misit A x, 633 te æquem laudibus A xi, 125 dimoverat umbram A xi, 210 invecta Aurora A xii, 76 alto dat signum A xii, 245 toto it tempestas A xii, 283 dant fugam nubila A xii, 367 deberi Æneam A xii, 795 excedit A xii, 842 alto editus fragor Cu. 317.

Cœnum: cœni odor gravis G iv, 49 cœno turbidus gurges A vi, 296 sordido retentæ rates Cat. v, 25.

Coëo: coit sanguis formidine A iii, 30 manus e castris A ix, 801 in unum virtus socium A x, 410 in præcordia sanguis A x, 452 coëunt inter se G iv, 73 collecti undique A vii, 582 coëant mercede suorum A vii, 317 in amicitiam A vii, 546 populi A viii, 385 in fœdera dextræ A xi, 292 coirent inter se capita A xi, 860 coiisse inter se viros A xii, 709.

Cœpi: cœpit albescere fluctus G iii, 237 A vii, 528 crudescere morbus G iii, 504 sic Ilioneus A i, 525 talia vates A vi, 372 cœpere contendere E vii, 18 multi G i, 225 concrescere Cir. 498 cœperat flectere sermo A xii, 941 utrimque Cat. viii, 19 cœperit discludere Nerea ponto E vi, 35 cœptum munus Cir. 9 cœpti belli fiducia A ii, 162 cœpta carmina E viii, 12 moveri juga sylvarum A vi, 256 cœptæ turres A

iv, 86 cœptorum operum A iii, 20.

Cœptum: ad cœpta feramur Cu. 40 cœptis audacibus annue G i, 40 immanibus effera Dido A iv, 642 his quid struat A viii, 15 tuis ingentibus digna spondeo A ix, 296 ingentibus adsis A x, 461 meis allabere Cu. 25.

Coërceo: coërcet quos Styx G iv, 480 A vi, 439 coërcent postrema juvenes A ix, 27.

Cæruleus color G i, 453 Proteus G iv, 388 imber A iii, 194 v, 10 Tybris A viii, 64 cucumis Cop. 22 cærulea Scylla A v, 123 cæruleam puppim A vi, 410 cæruleum in gremium A viii, 713 per mare Cir. 390 cæruleo curru A v, 819 ponto A xii, 182 regno Cir. 483 cærulea glacie G i, 236 cærulcæ notæ A v, 87 cæruleos angues G iv, 482 cæruleas nubes Cir. 203 ad umbras Cir. 215 cæruleis vittis A iii, 64 canibus A iii, 432 de crinibus A vii, 346 bigis Cir. 38 alis Cir. 51.

Cærulus: cærula nubes A viii, 622 cærula colla A ii, 381 verrunt A iii, 208 iv, 583 vada A vii, 198 spumabant fluctu A viii, 672 freta A x, 209 quæ residebant (vada) Cu. 105.

Cætus: cœtum celebrate faventes A i, 739 in cœtum advocat socios A v, 43 cœtu cinxere polum A i, 402 læto A v, 107 Naiadum egere choros Cu. 116 cœtus avium novos viderit Cir. 49.

Cogito: quid cogitet Auster G i, 462.

Cognatus: cognato sanguine A xii, 29 Cir. 409 cognati patres A viii, 132 cognatas olim urbes A iii, 502 cognatos reges Cir. 201.

Cognomen cui additur Iulo A i, 271 cui erat Remulo A ix, 593 cognominis clari urbem A viii, 48 cognomine Graii Hesperiam dicunt A i, 534 iii, 163 lætam gentem A iii, 133 dixit campos Chaonios A iii, 334 Xanthi rivum A iii, 350 fluvii dicta Gelai A iii, 702 gaudet terra A vi, 383 Tiburtia dictam gentem A vii, 670 fluvium diximus Tybrim A viii, 331 gentis condebat Argyripam A xi, 246 dicuntur Diræ A xii, 845.

Cognosco: cognoscis facta tua Cat. v, 18 cognoscit se neque currentem nec euntem A xii, 903 cognovit fletus nati G iv, 375 hunc A vi, 340 cognovimus amnem venatu A ix, 245 cognoscite carmina E vi, 25 cognoscere divos præsentes E i, 42 quæ sit virtus E iv, 27 risu matrem E iv, 60 curas G i, 177 certis signis G i, 394 quamque terram G ii, 226 rerum causas G ii, 490 signis non dubiis G iv, 253 casus nostros A ii, 10 casus tantos A iii, 299 nullo signo possim Cir. 243 cognitus mihi casus A i, 627 in utilitate fulgor Cu. 65 cognita Sicyonia Cir. 169 Graiis sacra Cir. 375 cognitissima hæc tibi fuisse Cat. viii, 13.

Cogo: quid non cogis pectora A iii, 56 iv, 412 cogis me rumpere silentia A x, 63 cogit hyems mella G iv, 36 ad juga equos A vii, 639 in prælia acies A ix, 463 concilium iutra limina A xi, 235 sub juga juvencos Mo. 122 cogunt fœtus gravidos G iv, 231 me talia moliri A i, 568 pars agmina A iv, 406 me ira nec exsaturabile pectus A v, 782 ire per umbras A vi, 462 undique auxilia A viii, 7 manes mea viscera transnare Cu. 214 cogebat pecudes in umbras Cu. 107 coges me mori E ii, 7 coget te fames consumere mensas A vii, 125 coge pecus E iii, 20 gradum conferre G iii, 169 cogite oves E iii, 98 concilium A xi, 460 cogant socios ad littora A iv, 289 cogere oves stabulis E vi, 85 mella pressis favis G iv, 140 cogentibus nullis hominum G ii, 10 cogor adire vices acerbas Cu. 210 adire lacus Cu. 372 cogitur unda vento G iv, 420 iterum ire A iv, 414 aër in nubem A v, 20 cogemur patere dominis A xii, 237 cogi ad prælium A xii, 581 coactam sub arma Hesperiam A vii, 44 coacto sale Mo. 46 coacta semina terrarum E vi, 31 coactis lacrymis A ii, 196 cuncis A vii, 509 xii, 457.

Cohibeo: cohibet spelunca latebris Scyllam A iii, 424 Ardea muris Turnum A ix, 738 o cohibete iras A xii, 314.

Cohors cuncta A iii, 563 una ingens Amiterna A vii, 710 stipata fratrum A x, 328 tota defluxit in terram A xi, 500 cohortes explicuit legio G ii, 279.

Collabor: collapsa cervix A ix, 434 collapsum ferebant famuli A viii, 584 collapsam ferro aspiciunt A iv, 664 collapsi cineres A vi, 226 collapsa morbo ossa G iii, 485 membra A iv,

391 ix, 708 collapsos artus A ix, 753.

Colligo: colligit luna ignes G i, 427 se anguis in spiram G ii, 154 se in arma A x, 412 habenas A xi, 671 collegit se in arma A xii, 491 ubi hæc Mo. 91 collegerat sinus in nodum A xi, 776 colligat nox pluviam E ix, 63 collegerit hora sitim G iii, 327 colligere arma A v, 15 collecta ex longo rabies edendi A ix, 63 in figuram alitis A xii, 862 collectum robur G iii, 235 gluten G iv, 40 collectum paludis humorem G i, 114 ignem premens G iii, 85 collectam exilio pubem A ii, 798 collecti undique Danai A ii, 414 undique coëunt A vii, 582 Troës A ix, 689 colleetæ ex alto nubes G i, 324 collectos agrestes A ix, 11 collectas nubes fugat A i, 147 collectis navibus septem A i, 174 omnibus defuit una A ii, 743.

Collis: collis Aventini sylva A vii, 659 *collem* ascendebant A i, 423 hunc frondoso vertice habitat A viii, 351 placitum paucis ascendere Cir. 8 de *colle* celso A viii, 604 *colles* subducere se incipiunt E ix, 7 aprici E ix, 49 apertos amat Bacchus G ii, 113 maligni G ii, 179 supinos metabere G ii, 276 supini sonant G iii, 555 obscuros videmus A iii, 522 pulsati resultant A v, 150 Rutulos exercent A vii, 798 relinqui clamore A viii, 216 resultant A viii, 305 cavi inclusere A viii, 598 duros exercent A xi, 319 obsessos ille deserit A xi, 902 patulos velabant gramina Cu. 46 inter Actæos Cir. 102 *collibus* invidit umbras E vii, 58 apricis in collibus E ix, 49 ponere vitem G ii, 273 curvis quem cingebant sylvæ A v, 287 de altis A vii, 726.

Colloco: collocat hic aversum G iv, 424.

Colloquium: colloquio deorum fruitur A vii, 91.

Colluceo: collucent mœnia flammis A v, 4 ignes A ix, 166 ignibus agri A xi, 209 templis lumina Cu. 216 collucere faces videbis A iv, 567 collucens totus veste A x, 539

Colludo: colludere plumas in aqua G i, 369.

Collum: per collum obtorti auri A v, 559 *collo* timuisset aratrum E vi, 50 molli feret esseda G iii, 204 monile A i, 658 Æneæ pependit A i, 719 circumdati tergo A ii, 218 intendunt vincula A ii, 236 circumdare brachia A ii, 792 vi, 700 aurum tortile fit coluber A vii, 351 desecto A viii, 438 lactea innectuntur auro A viii, 660 pendentia secat A ix, 331 lasso demisere caput A ix, 436 decus A x, 135 suspendit ensem A xi, 11 impresso pede A xii, 356 niveo retinens monilia Cir. 170 *colla* equum fumantia solvere G ii, 542 libera assuerint servitio G iii, 167 sibila tumentem colubrum G iii, 421 candida G iv, 337 cœrula tumentem anguem A ii, 381 subjecta insternor veste A ii, 721 sibila attollens A v, 277 horrere colubris A vi, 419 dant ventis A vii, 394 per longa dant modos A vii, 701 fovet A x, 838 per colla ludunt jubæ A xi, 497 colla mollia reflectunt A xi, 622 sedentis qua lucent A xi, 692 lenta posuit leto A xi, 829 comantia pectunt A xii, 86 lavant sanguine A xii, 722 horrent anguibus Cu. 220 comata attondisse Cat. viii, 10.

Collustro: collustrans omnia A iii, 651.

Colo: colis quæ Paphon Cat. vi, 2 colit Jupiter terras E iii, 61 stagna anguis G iii, 430 quos penates A v, 63 nunc Roma (morem) A vii, 603 amorem virginitatis A xi, 584 lucos Cu. 86 colunt quas Harpyiæ A iii, 212 saxa Hernica A vii, 684 Casperiam etc. A vii, 714 colebat templum miro honore A iv, 458 colui honores vestros A xii, 778 coluere vitam G ii, 532 viri Œnotri A i, 536 iii, 165 morem urbes A vii, 602 cole lætus fontes Cu. 380 colito exiguum (rus) G ii, 413 colat Pallas arces E ii, 62 colant numina tua G i, 30 colerem urbem Trojanam A iv, 343 colere te perfidus A iv, 422 coluisse fertur (Carthaginem) A i, 20 Dianam nec profuit A xi, 843 colitur procul terra A iii, 13 mari medio tellus A iii, 73 ille deus Cu. 85 coli immotam dedit A iii, 77 culti mundi sidera Cir. 218 culta novalia E i, 71 urentes capellas G ii, 196 flaventia humectat Galæsus G iv, 126 pinguia G iv, 372 colendi hortos cura G iv, 118 colendo mollite fructus G ii, 36 experiere terram G ii, 222.

Colocasium: colocasia mixta acantho E iv, 20.

Colonus: colono hyems ignava G i,

299 coloni subigebant arva G i, 125 Ausonii G ii, 385 fortes G iii, 288 Tyrii tenuere A i, 16 colonos Dardanios sequare A iv, 626 coloni, migrate E ix, 4 colonis abductis G i, 507 posuisse nomen A vii, 63 fundasse urbem A vii, 410 Dardaniis transcribi sceptra A vii, 422.

Color quis cuique G ii, 178 quis cui G ii, 256 deterrimus G iii, 82 alius est ægris G iv, 254 non unus mansit A vi, 47 purpureus reliquit ora A xi, 819 est unus Mo. 103 *colorem* uva duceret E ix, 49 similis Mercurio A iv, 558 rebus nox abstulit A vi, 272 similis longævo A ix, 650 *colore* hyali saturo fucata vellera G iv, 335 Assyrio lanta vellera Cu. 61 purpureo rubicunda rosa Cu. 398 triplici diversa licia E viii, 73 fila Cir. 371 *colores* mentiri E iv, 42 ternos E viii, 77 varios errare G i, 452 mille varios trahens A iv, 701 mille varios traliit A v, 89 tales dabat virgo A xii, 69 varios intexens pluma Cir. 502 coloribus novis rubeant prata G iv, 306 mille arcum A v, 609 sparsit alas A vii, 191 distincta arva Cu. 70.

Coloratus: coloratis ab Indis G iv, 293.

Coluber tecto assuetus succedere G iii, 418 qualis mala gramina pastus A ii, 471 ingens fit aurum A vii, 352 colubrum tumentem colla G iii, 421 colubris longis invisa avis G ii, 320 horrere colla A vi, 419 tot pullulat A vii, 329.

Colum: cola prælorum deripe tectis G ii, 242.

Columba commota qualis fertur A v, 213 columbam volucrem suspendit A v, 488 plaudentem figit A v, 516 sublimem pennis consequitur A xi, 722 columbæ præcipites A ii, 516 geminæ venere volantes A vi, 190 columbas Chaonias E ix, 13.

Columna: columnæ ingenti adnixa hasta A xii, 92 columnæ solido adamante A vi, 552 columnas surgentes ære navali G iii, 29 immanes excidunt saxis A i, 432 Protei adusque A xi, 262 columnis centum sublime tectum A vii, 170.

Colurnus: colurnis in veribus G ii, 396.

Colus: colum nulla novit Cir. 177 colo assueta A vii, 805 tolerare vitam A viii, 409.

Coma pressa corona A v, 556 velat amictu Cu. 74 florens ostro succiditur Cir. 387 comam Acanthi tondebat G. iv, 137 implicuit læva A ii, 552 nutat tremefacta A ii, 629 sacra laurus A vii, 60 scissa petit muros A ix, 478 torta Mo. 33 comæ ambrosiæ spiravere odorem A i, 407 trahuntur per terram A i, 481 steterunt A ii, 774 iii, 48 arrectæ horrore A iv, 280 xii, 868 comtæ non mansere A vi, 48 comas stringe G ii, 368 lambere flamma A ii, 684 velatas agnoscere A iii, 174 velare A iii, 405 flaventes abscissa A iv, 590 regales accensa A vii, 75 innectit A vii, 353 dant ventis A vii, 394 cingite fronde A viii, 274 arrexit A x, 726 arsuras obnubit A xi, 77 posuit ferro A xii, 209 apii graciles vellit Mo. 89.

Comes ire recuso A ii, 704 sit mihi Iulus A ii, 711 Ulixi A iii, 613, 691 cui it Achates A vi, 159 Hectoris fuerat A vi, 166 docta A vi, 292 it lis Laodamia A vi, 448 additus una Æolides A vi, 528 admonuit A vi, 538 illi ibat A viii, 466 Euryalus juxta A ix, 179 ipse Niso graditur A ix, 223 Alcidæ Melampus A x, 321 datus alumno ibat A xi, 33 Lavinia juxta A xi, 479 Ascanius A xii, 385 ire frati A xii, 881 huic erat aura Cu. 343 comiti timentem A ii, 729 tradit equum A xi, 710 comitem ille me misit A ii, 86 Creusam A ii, 778 sororem sprevisti A iv, 677 Iuli vocat A v, 546 sese addet avo A vi, 778 Æneam A viii, 308 Æneæ quem miserat A ix, 177 te complector A ix, 277 Ascanio addidit A ix, 649 Halym addidit A ix, 765 Musarum Crethea A ix, 775 Paridis Euanthen A x, 702 Herculis Antorem A x, 779 sustulit exilio infantem A xi, 542 huic mittit Asbuten A xii, 362 comites deos parant A ii, 181 fatorum hos cape A ii, 294 fefellit A ii, 744 diffugient A iv, 123 Phrygii A iv, 140 Tyrii A iv, 162 aspiciunt collapsam A iv, 664 quos delegi A v, 191 Acestæ A v, 301 secuti Evandrum A viii, 52 lectæ circum A xi, 655 trepidæ concurrunt A xi, 805 inter Hyrcanos Cir. 308 tibi futuros deos Cir. 338 inter Cir. 443 comitum novorum numerum A ii, 796 facies variæ A v, 822 strepitus A vi, 866 suarum

chorus A x, 220 ordo A xi, 94 mearum una A xi, 586 extra catervam Cir. 143.

Cometæ: cometæ diri arsere G i, 488 sanguinei rubent A x, 272.

Cominus arva insequitur G i, 104 obtruncant G iii, 374 pugnatur armis A vii, 553 enses falcati A vii, 732 ensem condidit A ix, 347 proturbant A ix, 440 dejectum ictu caput A ix, 770 ire A x, 454 te mecum crede solo A xi, 706 est certandum A xii, 890 respexit serpentem Cu. 188.

Comitatus dei Iræ Insidiæque A xii, 336 comitatu cum semiviro A iv, 215.

Comitor: comitatur virum A vi, 864 hunc late legio A vii, 681 comitamur juvencm vano honore A xi, 52 comitantur oves A iii, 660 gressum canes A viii, 462 hos germani A x, 126 comitabantur quam quercus Cu. 132 comitabor nautas fuga A iv, 543 comitetur Ænean ab oris Tuscis A x, 164 comitentur hostiam socii G i, 346 honorem supremum A xi, 61 comitante magna caterva A ii, 40, 370 v, 76 acie A xi, 498 comitantibus multis A iii, 346 armis A iv, 48 comitatus Achate ipse graditur A i, 316 ille iter meum A vi, 112 lectis equitum A ix, 48 classe catervas A x, 194 merce macelli Mo. 82 comitata ministris A ii, 580 comitate paucis Cupavo A x, 186.

Commaculo: commaculare manus E viii, 48.

Commendo sociis Ascanium A ii, 748 me tibi Cat. x, 5 commendat tibi sacra A ii, 293 quos Acestæ A v, 771.

Commercium: commercia ista belli sustulit A x, 532.

Commisceo: commiscet opus Mo. 114 commixtus magno corpore G ii, 327 in auras fumus G iv, 500 sanguine surget A vi, 762 commixtum clamorem A xii, 618 commixtam favillam A ix, 76 commixta grandine A iv, 120, 161 commixti corpore Teucri A xii, 835 commixta frusta mero A iii, 633 commixtis igne tenebris A viii, 255.

Commissum: commissa magna luis G iv, 454 luetis A i, 140.

Committo: commisit primæ pugnæ funera A vii, 542 commiserat quid illa Cir. 71 committas sulcis semina G i, 223 committere vitem sulco G ii, 289 sese ponti G iii, 78 quid tantum potuere A i, 235 pugnam cestu A v, 69 vitam ventis A x, 69 manum Teucris A xii, 60 tencram inter pisces Cir. 485 semina terræ Mo. 70 committitur quæ auris A xi, 560 infausto omine pugna A xi, 589 commissa utero caudas delphinum luporum A iii, 428 imperio ducis (porta) A ix, 675 duci gens A x, 156 commissa apud superos piacula A vi, 569 commissos ludos A v, 113.

Commodus: commoda seges Baccho G iv, 129.

Commoveo: commovet alas A v, 217 commovit me regia deliciis Cir. 433 commoverunt hunc canes A vii, 494 commotus graviter A i, 130 volitare ad superos puellam Cir. 522 commota his Dido A i, 364 spelunca columba A v, 213 commotæ cantu umbræ G iv, 471 commotis sacris A iv, 301.

Communis Trojæ et patriæ Erinnys A ii, 573 alumna Cir. 441 commune periculum ambobus erit A ii, 709 crimen A xii, 16 communis nati A ii, 789 communem populum A iv, 102 deum A viii, 275 Cir. 359 Cat. xi, 50 communi statione A ix, 183 communes natos habent G iv, 153 cum Jove nepotes Cir. 361 communibus dis A xii, 118.

Como: comantem Narcissum G iv, 122 galeam A ii, 391 foliis et flore caulem A xii, 413 comantes setas hirci G iii, 312 cristas A iii, 468 toros A xii, 6 comantia colla A xii, 86 comata colla Cat. viii, 10.

Como: comtus fronde et oliva A vii, 751 comta serpentibus Tisiphone Cu. 217 comtum crinem Cir. 127 comtæ comæ A vi, 48 comtos vitta ramos A viii, 128 de more capillos A x, 832.

Compages: compagibus laxis laterum A i, 126 arctis A i, 297 curvam alvum A ii, 51.

Comparo: comparat dare requiem Cu. 204 escas Mo. 55.

Compello: compellit Lapithas in enscs Cu. 28 compulerant greges in unum E vii, 2 compellere gregem hibisco E ii, 30 compellente pastore Cu. 103 compulsus eodem Æneas A i, 579 compulso grege Cu. 203.

Compello: compellat prior Æneam A i, 585 ultro verbis amicis A ii,

372 quem multo honore A iii, 474 ultro his vocibus Ænean A iv, 304 voce Menœten A v, 161 ultro notis vocibus A vi, 499 ultro Junonem A x, 606 compellabat Opim A xi, 534 compellare virum A ii, 280 iii, 299 viii, 164.

Compesco: compesce culpam ferro G iii, 468 compescere ramos flueutes G ii, 370.

Compingo: compacta cicutis fistula E ii, 36 arundine Cu. 99 compactis trabibus A xii, 674.

Compitalia: in compitalia uncta ducis Cat. v, 27

Compitum: circum compita G ii, 382.

Complector te comitem in casus A ix, 277 complectitur illum amaracus A i, 698 sopor artus A ii, 253 gremio ossa A v, 31 hostem dextra A xi, 743 Ascanium A xii, 433 me hortulus umbra Cir. 4 complexus in nodum Cacum A viii, 260 dextram hæret A viii, 558 euntem A xi, 46 pater timidam Cir. 72 complexa corpus nati E v, 22 penates umbra laurus A ii, 514 pedes conjux A ii, 673 nepotes Berecynthia A vi, 787 complexi inter se morantur A v, 766.

Compleo: complet agmina vox A ix, 113 Evandrum fama A xi, 140 æthera fragor A xii, 724 complent cavernas penitus milite A ii, 20 loca milite A ii, 495 littora A iii, 71, 676 se lumine cornua Lunæ A iii, 645 ululatibus æthera A vii, 395 mœnia Teucri A ix, 39 fossas aggere A ix, 567 complerant cœtu littora A v, 107 tempora Parcæ A ix, 108 quam undique sentes A ix, 382 complebunt foros apes G iv, 250 complerint agmine ripas A vi, 712 campos A vii, 643 complere plures (naves) valent A xi, 327 completur annuus orbis A v, 46 complentur valles cavæ G ii, 391.

Complexus: complexu Æneæ pependit A i, 719 Iuli avulsus A iv, 616 in misero necabat A viii, 488 te teneo A viii, 582 complexibus nostris te arcet A v, 742.

Comploro: complorat questu Carme Cir. 285.

Complures poëtæ Cir. 54 nymphæ Cir. 391.

Compono: componit illam (Cererem) tabula Mo. 43, 44 composuit se regina sponda A i, 702 genus indocile A viii, 322 composuere se thalamis G iv, 189 componet vesper diem A i, 378 component pacem connubiis A xii, 822 componite læti fœdus A x, 15 *componere* magna parvis E i, 24 tantas lites E iii, 108 membra G iv, 438 magnis parva G iv, 176 fluctus A i, 139 urbem tuta terra A iii, 387 curas sponte mea A iv, 341 opes A viii, 317 *componens* manibus manus A viii, 486 sulfura testa nutrix Cir. 369 *componi* fœdere bellum gaudens A xii, 109 *compostus* placida pace quiescet A i, 253 *compositam* pacem A vii, 339 composito rumpit vocem A ii, 129 aggere tumuli A vii, 6 compositi numero in turmas A xi, 599 compositæ leges A xii, 315 compositis gradibus sonare G iii, 191 crinibus G iv, 417.

Comporto: comportare prædas juvat A ix, 613.

Compos vix mente refugit Cu. 189.

Comprehendo s. *Comprendo:* comprendit ignis robora G ii, 305 comprenderit luna aëra G i, 428 comprendere numero refert G ii, 104 omnes formas A vi, 626 crinibus ignem A vii, 73 comprensa frustra imago A ii, 793 vi, 701 comprensam columbam tenet A xi, 723.

Compressior alvo Mo. 34.

Comprimo: compressi furores A v, 802 comprime istinc gressum A vi, 389 compressus impetus A ii, 73 amor A viii, 184 compressa certamina quiescent G iv, 87.

Conatum: conata tua referto Cir. 337.

Conatus: in conatibus mediis A xii, 910.

Concavus: concava saxa G iv, 49 A v, 677.

Concedo: concedit tibi laudem Apollo A ix, 655 concessit superis ab oris A ii, 91 genitor Dianæ Calydona A vii, 305 vita ad manes A x, 820 concessere iræ deum A viii, 41 concesserat dies cœlo A x, 215 concede mihi laborem E x, 1 tandem huc A ii, 523 me consortem sepulcro A x, 906 concedite carmen E vii, 22 sylvæ E x, 63 concedere vivis pacem A xi, 111 ulli fama Cir. 104 concessus amor Cir. 244 concessa fatis moveri Camerina A iii, 700 concessæ mortalibus zonæ G i, 238 concessa peto A v, 798 concessos honores Cir. 205.

Concentus avium G i, 422.

Concha: concha cava personat æquora A vi, 171 exterrens freta Triton A x, 209 conchas squalentes infode G ii, 348 conchis purpureis ridentia littora Cir. 103.

Concheus: conchea bacca Cu. 67.

Concido: concidere montes scrobibus G ii, 260.

Concido: concidit taurus G iii, 516 concidit A ii, 532 concidit pronus in fimo A v, 333 ultro ad terram A v, 446 quondam pinus A v, 448 Ilia tellus A xi, 245 virtus Cu. 325 conciderant cetera Cat. xii, 6.

Concilio: concilias mihi sceptra Jovemque A i, 83 conciliet sibi arma A x, 151.

Concilium horrendum A iii, 679 silentum vocat A vi, 433 vocat A x, 2 magnum cogit A xi, 235 cogere A xi, 304 cogite A xi, 460 deserit A xi, 469 e concilio ibat A v, 75 concilia deorum G i, 25 amœna piorum A v, 735 conciliis regum vigebat A ii, 89.

Concipio: concipis pectore robur A xi, 369 concipit mente furores A iv, 502 concipiunt terræ pabula G i, 87 pectora motus G i, 422 concepit Furias evicta A iv, 474 soporem Cu. 156 in ossa furorem Cir. 164 concipe tu curam ducis A xi, 519 fœdus A xii, 13 concepta furore Scylla Cir. 130 conceptum Criniso quem genuit A v, 38 Cyllenæ vertice quem fudit A viii, 139 fœdus A xii, 158 concepto fulgore Mo. 13.

Concito: concitat se alis in Teucros A vii, 476 equum in medios A xi, 742 telum ex insidiis A xi, 784 orbem Mo. 26.

Concitus ira ruit A ix, 694 vi aufert hostem A xi, 744 Mavors A xii, 331 procursu axis A xii, 379 cursu A xii, 902 concita pars A xi, 889 tormento saxa A xii, 921.

Conclamo: conclamat Italiam Achates A iii, 523 vates A vi, 259 agrestes A vii, 504 Caicus A ix, 35 Nisus A ix, 425 ab agmine Volscens A ix, 375 Iapys A xii, 426 conclamant oranda numina A ii, 233 conclamant A v, 660 socii lætum pæana A x, 738.

Concludo: concludere sulco locum A i, 429.

Concolor: fœtu sus A viii, 82.

Concors: concordes Parcæ E iv, 47 animæ A vi, 828 Parcæ Cir. 125 concordia frena A iii, 542.

Concrebesco: concrebuit Euro alterno Zephyrus Cir. 25.

Concredo: concredere muros quibus possit A x, 286.

Concresco: concrescunt crustæ in flumine G iii, 360 gelidus concrevit frigore sanguis A xii, 905 concreverit orbis mundi E vi, 34 concrescere putres fungos G i, 392 *concretum* lac G iii, 463 concretam radicem G ii, 318 labem A vi, 746 concretæ zonæ glacie G i, 236 concreta frigora G ii, 376 diu multa inolescere A vi, 738 concretos sanguine crines A ii, 277.

Concubitus: concubitu indulgent G iv, 198 concubitus turpes sequi E vi, 50 primos sollicitat G iii, 130.

Concurro: concurrit quo legio A xii, 563 concurrunt ad vocem A vii, 520 haud aliter acies A x, 361 agmina viribus æquis A x, 431 acies A x, 691 comites A xi, 805 Itali A xii, 297 concurrant arma armis A xi, 293 concurrerit orbis A vii, 224 concurrere ventorum prælia G i, 318 inter se telis G i, 489 audet viris virgo A i, 497 in arcem cum sociis A ii, 315 montes montibus A viii, 692 bello Teucris A x, 8 ipsos inter se A x, 436 ferro A x, 717 mecum telis A xi, 117 juvenem video A xii, 149 concurrere mihi soli jus A xii, 315 tanto motu A xii, 503 rursus velit A xii, 571 puro campo A xii, 771 concurritur G iv, 78.

Concursus ad amnem A vi, 318 ingens ad corpora A ix, 454 concursum ingentem conspicit A v, 611 concursu magno accedere A i, 513 magno juvenum A xii, 400.

Concutio: concutit frena furenti A vi, 101 concussit equos A viii, 3 in adversum nitens A viii, 237 funditus luctu urbem A xii, 594 in vertice cristam Cir. 501 concussere aurigæ lora A v, 147 concusserat bello orbem Cat. xii, 3 concute pectus A vii, 338 concuteret sæpe Ægida A viii, 354 *concussus* mugitibus æther G iii, 151 casu Æneas A v, 700 animum casu A v, 869 concussa est tellus pondere A ix, 752 dolore Venus A xii, 411 metu mentem A xii, 468 concussam per urbem A iv, 666 concusso vertice A ii, 629

stipite A iv, 444 concussa ilice G iv, 81 concussi animi fletu A ix, 498 concussæ cautes A v, 205 concussa pectora A xi, 451.

Condensus: condensæ puppes A viii, 497.

Conditio mortis ademta est A xii, 880 una hæc proponitur Cir. 187.

Conditor arcis, Evandrus A viii, 313.

Condo: condit opes alius G ii, 507 somnus lumina G iv, 496 caput inter nubila A iv, 177 x, 767 ferrum sub pectore A xii, 950 terræ aratrum Mo. 123 condimus animam sepulcro A iii, 68 conduut apes examina G ii, 452 se in foliis G iv, 473 se in littore A ii, 24 scuta latentia A iii, 237 sidera Cori A v, 126 se Teucri per portas A ix, 39 sic mœnia A xii, 361 condebat Argyripam victor A xi, 247 condidit se umbris A ii, 621 vii, 619 se portu A v, 243 Jupiter cœlum A vi, 271 se lacu A viii, 66 Saturnus arcem A viii, 358 se alveo A ix, 32 in pectore ensem A ix, 348 ensem in ore Rutuli A ix, 443 se fluvio A xii, 886 condidimus terra reliquias A v, 48 condet se sol in undas G i, 438 diem G i, 458 mœnia A i, 280 Latio aurea sæcula A vi, 793 Albam A viii, 48 te humi mater A x, 558 condent se in cunabula G iv, 66 conde sepulcro A vi, 152 condant mœnia A vii, 145 xi, 323 condcret urbem A i, 9 arces A vii, 61 conderc se sylvis E viii, 97 cantando soles E ix, 52 arces E ii, 61 tristia bella E vi, 7 gentem A i, 37 urbem A i, 526 se sylva A ii, 696 fata cur potest A x, 35 te clausum terra A xii, 893 conditur Orion undis A vii, 719 in mare Ufens A vii, 802 cœlum in tenebras A xi, 187 conduntur nota in alvo A ii, 401 alveo Tybridis A vii, 303 condemur in alvo equi A ix, 152 conditus in nubem sol G i, 442 condita (faucibus) Erinnys A vii, 570 condita Chalcidico versu carmina E x, 50 pocula E iii, 43 mente signa teneto A iii, 388.

Conduco: conducta tellure A xii, 520.

Confero: contulit se viro vir A x, 735 contulimus manus A xi, 283 contulerant certamina inter sese A x, 147 conferre gradum A vi, 488 manum A ix, 44, 690 x, 876 xii, 345, 480 manum Æneæ A xii, 678 collatis signis A xi, 517.

Confertus: conferto agmine G iii, 369 confertos vidi in prælia audere A ii, 347.

Confestim admitticr A ix, 231.

Conficio: conficit vulnus (me) A xi, 824 confecimus æquor immensum G ii, 541 confectus ævo Acœtes A xi, 85 confecta macie forma viri A iii, 590 confectum ætate parentem A iv, 599 curis me habuit thalamus A vi, 520 confecto lustro Cir. 24 confecti cursus A v, 362.

Confido: confidere melius afflictis rebus A i, 456 monstro A v, 849 confidentissime juvenum G iv, 445 o confise nimium cœlo A v, 870.

Configo: confixit ungues pedibus Cir. 507 confixa parma A ix, 765 telis turba Cu. 266 confixum texit seges telorum A iii, 45 confixi a sociis pereunt A ii, 429 telis A ix, 543 exspirant animas A xi, 883.

Confingo: conficta dolo mendacia Cir. 362.

Confio: confieri possit qua ratione A iv, 116.

Confiteor: confessa deam A ii, 591.

Confligo: confligunt venti rupto turbine A ii, 417.

Conflo: conflantur falces in ensem G i, 508.

Confluo: confluere apes arbore summa G iv, 558.

Confodio: confossus quievit morte A ix, 445.

Conformo: conformare locum capit Cu. 390.

Confugio: ad te A i, 670 confugere in agros A viii, 493.

Confundo: confundere fœdus A v, 496 xii, 290 quos possit aura Cu. 154 confunditur undis A iii, 696 confusus imagine varia Turnus A xii, 665 confusæ stragis acervum A vi, 504 cædis acervum A xi, 207 urbis sonus A xii, 619 confusam mentem A ii, 736 confusa agmina A ix, 800 ossa A xi, 211.

Congemino: congeminat securim A xi, 698 congeminant ictus ensibus A xii, 714.

Congemo: congemuit supremum A ii, 631.

Congero: congessere quo palumbes E iii, 69 congerere aram arboribus A vi, 178 congeritur huc undique gaza A ii, 766 congestum cespite

culmen E i, 69 opus Cu. 394 congesta manu oppida G ii, 156 robora G iii, 377 eubilia blattis G iv, 243 dona cremantur A vi, 224.

Congredior: A xii, 13 congreditur adversa A xi, 720 congrediamur alterni A xii, 233 congressus impar Achilli A i, 479 campo quem agit A x, 540 pugna iniqua urgetur A x, 889 hunc et hunc dedit neci A xii, 342 pedes A xii, 510 congressum Pelidæ Æneam A v, 809 congressi prælia conserimus A ii, 397 jungunt dextras A viii, 467 in prælia A xi, 631 congressos æquo pede insequitur A xii, 465.

Congressus: uno congressu A xii, 514.

Conifer: coniferæ cyparissi A iii, 680.

Conjicio: eonjicit sese inter medias A v, 619 huic dea anguem A vii, 347 ferrum A ix, 411 hastam eminus A x, 646 sese in latebras A x, 657 hastam inter tempora A x, 891 conjiciunt frondem A v, 662 super vestes A vi, 222 tela A x, 330, 801 igni spolia A xi, 194 conjecit telum sine ictu A ii, 545 faeem juveni A vii, 456 princeps lampada A ix, 535 oculos in hostem A xii, 483 conjice saxa in medium G iv, 26 conjicite in me tela A ix, 494 conjecta sagitta A iv, 69 conjecto jaculo A ix, 698 conjecta cuspide A xii, 362 conjectis eminus hastis A xii, 711.

Conjugium videbit A ii, 579 vocat A iv, 172 antiquum oro A iv, 431 tibi abnegat A vii, 423 dare A vii, 433 optatum viderem A xi, 270 Amphitrites violaverat Cir. 73 eonjugio Pyrrhi potitum A iii, 296 superbo Veneris dignate A iii, 475 tali regna surgere cernes A iv, 48 conjugiis sine ullis G iii, 275.

Conjungo: conjunxere me tibi oracula A viii, 133 conjunge volentem A v, 712 conjungere calamos eera E ii, 32 dextras A i, 519 dextram dextræ A viii, 164 conjungens lilia caltha crocus Cir. 97 conjungi fœdere Teucris A x, 105 conjunctus Atridis ab stirpe A viii, 130 conjuncta digno viro E viii, 32 ratis A x, 653 conjunctum carmine nomen Cir. 40.

Conjuro: conjurat Latium tumultu A viii, 5 conjurato ab Histro G ii, 497 conjuratos cœlum rescindere fratres G i, 280.

Conjux percurrit telas G i, 294 dulcis G iv, 465 Sychæus huic erat A i, 347 miserrime A ii, 519 Creusa A ii, 597, 651, 738 hærebat complexa pedes A ii, 673 tua quondam dicta A ii, 678 servet vestigia A ii, 711 subit A ii, 725 o conjux dulcis A ii, 777 conjux regia parta tibi A ii, 783 cara Jovis A iv, 91 tu (Scil. es) A iv, 113 longæva Dorycli A v, 620 Rhœteia Dorycli A v, 647 hospita A vi, 93 pristinus A vi, 473 egregia A vi, 523 Lavinia A vi, 764 xii, 17, 80, 937 regia properabat A vii, 56 capta cupidine A vii, 189 sæva Jovis A vii, 287 magna Jovis A vii, 308 Lavinia immota manet A vii, 314 carissime A viii, 377 Tithonia A viii, 384 formæ conscia A viii, 393 Ægyptia A viii, 688 tua dura A x, 44 o conjux eadem gratissima A x, 607 o conjux pulcherrime A x, 611 o conjux sanctissima A xi, 158 regia contingat Turno A xi, 371 Tyrrhena A xii, 272 conjux! A xii, 793 Ithaci Cu. 264 hæc eadem Ditis Cu. 285 dicta tibi Cir. 414 Neptunia Cir. 483 *conjugis* Nisæ amore E viii, 18 lætæ gremium G ii, 326 inhumati imago A i, 358 deserti iras A ii, 572 ereptæ amore A iii, 331 Hectoreæ amorem A iii, 488 Sychæi post fata A iv, 21 tædas A iv, 338 antiqui templum A iv, 458 manes A vi, 119 thalamo A viii, 372 gremio A viii, 406 cubile A viii, 413 arte A viii, 612 suæ memor A x, 280 pactæ ostro A x, 722 infandæ dextra A xi, 267 mœstæ lacrymis A xii, 30 fatis A xii, 610 sui cura Cir. 75 tuæ beatæ fusos? Cir. 445 judicio Cir. 531 conjuge rapta G iv, 456 bis rapta G iv, 504 tanto dejectam A iii, 317 de conjuge restat nomen A iv, 324 conjuge prærepta A ix, 138 placida Neptuni dignum Cir. 509.

Connecto: connexæ pedibus pendent G iv, 257 connexos angues A viii, 437.

Connitor: connixus corpore A ix, 410 x, 127 gladio A ix, 769 counixa reliquit gemellos E i, 15 coruscat A v, 642 connixi humeris famuli A v, 264 hastis incurrunt A xi, 613.

Connubium: connubio stabili jungam A i, 77 stabili dicabo A iv, 126 in conuubio natæ moratur A vii, 253

connubia Pyrrhi servas A iii, 319 nostra repulit A iv, 213 per nostra oro A iv, 316 Nomadum petam A iv, 535 talia celebrent A vii, 555 nostra poscunt A ix, 600 petentem A xii, 42 præfata mortis dedit Hymen Cu. 246 connubiis operata juventus A iii, 136 conscius æther A iv, 168 Latinis sociare natam A vii, 96 ambire Latinum possint A vii, 333 felicibus component pacem A xii, 821 quorum injunxit honorem Cu. 298.

Conor: conamur vertere tibi res Phrygiæ A x, 89 conantem plurima rapit A ix, 398 conatus circumdare brachia A ii, 792 vi, 700 sylvam convellere A iii, 25 erat effingere casus A vi, 32 ter viam A x, 685 conata attollere oculos A iv, 688 lacessere Teucros A xi, 585, 842 es scelus Cir. 323 conati imponere Pelio Ossam G i, 281 sint incendere mundum Cu. 235.

Conquiro: conquirit causas nubendi Cir. 354.

Consanguineus: leti sopor A vi, 278 consanguineo Acestæ A v, 771 Turno A vii, 366 consanguinei Rutuli A xii, 40.

Consanguinitas: consanguinitate propinquum A ii, 86.

Consceleratus: conscelerata vincula Cu. 374.

Conscendo: conscendit Æneas scopulum A i, 184 furibunda rogos A iv, 646 classem jussis divum A x, 155 conscendebat equos in prælia A xii, 736 conscendi navibus æquor A i, 385 conscenderat sol orbem cœli A viii, 97 conscendens sidera tenui penna Cir. 50.

Conscius quærere arma A ii, 99 connubiis æther A iv, 167 audacis facti A xi, 812 adsis Cu. 377 conscia sibi recti mens A i, 608 curarum Juno A iv, 608 virtus A v, 455 x, 872 xii, 668 formæ conjux A viii, 393 fama A x, 679 conscia veri numina A ii, 141 agmina A ii, 267 fati sidera A iv, 519 sidera A ix, 429.

Consequor: consequitur quem deinde Cloanthus A v, 153 inde Gyan A v, 224 quem Mnestheus A v, 494 facile columbam A xi, 722 lancea hunc A xii, 375 consequimur cuncti A ii, 409.

Consero: conserere Ismara Baccho G ii, 38 consevimus agros E i, 73 consita terris freta A iii, 127.

Consero: conserit lapidem circum tumulum Cu. 397 conserimus prælia A ii, 398 conscre dextram A ix, 741 conserta auro pellis A xi, 771 consertum spinis tegumen A iii, 594 consertam hamis loricam A iii, 467 v, 259.

Consessus: consessum totum caveæ implet A v, 340 omnem lustravere A v, 577 consessu extructo resedit A v, 290 cavæ raptas Sabinas A viii, 636.

Considо: considit scopulo G iv, 436 considunt transtris A v, 136 tectis A x, 5 castris ante urbem A xi, 915 consedit Celæno in rupe A iii, 245 deus in puppi A v, 841 medius solio A vii, 169 ad ignem Mo. 91 consedimus in herba E iii, 55 inter ulmos E v, 3 lenti arvis A xii, 237 consedere flumine A vii, 431 in luco A xi, 457 consederat sub ilice E vii, 1 toro herbæ proximus A v, 388 urbe Itala A x, 780 considet sedibus medicatis G iv, 65 considite transtris A iv, 573 considant A xi, 323 consederis quorum arvis A iv, 39 considere regnis mecum A i, 576 in ignes A ii, 624 ix, 145 jussit Cretæ A iii, 162 transtris A iii, 289 possis portu A iii, 378 Teucros terra Ausonia A iv, 349 Latio Teucros A vi, 67 mensis A vii, 176 ubi nido possis Cir. 193 consedisse urbem luctu videmus A xi, 350.

Consilium quod dabatur? A ii, 656 tegit vultu A iv, 477 Latini vertisse A vii, 407 cæcum exsuperare A vii, 592 de rebus summis habebant A ix, 227 consilio afferimur A vii, 216 versare dolos A xi, 704 consilia referet in melius A i, 285 nova versat A i, 662 consiliis cape socium A v, 712 pare A v, 728 haud mora A v, 749 non futilis auctor A xi, 339.

Consisto: consistit ingens arena A v, 423 consistunt agmine denso A ix, 789 constitit rota vento G iv, 484 hic A i, 191 sic vertice cœli A i, 230 constitit A i, 463 turbatus, inermis A ii, 68 hic Cyllenius A iv, 253 uterque arrectus A v, 426 post adducto arcu A v, 507 Anchisa satus A vi, 331 Æneas A vi, 559 oris imperiis Jovis A viii, 381 ducens diversa brachia A ix, 624 constiterunt vertice quercus A iii, 681 constite-

rant contra A xii, 271 consistere pontibus crebris G iv, 27 vetant prima terra A i, 545 hac terra A i, 633 mentem non passus amor A i, 647 terra prohibet metus A vi, 808 Latio Teucros edoceat A viii, 10 terra patria A x, 75.

Consono: consonat nemus plausu A v, 149 nemus strepitu A viii, 305 consonet ordo per ludum Cu. 4.

Consors data est heredibus Cir. 15 consortem sepulcro me concede A x, 906 eonsortia tecta G iv, 153.

Conspectus: ad conspectum genitoris ire A vi, 108 conspectum reddite A ix, 262 ante conspectum hunc te tulisset Cir. 279 e conspectu telluris A i, 38 in conspectu navem videt A i, 188 in conspectu est Tenedos A ii, 21 conspectu in medio A ii, 67 in conspectu habet Teucros A x, 260 e conspectu vix exierat A xi, 903.

Conspicio mœnia A vi, 631 conspicit Æneam A iv, 261 concursum A v, 611 alios vescentes A vi, 656 nec usquam auctorem A ix, 420 conspexi classem A iii, 652 conspexit Priamum tendentem manus A i, 491 me venientem A iii, 306 vestes et cubile A iv, 649 forte capream A x, 725 conspeximus locum ipsi A ix, 237 conspexere forte virum A i, 156 conspiciam te inter comites Cir. 309 conspicere te nequivi A vi, 508 conspicitur in littore sus A viii, 83 conspectus in ostro G iii, 17 in chlamyde Pallas A viii, 588.

Conspiro: conspirant cornua assensu rauco A vii, 615.

Consterno: consternunt alte terram frondes A iv, 444 consternere terram tergo A xii, 543 consternens æthera saxis Cir. 33.

Constituo: constituit quærere A i, 313 metam A v, 130 hic juvencos A vi, 244 tumulo quercum A xi, 6 constituunt cupressos ante A vi, 217 constitui tumulum A vi, 506 constituere pyras in littore A xi, 185 constituam vobis taurum A v, 237 constituent mihi mœnia A xii, 194 constitue aras ad delubra G iv, 542.

Consto: constet quæ sententia animo A v, 748 moreti species Mo. 117 constare cuncta cœlo videt A iii, 518.

Construo: constructam molibus (pilam) jaciunt A ix, 712 constructa mella G iv, 213.

Consuesco: consuescere in teneris G ii, 272 consueto mortalibus amore Cir. 259 consueta antra G iv, 429 membra A x, 867.

Consul ipse reserat limina A vii, 613 consulis imperium A vi, 820 consulibus placidis mutavit dominatus superbos Cat. xi, 38.

Consulo: consulis rem nulli obscuram A xi, 344 consulit exta A iv, 64 lucos A vii, 83 consule longe A ix, 322 consulite in medium A xi, 335 consulere tanto impensius A xii, 20 consultus vates G iii, 491.

Consultum: consulta petis A vi, 151 ad tua magna revertor A xi, 410.

Consumo: consumimus etiam mensas A vii, 116 consumsit quem gurgitis haustus Cu. 363 consument ubera in natos G iii, 178 consumere mensas A vii, 125 consumerer tecum ævo E x, 43 consumta in ventos recessit sagitta A v, 527 sic nocte A ii, 795 consumtis sorte aliis A vii, 112.

Consurgo: consurgit mundus G i, 241 mare fundo ad æthera A vii, 530 senior A viii, 457 in ensem A ix, 749 xii, 729 consurgunt a vespere venti A v, 20 remi ordine terno A v, 120 nautæ A v, 207 studiis Teucri A v, 450 relictis mensis A viii, 110 quercus circum flumina A ix, 681 gemitu Rutuli A xii, 928 consurgere bellum Romulidis A viii, 637 in arma Europam A x, 90 socii tonsis A x, 299 sideribus certat unda Cu. 349.

Contactus: contactu immundo omnia fœdant A iii, 227.

Contagium: contagia mala pecoris E i, 51 dira serpant per vulgus G iii, 469.

Contego: contexit caput amictu A xii, 885.

Contemno: contemnunt favos examina G iv, 104 contemnere ventos G ii, 360 A iii, 77 opes audc A viii, 364 curas Cir. 17 contemsisse numina Cu. 243 contemta spargit Mo. 94.

Contemplor: contemplator item, quum nux se induet in florem G i, 187 contemplator G iv, 61.

Contemtor asper divum A vii, 648 deum, Mezentius A viii, 7 lucis est animus A ix, 205.

Contendo: contendit telum in auras A v, 520 contendunt petere littora A i, 162 ludo A vi, 643 contenderat Mago hastam A x, 521 contende cellis Falernis G ii, 96 tenacia vincula G iv, 412 contenderet arcum A xii, 815 *contendere* alternis versibus E vii, 18 frustra E vii, 69 bello tecum A iv, 108 cursu qui velint A v, 291 contra Paridem solitus A v, 370 cursum ad Palinurum A v, 834 Marte A ix, 518 cum dis Cir. 329 possum me dignam alio supplicio Cir. 418 contendens spicula cornu Cir. 299 contenta cervice G iii, 536 contenta arcu tela A v, 513.

Contentus vid. *Contineo.*

Conterreo: conterret hunc prior Cu. 181 conterritus aspectu hæsit A iii, 597 ipse Messapus A ix, 123 conterrita pugnæ sorte regina A xii, 54.

Contexo: contextus trabibus equus A ii, 112.

Conticeo: conticuit tandem A iii, 718 talia fata A vi, 54 conticuere omnes A ii, 1 Teucri A ii, 253.

Contiguus: contiguum hastæ hunc fore A x, 457.

Contineo: continet imber agricolam G i, 259 continuit preheusum dextra A ii, 593 gradum A iii, 598 ter Juno A x, 686 contentus galea abito A v, 314 arvis filius A vii, 737 fuga se immiscuit armis A xi, 815 victu quolibet Cu. 91 contenta est mens quiete A ix, 187 Diana (Camilla) A xi, 582.

Contingo: contingit sol equis hyemem G ii, 322 nares odore A vii, 480 contingunt corpus amurca G iii, 448 parco sale G iii, 403 contigit me igni A ii, 649 oppetere A i, 100 contigimus manum A xi, 245 contigerat metam nox A v, 836 contingat ire ad conspectum A vi, 109 Turno conjux A xi, 371 contigerit victori capere Italiam A ix, 268 contingere ramos a terra E viii, 40 ne quis posset A i, 417 vittas manibus A ii, 168 funem manu A ii, 239 Italiam hoc cœlo A v, 18 ferro avem A v, 509 mensas manibus A vi, 606 astra Cu. 137 fœtus Cereris Cir. 230 contactos artus G iii, 566.

Continuo imposuit leges G i, 60 domatur G i, 169.

Continuus: continuis rimis Mo. 36.

Contorqueo: contorquent spicula lacertis A vii, 165 contorsit hastam in latus A ii, 52 proram ad undas A iii, 562 telum inter nubila A vi, 593 spicula emissa manu A xi, 676 telum in hostes A xii, 266 contorquens sylvas Eridanus G i, 481 certo ictu dirigit (hastile) A xii, 490 contorta phalarica A ix, 705 contortum lacerto hastile A xi, 561.

Contra (adverb.) ubi me videt E vii, 8 ille non immemor artis G iv, 440 et al.

Contra (præp.) Alciden stetit A v, 414 fata A vii, 584 hæc Æolus A i, 80 Italiam A i, 17 littora est saxum A v, 124 omina A vii, 583 ora stetit A v, 477 Paridem contendere A v, 370 quæ fata est A vi, 398 quos procurrunt agmina A xii, 279.

Contraho: contrahit scorpius brachia G i, 34 fontes atque farinas Mo. 45 distantia in globum Mo. 116 contrahimus viros A iii, 8 contrahe, quicquid vales A xii, 891 contractus locus G iv, 295 contracto frigore G iv, 259 contractior quis illo Mo. 78.

Contrarius: contraria furtis nona G i, 286 contraria fata A i, 243 in studia A ii, 39 littoribus littora A iv, 628 fatis fata A vii, 293 in contraria vocant animum curæ A xii, 487.

Contremo: contremuit nemus voce A vii, 515.

Contristo: contristat auster cœlum frigore G iii, 279 lumine cœlum A x, 275.

Contubernium turpe sororis Cat. v, 7.

Contundo: contundet populos feroces A i, 268 contundit herbas E ii, 11 contusos animos G iv, 240.

Contus: conto subigit ratem A vi, 392 contos acuta cuspide expediunt A v, 208 contis duris detrudere A ix, 510.

Conus: conum insignis galeæ A iii, 468.

Convallis: convalle cava montis G ii, 186 virenti inclusas animas A vi, 679 per depressas G iii, 276 convallibus obscuris claudunt A vi, 139.

Convecto: convectant prædam per herbas A iv, 405 convectare prædas juvat A vii, 749.

Convello, convellimus turrim altis sedibus A ii, 464 convellunt hyemes arborem G. ii, 293 turres et culmina A ii, 446 convellere funem a terra G i, 457 sylvam ab humo A iii,

24 vimen A iii, 31 ferro poteris A vi, 148 ferrum manu A xii, 774 convulsum rostris æquor A v, 143 viii, 690 convulsæ fluctibus (naves) A i, 387 convulsa vasta ruina loca A iii, 414.

Convenio: convenit victos discedere A xii, 184 convenimus ambo E v, 1 conveniunt A i, 365 conveniunt Æneas et juventus A i, 704 undique A v, 293 ix, 720 Cir. 452 ductores tandem A ix, 779 convenere Tyrii per limina A i, 712 undique A ii, 799 iv, 417 viri A v, 490 olli A xi, 236 conveniat quo sidere vertere terram G i, 3 quando impellere marmor G i, 255.

Conventus: in conventus medios trahit natum A vi, 753.

Converto: convertunt clamore fugam A xii, 252 converterunt vias vocati A v, 582 oculos Latini A xi, 746 animos acres A xi, 800 oculos A xii, 705 convertite ferrum in me A ix, 427 convertant di omen in ipsum A ii, 191 convertere classem in Nymphas A x, 83 conversus in hostem A xii, 377 conversa in faciem Metisci soror A xii, 623 converso cardine A ix, 724 arcu A xi, 654 conversa cuspide A i, 85 conversi gemitu animi A ii, 73 tenebant oculos A xi, 121 lumina ad solem A xii, 172 conversæ acies A xii, 369, 548 conversa ad diem medium stabula G iii, 303 tulere in exitium uuius A ii, 131 numina A v, 466 in saxum monstra Cir. 57 conversis habenis A xi, 713 frontibus A xii, 716.

Convexum: convexo pondere E iv, 50 in convexo nemorum A i, 314 in convexo tramite A xi, 515 convexa montibus lustrabunt umbræ A i, 612 cœli tueri A iv, 451 ad supera A vi, 241 supera revisant A vi, 750 cœli A vii, 543 supera aspectaus A x, 251.

Convicium: convicia mortis cecinit Cu. 208 dicit fumo Mo. 109.

Convivium: convivia hilarans Baccho E v, 69 mutua curant G i, 301 parant mediis tectis A i, 642 eadem quærit A iv, 77 acta puero Cat. v, 13.

Convolvo: convolvit terga ad solem A ii, 474 convolvens terga anguis G iii, 426.

Coorior: coorta est tempestas G iii, 478 est seditio A i, 152 coortis æstate ventis A x, 405.

Copia lactis E i, 82 G iii, 308 thymbræ G iv, 31 fandi data A i, 524 xi, 248 quæ sit circum me A ii, 564 quæ cuique est A v, 100 affari te data matri A ix, 484 pugnæ data A ix, 720 larga fandi A xi, 378 omnis Teucrum A xi, 834 illa testata est Cu. 338 læta nunc anxia circumdatur Cu. 352.

Coquo: coquebant radii flumina G iv, 428 ardentem iræ A vii, 345 coquat glebas G i, 66 coquitur vindemia G ii, 522 cocto robore A xi, 553.

Cor: cordi cui (sunt) bella A vii, 326 desidiæ A ix, 615 cui carmina et citharæ A ix, 776 cui Dindyma A x, 252 est regia A xi, 369 est subdita cura Cu. 90 est genitor Cir. 261 corde flammato A i, 54 premit dolorem A i, 213 metum solvite A i, 566 sub corde premebat curam A iv, 332 corde secum volutat A iv, 533 cum suo tristi hæc volutat A vi, 185 tristi pulsus dolor A vi, 383 si fert voluntas A vi, 675 cum suo tristi multa putabant A viii, 522 sub imo premit gemitum A x, 465 in uno æstuat pudor A x, 871 xii, 667 sedato respondit A xii, 18 capiebat quietem Cu. 159 corda mortalia acuens G i, 123 stravit pavor G i, 330 exsultantia haurit pavor G iii, 106 A v, 138 trepidantia bello præsciscere G iv, 70 nescia precibus mansuescere G iv, 470 ferocia ponunt A i, 307 desueta prævertere amore A i, 726 oblita laborum lenibant A iv, 528 stupefacta Iliadum A v, 644 fortissima, juvenes A v, 729 fera tument A vi, 49 fera domans A vi, 80 tumida residunt A vi, 407 nequeunt expleri A viii, 265 inertia Teucrum mirantur A ix, 55 oblita laborum laxabant A ix, 225 aspera tentas A x, 87 labantia vulgi variare vidit A xii, 223 calefacta tumultu A xii, 269 præscia horrescunt A xii, 453.

Coralium: coralio fragili dives regia Cir. 434.

Coram fandi data copia A i, 524 xi, 248 adsum A i, 599 cernere letum nati A ii, 538 agnoscere vultus A iii, 173 ostendere A vi, 716 alloquere parentem A viii, 122.

Coriandrum: coriandra trementia exiguo filo Mo. 90.

Corium: coriis neque usus erat G iii, 559 summis spoliat Mo. 94.

Corneus: (a cornu) cornea fertur

altera portarum A vi, 895.

Corneus: (a cornus) cornea virgulta A iii, 22 hastilia A v, 557.

Corniger fluvius A viii, 77.

Cornipes: cornipedes equi A vii, 779 cornipedum equorum A vi, 591.

Cornix sinistra E ix, 15 improba vocat pluviam G i, 388.

Cornu: cornu petat taurus E iii, 87 ferit ille E ix, 25 Partho torquere spicula E x, 59 obscuro luna G i, 428 ductus hircus G ii, 395 aspera G iii, 57 solido sonat ungula G iii, 88 inserto infundere latices G iii, 509 tenet taurum A v, 382 curvo direxit spicula A vii, 497 recurvo intendit vocem A vii, 513 tendere spicula A ix, 606 jam petat juvencus A ix, 629 Lycio torquebat spicula A xi, 773 tetendit A xi, 859 Partho contendens spicula Cir. 299 cornua ramosa cervi E vii, 30 versa in obnixos urgentur G iii, 222 in cornua irasci G iii, 232 A xii, 104 cornua bima curvans G iv, 299 gemina auratus G iv, 371 antennarum obvertimus A iii, 549 tertia lunæ complent se A iii, 645 inter media A iv, 61 v, 479 vi, 245 ardua torquent detorquentque A v, 832 conspirant assensu A vii, 615 rauco cantu strepuerunt A viii, 2 in cornua surgentem cervum A x, 725 cornua cristæ aptat A xii, 89 infigunt obnixi A xii, 721 præpandit patula fronde Cu. 16 cornibus auratis G i, 217 obtusis G i, 433 adversis luctantur hædi G ii, 526 sub camuris G iii, 55 decernere G iii, 218 summis exstant G iii, 370 arboreis alta capita A i, 194 ingens cervus A vii, 483 sublatis A vii, 789.

Cornum: corna rubescere prunis G ii, 34 lapidosa dant rami A iii, 649.

Cornus bona bello G ii, 448 Itala volat A ix, 698 stridula dat sonitum A xii, 267.

Corolla: corollæ de flore violæ Cop. 13.

Corona spissa viris A ix, 508 coronæ ardentis stella G i, 222 Herculeæ arbos G ii, 66 coronam duplicem gemmis auroque A i, 659 primam merui A v, 355 insignem accensa A vii, 75 regni ad me misit A viii, 505 corona induit cratera A iii, 525 tonsa pressa coma A v, 556 navali fulgent tempora A viii, 684 densa venantum septa fera A ix, 551 rara cinxere muros A x, 122 varia cinxere muros A xi, 475 densa inclusere Teucri A xii, 744 succincta Cir. 252 coronæ virides A v, 110 coronas imposuere puppibus G i, 304 A iv, 418.

Corono: coronat fronde locum A iv, 506 coronant cratera G ii, 528 vina A i, 728 crateras A vii, 147 custode abitum A ix, 380 coronato lapide Cop. 36.

Corporeus: corporeæ pestes A vi, 737.

Corpus: corpus magnum crescere sinito G iii, 205 tonsum contingunt amurca G iii, 448 nati G iv, 416 exanimum vendebat A i, 489 ipsum amici conspexit A i, 490 exsangue Hectoreum reddidit A ii, 542 sine nomine jacet A ii, 558 sic positum affati A ii, 644 corripio e stratis A iii, 176 Enceladi semiustum A iii, 578 corpus corripit e somno A iv, 572 abreptum divellere A iv, 600 spargere lympha A iv, 635 in corpus Æacidæ A vi, 58 corpus amici exanimum A vi, 149 humandum diceret A vi, 161 frigentis lavant A vi, 219 porrigitur per novem jugera A vi, 596 spargit aqua A vi, 635 totum lustrabat A viii, 153 stringentia tela A x, 331 per ingens volvit lumina A x, 446 reliquit vita A x, 820 levabat A x, 834 tegi humo patiare A x, 904 Pallantis servabat A xi, 30 miserabile tolli imperat A xi, 59 sacrum violarit A xi, 591 miserandæ feram tumulo A xi, 593 circumdata turbine A xi, 596 tuum violavit A xi, 848 sternere A xii, 97 summum degustat A xii, 376 Metisci gerens A xii, 472 spoliatum lumine A xii, 935 prosternit Cu. 68 revolubile volvens Cu. 167 in corpus alterius Cu. 254 corpus Scyllæ circumfusum æquore Cir. 493 marmoreum vestivit pluma Cir. 503 immittere in hostes Cat. xi, 49 *corporis* orbes Cu. 178 humani artus Cir. 198 de *corpore* matrum abscidens plantas G ii, 23 corpore magno G ii, 327 mutato G iv, 413 Cir. 527 præstanti G iv, 538 A i, 74 vii, 783 viii, 207 toto manabat sudor A iii, 175 immani pistrix A iii, 427 quot sunt plumæ A iv, 181 toto se præceps misit A iv, 253 isto te solvo A iv, 703 dat tortus A v, 276 in pulchro A v, 344 immani Buten

A v, 372 in corpore frigent vires A v, 396 corpore tela exit A v, 438 celeri elapsus A v, 445 in corpore juvenali A v, 475 corpore toto descendit pestis A v, 683 sine corpore A vi, 292 corpore toto laniatum Deiphobum A vi, 494 magno se miscet A vi, 727 proruptus sudor A vii, 459 Turni excepto A vii, 650 inmani Tybris A viii, 331 magno Nilum A viii, 711 toto connixus A ix, 410 x, 127 candenti cycnum A ix, 563 fuso A ix, 722 toto liquitur sudor A ix, 812 in corpore Graium A x, 334 de corpore fratris A x, 342 corpore primævo fidens A x, 345 de corpore magno Turni A x, 478 corpore eduxit telum A x, 744 prædonis raptis spoliis A x, 774 inhæret A x, 845 toto projectus A xi, 87 toto regni certatum est A xi, 313 ingentem Herminium A xi, 641 toto exsolvit se A xi, 829 in corpore hæsit ferrum A xi, 864 in corpore juvenali pallor A xii, 221 de corpore fugit dolor A xii, 421 corpore potiuntur Teucri A xii, 642 toto consurgit A xii, 728 tanto commixti A xii, 835 non sufficiunt vires A xii, 911 toto intorquet A xii, 920 vario maculatus serpens Cu. 162 Hectoreo lustravit Trojam Cu. 323 passus ardorem Cu. 364 in corpore ludere Cir. 144 ex corpore isto nasci Cir. 431 corpore æquali florentes Nymphæ Cir. 435 de corpore fugiunt vires Cir. 448 *corpora* prædura nudant G ii, 531 matrum legat G iii, 51 mutari G iii, 69 pertentet tremor G iii, 251 magna boum G iii, 369 secuerunt vepres hirsuti G iii, 444 singula corripiunt morbi G iii, 472 naufraga G iii, 542 plebis G iv, 95 lita guttis paribus G iv, 99 curant G iv, 187 solvunt G iv, 198 languebunt morbo G iv, 252 heroum defuncta G iv, 475 boum G iv, 543 disjice ponto A i, 74 fortia virum A i, 105 ingentia fundat A i, 197 delecta virum A ii, 18 parva natorum amplexus A ii, 214 plurima inertia sternuntur A ii, 365 ægra miserunt ad terram A ii, 565 ægra trahebant A iii, 141 curamus A iii, 511 duo frangeret A iii, 623 fessa carpebant soporem A iv, 523 ante omnia emicat A v, 318 natorum septena A vi, 22 subvectat A vi, 303 heroum defuncta vita A vi, 306 viva vectare A vi, 391 immania, Aloidas A vi, 583 altera quibus debentur A vi, 714 tarda A vi, 721 noxia A vi, 731 in tarda reverti A vi, 751 deponunt A vii, 108 multa virum A vii, 535 xi, 204 mortua vivis jungebat A viii, 485 fortia virum A viii, 539 curant A viii, 607 fingere lingua A viii, 634 protecti scutis A viii, 662 procurate A ix, 157 matrum lectissima A ix, 273 fusa vident A ix, 317 ad ipsa concursus A ix, 455 o corpora imperdita Graiis A x, 430 corpora virum multa obvia demittit A x, 662 inhumata terræ mandemus A xi, 22 redderet A xi, 102 suorum huc tulere A xi, 185 multa boum A xi, 197 cœlestia appetii A xi, 276 volvuntur in sanguine A xi, 634 morientia fundis A xi, 665 duo maxima Teucrum A xi, 691 pulcherrima fratrum A xii, 271 subjiciunt in equos A xii, 287 multa fortia virum A xii, 328 qualia hominum producit tellus A xii, 900 abdunt vallibus Cu. 48 languentia locet somno Cu. 92 nantia limo fovet Cu. 150 per corpora intravit somnus Cu. 205 corpora devota dedit flammæ Cu. 367 aurea solvisset Cir. 151 o corpora pulcherrima quondam! Cir. 203 corpora immania ponti Cir. 451.

Corripio corpus e stratis A iii, 176 corripit e somno corpus A iv, 572 ignem prima vi A v, 641 extemplo A vi, 210 ferrum A vi, 290 objectam offam A vi, 422 Cacum A viii, 260 hastam A x, 335 vi hastam A xii, 93 ab ara torrem A xii, 299 cæsariem A xii, 302 puellam Cir. 223 corripiunt morbi corpora G iii, 472 naves A i, 367 ipsum A ii, 217 spatia repente A v, 316 spatium pariter A vi, 634 illam A ix, 502 ferrum A xii, 279 corripuit altaria flammis E viii, 105 biantem plausus G ii, 510 illum turbine A i, 49 manu arcum A i, 192 sese A vi, 472 xi, 462 tabulas A ix, 537 corripuere campum certamine G iii, 104 viam A i, 422 effigiem A ii, 167 campum præcipites A v, 145 corripite me duce ferrum A xii, 261 corripuisse omnia Marte secundo A xi, 900 correpta militia tali A xi, 584 correptum tenebis G iv, 405 correpta bipeuni A ii, 479 correpta scuta A i, 104 correptos unda mon-

tes G iii, 254 correptis mediis A x, 407.

Corrumpo: corrupit lacus tempestas G iii, 481 munere lingua Cu. 290 corrumpere vates ausa est Cir. 365 corrumpitur usus olivi G ii, 466 corruptam undis Cererem A i, 181 corrupto cœli tractu A iii, 138.

Corruo: corruit in vulnus A x, 488 præceps in certamine Cat. xii, 8.

Cortex raptus de subere A vii, 742 corticis amaræ musco E vi, 63 de cortice trudunt se gemmæ G ii, 74 in cortice fagi viridi E v, 13 in cortice signant G ii, 269 sub cortice pingui G ii, 304 de cortice gluten G iv, 160 de cortice alterius A iii, 33 cortice crudo rudem hastam A ix, 743 numeroso nudat singula Mo. 93 corticibus sudent electra myricæ E viii, 54 cavatis horrenda ora summunt G ii, 387 cavis apes examina condunt G ii, 452 cavatis suta alvearia G iv, 33.

Cortina mugire adytis A iii, 92 Phœbi te fefellit A vi, 347.

Corus: coro repentino sinuantur lintea Cir. 460 cori hyberni condunt sidera A v, 126

Corusco: coruscat connixa A v, 642 mucronem A x, 651 hastam A xii, 431 telum A xii, 887 cunctanti telum A xii, 919 coruscant apes pennis G iv, 73 fulgore G iv, 98 quisque duo gæsa A viii, 661.

Coruscus telis et luce A ii, 470 Deus Cir. 529 corusca dextra G i, 328 coruscum ensem A ii, 552 corusco sole rubens G i, 233 mucrone A ii, 333 tonitru A viii, 391 coruscі auro juvenes A ix, 163 capita cristis A ix, 678 coruscæ flammæ A ii, 172 coruscis sylvis A i, 168 ilicibus A xii, 701.

Corvus: corvi ingeminant voces G i, 410 gutture ovantes G i, 423 corvorum exercitus G i, 382.

Corylus: corylum sere G ii, 299 coryli duræ nascuntur plantis G ii, 65 corylos amat Phyllis E vii, 63 inter densas E i, 14 corylis mixtas ulmos E v, 3.

Corymbus: corymbo pallente Cu. 404 corymbos diffusos E iii, 39 corymbos aureolos pingunt Cu. 142.

Corytus: coryti leves humeris quis tela A x, 169.

Cos: in cote subigunt secures A vii, 627 in cotibus duris E viii, 43.

Costa: costas sacelli onerat G i, 273 fricat arbore sus G iii, 256 intexunt abiete A ii, 16 transabiit ensis A ix, 432 per costas A x, 682 ad costas stat mucro A xi, 817 costas transadigit A xii, 276, 508 costis subjiciunt fragmenta G iv, 303 ruptis effervere apes G iv, 556 deripiunt tergora A i, 215 aëni suggeritur flamma A vii, 463 dedit discrimina spina A x, 382.

Cothurnus: cothurno puniceo evincta suras E vii, 32 Sophocleo digna carmina E viii, 10 purpureo suras vincire A i, 341 cothurnis dereptis G ii, 8.

Crabro asper G iv, 245.

Cras altera mittam E iii, 71.

Crassus ignis G ii, 309 crassum cruorem A v, 469 x, 349 crassa farragine G iii, 205 crassa terga G ii, 236 crassis paludibus G ii, 110.

Crastinus Titan A iv, 118 crastina hora G i, 425 lux A viii, 170 x, 244 Aurora A xii, 76 crastina curant Cop. 37.

Crater: cratera coronant socii G ii, 528 magnum corona induit A iii, 525 impressum signis habebis A v, 536 antiquum dabo A ix, 266 post magnum se tegebat A ix, 346 magno minantem G ii, 457 crateres auro solidi A ii, 765 fuso olivo cremantur A vi, 225 crateras statuam olivi E v, 68 magnos statuunt A i, 728 statuunt A vii, 147 aënos vertunt A ix, 165 relinquunt A ix, 358 ferunt A xii, 285.

Crates: crates vimineas trahit G i, 95 arbuteæ G i, 166 favorum solvere G iv, 214 salignas flectunt A vii, 633 texunt alii A xi, 64 pectoris transadigit ensem A xii, 508.

Creatrix diva A vi, 367.

Creber turbo G iii, 470 procellis Africus A i, 89 sonitus A ii, 731 anhelitus A v, 199 pulsat Dareta A v, 460 aspirans Auster A v, 764 crebra ferit terram G iii, 500 manus A v, 436 crebro pulsu A xii, 533 cantu Cop. 27 crebra tela A xi, 611 crebros ictus A xii, 713 Cir. 345 per amores Cir. 273 crebris vulneribus G iii, 221 ilicibus G iii, 334 mugitibus G iii, 554 pontibus G iv, 27 ignibus A i, 94 xi, 209 bipennibus A ii, 627 terris A iii, 127 ictibus Cu. 195 flammis Cir. 176 flatibus Mo. 12.

Crebresco: crebrescit campis horror A xii, 407 crebrescunt auræ A iii,

530 crebrescere sermonem vidit A xii, 222.

Crebro labat janua A ii, 492.

Credo E iii, 10 A i, 391 vi, 368 vii, 297 x, 29, 865 haud equidem G i, 415 equidem A iv, 12 vi, 849 credis id curare manes A iv, 34 credit funera prætexere sacris germanam A iv, 501 juvenem extinctum A xii, 598 credimus quicquam auditis A viii, 140 creditis avectos hostes A ii, 43 credunt cœlo apes G iv, 192 nihil afore A viii, 147 se vidisse Jovem A viii, 353 credidit omnis ætas A vii, 680 hunc fore contiguum A x, 457 cedere Æneam A x, 648 Cerberon mitem Cu. 270 crediderat vim affore verbo A x, 548 ne crede nimium colori E ii, 17 erede paludi G iv, 48 neu crede thalamis A vii, 97 crede te mecum solo A xi, 707 ne credite equo A ii, 48 credite experto A xi, 283 eredam Æneam austris A v, 850 credas innare pelago Cycladas A viii, 691 credat bene emi vita honorem A ix, 206 nocuisse perjuria Cir. 156 credant vivere socios A i, 222 crederet venturos Teucros A iii, 187 crediderim dies alios illuxisse G ii, 338 credere nec sit mihi E x, 46 terræ anni spem G i, 224 se audent in soles G ii, 333 ille tibi sensus A iv, 422 se pugnæ A v, 383 se cœlo pennis A vi, 15 si dignum est A vi, 173 nec quivi A vi, 463 campo A ix, 42 muros puero A x, 70 se brevibus A x, 289 te Marti velles A xi, 153 hastæ A xi, 808 hæc patiuntur chartæ Cir. 62 omnia malit Cir. 189 credens inscius agmina A ii, 371 creditur non bene ripæ E iii, 95 credita res A ii, 196 non unquam Tencris Cassandra A ii, 247 cui custodia A vii, 486.

Credulus illis E ix, 34.

Cremo: cremant cetera nec numero nec honore A xi, 208 cremavit Troja viros A vii, 295 cremato sarmenta devecta G ii, 408 cremantur dona A vi, 224 cremari ornatum flamma A vii, 74.

Creo: creat Terra Iapetum G i, 279 regina Parin A x, 705 creavit nothos de matre supposita A vii, 283 crearat quem nympha A x, 551 quos conjux Gylippo A xii, 271 creatus Vulcani stirpe Cæculus A x, 543 creatos Sulmone juvenes A x, 517.

Crepido: crepidine saxi stabat ratis A x, 653.

Crepito: crepitant malæ A v, 436 culminibus nimbi grandine A v, 459 crepitabat bractea vento A vi, 209 crepitare enses G ii, 540 crepitans in tectis grando G i, 449 lenis crepitans auster A iii, 70 crepitante flamma A vii, 74 crepitantia æra Curetum G iv, 151 crepitantibus flammis G i, 85 undis A xi, 299.

Crepitus tanti dissultant A xii, 923.

Crepo: crepant genuini fame Cat. v, 36 crepuere cautes et remi A v, 206 crepantes sinus A xi, 775.

Cresco: crescit hic rosa Cu. 398 crescunt flumina G i, 326 crevit Etruria fortis G ii, 533 in orbem tumulus Cu. 395 crescent illæ (arbores) crescetis amores E x, 54 crescant mœnia Cir. 384 cresceret in ventrem cucumis G iv, 122 cresceere corpus sinito G iii, 206 Tybrim videbit A xi, 393 vim victis decuit A xii, 799 crescentis tarde olivæ G ii, 3 mundi origine G ii, 336 crescentem poëtam E vii, 25 crescenti adimunt fœtus G ii, 56 æstu A x, 292 cretus quo sanguine A ii, 74 iii, 608 Electra Dardanus A viii, 135 cretum Trojano a sanguine Ænean A iv, 191 creti Alcanore A ix, 672.

Creta exesa chelydris G ii, 215 tenaci G i, 179.

Cribra: in cribra fusas farinas Mo. 40.

Crimen vestrum amor A x, 188 acerbat formidine A xi, 407 commune refellam A xii, 16 malorum se clamat A xii, 600 habent cyathi Cat. xiv, 4 crimine ab uno disce omnes A ii, 65 sine crimine A iv, 550 crimine falso mortis damnati A vi, 430 in medio ingeminat terrorem A vii, 577 tanto dignum A x, 668 maculavi nomen A x, 851 infensus Turno A xi, 122 crimina silentum discit A vi, 433 noxia cui cordi A vii, 326 belli sere A vii, 339 criminibus novis terrere A ii, 98.

Crinalis: crinali auro A xi, 576 crinales vittas A vii, 403.

Crinis roseus Cir. 122 crinem flagrantem excutere A ii, 685 solutæ Iliades A iii, 65 fluentem premit fronde A iv, 148 madentem subnixus mitra A iv, 216 flavum abstulerat A iv, 698 secat A iv, 704 ducunt sidera A v, 528 vipereum in-

nexa vittis A vi, 281 sacrum pascere A vii, 391 internectat fibula A vii, 815 mœstum solutæ Iliades A xi, 35 patris ferret Cir. 185 purpureum demsissem Cir. 281 crine in parvo est fiducia Cir. 380 crines ornatus floribus E vi, 68 concretos sanguine gerens A ii, 277 nodantur in aurum A iv, 138 effusa sacerdos A iv, 509 flavos similis Mercurio A iv, 559 regis nosco A vi, 810 albos induit A vii, 418 tegebat arundo A viii, 34 albos similis longævo A ix, 651 fusos accipit cervix A x, 137 ferro vibratos fœdare A xii, 99 flavos laniata A xii, 605 solutos scindit A xii, 870 intonsos deturpat Cir. 284 crinibus compositis spiravit aura G iv, 417 implexæ angues Enmenides G iv, 482 passis ibant A i, 484 virgo A ii, 404 longis comprendere ignem A vii, 73 de cœrulcis anguem conjicit A vii, 346 erexit angues A vii, 450 roseis Aurora Cu. 43.

Crinitus Iopas A i, 744 Apollo A ix, 638 crinita triplici juba galea A vii, 785.

Crispo: crispans hastilia manu A i, 317.

Crispus: crispum latus Cop. 2.

Crista rubra A ix, 50 edita lucens superne Cu. 169 cristæ rubræ cornua A xii, 89 cristam volantem quatit A xii, 493 cingunt tempora Cu. 196 purpuream concussit Cir. 501 crista equina hirsutus A x, 869 cristæ geminæ stant vertice A vi, 780 capitum pendent A vii, 185 sanguineæ tremunt A ix, 732 cristas comantes A iii, 468 rubentes excipiam A ix, 270 figere vertice A x, 701 rorantes sanguine aptat A xi, 8 summas excussit A xii, 493 cristis terribilem galeam A viii, 620 purpurei juvenes A ix, 163 decoram galeam A ix, 365 corusci capita A ix, 678 funditur flamma A x, 270.

Cristatus Achilles A i, 472.

Croceus: croceum cubile G i, 447 A iv, 585 ix, 460 croceam chlamydem A xi, 775 croceo luto E iv, 44 acantho A i, 653, 715 fœtu A vi, 207 de flore Cop. 13 croceos odores G i, 56 croceis floribus G iv, 109 pennis A iv, 700.

Crocotula: in crocotulam movere lumbos Cat. v, 21.

Crocus editus Cilici arvo Cu. 400 conjungens lilia calthia Cir. 97 crocum rubentem pascuntur G iv, 182 croco picta vestis A ix, 614.

Crotalon: sub crotalo movere latus Cop. 2.

Crudelis amor E x, 29 tu quoque A i, 411 luctus A ii, 368 Dardanus A iv, 661 ut abessem A iv, 681 tauri amor A vi, 24 gens A vi, 359 nati vulnera A vi, 446 tu magis Cu. 291 Fortuna Cir. 313 crudele odium A i, 365 Cir. 532 scelus A ii, 124 funus A xi, 53 bellum A xi, 535 nimium supplicium A xi, 841 letum A xii, 636 crudele! Cir. 200 exitium Cir. 292 crudelem dicit te G iv, 356 vitam A viii, 579 ix, 497 crudelis Alexi E ii, 6 crudelis! A iv, 311 ix, 483 reddite Minos Cir. 286 o crudelis ego Cir. 424 crudeli funere E v, 20 G iii, 263 A iv, 308 vulnere A ii, 561 tabe A vi, 442 bello A viii, 146 morte A x, 386 lege Cir. 199 crudeles aras A i, 359 terras A iii, 44 pœnas A vi, 501, 585 crudelia fata G iv, 495 A i, 225 limina A iii, 616 crudelibus umbris A i, 551 crudelius quid vidi A ii, 746.

Crudeliter lacerum Deiphobum A vi, 495 direpta urbe Cir. 191.

Crudesco: crudescit pugna A xi, 833 crudescunt sanguine effuso pugnæ A vii, 788 crudescere cœpit morbus G iii, 504.

Crudus pero A vii, 690 cruda senectus A vi, 304 crudum ensem A x, 682 xii, 507 crudo cestu G iii, 20 A v, 69 cortice A ix, 743.

Cruento: cruentat tela A x, 731.

Cruentus cæde Tydides A i, 475 replebat tectum questu A vii, 501 cruenta palla A vi, 555 (hasta) servat tenorem A x, 340 cruentum signum A xi, 474 Æneam A xii, 385 cruentam humum A xi, 668 cruento ore A i, 300 ix, 341 x, 489 xii, 8 pulvere A ii, 272 mero A iii, 632 antro A viii, 297 cerebro A x, 416 cruenta e cæde Cu. 111 nocte Cu. 273 cruenti thalami A x, 498 cruenta myrta G i, 306 cerebro arma A ix, 753 arma A x, 462 spolia A x, 862 mora Cop. 21 cruentas spumas G iii, 203 hospite multo cautes Cir. 467 cruentis manibus G iv, 15 A ii, 167 dapibus A iii, 618 vittis A vi, 281.

Cruor cessavit manare G i, 485 insincerus G iv, 285 hic de stipite

manat A iii, 43 tepidus fumabat A viii, 106 it per artus A ix, 434 teter A x, 728 ater A xi, 646 et pennæ labuntur ab æthere A xi, 724 calcatur A xii, 340 cruorem vomit spumis mixtum G iii, 516 sacrum demitte jugulis G iv, 542 fluidum luminis lavit A iii, 663 in obscœnum se vertere vina A iv, 455 crassum ejectantem A v, 469 tepidum suscipiunt A vi, 248 crassum vomit A x, 349 virgineum bibit A xi, 804 cruore pecudum pingue solum A iv, 202 spumantem ensem A iv, 664 in sacro concidit A v, 333 atro tepefacta A ix, 333 undanti diffundit animam A x, 908 sparso rigat arma A xii, 308 cruores atros siccabat A iv, 687.

Crus: crura nudata tinge G ii, 8 mollia reponit G iii, 76 thymo plenæ G iv, 181 alta jactat A xi, 639 infecta minio Cir. 506 ambit ocreis Mo. 121 crurum tenus G iii, 53 alterna volumina G iii, 192 tegmina A xi, 777 cruribus exilis Mo. 35.

Crusta: crustæ subitæ concrescunt G iii, 360.

Crustum: crusti fatalis orbem A vii, 115.

Crystallum: crystallo ferre calices Cop. 30.

Cubile: cubile croceum Tithoni G i, 447 A iv, 585 ix, 460 heri tetigit A iii, 324 notum conspexit A iv, 648 conjugis castum servare A viii, 412 durum tremit A ix, 715 Jovis ascendere A xii, 144 ad patrium vigilare Cir. 231 cubili hunc dignata E iv, 63 instrato jacet G iii, 230 tacito descendens Cir. 209 cubilia foderunt talpæ G i, 183 rimosa unge G iv, 45 congesta blattis G iv, 243 posuere A vi, 274 cubilibus altis G i, 411.

Cubitus: cubito adnixa A iv, 690 subnixa Cir. 348 ad cubitos excutiens calamos Cop. 4.

Cubo: cubuere circa capellæ Cu. 152.

Cucumis tortus cresceret G iv, 121 cœruleus pendens junco Cop. 22.

Cucurbita gravis Mo. 77.

Cujus: cujum pecus E iii, 1.

Culex: culicis carmina sint dicta Cu. 3 pondere levior Cu. 7 effigies Cu. 207 de morte Cu. 386 culex parve Cu. 412.

Culina: in culinam ducis Cat. v, 27.

Culmen congestum cespite E i, 69 culminis summi fastigia A ii, 458 culmine de summo servans G i, 402 ab alto ruit A ii, 290 ex alto delubri A ii, 410 a culmine sternit Trojam A ii, 603 culmine tecti sedet A iv, 186 de summo A vii, 512 sub culmine A viii, 456 culmina villarum E i, 83 tecta domorum convellunt A ii, 446 ad culmina jactant flammas A ii, 478 culmina super summa tecti A ii, 695 per culmina hominum perque deorum A iv, 671 culmina fumantia æqua solo ponam A xii, 569 culminibus queri bubo A iv, 462 crepitant nimbi A v, 459 in desertis A xii, 863.

Culmus ne procumbat G i, 111 culmi Cerealis mergite G ii, 517 culmum levem ferret hyems G i, 321 culmo fragili hordea G i, 317 Romuleo horrebat regia A viii, 654 culmos pingues palea G i, 192.

Culpa merita Cir. 457 est vobis bilis Cat. xiv, 3 culpæ istius inscia anima A xii, 648 culpæ huic uni potui succumbere A iv, 19 culpam ob aliam G ii, 380 ad culpam causas dedit G ii, 455 culpam ferro compesce G iii, 468 hanc piabunt A ii, 140 prætexit nomine A iv, 172.

Culpo: culpare jocos Musamque Cu. 6 culpatus Paris A ii, 602.

Culter: cultri suppositi tinguntur sanguine G iii, 492 cultros supponunt alii A vi, 248.

Cultor nemorum G i, 14 rusticus agri Mo. 3 cultores freti pietate A xi, 788 cultoribus extremis domitum orbem G ii, 114 vastant agros A viii, 8.

Cultrix mater Cybelæ A iii, 112 nemorum A xi, 557 cultrice te vagus feror Cu. 23.

Cultum: culta nitentia G i, 153 pinguia A viii, 63 x, 141.

Cultura non ulla oleis G ii, 420.

Cultus qui sit pecori G i, 3 neque cultus neque mos quis erat A viii, 316 cultu nullo fundet munuscula tellus E iv, 18 nullo se jactat Mysia G i, 102 frequenti G ii, 51 super cultu arvorum canebam G iv, 559 cultu miseranda forma viri A iii, 591 aspera gens A v, 730 non divite traducit vitam Cu. 94.

Cumulo: cumulat muneribus Acesten A v, 532 altaria donis A xi, 50 cumulant lancibus aras A viii, 284 xii, 215 cumulavit cura opus Cu. 394 cumulatam (veniam) remittam A iv, 436.

Cumulus: cumulo insequitur aquæ mons A i, 109 fertur in arva A ii, 498 cumulos arenæ ruit G i, 105.

Cunabulum: cunabula fundent flores E iv, 23 in intima se condent G iv, 66 gentis nostræ A iii, 105.

Cunctor: cunctatur amnis A ix, 124 partes in omnes A x, 715 metu A xii, 916 cunctanti solvit lumina A v, 856 coruscat telum A xii, 919 cunctantem thalamo reginam A iv, 133 multa metu A iv, 390 refringit A vi, 211 repulit A vii, 449 amplexu fovet A viii, 388 flectere A xii, 940 cunctantes glebas G ii, 236 inter ministros G iii, 488 socios increpat A x, 830 cunctando restituis rem A vi, 847.

Cunctus fragor A i, 158 orbis terrarum A i, 237 cuncta pubes G i, 343 Græcia G iii, 19 cohors A iii, 563 cunctam gentem G iii, 473 vim A x, 695 cuncti Dardanidæ A i, 563 v, 385 consequimur A ii, 409 quærunt A iii, 100 dicto paremus A iii, 189 divi A iii, 363 celebremus honorem A v, 58 adsint A v, 70 sequentem instigant A v, 227 poscunt bellum A vii, 583 consurgunt A viii, 109 se referunt A viii, 306 cœlicolæ A x, 96 fatentur A xi, 344 Latini A xi, 745 Volsci A xi, 801 cunctæ aspectabant pontum A v, 614 volucres A xii, 251 cuncta amplecti versibus G ii, 42 tibi vera fatebor A ii, 77 per cuncta ferenti oculos A ii, 570 cuncta secum vertere A ii, 653 mœnia A iii, 398 sidera A iii, 515 Cu. 350 constare cœlo videt A iii, 518 monumenta A iv, 498 videns A viii, 19 tollite A viii, 439 videntem A ix, 345 responsa A xi, 241 Metisci gerens A xii, 472 fremunt cicadis Cu. 151 paranti Cu. 180 bona Cat. xiii, 6 cunctos excedere A v, 380.

Cuneus: cuneum dant A xii, 575 cunei omnes turbati A xii, 269 per cuneos G ii, 509 ad cuneos theatri perfert A v, 664 cuneis scindebant lignum G i, 144 finditur via G ii, 79 fissile robur scinditur A vi, 181 coactis scindebat quercum A vii, 509 scindere robora A xi, 137 coactis se agglomerant A xii, 457.

Cupa: cupæ sunt Cop. 7.

Cupido dira regnandi G i, 37 certa sequi audentem A ii, 349 arrecta laudum A v, 138 tanta est A vi, 133 hæc tam dira A vi, 373 immensa laudum A vi, 824 nostri si tanta est A vii, 263 dira sua cuique fit deus A ix, 185 insana cædis A ix, 760 cupidine turpi captos A iv, 194 capta conjux A vii, 189 nimia ferri A ix, 354.

Cupidus sub mœnia duxi A viii, 165 cupido mihi tribuistis præmia Cir. 93 cupidos amantes Cir. 78 cupidis alumnis Cu. 311 ocellis Cir. 132.

Cupio equidem jampridem A vi, 717 cupit se ante videri E iii, 65 lenire dolorem A iv, 394 cupiunt metuuntque A vi, 733 cupiere Danai fugam moliri A ii, 108 quem cupiat eventum A viii, 16 cupiant dicere laudes E vi, 7 cuperem vertere mœnia A v, 810 parens adesset A x, 443 ille hoc cupiens A ix, 796.

Cupressus antiqua A ii, 714 læta Cu. 138 cupressum teneram ferens G i, 20 cupresso atra mœstæ aræ A iii, 64 cupressi caput efferunt E i, 26 dant utile lignum G ii, 442 cupressos ferales constituunt A vi, 216.

Cur non consedimus E v, 1 et al.

Cura peculi E i, 33 tua, palumbes E i, 58 habet te E vii, 40 tua, Lycoris E x, 22 boum G i, 3 sit prædiscere ventos G i, 52 annua G i, 216 salicti G ii, 415 patrum caderc incipit G iii, 138 traducitur in vitulos G iii, 157 tua maxima G iv, 354 canum postrema G iii, 404 abrumpit somnos G iii, 530 acrior illum domat G iii, 539 colendi ornaret hortos G iv, 118 hæc te remordet A i, 265 omnis parentis stat in Ascanio A i, 650 sub noctem recursat A i, 666 mea maxima A i, 682 quibus struere penum A i, 708 nostri recessit A ii, 595 mea ni resistat A ii, 599 parentis ecqua est? A iii, 341 deum A iii, 476 ea maneat nepotes A iii, 505 nec dat quietem A iv, 5 x, 217 ea quietos sollicitat A iv, 379 nec minor Æneæ mihi A v, 804 fuit pascere equos A vi, 654 mea me fefellit A vi, 691 antiqua tuorum A vii, 365 juris remordet A vii, 402 tibi tueri templa A vii, 443 similis si fuisset A viii, 396 datur Messapo A ix, 160 ea subisset victorem A ix, 757 justissima Veneris A x, 132 ea si qua est A x, 828 parentis tangere te potest A xii, 933 bona ventura agrestum Cu. 21 sit sequi Cu. 21 hæc est subdita cordi Cu. 90 memor

cumulavit opus Cu. 393 non avia roris Cu. 402 conjugis Cir. 75 omnis residebat capillo Cir. 126 nec levis Cir. 227 mearum curarum Cat. vii, 6 *curæ* mortalis egestas G iii, 319 omnis levamen A iii, 709 quicquid possum promittere A viii, 401 assiduæ memor Cu. 397 curæ illi mea carmina E iii, 61 tibi Mænala G i, 17 hominum obnoxia arva G ii, 439 tantæ est victoria G iii, 112 cui talia G iv, 113 grandævis oppida G iv, 178 cui vincula jugalia A iv, 59 habet amantes A iv, 521 *curam* velit terrarum G i, 26 aspernabere lentis G i, 228 impendere G ii, 433 inanem Vulcani G iv, 345 sub corde premebat A iv, 332 hanc mitto A vi, 85 virilem gerens A ix, 311 ducis concipe A xi, 519 pro me geris A xii, 48 cura omni exercet vires G iii, 229 leviore G iii, 305 gravi saucia A iv, 1 omni ornabat A vii, 487 ab omni vacat Cu. 262 ab omni vindicabimus vitam Cat. vii, 10 submittere rivos Mo. 71 *curæ* ingeminant A iv, 531 ultrices A vi, 274 emotæ his dictis A vi, 382 non relinquunt A vi, 444 fœmineæ coquebant ardentem A vii, 345 dum ambiguæ A viii, 580 præcipitant A xi, 3 diversæ vocant animum A xii, 487 tristes mihi recursent A xii, 801 *curarum* harum interpres A iv, 608 æstu fluctuat A viii, 19 *curas* tenues cognoscere G i, 177 resolvit hyems G i, 302 extendit in annum G ii, 405 omnes impendunt G iii, 123 tristes deponere G iv, 531 tales jactantem A i, 231 secludite A i, 566 demere dictis A ii, 775 iii, 153 viii, 35 componere A iv, 341 avertere dictis A iv, 394 persentit pectore A iv, 448 duras immittere A iv, 488 lenibant somno A iv, 528 tales tangere A iv, 551 ingentes versans A v, 701 in omnes diducitur A v, 720 laxabant A ix, 225 aniles solabar A ix, 489 quicum partiri A xi, 822 apricas agit Cu. 98 humiles contemnere Cir. 17 fessas requiescunt pectora Cir. 232 *curis* acuens corda G i, 123 ingentibus æger A i, 212 imponere finem A iv, 639 his me exsolvite A iv, 652 exercita Venus A v, 779 paribus vestigia figit A vi, 159 respondet illi conjux A vi, 474 confectum A vi, 520 exercet te A vii, 441 luxuriæ pretiis Cu. 59 simplicibus voluptas Cu. 89 tolerabilibus hæc andis Cu. 378 insuetis jactor Cat. xi, 9.

Curculio populat acervum G i, 185.

Curia illis hoc templum A vii, 174 non replenda est verbis A xi, 380.

Curo: curas nihil carmina E ii, 6 curat nihil deos E viii, 103 Pan oves E ii, 33 munera Alexis E ii, 56 non talia E x, 28 jungere carmina A iii, 451 nec mœnia Acestæ A ix, 218 curamus frigora E vii, 51 corpora A iii, 511 curant læti convivia G i, 301 id venti G ii, 263 corpora G iv, 187 fessi corpora A viii, 607 nec amplius contendere A ix, 518 crastina Cop. 37 curet Proserpina sequi matrem G i, 39 talia A ii, 536 curare mortalia E viii, 35 triumphos G i, 504 id cinerem credis A iv, 34 curandis vitibus G ii, 397.

Curriculum: curriculo medio noctis abactæ A viii, 408.

Curro æquora A v, 235 currit classis iter æquore A v, 862 currimus æquor cava trabe A iii, 191 currunt per æquora A xii, 524 cucurrit tremor per ossa A ii, 120 vi, 54 xii, 447 per umbras stella A ii, 694 quam circum purpura A v, 251 per ossa calor A viii, 390 per ora fremor A xi, 296 per ora rubor A xii, 66 current dum fluvii in freta A i, 611 currite, sæcla E iv, 46 currere in undas G i, 386 fractis remis A v, 222 carmina tenui pede Cu. 34 currentem canalibus undam G iii, 330 se cognoscit A xii, 903 currenti in flumine G iii, 360 currentes tenuisti Cu. 283 currentia rivis viua G i, 132.

Currus habenas audit G i, 514 Achilli G iii, 91 currum præcipitem lavit sol G iii, 359 dominæ subiere leones A iii, 113 aget A vi, 838 Æneæ mittit A vii, 280 insignem palma ostentat A vii, 655 effudere equi A vii, 779 instabant Marti A viii, 433 in currum emicat A xii, 327 ad currum objecit sese A xii, 372 currum referri sensit A xii, 495 regebat A xii, 624 versas A xii, 664 curru subjungere tigres E v, 29 juncto equorum G iv, 389 secundo volans A i, 160 instaret Achilles A i, 472 inani hæret A i, 480 succedere A iii, 541 cœruleo volat A v, 819 invehitur A vi, 786 jungit equos A vii, 724 in bella ruebat A vii, 782 noc-

tivago pulsabat Olympum A x, 216 volutus A x, 403 volucri secat agmen A x, 440 excussus A x, 590 eodem delapsus A x, 598 se refert A xi, 661 quadrijugo vehitur A xii, 162 proterit agmina A xii, 329 desilit A xii, 355 adverso aura quatit cristam A xii, 370 rapido volans A xii, 478 suspendit capita A xii, 511 e curru dedit saltum A xii, 681 curru aurato quatiebat lumina Cu. 42 insigni equorum projectus Cu. 126 glauco equorum metitur æquor Cu. 395.

Cursus huc fuit A i, 538 vocet vela in altum A iii, 454 brevissimus undis A iii, 507 *cursum* da facilem G i, 40 apri prementem (aliquam sororum) A i, 326 qua ventus vocabat A iii, 269 dedere tibi venti A iii, 337 omnem mihi dixit A iii, 362 huc tenuisse carinas A iv, 46 parari A iv, 299 peregi A iv, 653 contendere A v, 834 dirigite A vi, 194 transmittere A vi, 313 advertitis æquore A vii, 196 dedit in medios A x, 870 recusant genua A xii, 747 gravidum provexit Cir. 26 morari Cir. 152 *cursu* quo deserta petiverit E vi, 80 quatiunt G iii, 132 agitabis onagros G iii, 409 exercita flumina G iii, 529 contendunt petere littora A i, 161 ad littora tendit A ii, 321 petunt littora A ii, 399 sequor avia A ii, 736 longo distant A iii, 116 excutimur A iii, 200 petitis Italiam A iii, 253 transmittunt campos A iv, 154 hos præterit A iv, 157 trepido ruit A iv, 672 pedum qui valet A v, 67 fatigat cervos A v, 253 agebat Troas A v, 265 rapido contendere A v, 291 haud alio impediunt vestigia A v, 592 Libyco exciderat puppis A vi, 338 ætherio trajecerat axem A vi, 538 lacessunt A vii, 165 non segnior illo A vii, 383 agitabat feras A vii, 478 rapido linquentes Homolen A vii, 676 pedum prævertere ventos A vii, 807 læsisset aristas A vii, 809 petit ardua A viii, 221 ullo quassatæ trabes A ix, 91 petit muros A ix, 478 secutus A ix, 559 nullo evadere se posse A xi, 702 transit equum A xi, 719 quatit ungula campum A xi, 875 irrupere portas A xi, 879 tentavit fugam equorum A xii, 484 levis A xii, 489 rapido rumpit agmina A xii, 683 instat venator A xii, 751 explent orbes A xii, 763 prendere quem poterat A xii, 775 non est certandum A xii, 890 concitus A xii, 902 comes erat aura Cu. 344 incerto trepidant vestigia Cir. 171 in longo moritur querimonia Cir. 462 vicerat Hippomenem Cat. xi, 26 *cursus* mutata flumina E viii, 4 aquarum frænaret G iv, 136 longos circumflectere A iii, 430 v, 131 dabit secundos A iii, 460 teneant inter Scyllam atque Charybdim A iii, 686 docebat A ii, 717 detorquet A iv, 196 ubi confecti A v, 362 equorum instruxit A v, 549 alios ineunt A v, 583 hos retulit A v, 596 equestres ducebat A v, 667 medios torquet nox A v, 738 regebam A vi, 350 negat Luna A vii, 8 celerant aliæ A x, 249 aversos retorsit A xii, 485 avidos extendere A xii, 909 rapidos requiescunt flumina Cir. 233 suos mutatura sidera Cir. 425 *cursibus* decernet Græcia G iii, 20 acrem G iii, 119 vocet auras G iii, 193 auras qui anteirent A xii, 84.

Curvo: curvatus in arcum portus A iii, 533 curvato gurgite A iii, 564 curvata capita A xi, 860 curvatis spatiis A vii, 381.

Curvus arator E iii, 42 Hellespontus Cir. 413 curva tibia A xi, 737 *curvam* alvum A ii, 51 falcem A vii, 179 *curvo* dente Saturni G ii, 406 littore A iii, 16, 223 xi, 184 cornu A vii, 497 aufractu A xi, 522 curva valle A ii, 748 *curvæ* falces G i, 508 puppes A vi, 3 secures A vii, 184 *curva* flumina G ii, 12 iv, 278 littora A iii, 238, 643 x, 684 *curvis* carinis G i, 360 A ii, 129 aratris G ii, 189 latebris G iii, 544 cavernis A iii, 674 collibus A v, 287.

Cuspis transverberat clypeum A x, 484 cuspidis Dardaniæ ictum A vii, 756 Ausoniæ vulnus A xi, 41 cuspide conversa montem impulit A i, 85 læserit robur A ii, 230 acuta contos A v, 208 præfixa A vii, 817 jacta dare vulnus A x, 733 fixit Buten A xi, 691 conjecta A xii, 362 longa nitentem gressus A xii, 386 longa hunc ferit A xii, 510 aurata dejectus Cir. 32 viri conciderant Cat. xii, 6.

Custodia ad portas G iv, 165 solers pecudum G iv, 327 qualis sedeat vestibulo A vi, 574 campi cui credita A vii, 486 ducit noctem ludo A ix, 166 custodia hæc fuisset vana Cir. 129 vigilum jactabat excubias

Cir. 207.

Custodio: custodi tu, ne possit etc. A ix, 322 custodita fefellit spem A viii, 218.

Custos alienus E iii, 5 peeoris E v, 44 horti E vii, 34 gregis E x, 36 ovium G i, 17 furum atque avium G iv, 110 operum G iv, 215 stabuli G iv, 433 sedet A iv, 186 templi A iv, 484 cui datus hærebam A vi, 350 Janus absistit limine A vii, 610 virginis A vii, 791 sacri Pinaria domus A viii, 270 Manlius stabat A viii, 652 portæ erat Nisus A ix, 176 Latonia nemorum A ix, 405 fidus ad limina fuit A ix, 648 Soractis Apollo A xi, 785 Triviæ, Opis A xi, 836 pecudum Cu. 412 tuguri armatus falce Cop. 23 unica Mo. 31 custodem Iuli vocat A v, 546 Tartareum manu petivit A vi, 395 custode tueri fines A i, 568 nullo A iii, 221 sepulto A vi, 424 coronant abitum A ix, 380 custodes ipsi sufferre valent A ii, 492 lecti asservabant prædam A ii, 762 longævi A v, 257 gemini procedunt A viii, 461 custodibus illis G iii, 406 arcis cæsis A ii, 166 ix, 151.

Cyathus: cyathi immeriti habent crimen Cat. xiv, 4 sunt Cop. 7.

Cycneus: cycneo ovo Cat. xi, 27.

Cycnus: cycnum candenti corpore sustulit A ix, 563 excellentem rapit A xii, 250 cycni cantantes E ix, 29 nivei A vii, 699 ranci dant sonitum A xi, 458 cycnos niveos G ii, 199 bis senos lætantes agmine A i, 397 cycnis candidior E vii, 38.

Cylindrus: cylindro ingenti æquanda area G i, 178.

Cymba sutilis gemuit A vi, 413 velut Cir. 479 cymba Stygia nabat illa G iv, 506 ferruginea subvectat corpora A vi, 303 cymbæ instabiles G iv, 195.

Cymbalon juventutis Cat. vii, 5 cymbala matris quate G iv, 64.

Cymbium: cymbia lacte spumantia inferimus A iii, 66 perfecta argento A v, 267.

Cyparissus: cyparissi coniferæ A iii, 680 cyparissis Idæis genus haud unum G ii, 84.

Cytisus: cytisum florentem carpetis E i, 79 florentem sequitur E ii, 64 ferat præsepibus G iii, 394 cytiso pastæ vaccæ E ix, 31 saturantur apes E x, 30 cytisi tondentur G ii, 431.

D

Dædalus (adject.): dædala Circe A vii, 282 tecta G iv, 179.

Dama: damæ timidi E viii, 28 G iii, 539 damas figere G i, 308 canibus venabere G iii, 410.

Damno: damnat prandia Mo. 107 damnaverat Orco caput A iv, 699 damnabis tu votis E v, 80 damnet quem labor A xii, 727 damnare scelere puellam Cir. 189 damnata deorum judicio Cir. 530 damnati crimine mortis A vi, 430.

Daps: dapes quas pararit E vi, 79 diripiunt A iii, 227 polluit ore A iii, 234 solennes libabat A iii, 301 libavit A v, 92 cremantur A vi, 225 instituunt A vii, 109 jubet reponi A viii, 175 has imposuit nobis superstitio A viii, 186 expectare A xi, 738 in sordidas ducis Cat. v, 28 dapibus inemtis onerabat mensas G iv, 133 futuris se accingunt A i, 214 onerent mensas A i, 710 opimis epulamur A iii, 224 auro impositis A iii, 355 cruentis A iii, 618 expletus A iii, 630 accisis consumere mensas A vii, 125.

Dator lætitiæ Bacchus A i, 738.

De cæde A ii, 526 cespite G iv, 273 A xi, 566 classe A viii, 79 cœlo E i, 17 A ii, 693 v, 606 ix, 2 colle A viii, 604 collibus A vii, 726 conjuge A iv, 324 corpore G ii, 23 A x, 342, 478 xii, 421 cortice G ii, 74 iv, 160 A iii, 33 crinibus A vii, 346 culmine G i, 402 A vii, 512 Danais A iii, 288 finibus A x, 719 flumine A viii, 69 fronte A iv, 515 gente A ii, 78 v, 373 et al. glande E x, 20 grege E iii, 32 A vi, 38 gurgite A ix, 23 ilice G iv, 81 limine A xi, 482 littore A iii, 263 vi, 460 marmore E vii, 31 G iii, 13 A vi, 69, 849 matre A vii, 283 ix, 697 me A x, 743 montibus E i, 84 G iv, 112 et al. more A i, 322 iii, 65 et al. muris A xi, 891 nomine A i, 281, 371 et al. nube A xii, 792 numero A iii, 623 viii, 547 palmite G ii, 90 parte Boreæ G i, 370 parte alia A iv, 153 parte cœli A ix, 630 patre A xi, 341 pectore A ii, 288 vi, 85 ix, 414 pelle A vii, 688 poste A v, 360 prora A iii, 277 vi, 902 puppibus a x, 287 rebus A ix, 227 xi, 445 rege A xi, 15

rohore solido G ii, 64 rupe E i, 77 sanguine A ii, 662 vii, 706 x, 203 sedibus G iv, 471 semine G ii, 14 specula E viii, 59 stipite A iii, 43 stirpe A v, 297 xii, 208 subere A vii, 742 te A iv, 317, 327 et al. vertice A ii, 308, 682 vimine G iii, 166 vita A xii, 765 vite G iv, 269 vulnere A x, 486 xii, 51.

Dea dignata cubili est E iv, 63 tendit fovetque A i, 21, 22 talia volutans A i, 54 o dea certe! A i, 332 o dea! A i, 376 dea vera patuit A i, 409 circumfudit amictu nebulæ A i, 417 fotum gremio tollit A i, 696 fœda A iv, 195 se sustulit A v, 657 sæva Circe A vii, 19 tristis A vii, 408 sæva A vii, 511 facta potens promissi A vii, 541 candida, Venus A viii, 608 ornat nube A x, 636 succurre labori A ix, 404 pulcherrima A xi, 852 mater A xii, 52 nequicquam fallis A xii, 634 Daunia reddit ensem A xii, 785 Saturnia A xii, 807 se condidit fluvio A xii, 886 dira negat successum A xii, 914 dea! Cat. vi, 9 deæ mens aversa A ii, 170 sub pedibus A ii, 227 faciem reponit A v, 619 donis lætus A viii, 617 pelagi, ite A ix, 117 sacris operata Cir. 142 numen Cat. xii, 9 deæ portant velum Cir. 35 deam confessa A ii, 591 affata est diva A xii, 139 demittat ad Manes A xii, 884 dea matre monstrante viam A i, 386 nate A i, 586, 619 et al. natus A vi, 90 adventante A vi, 258 cum matre Cir. 396 deæ sive sint A iii, 262 omnes A vi, 64 pandite Helicona A vii, 641 deæ! A x, 163 dearum delubra G iv, 541 deas omnes supereminet A i, 505 esse dedit A x, 235.

Debellator ferarum A vii, 651.

Debello: debellare superbos A vi, 854 debellanda est gens Latio A v, 731.

Debeo: debent mihi Turnum hæc sacra A xii, 317 debuit quæ deterrendi causa esse Cat. xi, 12 debueram patriæ pœnas A x, 853 deberem plurima natis A viii, 379 debere dextram patri A xi, 179 debentem nil cœlestibus juvenem A xi, 52 debentia nomen capiti porra Mo. 74 debetur mihi soli Pallas A x, 443 debentur cui regnum et tellus A iv, 276 quibus fato corpora A vi, 714 deberi cœlo Æneam A xii, 795 debitus fatis Arruns A xi, 759 debita mihi fatis tellus A vii, 120 erat sors senectæ A xi, 166 vita Cu. 39 nobis pestis Cir. 456 debita semina G i, 223 prænia A ii, 538 hæc generi portendere A iii, 184 Pergama A viii, 375 tempora A ix, 108 patri solatia A xi, 63 vota Cir. 23.

Debilis uno ordine A v, 271 debile ferrum A xii, 50.

Debilito: debilitat vires senectus A ix, 611.

Decedo: decesserat umbra cœlo E viii, 14 decedet Olympo G i, 450 decedat stella G i, 222 decedere nocti seræ E viii, 88 G iii, 467 plaustra domum G ii, 206 calori G iv, 23 campis e pastu G iv, 186 terra A iv, 306 circo populum jubet A v, 551 solo A xi, 325 decedens sol E ii, 67 e pastu G i, 381 terra te ponere A vi, 508 decedente die G iv, 466.

Decem anni A ii, 198 annos A viii, 399.

Deceo: decet quo usque me teneri A v, 384 perge, decet A xii, 153 ut decet Cat. iv, 7 decebat quam (vim) esse A x, 613 decuit tunc A iv, 597 tunc metuisse A x, 94 concurrere mecum A xi, 117 divum violari A xii, 797.

Decerno: decernunt ferro A vii, 525 decrevit mori A iv, 475 decernet Græcia cursibus, cestu G iii, 20 decernere inter se cornibus G iii, 218 ferro A xi, 218 xii, 282, 695.

Decerpo: decerpes ora puellæ Cop. 33 decerpserit arbore fœtus A vi, 141.

Decido: decidit exanimis A v, 517.

Decido: decisa dextera A x, 395 decisis undique ramis A xi, 5.

Decimus: decimum in annum A ix, 155 xi, 290 post decimam G i, 284.

Decipio: deceptus amore E viii, 18 fraude cœli A v, 851 decepta vultu puella Cir. 429 deceptum se errore locorum A iii, 181 deceptam fefellit amor A iv, 17.

Declaro: declarat victorem Cloanthum A v, 246.

Declino: declinat lumina somno A iv, 185.

Decolor ætas A viii, 326.

Decoquo: decoquit humorem musti G i, 295.

Decoro: decorat pinus sylvas Cu. 136 decorant armis super A vi, 217

decorarat munere deum sedes Cir. 526 decorate animas muneribus A xi, 25 decoret sepulcro A ix, 215.

Decorus: decorum insigne clypei A ii, 392 pectus A iv, 589 decoram cæsariem A i, 593 cristis galeam A ix, 365 decoro ære A xii, 210 decori auro ostroque ductores A v, 133 xii, 126 decoræ lacrymæ A v, 343 decora membra A iv, 559 decoros enses A xi, 194 oculos A xi, 480.

Decumbo: decubuisse toro Cop. 6.

Decumus, vid. *Decimus*.

Decurro: decurrit ab arce A ii, 41 pelago A v, 212 cito tramite A v, 610 ab ictu silicum Ceres Mo. 27 decurrunt flumina inter valles E v, 84 decurrere jugis capræ A iv, 153 ter circum rogos A xi, 189 decurre una laborem G ii, 39 decurrere munus Cat. vi, 1 decurrens arce fulgebat A xi, 490.

Decursus: decursu rapido dant sonitum A xii, 523.

Decus hoc ævi E iv, 11 omne tuis E v, 34 o decus, Mæcenas! G ii, 40 decus quale addunt ebori A i, 596 aliquod gessimus A ii, 89 tantum enitet ore A iv, 150 proprium ni teneant A v, 229 in armis A v, 262 nostrum A vi, 546 egregium formæ A vii, 473 addite divis A viii, 301 cœli A ix, 18 astrorum A ix, 405 aut collo aut capiti A x, 135 rediture parenti A x, 507 hoc illi erat A x, 858 prædulce A xi, 155 o decus Italiæ A xi, 508 decus sibi quas delegit A xi, 657 Latini penes te A xii, 58 Pilumno quos dedit Orithyia A xii, 83 fluviorum A xii, 142 Latonæ, Phœbus Cu. 11 Pierii laticis Cu. 18 picturæ Cu. 64 magnum navi Cu. 135 fœmineum manet conjux Cu. 264, 265 summum Trojæ Cu. 316 generis Tantalei Cu. 333 frangitur Cu. 341 orbis, Roma Cu. 359 Phœbi, laurus Cu. 401 tale formæ vexavit Cir. 481 magnum triumphi Cat. xi, 3 egregium sibi parient Cat. xi, 58 *decoris* sui oblitus A v, 174 divini signa A v, 647 *decori* vitis arboribus E v, 32 *decora* alta scenis futuris A i, 433 alta parentum A ii, 448.

Decutio: decutit tergo hastas A x, 715 decussit mella foliis G i, 131 honorem sylvis G ii, 404 rorem campo G iv, 11.

Dedecus ob tantum A x, 681 hoc aboleri da A xi, 789 nostrum aspiceret A xii, 641.

Dedico: dedicat se tibi Cat. viii, 24.

Dedignor: dedignata sim quos maritos A iv, 536.

Dedo: dede eum neci G iv, 90.

Deduco: deducit humorem arena G i, 114 nomen origine nostra A x, 618 deducunt socii naves A iii, 71 naves littore A iv, 398 deducam Musas in patriam G iii, 11 deducat gentem G iii, 122 deducere cœlo Lunam E viii, 69 ornos montibus E vi, 71 classes G i, 255 rivos G i, 269 terram ad capita G ii, 354 pelago in terras quascumque A ii, 800 thalamo dominam A vi, 397.

Deerro: deerraverat caper E vii, 7.

Defectus: defectus varios solis monstrent G ii, 478.

Defendo myrtos a frigore E vii, 6 defendit quem multos annos A x, 709 lumen ab aura Mo. 14 defendet pampinus uvas G i, 448 defende hunc furorem A x, 905 defendite solstitium pecori E vii, 47 regem pugna A xii, 265 se his telis A ii, 447 naves A ix, 114 muros A ix, 511 xii, 586 saxis (turrim) A ix, 533 saxis certant A x, 130 tecta manu A xii, 627 defendentum aditus cædes A xi, 886 defendi possent Pergama dextra A ii, 292 defendier armis hospitis A viii, 493 defensus fatis Sinon A ii, 257 *defensa* latebris vipera G iii, 544 certamine equorum Cat. xi, 29 defensum te dabit bello dextera A xii, 437 defensi tenebris Galli A viii, 658 defensa fuissent hac A ii, 292.

Defensor: defensoribus istis eget A ii, 521.

Defero: deferimus natos ad flumina A ix, 604 detulit furenti armari classem A iv, 299 mandata per auras A iv, 358 te in terras A ix, 19 hoc Venus A xii, 417 detulerat illam impetus huc A xii, 773 defer mea dicta per auras A iv, 226 in Italiam juvenes A v, 730 defertur ad urbem A x, 688 deferar in undas E viii, 60 delatus huc A iii, 441 ad quæ Cu. 209 ad undam agor Cu. 259 delata noto Danaë A vii, 411 delato Ortygiam tibi A iii, 154 delati huc A iii, 219 intramus portus A v, 57 in portus A vii, 22.

Defessus sperare domos memento

A vii, 126 defessum pulvere abesse Cop. 5. defessi Æneadæ A i, 161 post labores A ii, 285 omnes deseruere A ii, 565 defessa componere membra G iv, 439.

Deficio: deficit humor noctes G i, 290 segnior annis G iii, 96 qua ignis A ii, 505 illa rursus A iv, 689 non deficit alter A vi, 143 ingenti luctu A xi, 231 defieimus in limine A xi, 424 ne defice rebus dubiis A vi, 196 deficeret navis surgentibus undis A vi, 354 defieerent sylvæ glandes G i, 149 defeeerit proles G iv, 281 deficere ignem videbat A ix, 352 defeeisse Latinos videt A xii, 2.

Defigo: defigunt tellure hastas A xii, 130 defixit lumina regnis A i, 230 defixerat omnia in mente Cir. 162 defigere animum votis Cir. 377 defigitur terræ arbos G ii, 290 *defixus* obtutu in uno hæret A i, 499 lumina A vi, 156 defixi ora tenebant A viii, 520 defixæ terra hastæ A vi, 652 defixa aratra G iii, 519 obtutu ora A vii, 249.

Defio: defit lae mihi E ii, 22.

Deflecto: defleetunt lumina Cir. 260 deflexit Venus (tela) A x, 331.

Defleo: deflevit hæe A xi, 59 deflcta membra A vi, 220.

Defluo: defluit missus amni seeundo G iii, 447 amni segnis A viii, 549 defluxit vestis ad pedes A i, 408 ad terram A xi, 501 deflueret fluvio secundo A vii, 495.

Defodio: defosso auro ineubat G ii, 507 defossa penitus talenta A x, 526 defossas domos Cu. 273 defossis in speeubus G iii, 376.

Deformis arundo G iv, 478.

Deformo: deformat vultum maeies G iv, 255 eanitiem pulvere A x, 844 deformare domum A xii, 805.

Defringo: defringit ferrum ab hasta A xi, 748.

Defrutum: defruta pinguia igni G iv, 269.

Defungor: o defuncte periculis! A vi, 83 defunctæ (carinæ) tenebunt finem A ix, 98 defuncta vita eorpora G iv, 475 A vi, 306.

Degener: degenerem Neoptolemum A ii, 549 degeneres animos A iv, 13.

Degenero: degenerant poma G ii, 59 degenerare semina G i, 198.

Dego: degere vitam more feræ A iv, 551 degentem otium Cu. 72.

Degusto: degustat vulnere corpus A xii, 376.

Dehinc junge pares G iii, 167 et al.

Dehisco: dehiseit totum æquor A v, 142 dehiscunt terræ G i, 479 terræ ardore G iii, 432 dehiscent ora domus A vi, 52 dehiscat mihi tellus A iv, 24 mihi terra A x, 675 xii, 883 dehiseens unda A i, 110 penitus vi terra A viii, 243.

Dein videbo Cat. v, 21.

Deinde eertet Amyntas E v, 15.

Dejicio: dejieis quem telo A xi, 665 dejieit Ceraunia telo G i, 333 in terras fulmina A viii, 428 quem Valerus A x, 753 Herminium A xi, 642 dejecit vultum A iii, 320 a eœlo avem A v, 542 saxum A viii, 226 leto Cissea A x, 319 olorem A xi, 580 dejecerat ferro orbem elypei A x, 546 dejice tollentem minas G iii, 422 haud dejectus A x, 858 dejectus euspide Typho Cir. 32 dejecta oculos Lavinia A xi, 480 Camilla A xi, 833 dejectum ictu eaput A ix, 770 equo Amyenm A xii, 509 dejectam te eonjuge tanto A iii, 317 sortem A v, 490 dejecto vultu A vi, 863 dejeeti fulmine A vi, 581 saxi vertiee eapræ A iv, 152 dejecturum arees minatur A xii, 655.

Delabor: delapsus in hostes A ii, 377 ab astris somnus A v, 838 eurru A x, 596 delapsa refert sagittam A v, 518 faeies cœlo A v, 722 eœlo regina A vii, 620 per auras A xi, 595 delapsæ sonitum dedere A iii, 238 delapsa eapiti serta E vi, 16.

Deleo: delere Teucros A ix, 248 deletas aeies A xi, 898.

Delibo: delibans oseula per galeam A xii, 434.

Deliciæ: delicias domini, Alexin E ii, 2 delieiis me eommovit Cir. 433.

Delicium vestrum est asinus Cop. 26.

Deligo: delegi quos comites A v, 191 delegit quas sibi deeus A xi, 658 delegere his oris loeum A viii, 53 delige tauros G iv, 540 senes et matres A v, 717 *delecta* juventus A iv, 130 viii, 499 ix, 226 delecti heroës E iv, 35 bis septem A ix, 162 delectæ ex elasse earinæ A v, 115 deleeta eorpora virum A ii, 18 deleetos heroas E iv, 35 ad proeeres A iii, 58 ordine ab omni oratores A vii, 152 Latio sequetur gloria A xi, 431.

Delitesco: delitui per noctem lacu A ii, 136 delituit vipera sub præsepibus G iii, 417.

Delphin: delphines clari argento A viii, 673 delphinum caudas A iii, 428 similes A v, 594 modo A ix, 119 inter delphinas Arion E viii, 56.

Delubrum: delubri ex culmine A ii, 410 ad delubra G iii, 23 iv, 549 delubra alta dearum G iv, 541 ad summa A ii, 225 deum velamus A ii, 248 adeunt A iv, 56 quid juvant furentem A iv, 66 tercentum maxima A viii, 716 petivi flamma Cir. 424.

Deludo: deludunt somnia sensus A x, 642 delusit mihi animum responso A vi, 344.

Demens nec tacui A ii, 94 exposcit audire A iv, 78 quis talia abnuat A iv, 107 locavi in parte regni A iv, 374 Pentheus A iv, 469 demens A iv, 562 vi, 172 ix, 560 demens qui A vi, 590 ix, 728 discordia A vi, 280 ille A ix, 577 exultat A x, 813 appetii corpora cœlestia A xi, 276 cane talia A xi, 399 effata multa A xii, 601 ah demens Cir. 185.

Dementia cepit te E ii, 69 subita cepit amantem G iv, 488 tanta cepit animum A v, 465 quæ vos adegit? A ix, 601.

Demergo: demersis rostris A ix, 119.

Demetior: demessum pollice florem A xi, 68.

Demitto: demittit ab alto Maia genitum A i, 301 me tibi Olympo A iv, 268 corpora multa morte A x, 662 in orbem lapidis Mo. 97 demittimus Orco multos A ii, 398 demittitis cœlo imbrem G i, 23 demittunt vaccæ ubera G ii, 525 scopuli brachia muro A iii, 535 mentes A xii, 609 demisit Irim Olympo A iv, 694 lacrymas A vi, 455 Irim cœlo A ix, 804 unam ab æthere A xii, 853 demisere neci insontem A ii, 85 papavera caput A ix, 437 demitte cruorem jugulis G iv, 542 fulmine (me) morti A v, 692 demittat deam ad manes A xii, 884 demiserit quem Orco A ix, 527 demittere jugum molli clivo E ix, 8 uvam ramis G iv, 558 in aures dicta A iv, 428 naves quo optem A v, 28 demittitur progenies cœlo E iv, 7 demitti alte puteum G ii, 231 demissa vultum Dido A i, 565 ex humeris læna A iv, 263 nubibus Iris A x, 73 in ventrem cucurbita Mo. 77 demissum ab Iulo nomen A i, 292 demissæ ab Jove gentis G iii, 35 demissum per funem A ii, 262 demissam te Olympo A xii, 635 demisso lumine A xii, 220 demissa voce A iii, 320 demissæ aures G iii, 500 demissa pectoribus monilia A vii, 278 ab læva terga A viii, 460 grabato membra Mo. 5.

Demo: demsissem crinem Cir. 281 demere curas dictis A ii, 775 iii, 153 viii, 35 demtæ vires Cir. 214.

Demoror invisus et inutilis A ii, 648 fando Austros A iii, 481 arma mortalia A x, 30 armis Teucros A xi, 175.

Demum respondet G i, 47 et al.

Denique coges me mori E ii, 7.

Dens: dentis duri venenum G ii, 379 dentem durum vomeris procudit G i, 262 dente curvo Saturni G ii, 406 unco recluditur tellus G ii, 423 tenaci ancora A vi, 3 tereti cicadæ nectebat crinem Cir. 128 dentes exacuit sus G iii, 255 infrendens A iii, 664 mixtos in sanguine ejectantem A v, 470 dentibus immanes hydri G ii, 141 nudis laniabant artus G iii, 514 sub dentibus tremerent artus A iii, 627 sub dentibus mandunt aurum A vii, 279 cum dentibus albis A vii, 667 xi, 681 dentibus infrendens A viii, 230 x, 715.

Denseo: denset quæ rara G i, 419 manu spargens hastilia A xi, 650 densentur agmina campis A vii, 794 circa quem pœnæ Cu. 232.

Denso: densat turmas super agmine Cu. 247 densate unanimi catervas A xii, 264 densantur tenebræ G i, 248.

Densus Aquilo G iii, 196 vir A x, 361 densa supra morem (terra) G ii, 227 favet Cereri G ii, 229 juba G iii, 86 corona A ix, 551 xii, 744 labrusca Cu. 52 densum agmen A v, 833 denso ubere G ii, 275 pingui distendere G iii, 124 fremitu G iv, 216 agmine A ii, 450 ix, 788 xii, 442 subter testudine A ix, 514 in caligine A xii, 466 mole A xii, 575 in umbra Cu. 155 densi sentes A ix, 382 intorquere tela A ix, 534 incurrunt simul A xi, 834 Troës A xii, 280 se agglomerant A xii, 457

nec scuta deponunt A xii, 563 umbræ G i, 342 apes G iv, 75 A vii, 64 aristæ A vii, 720 phalanges A xii, 663 densa relaxat G i, 419 nubila G i, 445 A vi, 592 fere G ii, 275 tecta A vi, 7 spicula A xii, 409 densos amores G iv, 347 in hostes A ii, 511 acie et hastis A x, 178 in hostes A x, 379, 729 Cat. xi, 49 densas corylos E i, 14 fagos E ii, 3 in umbras Cu. 107 densis alis G i, 382 hastis G ii, 141 sentibus G ii, 411 armis A ii, 383, 409 hastilibus A iii, 23 ictibus A v, 459 austris A v, 696 frondibus A vii, 565 xi, 523 densior soboles G iii, 308 grando G iv, 80 densissimus imber G i, 333 globus A x, 373 densissima sylva G ii, 17 tela A ix, 555.

Dentale: dentalia aratri G i, 172.

Denuntio: denuntiat pluviam G i, 453 iras A iii, 366.

Denus: bis denas naves A xi, 326 bis denis navibus A i, 385 ter denis annis A viii, 47 ter denis navibus A x, 213.

Depasco: depascit luxuriem segetum G i, 112 depascunt summa Lycæi G iv, 539 depascitur artus febris G iii, 458 artus morsu A ii, 215 depasta florem sæpes E i, 55 altaria A v, 93.

Depecto: depectant vellera foliis G ii, 121.

Depello: depulit ignem classibus A v, 727 ignes ratibus A ix, 78 depellere fœtus E i, 22 tædas ratibus A ix, 109 pestem augurio A ix, 328 navibus vulnera Cu. 320 *depulsus* ab ubere G iii, 187 depulsis hædis E iii, 83 depulsos a lacte agnos E vii, 15.

Dependeo: dependet nodo amictus A vi, 301 ramis galea A x, 836 parma lacerto A xi, 693 dependent lychni laquearibus A i, 730.

Deperdo: deperdunt singula vires Mo. 103.

Depono vitulam E iii, 31 deponunt populum A v, 751 corpora sub ramis A vii, 108 densi scuta A xii, 564 foribus flores Cir. 96 deposuit sulcis plantas G ii, 24 deposuere arma humeris A xii, 707 depone hædos E ix, 62 deponas hanc curam A xii, 49 deponere quicquam de grege E iii, 32 curas animo G iv, 531 morem Cir. 11 plantas Mo. 69 deposuisse sarcinas in palude Cat. viii, 16 *depositi* parentis fata A xii, 395 deposita formidine A ii, 76 A iii, 612.

Deprecor A xii, 931.

Deprehendo s. *Deprendo:* deprensus mari et urbe A v, 52 in aggere serpens A v, 273 deprensum in luce premit A viii, 247 deprensa sylvis flamina A x, 98 deprensos in gurgite nautas Cir. 61 deprensis nautis statio tutissima G iv, 421.

Deprimo: depresso aratro G i, 45 depressas convalles G iii, 276.

Depromo: depromit hinc sibi Mo. 17 depromunt tela pharetris A v, 501 depromsit pharetra sagittam A xi, 859 deprome pharetra sagittam A xi, 590 depromens tela pharetra Cir. 160.

Derigeo s. *Derigesco:* deriguit sanguis sociis A iii, 260 visu in medio A iii, 308 deriguere oculi A vii, 447.

Deripio: deripit ense dextram A x, 414 ensem vagina A x, 475 deripiunt tergora costis A i, 215 deripe cola tectis G ii, 242 deripere funem littore A iii, 267 dereptum ab equo hostem A xi, 743 derepta Latinis spolia A xi, 193 dereptis cothurnis G ii, 8.

Desævio: desævit hyems pelago A iv, 52 in æquore A x, 569.

Descendo A ii, 632 descendit æther imbribus G ii, 326 Plias in undas G iv, 235 corpore pestis A v, 683 ad umbras A vi, 404 huc a cœlo A viii, 423 descendunt ab vertice montis A vii, 675 descendam ad vos A xii, 649 descendet Jupiter imbri E vii, 60 descendere monte leonem optat A iv, 159 montibus ornos A iv, 491 in preces A v, 782 campis A xi, 450 descendens ab Istro Dacus G ii, 497 aggeribus et arce socer A vi, 832 cubili Scylla Cir. 209.

Descensus Averno facilis A vi, 126.

Describo: descripsit in foliis carmina A iii, 445 describent radio meatus cœli A vi, 851 describere orbem radio E iii, 41 carmina in cortice E v, 14 descripta est in carmina libido Cir. 69.

Deseco: desecto collo A viii, 438.

Desero: deseris me fessum A iii, 711 cui me deseris? A iv, 323 deseris ipse juga A x, 594 deserit Hesperus Œtam E viii, 30 ardea paludes G i, 364 Lyciam Xanthique fluenta A iv, 144 Sergestum A v, 220 Hesperiam A vii, 543 inceptum A ix, 694 incepta A xi, 470 ille colles A

xi, 902 sororem A xii, 683 et muros et arces A xii, 698 ensis ardentem A xii, 732 Isthmon Cir. 463 deserimus hanc sedem A iii, 190 deseruit lacrymantem A ii, 791 deseruere omnes defessi A ii, 565 me in antro A iii, 618 littora A iv, 582 domos A vii, 394 desere corpora boum luco G iv, 543 ne desere fratrem A x, 600 ne desere thalamos A x, 649 deserat humor arenam G i, 70 desernisse rates A vii, 291 *deserta* Creusa A ii, 562 siti regio A iv, 42 non omnino viderer A iv, 330 terra A iv, 468 quid querar A iv, 677 domus A viii, 191 deserti conjugis A ii, 572 desertæ Cereris A ii, 714 rupis Cu. 49 tibi nec profuit A xi, 843 deserto in littore A ii, 24 in gramine A xii, 664 deserti tam sumus A xi, 412 deserta petiverit E vi, 80 ardua Parnassi G iii, 291 it pecus in longa G iii, 342 Getarum G iii, 462 regna pastorum G iii, 476 Libyæ peragro A i, 388 littora A iii, 122 inter lustra A iii, 646 inter ferarum A vii, 404 per ardua montis A xi, 514 desertos locos A ii, 28 portus A v, 612 desertas terras A iii, 4 desertis in culminibus A xii, 863 in littoribus Cir. 519.

Desertor: desertorem Asiæ mittam A xii, 15.

Desidia horridus G iv, 94 desidiæ cordi A ix, 615.

Desido: desidimus ad manes A iii, 565.

Designo: designat urbem aratro A v, 755 mœnia fossa A vii, 157.

Desilio: desilit curru A xii, 355 desiluit bijugis A x, 453 equo regina A xi, 500.

Desino: desinit pati Lucinam G iii, 61 in pristin alvus A x, 211 desinet tibi E viii, 11 ferrea gens E iv, 9 desine plura E v, 19 velle G iv, 448 incendere querelis A iv, 360 sperare A vi, 376 desine A x, 881 desine jam tandem A xii, 800.

Desisto: desiste manum committere Teucris A xii, 60 desistere incepto A i, 41 pugnæ tempus A x, 441.

Desolo: desolavimus agros A xi, 367 desolati manipli A xi, 870.

Despecto: despectat ille flammas A x, 409 despectant quos mœnia Abellæ A vii, 740 despectare terras A i, 400.

Despicio: despicis omnes E viii, 32 despicere errores hominum Cir. 17 despiciens mare ab æthere A i, 228 despectus tibi sum E ii, 19 Iarbas A iv, 36.

Despumo: despumat undam aheni G i, 296.

Despuo: despue mecum in gremium Cir. 372 ter Cir. 373.

Destillo: destillat virus ab inguine G iii, 281.

Destino: destinat me aræ A ii, 129 hunc (locum) in orbem Cu. 391.

Destituo: destituent freta pisces E i, 61.

Destringo: destringe plantas G ii, 300.

Destruo: destruat mœnia Pygmalion A iv, 326.

Desuesco: desueta corda A i, 726 diu arma A ii, 509 triumphis agmina A vi, 815 bello agmina A vii, 693.

Desum: deest terra fugæ A x, 378 desunt omina Cir. 364 deerat illi quod exigit usus Mo. 64 defuit una A ii, 744 fundator urbis A vii, 678 id unum rebus A xii, 643 defuerit nomen solum A ix, 298 defuerint tibi castra A vi, 89 deerit non opulentia vobis A vii, 262 deerunt fontes gregibus G ii, 200 arenæ G ii, 233.

Desuper imminet nemus A i, 169 et al.

Detego: detectus caput puer A x, 133 detecta Caci regia A viii, 241.

Deterior qui visus G iv, 89 ætas A viii, 326 deterrimus color G iii, 82.

Deterreo: deterreudi causa Cat. xi, 11.

Detexo: detexere quid junco E ii, 72 munus non absistam Cir. 9.

Detineo: detinet me amor E x, 45 gremio Ascanium Dido A iv, 85 me his oris A ii, 788 te aspectus urbis A iv, 348.

Detondeo: detonsum crinem mitteret hosti Cir. 186.

Detono: dum detonet (nubes belli) A x, 809.

Detorqueo: detorquet cursus ad Iarbam A iv, 196 proram ad undas A v, 165 hac habenas A xi, 765 detorquent cornua A v, 832 detorsit veniens (vulnus) A ix, 746 dextra ora equorum A xii, 373.

Detraho: detraxit nido fœtus G iv, 513 dextra truncum Cu. 190 detraxerat quam Demoleo A v, 260.

Detrecto: detrectans juga G iii, 57.

Detrudo: detrudunt naves scopulo A i, 149 detrusit repertorem in undas A vii, 773 detrude caput sub Tartara A ix, 496 detrudere Jovem regnis A vi, 584 finibus hostem A vii, 469 contis A ix, 510.

Deturbo: deturbat a puppi Menœten A v, 175 inde animas A vi, 412 caput terræ A x, 555.

Deturpo: deturpat pulvere crines Cir. 284.

Deus mitescere discat E x, 61 otia nobis fecit E i, 6 ille semper erit E i, 7 iste qui sit E i, 19 maris venias G i, 29 circum caput egit G ii, 392 quis extudit artem G iv, 315 finem dabit A i, 203 quantus insidat A i, 723 quisnam appulit oris A iii, 338 me appulit oris A iii, 715 obstruit aures A iv, 440 stimulat A iv, 574 et fata sinebant A iv, 651 ille ubi nunc A v, 391 ipse faces ministrat A v, 640 consedit A v, 841 . quassat ramum A v, 854 ecce deus A vi, 46 me mersit A vi, 348 has evocat A vi, 749 afuit dextræ A vii, 498 ipse loci, Tiberinus A viii, 31 auctor Apollo A viii, 336 quis, incertum est A viii, 352 habitat nemus Ibid. quis avertit incendia A ix, 77 fit cuique cupido A ix, 185 si quis rapiat A ix, 211 quis vos adegit A ix, 601 bellator incidit animos A ix, 721 quis egit A x, 72 audiit illa A x, 424 et telum mihi adsint A x, 773 dedisset vitam A xi, 118 ignipotens A xii, 90 attulerit laudem A xii, 321 major agit A xii, 429 quis expediat cædes A xii, 500 quo vocat A xii, 677 falce politus Cu. 85 dederit viam Cu. 192 adfuit illi Cir. 106 ille levis Cir. 158 deusve casusve Cir. 279 deus gaudet numero Cir. 373 ille cornscus Cir. 529 quis te abstulit Cat. xiv, 1 *dei* (ut vulgo) lætitiam A i, 640 vultus et verba A i, 714 jussu A ii, 247 templa A iii, 84 liminaque laurusque A iii, 91 redeuntis forma A iv, 556 numine A vi, 51 veteris more A vii, 204 adventum A viii, 201 comitatus A xii, 336 ad arma A xii, 739 opem A xii, 780 *deum* ire per terras G iv, 221 me demittit tibi A iv, 268 vidi intrantem A iv, 358 excussisse A vi, 79 communem vocate A viii, 275 magnum, Jovem A ix, 82 agnovere A ix, 659 celebrate Cu. 19 communem timere Cir. 359 communem belli timuisse Cat. xi, 50 *deo* volente A i, 307 similis A i, 593 ducente A ii, 632 cede A v, 467 cruda senectus A vi, 304 mixta mulier A vii, 661 dignum te finge A viii, 365 arvorum pecorisque A viii, 601 cui potestas tanta? A ix, 97 multo victus membra A ix, 337 *dii* (di) habitarunt sylvas E ii, 60 patrii Indigetes G i, 498 meliora piis G iii, 513 præmia ferant A i, 609 convertant omen A ii, 190 excessere relictis adytis A ii, 352 persolvant grates A ii, 536 patrii A ii, 702 prohibete minas A iii, 265 potentes maris et terræ A iii, 528 pestem avertite A iii, 620 morientis Elissæ A iv, 610 voluistis A v, 50 quibus est imperium A v, 235 vi, 264 deæque omnes A vi, 64 timent A vi, 324 di! A vi, 529 incepta secundent A vii, 259 reservent capiti ipsius A viii, 484 hunc ardorem addunt A ix, 184 patrii A ix, 247 dabunt præmia A ix, 254 miserantur iram A x, 758 firment potius A xii, 188 sui texere Cupencum A xii, 539 me terrent A xii, 895 *deorum* (deum) vitam accipiet E iv, 15 templa G ii, 148 sacra G ii, 473 in honore stans hostia G iii, 486 aræ G iv, 276 stirpe præclara G iv, 322 præcepta G iv, 448 regina A i, 13 vii, 620 hominumque res A i, 233 atque hominum sator A i, 259 fata A ii, 54 vittæ A ii, 156 delubra A ii, 248 fatis defensus A ii, 257 limina A ii, 365 numina magna A ii, 623 quem non incusavi A ii, 745 mensæ A ii, 764 magna genetrix A ii, 788 monstra refero A iii, 59 voce A iii, 172 ira A iii, 215 rex A iii, 375 xii, 851 Cir. 520 in honore A iii, 406 cura A iii, 476 esse genus A iv, 12 ante ora A iv, 62 ira A iv, 178 v, 707 xi, 233, 443 monitu imperioque A iv, 282 sancte A iv, 567 per culmina A iv, 671 proles A vi, 322 quis eripuit te A vi, 341 fata A vi, 376 vii, 238, 584 jussa A vi. 461 Cu. 292 pœnas docuit A vi, 565 partu læta A vi, 787 portenta A vii, 58 colloquio A vii, 90 primam Tellurem A vii, 136 contemtor A viii, 7 gente sate A viii, 36 iræ concesserе A viii, 41 veterum ignara superstitio A viii, 187 omnigenum monstra A viii, 698 responsa A ix, 134 veterum non pudet A ix, 786 alta domus A

x, 101 gens A x, 228 parens A x, 252 nati A x, 470 pater A x, 875 vota A xi, 4 nulli exaudita vota A xi, 157 cum gente A xi, 306 sator A xi, 725 summe A xi, 785 templa Cu. 82 numen Cu. 191 Cir. 83 responsum Cir. 119 prima Cir. 246 pater Cir. 269 metus Cir. 436 sedes Cir. 526 judicio Cir. 530 *deos* venerare G i, 338 agrestes novit G ii, 493 poscens omina G iii, 456 inferret Latio A i, 10 memores fandi atque nefandi A i, 547 comites parant A ii, 181 victos manu trahit A ii, 320 suscitat in arma A ii, 618 affatur A ii, 700 posce veniam A iv, 50 testor A iv, 492 tercentum tonat ore A iv, 510 testatur A iv, 519 xii, 581 patrios vocavi A iv, 681 auxilio vocare A v, 686 errantes considere da A vi, 68 implorant A vii, 576 testatus A viii, 593 venerabere votis A vii, 597 multa orans A ix, 24 geniture A ix, 642 invidisse A xi, 269 dabo A xii, 192 accipio agnoscoque A xii, 260 supra deos ire pietate A xii, 839 deos futuros tibi comites Cir. 338. *deis* (dis) accepta vitis G ii, 101 aliter visum A ii, 428 cum magnis feror A iii, 12 auspicibus A iv, 45 geniti A vi, 131, 394 patriis sedem rogamus A vii, 229 invisa regna A viii, 245 cum magnis A viii, 679 et ventis secundis A viii, 682 Italis sacrabat votum A viii, 715 geniti A ix, 642 communibus parabant aras A xii, 118 cum dis contendere Cir. 329 deis semitalibus facta vota Cat. viii, 20.

Deveho: devexit sylvam arator G ii, 207 devecta sarmenta G ii, 408.

Devenio: devenit ad eum effigies Cu. 207 deveniunt speluncam eandem A iv, 166 devenere locos A i, 369 vi, 638 devenient speluncam eandem A iv, 125.

Deverto: devertitur orbita Castaliam G iii, 293.

Devexus mundus G i, 241 amnis G iv, 293 devexo pondere G iii, 524 Olympo A viii, 280.

Devincio: devinctus amore pater A viii, 394 devinctum Ephialten Cu. 234 erat lumina somno Cir. 206.

Devinco: devicerat pugnans hostem Cu. 388 devicta Arisba A ix, 264 devictam Asiam A xi, 268 devicta per bella A x, 370.

Devolo: devolat Iris per cœlum A iv, 702.

Devolvo: devolvunt pensa fusis G iv, 349 trabes A ii, 449 devolvere fusos Cir. 446.

Devoveo: devovet se aris A xii, 234 devovi vobis animam A xi, 442 devota pesti Phœnissa A i, 716 devotum bellis quem consumsit Cu. 363 devota corpora Cu. 367 triumphis mœnia Cu. 369.

Dexter modus A iv, 294 quo mihi abis A v, 162 in adversum nitens A viii, 237 adi sacra A viii, 302 ab aggere Lyncea occupat A ix, 769 dextra se ostendit fortuna A ii, 388 via A vi, 541 (pars) cingitur amni A ix, 469 dextrum littus A iii, 413 latus A iii, 420 dextra sidera A iv, 579 mihi adsint deus et telum A x, 773.

Dextra gravis ære E i, 36 quondam data A iv, 307 en dextra fidesque A iv, 597 dextera invicta bello A vi, 880 toties data A vii, 366 claris factis hunc movet A vii, 474 juncta est fœdere A viii, 169 hæc abstulit animas A viii, 567 tua testis A ix, 289 mea versat telum A ix, 747 torserit telum A x, 333 moribunda pependit A x, 341 decisa te quærit A x, 395 non vivida bello A x, 610 Æneæ A x, 797 sua dedisset vitam A xi, 118 tua quos dat leto A xi, 172 tua est causa A xi, 178 frigida bello A xi, 339 tua A xi, 385 Turni te gerit A xii, 97 mea A xii, 428, 436 tua te eripuit A xii, 538 impia manat sanguine Cu. 256 intenta est labori Mo. 25 mollit allia Mo. 100 *dextræ* jungere dextram A i, 412 se implicuit A ii, 723 tuæ permittere Tyrios A iv, 104 erranti afuit deus A vii, 498 hostili succedere A x, 847 extorquet mucronem A xii, 357 *dextram* dat A iii, 610 affectare A iii, 670 per tuam te oro A iv, 314 ostendit Entellus A v, 443 da jungere A vi, 697 per potentem juro A vii, 234 tyranni tetigisse A vii, 266 amplexus inhæsit A viii, 124 conjungere dextræ A viii, 164 implevit scyphus A viii, 278 euntis complexus A viii, 558 consere A ix, 741 elatam in jugulum deripit A x, 414 tetendit A x, 823 Veneris violavi A xi, 277 inermem tendit A xi, 672 sustinet a jugulo A xi, 750 ad sidera tendit A

xii, 196 inermem tendebat A xii, 311 tendit sub mœnia A xii, 579 inermem aspexit A xii, 734 repressit A xii, 939 dextra corusca molitur fulmina G i, 329 effundere animam A i, 102 nostra cadet hostia A i, 338 petit amicum A i, 615 defendi posseut Pergama A ii, 291 Penelei procumbit A ii, 425 extulit ensem A ii, 552 prehensum continuit A ii, 592 tenens pateram A iv, 60 secat crinem A iv, 704 ingeminans ictus A v, 457 sublata coruscat A v. 642 tua obrue A v, 692 lævaque A vi, 486, 656 ix, 677 et al. cieret nimbos A viii, 354 hac regem misi A viii, 563 andendum A ix, 320 subsistere A ix, 807 tenet puppim A x, 226 impulit A x, 246 perfringere A x, 279 Dardania stratus A x, 326 sustentat fratrem A x, 339 hac dabitur tellus A x, 650 Æneæ cadis A x, 830 conjugis oppetiit A xi, 267 bac amittes animam A xi, 408 ingenti librans hastam A xi, 556 rapit bipennem A xi, 651 complectitur hostem A xi, 743 tangeret papillam A xi, 862 hac mittam Dardanium sub Tartara A xii, 14 gerebat sceptrum A xii, 206 detorsit ora equorum A xii, 373 solicitat spicula A xii, 403 refellam dicta A xii, 644 sua occidit ipsa A xii, 659 detraxit truncum Cu. 190 sive læva Cat. viii, 18 dextræ datæ sunt in oculis A x. 517 coëant A xi, 202 dextras conjungere A i, 518 jungimus hospitio A iii, 83 dominorum fallere A vi, 613 jungunt A viii, 467 amborum tenebat A ix, 250 socium attingere A ix, 558 quas junximus, nec arguerim A xi, 165 inertes tendamus A xi, 414 dextris prensant fastigia A ii, 444 porgite pocula A viii, 274 longe reductis A xi, 606 gerimus tela A xi, 735.

Dico: dicabo propriam A i, 77 iv, 126 dicatis templis A v, 60.

Dico: dicit te crudelem nomine G iv, 356 tremere certamina Cir. 358 attondisse colla Cat. viii, 9 stetisse in voragine Cat. viii, 15 couvicia fumo Mo. 109 dicunt quam urbem Romam E i, 20 me vatem E ix, 33 quæsitas boves G iii, 531 Graii cognomine Hesperiam A i, 534 iii, 163 sic illos nomine A vi, 441 carmina A vi, 644 sic nomine A vii, 607 cui brachia centum A x, 565 quæ Cat. xiv, 2 dixit A i, 406, 740 et al. dixit Chaoniam a Chaone A iii, 335 mihi religio cursum A iii, 362 novissima verba A iv, 650 vi, 231 diximus a quo fluvium Tybrim A viii, 332 dixere maritum pecori G iii, 125 priores nomen Ortygiam A iii, 693 locum nomine Aornon A vi, 242 Lunam Dictynnam Cir. 305 dixerat A ii, 152, 621, 705 et al. hæc A v, 84 xi, 132 ille aliquid A x, 547 mala Cir. 86 dicam tempestates G i, 311 te carmine G ii, 95 prælia G iv, 5 quæ, advertite A ii, 712 tibi signa A iii, 388 quid bella A iv, 43 equidem A vi, 722 xi, 348 Cir. 266 bella, dicam acies A vii, 41, 42 qua causa te contingere fœtus Cir. 230 quid? Cir. 265 hoc sine fraude Cat. ix, 1 non dicam Cat. ix, 4 dicet Romanos suo de nomine A i, 281 quid Italia A xii, 40 dicemus vicissim E v, 51 Musam Damonis E viii, 5 Baccho honorem G ii, 393 dicetis alternis E iii, 59 dicent sidera surgentia A vi, 851 dic nobis insidias A i, 757 properet A iv, 635 Ascanio ducat turmas A v, 551 o virgo A vi, 318 age A vi, 343 fœdera jungant A vii, 546 age miseræ Cir. 234 dicito illi Cat. i, 6 dicite E iii, 55 A ix, 79 Cat. xiv, 7 hæc regi A i, 141 felices animæ A vi, 669 Dardanidæ A vii, 195 venisse duces A viii, 119 mihi pauca Cat. xi, 2 se victum E iv, 59 carmina G i, 350 dicamus amores E x, 6 leges fœderis A xi, 322 diceret quem socium A vi, 162 dixerit alter famam Cat. xi, 24 dicere versus E v, 2 carmen E vi, 5 landes E vi, 6 tua facta E viii, 8 falsum solem G i, 463 pugnas G iii, 43 multa volentem G iv, 502 A ii, 791 multa parantem A iv, 391 sic divos reor A vii, 370 plura querentem A vii, 449 se posci A viii, 12 jussit Nisum A ix, 233 multa A x, 555 mussant A xi, 345 grates parem A xi, 508 leges pacis A xii, 112 causam me cogunt Cu. 375 si fas est Cir. 21 magnum est Cir. 137 tibi quid non sinis Cir. 266 quod liceat Cir. 410 me vetant Cat. ix, 3 ausim hoc Cat. xi, 56 dixisse minores Italiam A i, 537 iii, 166 dicens hoc, traxit etc. A ii, 550 hoc eduxit telum A x, 744 hæc attollit se A x, 856 hoc condit ferrum A xii, 950 talia tuetur A iv,

362 dicente eo silescit domus A x, 101 dicturus quod tibi Apollo est A iii, 154 dicendum et quæ sunt etc. G i, 160 est Cir. 271 dictu mirabile G ii, 30 iii, 275 etc. mirabile monstrum G iv, 554 etc. nefas A iii, 365 affabilis A iii, 621 horrendum A iv, 454 viii, 565 dicitur is orasse Jovem A iv, 204 agmen Trojanum A v, 602 hic janua regis A vi, 107 ab illo Misenus A vi, 235 Danaë fundasse urbem A vii, 409 intendisse sagittam Ascanius A ix, 591 felix annus Cir. 27 dicuntur cognomine Diræ A xii, 845 quæ Scyllæ Homero Cir. 65 dicetur nobis semper maxima (ara) A viii, 272 dicentur nulla Trojæ mœnia A v, 633 dicatur origo nemoris E vi, 72 dicantur furta tua Cat. v, 10 dici plurima (dona) jubes G A xi, 353 dictus cui non Hylas G iii, 6 sacer Junoni A vi, 138 avis locus Ardea A vii, 412 dicta quondam conjux tua A ii, 678 fluvii cognomine Gela A iii, 702 tibi conjunx Cir. 415 dictum Panos Lupercal A viii, 344 dictam Tiburti cognomine gentem A vii, 671 Veneri pœnam Cir. 84 dicti post Albani lacus A ix, 387 dictæ Strophades Graio nomine A iii, 210 dicta ubi hæc A i, 85 v, 32 et al. genti fata A vi, 73 vix ea A viii, 337 sint Culicis carmina Cu. 3 dictas herbas Mo. 98.

Dictamnum carpit A xii, 412.

Dictum: dicto citius A i, 146 parens A i, 699 paremus A iii, 189 parere A vii, 433 parens Venulus A xi, 242 ex omni verborum quæritur injuria Cir. 159 *dicta* tristia hæc reportat A ii, 115 hæc ubi dedit A ii, 790 vi, 628 vii, 373 x, 633 xii, 81, 441 haud dubitanda refer A iii, 169 hæc mea animo figite A iii, 250 mea defer A iv, 226 refello A iv, 380 mea demittere in aures A iv, 428 talia dabat A v, 852 ix, 431 cape A vi, 377 voce secutus A vii, 212 hæc effundit A vii, 292 hæc dedit A viii, 541 hæc genitor fundebat A viii, 583 hæc mea accipite A x, 104 mea non irrita putaris A x, 244 hæc mea referte A x, 491 talia volant A x, 584 parat contra A x, 585 talia dabas A x, 600 tua tristia timentem A x, 612 ferant A xi, 330 retractent Æneadæ A xii, 11 refutet A xii, 41 haud placitura tyranno refer A xii, 75 Drancis refellam A xii, 644 tua fervida A xii, 895 mea rapiantur Cu. 382 docta Syronis petentes Cat. vii, 9 *dictis* regit animos A i, 157 mulcet pectora A i, 201 his arrecti animum A i, 583 matris cetera respondent A i, 589 his affatur Amorem A i, 667 genetricis paret A i, 693 amicis fatur A ii, 147 talibus Othryadæ feror A ii, 336 his demere curas A ii, 775 iii, 153 viii, 35 his aggredior vatem A iii, 358 e multis pauca expediam A iii, 379 his animum inflammavit A iv, 54 talibus aggreditur Venerem A iv, 92 incendit animum A iv, 197 talibus orantem A iv, 219 his abrumpit sermonem A iv, 388 avertere curas A iv, 394 aggressa sororem A iv, 476 his simul A v, 357 mulcens A v, 464 talibus amici incensus A v, 719 amicis solatur A v, 770 his permulsit pectora A v, 816 talibus canebat A vi, 98 talibus orabat A vi, 124 his emotæ curæ A vi, 382 aggreditur A vi, 387 talibus lenibat animum A vi, 468 expediam A vi, 759 his prosequitur natum A vi, 899 talibus defixa tenet ora A vii, 249 talibus sublimes A vii, 284 his experta A vii, 373 talibus exarsit A vii, 445 amicis affatur regem A viii, 126 talibus inter se subibant tecta A viii, 359 aspirat amorem A viii, 373 talibus affata est A viii, 611 tu maneres A viii, 643 tollit animos A ix, 127 jactantem talia A ix, 621 his affatur Iulum A ix, 652 Phœbi prohibent Ascanium A ix, 661 tollit animum A x, 278 amaris accendit virtutem A x, 368 talibus it contra dicta tyranni A x, 448 amicis affatur natum A x, 466 amaris quem affatur A x, 591 variis A xi, 222 his onerat A xi, 342 talibus exarsit A xi, 376 paribus hortatur Messapum A xi, 520 his simul linquebat habenas A xi, 827 flectitur violentia A xii, 45 talibus firmabant fœdera A xii, 212 talibus incensa est sententia A xii, 238 meis esto mora A xii, 565 talibus huic occurrit A xii, 625.

Dido: diditur per agmina rumor A vii, 144 dicta terris fama A viii, 132.

Diduco: diducitur animus in curas A v, 720 diducta lumina Cu. 183 diductas littore urbes A iii, 419 di-

ductis choris A v, 581.

Dies brevior G i, 312 totus ille G i, 434 primâ ævi fugit G iii, 66 infanda aderat A ii, 132 ille ultimus esset A ii, 249 summa venit A ii, 324 alterque dies processit A iii, 356 ille primus cansa fuit leti A iv, 169 clara postera A v, 43 jam adest A v, 49 expectata aderat A v, 104 longa mitigat A v, 783 atra quos abstulit A vi, 429 longa exemit labem A vi, 745 postera orta A vii, 149 xii, 114 volvenda attulit A ix, 7 promissa aderat A ix, 107 nulla arguerit dissimilem ausis A ix, 281 nulla vos eximet A ix, 447 ille ultimus fuisset A ix, 759 concesserat cœlo A x, 215 revoluta ruebat A x, 257 sua cuique stat A x, 467 hæc prima A x, 508 atra quem abstulit A xi, 28 retulit multa in melius A xi, 425 advenit A xi, 687 Parcarum propinquat A xii, 150 nulla rumpet fœdera A xii, 202 ille felix dicitur Cir. 27 *diei* pars A ix, 156 *diem* reducit G i, 249 messis prædiscere G i, 253 referet G i, 458 ad medium conversa stabula G iii, 303 noctemque G iii, 341 A iii, 201 viii, 94 eripiunt nubes A i, 92 componet vesper A i, 378 hunc lætum esse velis A i, 736 ducebat A ii, 802 involverunt nimbi A iii, 198 instaurat donis A iv, 63 ante diem A iv, 620, 697 diem almum extulerit Aurora A v, 64 morantur A v, 766 advenisse A vii, 145 servavere minores A viii, 269 sacrasse Pelasgos A viii, 601 oderit A x, 504 exercere A x, 808 talem qui viderunt Cir. 28 vitæ producere Cir. 296 almum quatiebat Cir. 349 prædixerat Mo. 2 in illam securus Mo. 120 *die* siccant bina ubera E ii, 42 bis E iii, 34 surgente G iii, 400 veniente te decedente canebat G iv, 466 quarto A iii, 205 labente A iv, 77 xi, 914 illo ferebat honorem A viii, 102 quos sub Tartara misi A xi, 397 autumnali sunt pruna Cop. 18 *dies* bis senos E i, 44 A xi, 133 servandi G i, 205 alios felices dedit luna G i, 276 alios illuxisse crediderim G ii, 337 festos agitat G ii, 527 in dies altius effert caput G iii, 553 dies novem epulata gens A v, 762 festos instituam A vi, 70 dies atque noctes A vi, 127, 556 ix, 488 *diebus* festis G i, 268 certis G ii, 329 primis G iii, 503 illis venerat A ii, 342 Nonis portabat fasces Mo. 79.

Differo: differt hyemes et nubila G iii, 197 incepta turbatus A xi, 470 distulit ulmos in versum G iv, 144 piacula in mortem A vi, 569 quos Hector in annum decimum A ix, 155 distulerant quadrigæ Metium in diversa A viii, 643 differre (sacra) nefas A viii, 173.

Difficilis: difficile est exquirere G ii, 256 difficiles terræ G ii, 179 obitus A iv, 694 quondam scopulos A v, 865.

Diffido: diffideret armis Dardaniæ A iii, 51.

Diffindo: diffidit tempora plumbo A ix, 589.

Diffugio: diffugit campis arator A x, 804 diffugimus visu exsangues A ii, 212 diffugiunt sylvis armenta G iii, 150 per saxa et convalles G iii, 277 ad naves A ii, 399 metu passim A v, 677 Troës A ix, 756 diffugient comites A iv, 123.

Diffundo: diffundit odorem liquidum G iv, 415 hæc in ora virum A iv, 195 animam crnore A x, 908 diffundite equitem campis A xi, 465 diffundens intendere lumina instat Cu. 174 diffundere ventis comam A i, 323 diffunditur a quo Claudia gens A vii, 708 diffusa cado vappa Cop. 11 diffusos corymbos E iii, 39 diffusas per auras Cu. 382.

Digero: digerit omina Calchas A ii, 182 in numerum carmina A iii, 446 digesta per agros (arbos) G ii, 54 seges feratur G ii, 267.

Digitus: digiti semianimes micant A x, 396 ad digitos lentescit tellus G ii, 250 in digitos arrectus A v, 426 digitis eadem pulsat A vi, 647 primis levans vestigia Cir. 212 refossa tellure Mo. 87 duobus circuit mortaria Mo. 115.

Dignor me tali honore A i, 339 dignatur neque sternere aversos A xii, 464 dignatus est sternere Orodcn A x, 732 dignata est ludere E vi, 1 dignabere pati jussa A x, 866 digner te funere A xi, 169 dignetur cui se jungere Dido A iv, 192 dignari mensa, cubili E iv, 63 dignate conjugio Veneris A iii, 475.

Dignus tu vitula E iii, 109 puer cantari E v, 54 erat amari E v, 89 honos aratro G i, 507 qui lætior esset A vii, 653 venia amor Cu. 293

inire choros Cat. xi, 8 digna te gloria G i, 168 satis fortuna A iii, 318 non ulli concedere Megara Cir. 104 dignum est credere G iii, 391 A vi, 173 te solum virgine A vii, 389 deo te finge A viii, 364 crimine me duxisti A x, 668 indole quid dabit A x, 826 eo carmen Cir. 5 fuerat conjuge Cir. 509 dignam me supplicio Cir. 418 digno carmine Cat. vi, 3 dignæ consule sylvæ E iv, 3 digna præmia A i, 609 ix, 252 non digna ferentis animi A ii, 144 digna munera A v, 355 Phœbo locuti A vi, 662 cœptis omnia spondeo A ix, 296 atque indigna relatu A ix, 595 Camillæ præmia A xi, 856 indigna pati A xii, 811 tuo sensu carmina Cu. 10 atque indigna me visuram Cir. 247 vincere senem carmina Cat. xi, 16 dignas grates A i, 604 ii, 537 dignis hymenæis A xi, 355 dignior ætas vita A ix, 212.

Digredior nunquam rediturus Cu. 380 digressa est ab officio gratia Cu. 222 ubi digressi A iv, 80 digrediens hos affabar A iii, 492 digressus hinc G iii, 300 digressa reliqui Beroën A v, 650 digressum e bello et cæde A ii, 718 te ventus admoverit A iii, 410 me hinc A iii, 715.

Digressus: digressu supremo mœsta A iii, 482 supremo fundebat dicta A viii, 583.

Dilabor: dilapsus in aquas abibit G iv, 410 una calor A iv, 705 dilapsa tabo cadavera G iii, 557.

Dilato: dilatat opus in orbem Mo. 48.

Dilectus idem pecori G iii, 72.

Diligo: diligit quem Venus A viii, 590 dilexi te plus regno Cir. 428 dilexit nimium amicum A ix, 430 dilectus miseræ magno amore A i, 348 Iulo puer A v, 569 Phœbo Iapyx A xii, 391 dilecta magis luce A iv, 31 sylva A ix, 85 dilectæ Thetidi Halcyones G i, 399 Creusæ A ii, 784.

Diluo: diluit æther sata G i, 325 dilue favos Baccho G i, 344.

Diluvium: diluvio ex illo vecti A vii, 228 diluvio miscens tellurem et undas A xii, 205.

Dimetior: dimensum partibus orbem G i, 231 dimensi campum parabant Rutuli A xii, 117 dimensa omnia sint G ii, 284.

Dimitto: dimisit solicitum inertia Cu. 384 dimittam tutos auxilio A i, 575 per littora certos A i, 581 lætos A viii, 171 dimitte fugam A xi, 706 dimittere ab armis Ascanium A x, 46 equos A x, 366 Iuturnam ab armis A xii, 844 dimittens omnia ventis Cu. 379.

Dimoveo: dimovet auras A ix, 645 dimovit terram aratro G ii, 513 aëra somnus A v, 839 dimoverat umbram polo A iii, 589 iv, 7 umbram cœlo A xi, 210.

Dinumero: dinumerans tempora A vi, 691.

Dira: diræ stridorem A xii, 869 diræ ultrices A iv, 473, 610 tristes ex æthere A viii, 701 dicuntur geminæ pestes A xii, 845 dirarum sororum ab sede A vii, 324.

Dirigo: dirigit spicula converso arcu A xi, 654 huic hastilia A xii, 490 huc sensus Cu. 90 direxti (direxisti) tela in corpus A vi, 57 direxit spicula cornu A vii, 497 direxere acies A vii, 523 direxerat Ilo hastam A x, 401 dirige gressum qua te ducit via A i, 405 hinc gressum A v, 162 xi, 855 dirigite cursum per auras A vi, 195 dirigere vulnera A x, 140 directæ acies G ii, 281.

Diripio: diripiunt dapes A iii, 227 diripuere mella G iv, 214 focos A ix, 75 aras A xii, 283 diripient rates navalibus A iv, 593 direpta domus A ii, 563 urbe Cir. 191 direptis mœnibus Cir. 423.

Dirus Ulixes A ii, 261 *dira* regnandi cupido G i, 37 mens A ii, 519 Celæno A iii, 211, 713 vox A iii, 228 fames A iii, 256 illuvies A iii, 593 cupido A vi, 373, 721 ix, 185 buccina A vii, 520 facies Caci A viii, 194 religio A viii, 350 hæc pestis A xi, 792 dea A xii, 914 dirum genus G iv, 246 nefas A iv, 563 funus A xi, 56 bellum A xi, 217 exitium A xii, 924 *diræ* pugnæ A x, 50 testudinis Cir. 466 *diro* obtentu Cu. 272 *dira* cum gente A iii, 235 formidine Cu. 199 *diri* cometæ G i, 488 *diræ* portæ belli A i, 297 facies A ii, 622 volucres A iii, 262 *dira* contagia G iii, 469 supplicia A vi, 498 xi, 273 littora A vii, 22 canentem A ix, 621 frementem viderunt A x, 572 diris latratibus Cu. 219.

Discedo: discessere omnes medii A xii, 696 discedam A vi, 545 disce-

dat scena versis frontibus G iii, 24 discedite affati corpus A ii, 644 discedere me flevit E iii, 78 flumina jubet G iv, 359 longo bello A ii, 109 cœlum video A ix, 20 victos ad urbem convenit A xii, 184 discedens dedit chlamydem A viii, 167 Æneas A ix, 40 impulit puppim A x, 246 dederam promissa A xi, 46.

Discerno: discernit vincula sede pia Cu. 374 discreverat auro telas A iv, 264 xi, 75 discerneret litem arvis A xii, 898 discernere cœlo diem noctemque A iii, 201.

Discerpo: discerpunt auræ omnia A ix, 313 discerptum juvenem sparsere per agros G iv, 522.

Discessus: discessu tibi ferre dolorem A vi, 464 mugire boves A viii, 215.

Discindo: discindit manu amictus A xii, 602 discissos artus laniabant G iii, 514.

Discingo: discinctos Afros A viii, 724.

Discludo: discludere Nerea ponto E vi, 35 morsus roboris A xii, 782.

Disco succurrere miseris A i, 634 discit irasci G iii, 232 vitas silentum A vi, 433 discimus hoc pacto G ii, 248 discunt abscondere foveis G iii, 558 disces genus A v, 737 discet mentiri E iv, 42 disce accendere cedrum G iii, 414 omnes crimine ab uno A ii, 66 tuum dolorem A xii, 146 virtutem ex me A xii, 435 discite generatim cultus G ii, 35 spes vestras A iii, 103 justitiam moniti A vi, 620 discat mitescere deus E x, 61 discere certis signis G i, 351 discere, quam multæ etc. G ii, 106 causas veniendi A vi, 488 vultus venientum A vi, 755 discentem currere Sergestum A v, 222.

Discolor aura auri A vi, 204.

Discordia quo produxit cives E i, 72 agitans fratres G ii, 496 incessit regibus G iv, 68 demens A vi, 280 perfecta tibi bello A vii, 545 scissa palla gaudens A viii, 702 quæ suasit A x, 9 vestra capit finem A x, 106 ista repens A xii, 313 exoritur A xii, 583.

Discordo: discordantes fratres Cu. 253.

Discors: discordes venti A x, 356 discordia sono ora A ii, 423 discordibus armis G ii, 459 animis A ix, 688.

Discrepo: discrepat nec multum ætas A x, 434.

Discrimen medium capitis Cir. 499 *discrimine* nullo mihi Tros Tyriusque agetur A i, 578 tanto A iii, 629 parvo leti A iii, 685 æquo post hos A v, 154 quo linquunt ripas A vi, 319 tali quæ multa vides A ix, 210 nullo habebo A x, 108 tenui leti A x, 511 nullo suscitat eædem A xii, 498 nullo sustulerant stirpem A xii, 770 æquo impressis quadris Mo. 49 *discrimina* per tot rerum A i, 208 septem vocum obloquitur A vi, 646 parva leti A ix, 143 costis qua dedit spina A x, 382 dura vobis dedit A x, 393 tanta dabit A x, 529 lucida ponit Cu. 101.

Discrimino: discriminat late agros via A xi, 144.

Discumbo: discumbere jussi toris A i, 712 discumbitur super ostro A i, 704.

Discurro: discurrit amnis in ora diversa G iv, 292 discurrunt A ix, 164 alii ad portas A xii, 577 illæ intus A xii, 590 discurrerunt olli pares A v, 580 discurritur tota urbe in muros A xi, 468.

Discutio: discutit umbras sol G iii, 357 discussæ capiti jubæ A ix, 810 ut primum umbræ A xii, 669.

Disjicio: disjicit securi frontem adversi A xii, 308 disjecit fulmine montes G i, 283 rates A i, 47 disjice corpora ponto A i, 74 pacem A vii, 339 disjecerit bello urbes A viii, 290 disjectam æquore classem A i, 132 disjecti duces A xi, 870 disjectæ procul moles A viii, 191 disjecta per agmina A xii, 482, 689 disjectas moles A ii, 608 disjectis muris A viii, 355.

Disjungo: disjungimur longe oris Italis A i, 256.

Dispar: disparibus cicutis E ii, 36.

Dispello: dispulit (nos) Orion austris A i, 542 umbras A v, 839 dispulerat quos turbo æquore A i, 516.

Dispendium: dispendia moræ A iii, 453.

Disperdo: disperdere carmen E iii, 27.

Dispereo: dispeream nisi me perdidit Cat. ix, 2 nisi fuerit carior Cat. xiii, 3.

Dispergo: dispergit vitam in auras A xi, 617 dispersit late rorem G iv,

431 ossa A x, 416 in auras partem voti A xi, 795 in æquore rorem Cir. 516 dispersum montibus genus A viii, 321 dispersi jactamur gurgite A iii, 197 dispersa incendia A x, 406.

Dispicio: dispiciunt auras A vi, 734 dispicere solemus G ii, 187.

Displiceo: displiceat nec mihi insignis maculis G iii, 56.

Dispono: disponunt enses per herbam A iii, 237.

Dissensus: dissensu vario se tollit clamor A xi, 455.

Dissero: (dissevi) dissitus spiritus Cu. 187.

Dissideo: dissidet libera sceptris (terra) A vii, 370.

Dissilio: dissiliunt æra vulgo G iii, 363 dissiluit mucro ictu A xii, 741 dissiluisse hæc loca vi A iii, 416.

Dissimilis: dissimilem ausis arguerit A ix, 282.

Dissimulo quid? A iv, 368 dissimulant A i, 520 dissimulent quæ sit causa A iv, 291 dissimulare nefas posse sperasti A iv, 305.

Dissitus vid. *Dissero:*

Dissulto: dissultant ripæ A viii, 240 fulmine crepitus A xii, 923.

Distendo: distendunt cellas nectare G iv, 164 A i, 437 distendant ubera vaccæ E ix, 31 distendere pingui G iii, 124 distenta lacte ubera E iv, 21 distentas lacte capellas E vii, 3.

Distineo: distinet hostem agger A xi, 381.

Distinguo: distincta coloribus arva Cu. 70.

Disto: distant longo cursu A iii, 116 distantia avia Cu. 231 numina Cu. 258 contrahit in globum Mo. 116.

Distraho: distractus equis A viii, 767.

Distringo: districti radiis rotarum pendent A vi, 617.

Ditio: ditione omni qui mare qui terras tenerent A i, 240 tenebat (Cyprum) A i, 626 premebat populos A vii, 737 magna premat Ausoniam A x, 53.

Ditissimus agri A i, 347 x, 563 olim qui fuit A vii, 537 Cædicus A ix, 360 ditissima terra G ii, 136.

Dito: ditata præda vis Argea Cu. 342.

Diu lecta semina G i, 197 et al.

Diurnus: diurnis horis G iii, 400.

Dius: dia Camilla A xi, 657 chorea Cu. 118 sub divo G iii, 435.

Divello: divellere manibus nodos A ii, 220 corpus non potui A iv, 600 divellimur inde A ii, 434 divellerer non usquam amplexu A viii, 568.

Diverbero: diverberat sagitta auras A v, 503 umbras hasta A ix, 411 diverberet umbras ferro A vi, 294.

Diversus quo abis A v, 166 xi, 855 diversa fugit G iv, 500 diversum ad littus A xi, 261 diverso hoste G iii, 32 luctu A ii, 298 ex diverso veniemus A ii, 716 ex diverso cœli A iii, 232 diversa penitus parte A ix, 1 in parte A ix, 691 xi, 203 ab urbe A xii, 621 diversi radii G i, 446 explorant urbem A vii, 150 circumspiciunt A ix, 416 diversæ phocæ sternunt se in littore G iv, 432 curæ A xii, 487 diversa colore licia E viii, 74 in ora G iv, 292 locis flumina G iv, 367 per æquora A i, 380 iii, 325 xii, 742 exilia A iii, 4 tecta A iv, 163 per littora A v, 676 petamus A vii, 132 in diversa distulerant Metum A viii, 642 diversa brachia ducens A ix, 623 per agmina A xii, 557 fata A xii, 726 in diversa magis auferor Cu. 258 diversa colore fila Cir. 371 diversos age A i, 74 referri equos sensit A xii, 495 diversas cædes A xii, 501 diversis quatuor temporibus G i, 258 diversis partibus A xii, 521, 708.

Dives pecoris E ii, 20 Capua G ii, 224 opum G ii, 468 opum Carthago A i, 18 opum insula A ii, 22 triumphis terra A iv, 38 Dido A iv, 263 ramus A vi, 195 filia solis A vii, 11 Anagnia A vii, 684 equum, dives auri exercitus A ix, 26 avis Mantua A x, 201 fortunæ munere Cu. 339 regia Cir. 433 divitis agri A vii, 262 domini ædes A xii, 473 divite cultu Cu. 94.

Divido: dividit orbem G i, 209 vina A i, 201 Italiam longa via longis terris A iii, 383 animum nunc huc nunc illuc A iv, 285 viii, 20 ferro tempora A ix, 751 aurum (gemma) A x, 134 quem Ardea longe A xii, 45 dividimus muros A ii, 234 divisæ arboribus patriæ G ii, 116 divisos orbe Britannos E i, 67.

Divinitus illis ingenium G i, 415.

Divinus: divini Alcimedontis opus E iii, 37 ruris G i, 168 parentis ossa A v, 47 decoris A v, 647 capitis A x, 639 divinæ mentis partem

G iv, 220 stirpis A v, 711 divinum odorem A i, 407 amorem A viii, 373 divine poëta E v, 45 x, 17 divino carmine E vi, 67 ex ore A iii, 373 divina arte A ii, 15 divina tela A ix, 659 divinos lacus A iii, 442 divinis rebus A viii, 306.

Divitiæ te quoque domino Cat. x, 2 divitiis repertis soli incubuere A vi, 610.

Divortium: divortia ad nota se obiiciunt A ix, 379 belli referat Cu. 303.

Divus: diva aversa A i, 486 Lacinia A iii, 552 parens A iv, 365 vi, 197 creatrix A vi, 367 viii, 534 mone vatem A vii, 41 amplexu fovet A viii, 387 diva! A viii, 396 xii, 179 Venilia A x, 76 adsis A x, 255 accipe tuam A xi, 560 affata est deam A xii, 139 Delia Cu. 109 *divi* (Cæsaris) genus A vi, 793 *divæ* numine A i, 451 foribus resedit A i, 509 vittas A ii, 168 numina A ii, 232 armipotentis ad aram A ii, 425 Veneris nurus A ii, 787 munere A vi, 637 in pectore A viii, 437 parentis promissa A viii, 531 numen Cu. 287 munera Cu. 290 perjuria Cir. 139 sacraria Cir. 154 *divo* Laurenti figere dona A xii, 769 *divum* decuit violari A xii, 797 *divi* cuncti suaserunt A iii, 363 hominesque id canebant A xii, 28 possunt flectere Cir. 379 finxerunt tecum carmina Cat. xi, 59 divumque sorores Cat. xiii, 5 *divæ!* A vii, 645 Pierides Cir. 93 aspirate Cir. 98 omnes ornabant heroida Cat. xi, 21 *divum* referatis ad aures E iii, 72 munere G i, 238 amores numerabat G iv, 347 limina G iv, 358 regina A i, 50 pater A i, 69 ii, 648 ix, 495 x, 2, 743 epulis accumbere A i, 83 templis indicit honorem A i, 636 quæ sint ea numina A ii, 123 domus, Ilium A ii, 241 dono serpit quies A ii, 269 numine A ii, 336 simulacra A ii, 517 inclementia A ii, 602 sine numine A ii, 777 vi, 368 auguriis A iii, 5 jussa A iii, 114 iv, 396 effigies A iii, 148 interpres A iii, 359 iv, 356, 378 x, 175 pacem exorat A iii, 370 fata enarrabat A iii, 717 dnorum dolo A iv, 95 excubias A iv, 201 inter numina A iv, 204 a sanguine A v, 45 haud sine mente A v, 56 sanguine A vi, 125 monitu A vi, 533 honorem A vi, 589 responsis A vi, 800 fato A vii, 50 templo A vii, 192 divorum numero A vii, 211 divum templa et effigies A vii, 443 contemtor A vii, 648 oracula A viii, 131 monitis A viii, 504 rector A viii, 572 nemo A ix, 6 hominumque potestas A x, 18 hominumque quisquam A x, 65 jussis A x, 155 nlli parcimus A x, 880 escas Cu. 240 per amores Cir. 273 formidine Cir. 363 responsa Cir. 388 *divos* præsentes cognoscere E i, 42 vocamus in partem A iii, 222 vocavit A iii, 526 vocasset A v, 234 vocat in certamina A vi, 172 non temnere A vi, 620 sic dicere reor A vii, 370 in vota vocavit A vii, 471 precantur A viii, 279 præfatus A xi, 301 pulsatos referens A xii, 286 mansuescere docuit Cir. 137 alloquor Cir. 405 divis permixtos heroas E iv, 16 invitis A ii, 402 invisus A ii, 647 operum auspicibus ferebam sacra A iii, 19 ferebat honorem A viii, 103 addite decus A viii, 301 magnis data victima A xii, 296 superis reddita superstitio A xii, 817 piis promittens munera Cir. 219.

Do quod vis A xii, 833 *das* accumbere epulis A i, 83 finem laborum A i, 244 *dat* pœnas Scylla G i, 405 stragem G iii, 556 jura per populos G iv, 562 undis latus A i, 109 lora A i, 160 Misenus signum ære A iii, 239 signum e puppi A iii, 519 juveni dextram A iii, 611 membris cura quietem A iv, 5 somnos A iv, 244 bina capita in naves A v, 62 plausum pennis A v, 216 ferre talentum A v, 248 longos corpore tortus A v, 276 Salio tergum leonis A v, 352 consilia A v, 729 jura patribus A v, 758 tibi munera A vii, 243 sonitum amnis A vii, 567 euntibus sylva locum A vii, 676 quem Dido A ix, 266 Niso pellem A ix, 306 habere nepoti A ix, 362 tibia cantum A ix, 618 tellus gemitum A ix, 709 quietem membris A x, 217 pectus telo A x, 425 verba A x, 639 sine mente sonum A x, 640 dat quos dextera leto A xi, 172 gemitum A xi, 377 signum bello buccina A xi, 474 sese fluvio A xi, 565 sese in acies A xi, 227 cœlo signum A xii, 245 sonitum cornus A xii, 267 leto multa corpora A xii, 328 funera campis A xii, 383 genitum tellus A xii, 713 damus lacry-

mis vitam A ii, 145 vela A iii, 191 *dant* fœtus sylvæ G ii, 442 arbuta sylvæ G ii, 520 lora G iii, 107 sylvæ sonorem G iii, 200 prælia cervi G iii, 265 signa ante exitum G iii, 503 fontes manibus G iv, 376 lymphas manibus A i, 705 pœnas sanguine A ii, 366 incendia erranti lucem A ii, 569 tela locum A ii, 633 venti maria placata A iii, 70 rami victum A iii, 650 lignum A iv, 167 sonitus pectore A v, 435 ea mœnia Parcæ A v, 798 animos plagæ A vii, 383 ventis colla comasque A vii, 394 per colla modos A vii, 701 animos fossarum moræ A ix, 144 sonitum flictu galeæ A ix, 667 signa grues A x, 265 sonitum cycni A xi, 458 ruinam sonitu ingenti A xi, 614 funera ferro certantes A xi, 646 manibus fruges A xii, 173 fugam cœlo nubila A xii, 367 terga fuga per agros A xii, 463 sonitum omnes A xii, 524 cuneum omnes A xii, 575 *dabam* jura domosque A iii, 137 dabas gemitus A iv, 409 sceptra A iv, 597 dicta haud talia A x, 600 dabat jura legesque viris A i, 511 epulas draconi A iv, 485 vires sanguis A v, 415 responsa dabat A v. 706 dicta talia A v, 852 ix, 431 idem mandata A vi, 116 mandata A ix, 312 huic genus superbum nobilitas A xi, 341 ore voces A xi, 535 virgo ore colores A xii, 69 cui citharam A xii, 394 quibus domum Cu. 121 certamina Cu. 314 signa ad undas Cu. 345 dabant signa G i, 471 vela in altum A i, 39 tabulata juncturas A ii, 464 responsa A x, 34 terga Teucri A xii, 738 *dedi* imperium A i, 283 has læta juveni A ix, 89 ego tela A x, 93 dedisti quibus hoc A v, 195 moriens famam littoribus A vii, 2 te in hæc bella A xii, 633 dedit dono E ii, 37 cœlo sonitum G ii, 306 Bacchus causas ad culpam G ii, 455 neci genus omne G iii, 480 se jactu in æquor G iv, 527 regem A i, 66 tibi mulcere fluctus A i, 70 circum nutrimenta (igni) A i, 180 cui Jupiter condere urbem A i, 527 Bitiæ increpitans A i, 742 signa ea monstris A ii, 171 ruinam domus A ii, 310 fenestram lato ore A ii, 482 ubi hæc dicta A ii, 790 etc. coli immotam A iii, 77 menti spem A iv, 55 lacrymas victus A iv, 370 sonitum tuba A v, 139 paratis signum clamore A v, 579 finem loquendi A vi, 76 fugam A vii, 24 buccina signum A vii, 520 quæ arma fors A vii, 554 per membra quietem A viii, 30 mihi chlamydem discedens A viii, 167 leges A viii, 312 amplexus A viii, 405 quos esse magistros A ix, 173 sese præceps in fluvium A ix, 816 tibi muros, Mantua A x, 200 esse deas A x, 235 quem ignipotens A x, 242 qua spina discrimina costis A x, 383 vobis discrimina A x, 393 cursum in medios A x, 870 dextra stragis acervos A xi, 385 mente succedere partem voti A xi, 795 ut videret patria reducem A xi, 798 sonitum per auras A xi, 799 imo pectore voces A xi, 840 quos decus Pilumno Orithyia A xii, 83 patribus gestare A xii, 211 nidorem (barba) A xii, 301 neci Sthenelum A xii, 341 obvia ferro pectora A xii, 540 saltum arvis A xii, 681 quo vitam A xii, 879 connubia Hymen Cu. 246 flammæ corpora Cu. 367 hora mortalia Cat. xii, 10 dedimus cui leges A iv, 213 *dedere* se multa melius G i, 287 sonum arma G. iii, 83 frena gyrosque G iii, 115 funera stragemque G iii, 247 robora igni G. iii, 378 animum sub fasce G iv, 204 cantus A i, 402 gemitum cavernæ A ii, 53 quater sonitum arma A ii, 243 corpora ignibus A ii, 566 sonitum per littora A iii, 238 cursum tibi venti A iii, 337 inter saxa clamorem A iii 566 lacrymas percussa mente A ix, 292 terga totis agminibus A ix, 686 sonitum arma A x, 488 ululatus ore A xi, 190 spatium A xii, 696 cui bona Cat. xiii, 6 *dederam* Evandro promissa A xi, 46 dederas promissa parenti A xi, 152 dederat Proserpina legem G iv, 487 vina abeuntibus A i, 200 comam diffundere A i, 323 cui intactam pater A i, 349 maxima præcepta A iii, 546 fortuna cursum A iv, 653 quem olim ferre A v, 538 quem esse monumentum A v, 572 tales voces A vii, 560 cui tres animas A viii, 565 illi juvenes A x, 172 *dabo* equidem bis centum A viii, 519 bina pocula A ix, 263 ego hæc vasta A ix, 323 sacra deosque A xii, 192 terga A xii, 645 dabis gemitus A iv, 409 Niso munera A v, 355 mihi pœnas A viii, 538 dabit signa G i, 439, 463 specimen G ii, 241 vires terra G ii, 286 præcepta G iv, 398 sonitum G iv, 409 deus finem his A i, 203 partu gemi-

nam prolem A i, 278 amplexus A i, 691 cursus secundos A iii, 460 captivos A ix, 273 discrimina una anima A x, 529 quid tibi pro laudibus A x, 826 nomen urbi A xii, 194 vela profundo A xii, 264 te defensum mea dextera A xii, 437 ruinas arboribus A xii, 453 tibi filia pœnas Cir. 194 dabimus imperium urbi A iii, 159 dabunt veniam votis G iv, 536 jura A i, 297 ipsi arma A ii, 391 se vires quocumque tempore A iv, 627 morcs vestri præmia A ix, 254 mihi tempora fructus Cu. 9 *da* nobis E i, 19 facilem cursum G i, 40 vela pelago G ii, 41 auxilium A ii, 691 propriam domum A iii, 85 fessis mœnia Ibid. augurium A iii, 89 classi evaderc flammam A v, 689 Latio considere A vi, 66 jungere dextram A vi, 697 genitor! A vi, 698 mihi hunc laborem A vii, 331 fidem A viii, 150 petenti A ix, 83 Teucris revolvere casus A x, 62 ferro fortunam A x, 421 aboleri hoc dedecus A xi, 789 sternere corpus A xii, 97 *date* vela A iv, 594 vulnera lymphis A iv, 683 lilia manibus plenis A vi, 884 vina volentes A viii, 275 tela A ix, 37 *des* dignis Hymenæis natam A xi, 356 det Cereri motus G i, 350 ora capistris G iii, 188 souitum quæ causa A iii, 584 hoc munus amanti A iv, 429 Teucris quam A x, 44 Teucris sanguine pœnas A x, 617 libertatem fandi A xi, 346 mihi sauguine pœnas A xi, 592 demus nos manus, æra, navalia A xi, 329 si *darcs* mente quod voce gravaris A x, 629 darct leto agmina A v, 806 jura populis A vii, 247 darent vela A ii, 136 *dederis* veniam A iv, 436 dederit quamcumque viam Fortuna A x, 49 viam Fortuna A xi, 128 dedcritne viam illi casusve deusve Cu. 192 *dedissem* memet super A iv, 606 animam per mortes A x, 854 ipsc animam A xi, 162 dedisset signum cœlo A viii, 523 funera ferro A viii, 570 vitam jaculo A ix, 704 cui deus vitam A xi, 118 manus A xi, 568 dedissent si forte A ii, 136 fata locum A xi, 112 *dare* responsum petenti E i, 45 aquas tennes G iii, 335 terga fuga G iv, 85 habenas laxas A i, 67 nomen genti A i, 252 dare gemitum pectore ab imo A i, 489 jura hospitibus A i, 735 fatis vela A iii, 9 classibus austros A iii, 61 lintca rctro A iii, 686 vela ventis A iv, 546 civibus urbem A v, 631 faces mihi visa imago A v, 637 vela tuta per undas A v, 796 conjugium fatetur A vii, 433 se æquo campo A ix, 56 terga A ix, 795 terga Latio A x, 365 vulnus A x, 733 tempus sociis humandis A xi, 2 requiem in artus Cu. 204 *datur* Nisa Mopso E viii, 26 maturare G i, 261 jungere dextram A i, 413 Italiam tendere A i, 557 ubi nulla potestas A iii, 670 olli serva A v, 284 hora quieti A v, 844 subire operta A vi, 140 nec transportare ripas A vi, 327 requies fibris A vi, 600 ora tueri A vi, 688 umbris exitus A vi, 895 Lavinia Teucris A vii, 359 Messapo cura A ix, 160 qua datur, coëant dextræ A xi, 293 datur tibi puella Cat. iv, 2 quam petis Cat. iv, 3 dantur equi Teucris A viii, 551 *dabatur* quod consilium, quæ fortuna? A ii, 656 spes A ii, 803 dabantur responsa A ii, 376 *dabitur* unum caput pro multis A v, 815 quod optas A vii, 260 prohibere regnis A vii, 313 Turno exurere maria A ix, 116 dextra hac tellus A x, 650 finis his terris A x, 583 *detur* ubi sistere A iii, 7 dentur mœnia A v, 737 daretur in cineres ora Cu. 313 *dari* aprum inter pecora optat A iv, 158 tibi alteram Cat. iv, 6 *dantem* pœnas Salmonea A vi, 585 his jura Catonem A viii, 670 *daturum* excidio arces minatur A xii, 655 *datus* cui custos hærebam A vi, 350 comes alumno A xi, 33 data porta A i, 87 lux alma A i, 310 quondam dextera A iv, 307 toties dextera Turno A vii, 366 copia matri A ix, 484 quoniam copia A ix, 720 copia fandi A xi, 248 divis victima A xii, 296 consors heredibus Cir. 15 datum sorte imperium A i, 143 sat patriæ A ii, 291 tempus A vi, 537 sat fatis A ix, 135 dati ævi metas A x, 472 datam urbem A iii, 255 data canibus præda jaces A ix, 485 dato tergo A x, 646 signo A xii, 129 datæ sine sorte hæ sedes A vi, 431 dextræ A x, 517 data fata A i, 386 genti meæ mœnia A iii, 501 opibus Attalicis vellera Cu. 62 datos nocte monitus A vii, 103 datas fatis urbes A iv, 225 datis penitus habenis A xi, 623.

Docco: doces resonare sylvas E i, 5 docet populos Laurentes A vi, 892 letum Argi A viii, 346 docemus nomen patriamque A xi, 249 doccnt

inolescere G ii, 77 docebat cursus A iii, 717 docuit quæ maximus Atlas A i, 745 post exitus A v, 523 Latinos celebrare A v, 598 quem Pallas A v, 705 pœnas deum A vi, 565 mansuescere vires tigris Cir. 136 docuere frustra augurium parentes A i, 396 Albani suos A v, 600 docebo causas et signa morborum G iii, 440 paucis A iv, 116 viii, 50 xi, 315 te fata A vi, 759 doceas quibus in oris jactemur A i, 336 doceat me dolere fortuna A iv, 434 docens fata A xii, 111 doceri ne quære A vi, 614 doctus juvenis Cat. xi, 20 docta comes A vi, 292 papyrus Cir. 88 exitio monebo Cir. 332 movere latus Cop. 2 docta mente Cu. 58 doctæ Pegasides Cat. xi, 2 docta dicta Cat. vii, 9 doctior te fuisse potest Cat. xiii, 8 doctissima fandi A x, 225 doctissime juvenum Cir. 36.

Docte solvis pantices Cat. v, 31.

Doleo: dolent gaudentque A vi, 733 joci Cat. v, 17 doluisti nostro dolore A i, 673 nequc doluit ille G ii, 499 dolere me doceat fortuna A iv, 434 dolens quid A i, 13 dolentem lenire cupit A iv, 393 o dolituri nunquam A xi, 732.

Dolo: dolones sævos gerunt A vii, 664.

Dolor quis victo G iii, 102 balantum lapsus ad ossa G iii, 457 quis tantus excitat iras A ii, 594 idem tulisset ambas A iv, 679 ingens exarsit A v, 172 sineret A vi, 31 pulsus corde A vi, 383 atro felle exarserat A viii, 220 justus A viii, 501 ardet ossibus A ix, 66 iste tangit Atridas A ix, 139 armat Arcadas A x, 398 o dolor rediture parenti A x, 507 dolor omnis fugit A xii, 422 nec tantus te edat A xii, 801 acerbus quem vincit Cu. 243 quo vocat ire Cir. 183 doloris tanti causa A ix, 216 sævi monumenta A xii, 945 tempus Cir. 336 dolori insano indulgere A ii, 776 dolorem altum corde premit A i, 213 infandum renovare A ii, 3 hunc tantum sperare A iv, 419 averte ferro A iv, 547 longum miserata A iv, 693 antiquum necdum saturata A v, 608 hunc tantum me tibi ferre A vi, 464 tantum perferre A ix, 426 obductum vulgare A x, 64 in hunc servata A xi, 159 tuum disce A xii, 146 de morte culicis non tulit Cu. 386 dolore medio sic interfata est A i, 390 nostro doluisti A i, 673 evicta A iv, 474 acri fixa A vii, 291 vix laxata est via voci A xi, 151 duplicat virum A xi, 645 acri accensa A xi, 709 indigno nati concussa A xii, 411 subito turbata A xii, 599 dolores sævi exciderant animo A i, 29 duri ducunt pectora A v, 5 tantos finire A xii, 880 dolorum Lausi ultor A x, 863.

Dolus an virtus A ii, 390 doli fabricator A ii, 264 ne quid inausum fuisset A viii, 206 dolum meditantur E v, 61 ancipitem mille viis habuisse fertur A v, 590 dolo falle faciem illius A i, 688 dolo (hortatur) A ii, 34 divum victa est A iv, 95 ereptum honorem A v, 342 ratus vicisse A xi, 712 turpi conficta mendacia Cir. 362. *doli* iuanes frangentur G iv, 400 latuere A i, 134 dolos Martis narrabat G iv, 346 ne scire possit A i, 686 versare A ii, 62 Myrmidonum involvens umbra A ii, 251 præsensit regina A iv, 296 versat A iv, 563 tecti resolvit A vi, 29 castigatque auditque A vi, 567 versare consilio et astu A xi, 704 dolis capere reginam A i, 677 carere dona putatis A ii, 44 instructus A ii, 152 capti A ii, 196 repertis risit A iv, 128 læta conjux A viii, 393 armorum accommoda vallis A xi, 523 sublatis A xii, 26 Ithaci icta virtus Cu. 325.

Domina: dominæ currum subiere A iii, 113 dominam potentem supera donis A iii, 438 Ditis deducere thalamo A vi, 397 ruentem suscipiunt A xi, 805 domina amissa fugit ala A xi, 868.

Dominatus: dominatus superbos mutavit Cat. xi, 37.

Dominor: dominantur avenæ inter culta G i, 154 in urbe A ii, 327 dominabitur victis Argis A i, 289 domus Æneæ cunctis oris A iii, 97 genus nostrum Alba longa A vi, 766 dominarier arce A vii, 70 dominata multos per annos urbs A ii, 363.

Dominus: domini delicias E ii, 2 divitis ædes A xii, 473 memorum equorum A xii, 534 dominum Æneam recepit A iv, 214 potentem imposuit A vi, 621 domino ipsi aufert caput A ix, 332 illi tu quoque divitiæ Cat. x, 2 domiuorum dextras fallere A vi, 613 dominis superbis

parere A xii, 236 dominos rerum Romanos A i, 286 Teucros pati A x, 866.

Domito: domitant in pulvere currus A vii, 163 domitare boves G i, 285 leones Cir. 135.

Domitor maris Saturnius A v, 799 equum, Picus A vii, 189 equum, Lausus A vii, 651 equum, Messapus A vii, 691 etc.

Domitrix equorum G iii, 44.

Domo: acrior illum cura domat G iii, 539 terram rastris A ix, 603 domuit letho Centauros G ii, 456 non anni domuere decem A ii, 198 domatur in burim ulmus G i, 169 via domandi G iii, 164 ante domandum G iii, 206 fera corda domans A vi, 80 domandæ multa mercede G ii, 62 domitum aspice orbem G ii, 114 domito Olympo A ix, 84 domitas urbes G iii, 30.

Domus Zephyri tonat G i, 371 alta vomit undam salutantum G ii, 461 casta G ii, 524 nympharum A i, 172 Assaraci A i, 288 interior splendida luxu instruitur A i, 641 divum, Ilium A ii, 241 Anchisæ secreta recessit A ii, 300 ampla Deiphobi A ii, 311 intus apparet A ii, 483 interior miscetur gemitu A ii, 486 direpta subiit A ii, 563 omnis A ii, 652 Æneæ dominabitur A iii, 97 Phineïa A iii, 213 intus opaca, ingens A iii, 618 Sergia A v, 121 cui in pumice A v, 214 est vobis hic A v, 638 certa nulli A vi, 673 est hic A vii, 122 certa hic tibi A viii, 39 magna hic mihi exit A viii, 65 montis deserta stat A viii, 192 opportuna nidis volucrum A viii, 235 atra panditur A viii, 262 Pinaria, custos sacri A viii, 270 Vulcani A viii, 422 Æneæ accolet saxum A ix, 448 Olympi panditur A x, 1 Idaliæ est mihi A x, 52 alta denuo silescit A x, 101 alta A x, 526 omnis in te inclinata recumbit A xii, 59 pauper cui fuerat A xii, 519 alta sub Ida A xii, 546 alta Lyrnessi A xii, 547 Tryphonis negat Cat. viii, 6 *domus* fortuna stat G iv, 209 cæcum scelus A i, 360 labentis miserere A iv, 318 limina interiora A iv, 645 labor ille A vi, 27 attonitæ ora A vi, 53 ostia A vi, 81 origo A vii, 371 sub laqueare Cu. 63 *domum* decedere plaustra G ii, 206 ferre pabula G iv, 10 revertens G iv, 133 genetricis mirans G iv, 363 ambiguam timet A i, 665 videbit A ii, 579 hanc tutare A ii, 677 servate A ii, 702 inde me refero A ii, 756 propriam da A iii, 85 servabat filia A vii, 52 omnem permisceat A vii, 348 omnem Latini vertisse A vii, 407 se ferebat A vii, 492 involvit caligine A viii, 253 circumsistunt A viii, 490 me referret A xi, 163 totam Evandri procubuisse A xi, 395 deformare A xii, 805 resonante susurro dabat Cu. 120 inde redibat Mo. 81 *domo* quæ nos socias A i, 604 vacua mœret A iv, 82 unde domo? A viii, 114 domo Mæonia generose A x, 141 Cærete qui sunt A x, 183 *domus* ipsæ stupuere G iv, 481 *domorum* septa G iv, 159 culmina tecta A ii, 445 tecta A viii, 98 xii, 132 inter tuta A xi, 882 *domos* posuit G i, 182 eruit antiquas G ii, 209 et limina mutant G ii, 511 vestras tenet A i, 144 inspectura machina A ii, 47 per domos sternuntur corpora A ii, 365 domos antiquas A ii, 635 vacare hoste A iii, 123 dabam A iii, 137 Grajugenum linquimus A iii, 550 inter domos ferarum A iii, 647 domos Carthaginis suspectas te habuisse A iv, 97 ignotas peteres A iv, 311 Ditis infernas accede A v, 732 sortitus A v, 756 per vacuas Ditis ibant A vi, 269 tristes adires A vi, 534 placidas prænatat A vi, 705 sperare A vii, 126 versare odiis A vii, 336 deseruere A vii, 394 Evandri complet A xi, 140 exscindi perpetiar A xii, 643 defossas nec timuit Cu. 273.

Donarium: donaria alta G iii, 533.

Donec jussit E vi, 85 et al.

Dono: donat loricam habere viro A v, 262 munere Sergestum A v, 282 munere juvenem A v, 361 Lauso habere arma A x, 701 te mihi alumnam Cir. 246 donant irrita (mandata) nubibus A ix, 313 donavit quem honore Cir. 269 donabimus te cicuta E v, 85 donatus mihi abibit A v, 305 donati omnes ibant A v, 268.

Donum mirabile Ledæ A i, 656 exitiale Minervæ stupet A ii, 31 pugnæ astabat A v, 478 venerabile virgæ admirans A vi, 408 Triviæ, hastam vellit A xi, 566 *dono* dedit E ii, 37 divum serpit quies A ii, 269 noctis defensi Galli A viii, 658 *dona*

reddam tibi E v, 81 pararit E vi, 79 Baccheia tulerunt G ii, 454 feram G iii, 22 cœlestia mellis exsequar G iv, 1 irrita Ditis G iv, 520 ferens restantia pelago A i, 683 regia portabat Tyriis A i, 699 Æneæ mirantur A i, 713 suspecta Danaum præcipitare A ii, 36 ulla Danaum A ii, 44 ferentes A ii, 49 Minervæ violasset A ii, 189 tristia libabat cineri A iii, 301 auro gravia ferri imperat A iii, 464 sua sunt parenti A iii, 469 extrema tuorum cape A iii, 488 quum imponeret aris A iv, 453 ferunt A v, 101 viii, 284 tertia faciat lebetas A v, 266 peregit A v, 362 ducere jube A v, 385 tanta tolli sines A v, 391 nec moror A v, 400 thurea congesta cremantur A vi, 225 hæc deponere A vi, 632 hæc si propria fuissent A vi, 872 sacerdos huc tulit A vii, 86 ferre viro A vii, 155 Cereris onerant canistris A viii, 181 ferens Venus A viii, 609 populorum recognoscit A viii, 721 talia parentis miratur A viii, 729 super omnia unum te oro A ix, 283 mittit A ix, 361 si qua tulit A ix, 407 solennia tibi feram A ix, 626 nil valuisse A xi, 228 ferens A xi, 479 figere divo A xii, 768 hæc accipe Cir. 46 *donis* opulentum templum A i, 451 incendat reginam A i, 663 movetur A i, 718 supplicibus supera dominam A iii, 439 textilibus onerat A iii, 485 instaurat diem A iv, 63 suis struerem altaria A v, 54 ingreditur proximus A v, 543 his accumulem animam A vi, 886 talibus sublimes A vii, 284 celebrabere A viii, 76 deæ lætus A viii, 617 multis oneravit limina A x, 620 cumulat altaria A xi, 50 istis adjicias unum A xi, 352.

Dorsum immane mari summo A i, 114 exuviæ per dorsum a vertice pendent A xi, 577 dorso duplici aptantur G i, 172 impositi G iii, 116 nemoris jacuisse libeat G iii, 436 speluncæ insurgens silex A viii, 234 ipsa eminet A x, 226 iniquo pendet A x, 303 summo remanent purgamina Mo. 41.

Dos: dotes quæsitas sanguine abnegat A vii, 423.

Dotalis regia A ix, 737 xi, 369.

Doto: dotabere sanguine virgo A vii, 318.

Draco squamosus G iv, 408 draconis squamosi membra Cu. 194 draconi dabat epulas A iv, 484 draconem raptum fert A xi, 751 draconcs gemini effugiunt A ii, 225.

Dubito: quid dubitas A ix, 12 dubitat mandare terræ G ii, 29 dubitamus adhuc extendere virtutem A vi, 807 dubitant homines serere G ii, 433 ne dubita A iii, 316 dubitem haud equidem implorare A vii, 311 quid dubitem A ix, 191 ne dubites poscere Turnum A viii, 614 quis dubitet G iv, 242 haud dubitanda dicta A iii, 170.

Dubius Mars G ii, 283 sum animi G iii, 289 Turnus A ix, 797 dubium sit prodere Cu. 193 dubiæ menti A iv, 55 xi, 314 haud dubiam in mortem A ii, 359 dubio cœlo G i, 252 dubii inter spem metumque A i, 222 dubiis monstris A ii, 171 rebus A vi, 196 in dubiis petunt responsa A vii, 86 dubiis de rebus A xi, 445 auris A xi, 560 erroribus Cir. 63 non dubiis signis cognoscere G iv, 253.

Duco: vix hanc E i, 13 vitam extrema per omnia A iii, 316 ducis amores in longum E ix, 56 genus Olympo A vi, 835 in culinam Cat. v, 27 ducit quo via E ix, 1 amor equas G iii, 269 qua te via A i, 405 agmina A i, 494 Æneam in tecta A i, 635 lætus ad limina A iii, 347 me manu ad limina A iii, 372 secum Æneam per mœnia A iv, 74 Priamus (aciem) A v, 563 viros mille A vii, 652 ad Capitolia A viii, 347 noctem ludo A ix, 166 quo semita A xi, 524 herneam Cat. iv, 8 ducimus nos flendo horas A vi, 539 ducitis annum G i, 6 ducunt ludo noctem G iii, 378 funera G iv, 256 qua jussa divum A iii, 114 dolores pectora per triste augurium A v, 7 ad naves illum A v, 471 sidera crinem A v, 528 quo aditus A vi, 43 ocreas lento argento A vii, 634 bellum assidue A viii, 55 exsortem (equum) Æneæ A viii, 552 quem ad limina A x, 117 currus A xi, 88 ducebam equidem animo A vi, 690 ducebat diem Lucifer A ii, 802 lætus cursus A v, 668 Phrygias A vi, 518 quos in æquora Mincius A x, 206 ducebant sacra per urbem A viii, 665 duxisti me dignum crimine A x, 669 duxit me per omnia A vi, 565 natum per singula A vi, 889 Æneam subter fastigia A viii, 367 longe cornu A xi, 860 duxere triumphos

G ii, 148 unde genus Latini A v, 568 ducam te in secreta G iv, 403 te ripis et recto flumine A viii, 57 te limite A ix, 323 voces Cu. 5 ducet te huc Sibylla A v, 736 te inter præmia A xii, 437 ducent examina reges G iv, 21 vultus de marmore A vi, 849 duc age, duc ad nos G iv, 358 pecudes A vi, 153 et Rutulos A xi, 464 ducite Daphnin ab urbe domum E viii, 68 ducat ipsum ad mœnia A i, 645 captam Iarbas A iv, 326 secum pecudes et piacula A iv, 636 avo turmas A v, 550 duceret uva colorem E ix, 49 ducere pompas ad delubra G iii, 22 juga plaustris G iii, 140 pars muros A i, 427 vitam A ii, 641 iv, 340 in fletum voces A iv, 463 somnos potes A iv, 560 dona jube A v, 385 te honores voluit A v, 534 sortem prædæ A ix, 268 contra quos possit A x, 285 casus incertos Cu. 160 ad muros turmas Cir. 118 duxisse senectam Cycnum ferunt A x, 192 ducens de pectore gemitus A ii, 288 facem stella A ii, 694 brachia diversa A ix, 623 ducentem in Latium Teucros cecidisse A xi, 168 ducente deo A ii, 632 ducentibus noctem astris G iii, 156 ducitur tibi uxor A viii, 29 æstas G iv, 207 hinc nomen urbi A x, 145 infelix Acœtes A xi, 85 ducantur rotæ inanes G iii, 170 duci progeniem a sanguine A i, 23 intra muros A ii, 33 in mœnia A ii, 187 Teucris alipedes jubet A vii, 276 sub mœnia A viii, 165 equum jubet A x, 858 ordine prædam jubet A xi, 79 ductus cornu hircus G ii, 395 Neptuno sorte sacerdos A ii, 201 ducta ab origine gentis series A i, 646 ducto mucrone A xii, 378 ductos uris currus G iii, 533 ductis sortibus A vi, 22 ducenda datur Lavinia Teucris A vii, 359 ducendum ad sedes simulacrum A ii, 232 ducendam Eurydicen Cu. 286

Ductor Danaum A viii, 129 maxime Teucrorum A viii, 470 fortissime Teucrum A viii, 513 fortissime Ligurum A x, 185 Dardanius A x, 602 Mycenæus Achivum A xi, 266 Rhœteïus A xii, 456 ductori Turno A ix, 691 Dardanio surgunt iræ A x, 814 ductorem classis Orontem A vi, 334 te addam his A viii, 496 *ductores* revocaveris acie G iv, 88 ipsos sternit A i, 193 fore hinc a sanguine Teucri A i, 239 Danaum repulsi fatis A ii, 14 alii A iv, 37 ipsi longe effulgent A v, 133 terni vagantur A v, 562 primi cogunt auxilia A viii, 6 Teucrum primi A ix, 226 Teucri conveniunt A ix, 778 decori auro volitant A xii, 126 vocat A xii, 562 *ductoribus* ipsis addit honores A v, 249.

Dudum non movebant tela A ii, 726 et al.

Dulcedo: dulcedine læti G i, 412 iv, 55 subita movit animum A xi, 538 nimia captos Cu. 125.

Dulcis aura G iv, 417 conjux G iv, 465 A ii, 777 Parthenope G iv, 563 quies A vi, 522 requies Cu. 88 dulcis musti humorem G i, 295 Parnassi G iii, 291 vitæ exsortes A vi, 428 Bacchi Cir. 229 dulce satis humor E iii, 82 fuit tibi quicquam A iv, 318 caput A iv, 493 mihi erit quicquam A xii, 882 garrit Cop. 9 dulcem cibum G ii, 216 escam G iv, 17 quietem Cu. 159 alumnam Cir. 246 dulci uligine G ii, 184 nectare A i, 437 pro Ascanio A i, 663 umbra A i, 698 somno A iv, 185 amore A vi, 455 amplexu A viii, 568 ex ore A xii, 802 vere Cu. 70 in umbra Cu. 121 somno Cir. 206 sopore Cir. 315 dulces amores E iii, 110 somni G i, 342 nidos G i, 414 a fontibus undæ G ii, 243 Musæ G ii, 475 nati G ii, 523 natos G iii, 178 A ii, 138 iv, 33 animas G iii, 495 A iii, 40 aquas G iv, 61 aquæ A i, 167 terras A iv, 281 reliquias A iv, 342 exuviæ A iv, 651 nidi A v, 214 Argos A x, 782 Camenæ Cat. vii, 12 fuistis Cat. vii, 13 dulcia arva E i, 3 limina G ii, 511 mella G iv, 101 furta G iv, 346 oscula A i, 687 Cir. 253 carmina Cu. 144 Cat. xi, 19 dulcibus in stagnis G i, 384 illecebris G iii, 217 fluviis G iii, 445 dulcior alter Cat. xiii, 4 dulcissime Vari Cat. ix, 1.

Dum thymo pascentur apes E v, 77 et al.

Dumetum: dumeta pinguia tondent juvenci G i, 15.

Dumosus: dumosa de rupe E i, 77 dumosis arvis G ii, 180.

Dumus: dumi resonant acalanthida G iii, 338 dumos amantes ardua pascuntur G iii, 315 per dumos tendunt A viii, 594 per dumos ad-

erant A viii, 657 in dumis rarum olus G. iv, 130 dumis aspera rura A iv, 526 sylvestribus horrida Capitolia A viii, 348 horrida sylva A ix, 381 silentibus errat A ix, 393 in dumis nutribat natam A xi, 570 in dumis A xi, 843 dumis abdunt corpora Cu. 47 super excelsis Cu. 153.

Duo capreoli E ii, 40.

Duodenus: duodena astra G i, 232.

Duplex genus A xii, 198 duplicem gemmis auroque coronam A i, 659 amictum A v, 421 duplici dorso aptantur G i, 172 Mæandro A v, 251 squama A ix, 707 sidere Cir. 534 duplices palmas tendens A i, 97 Thebas A iv, 470 parentes A vii, 140 palmas A ix, 16 manus A x, 667.

Duplico: duplicat sol umbras E ii, 67 dolore virum A xi, 645 duplicant vota metu A viii, 556 duplicabat Olympum Emathio vertice Cir. 34 duplicato poplite A xii, 927.

Duresco: durescit limus E viii, 80 durescere situ campum patiere G i, 72.

Duro: durat calor terram G i, 91 humeros ad vulnera G iii, 257 duramus natos gelu A ix, 604 durate A i, 211 durare solum ut cœperit E vi, 35 totidem per annos G ii, 100 laborem patiar A viii, 577 durando vincit nepotes G ii, 295 durata transversat Mo. 46.

Durus labor G ii, 412 amor G iii, 259 A vi, 442 arator G iv, 512 caseus Mo. 97 dura pellis G iii, 502 res A i, 567 gens A v, 730 silex A vi, 471 conjux A x, 45 potentia A x, 72 quies A x, 745 xii, 309 fortuna A xii, 677 juba Cat. viii, 11 durum genus G i, 63 iter A vi, 688 ab stirpe genus A ix, 603 cubile A ix, 715 frigus Cat. v, 3 duri dentis G ii, 378 Ulixi miles A ii, 7 Atlantis A iv, 247 casus solatia A vi, 377 belli A x, 146 Halesi A x, 422 Ditis sacraria A xii, 199 duræ mortis G iii, 68 A x, 791 Trojæ mœnia A xi, 288 militiæ tempora Cat. xi, 42 duræ mihi quid superat A xii, 873 durum vomeris dentem G i, 261 Eurysthea G iii, 4 Bacchi saporem G iv, 102 laborem A viii, 380 Cissea A x, 317 duram humum G iii, 297 hyemem G iv, 239 duro sub vomere G iii, 515 labore G iv, 114 tergo A v, 403 sub vulnere A v, 436 ferro A vi, 148 robore A viii, 315 xi, 893 tumultu A viii, 371 ligno A ix, 543 in certamine A ix, 726 sub Marte A xii, 410 dura bipenni A ii, 479 cum gente A xi, 48 super silice Cat. xi, 46 duri Dardanidæ A iii, 94 dolores A v, 5 Æneadæ A ix, 468 duræ coryli G ii, 65 dura imperia G ii, 369 saxis vada A iii, 706 sedilia A v, 837 ossa A vi, 54 prælia A vii, 807 multa putabant A viii, 522 discrimina A x, 393 rudimenta A xi, 157 in certamina A xii, 73 pocula Cat. xiv, 2 duros bello Scipiadas G ii, 170 bidentes G ii, 355 cestus A v, 479 labores A vi, 437 viii, 291 Cir. 291 agrestes A vii, 504 colles A xi, 318 objice postes A xi, 890 duras curas A iv, 488 duris agrestibus G i, 160 arvis G ii, 341 incudibus G ii, 540 cautibus A iv, 366 stipitibus A vii, 524 glebis A vii, 747 ossibus A ix, 66 contis A ix, 510.

Dux vester eram E viii, 38 fœmina facti A i, 368 Trojanus A iv, 124, 165 Anchisiade A vi, 348 inclyte Teucrum A vi, 562 Turnus A ix, 28 ducis de nomine A i, 537 iii, 166 Melibœi Philoctetæ A iii, 401 genus A v, 801 imperio A ix, 675 Evandri nomen A x, 370 Mezenti exuvias A xi, 7 curam concipe A xi, 519 exemplum eventumque A xi, 758 duci externo commissa gens A x, 156 ducem legere G iii, 125 Idomenea A iii, 122 Dardanium alloquere A iv, 224 vadentem passibus æquat A vi, 263 Dardanium vexerit A ix, 100 Pallanta A x, 374 effundunt A x, 574 gregis adversum recubare videt Cu. 173 duce Achate lætus A i, 700 te A vi, 59 me expugnavit Spartam A x, 92 me ferrum corripite A xii, 260 Phœbo Cu. 35 duces magnanimos G iv, 4 læti robore se promunt A ii, 261 addit A iii, 470 este A vi, 194 primi deponunt corpora A vii, 107 Phrygios exure A vii, 431 lectos Dardaniæ venisse A viii, 120 Teucros mirabar A viii, 161 externos optate A viii, 503 ipsos ferre truncos jubet A xi, 84 Tyrrheni A xi, 93, 171 miseret A xi, 430 socios hortatur A xi, 521 Etrusci A xi, 598 Tyrrheni A xi, 835 disjecti tuta petunt A xi, 870 turbatos vidit A xii, 325 Scipiadæ Cu. 369 ducum turba A

xi, 13 tot lumina A xi, 349 obitum A xii, 501 ducibus Ausoniis ea mira videri A x, 267 æquis concurrunt A x, 431.

E

E bello A ii, 718 castris A ix, 801 cedro A vii, 178 classibus A iii, 602 concilio A v, 75 conspectu A i, 38 xi, 903 curru A xii, 681 fluctibus G iv, 429 fluctu A iii, 554 Latio A vii, 54 ligno G ii, 31 limo G iv, 45 matribus A ix, 217 multis A iii, 377 v, 644 muris A x, 263 navibus A x, 221 nubibus A i, 46 pastu G i, 381 iv, 186, 434 A vii, 700 puppi A iii, 519 quercu E vii, 13 rotis A xii, 671 scopulo A v, 270 sylvis A iii, 590, 675 somno A iv, 572 speculis A iv, 586 xi, 877 stratis A iii, 176 viii, 415 torquibus G iii, 168 tumulo A viii, 112 summo A xii, 134 vallo A ix, 168.

Ebenum nigrum fert India G ii, 117.

Ebrius: ebria saltat Cop. 3.

Ebulum: ebuli baccis rubentem E x, 27.

Ebur mœstum illacrymat G i, 480 India mittit G i, 57 inflavit Tyrrhenus G ii, 193 inclusum buxo lucet A x, 137 violaverit A xii, 68 coboris talenta A xi, 333 ebori decus addunt manus A i, 596.

Eburneus: eburnea sede Cat. viii, 23.

Eburnus: eburnum ensem A xi, 11 eburno humero insignis G iii, 7 pectine A vi, 647 eburna porta A vi, 899 vagina A ix, 305.

Ecce duas tibi aras E v, 66 autem G iii, 515 et al.

Echo alit sonitus Cu. 150.

Ecquis erit modus? E x, 28 crit mecum? A ix, 51 ecqua cura est? A iii, 341 ecquid excitat Æncas? A iii, 342.

Edax ignis A ii, 758.

Edico carpere oves G iii, 295 sociis capessant arma A iii, 235 edicit sociis sequantur signa A x, 258 edice maniplis Volscorum armari A xi, 463.

Edisco: edisscre jussit lauros E vi, 83.

Edissero: edissere mihi vera hæc A ii, 149.

Edo: edunt puerum E viii, 45 fœtus nixibus G iv, 199 carmina Cu 145 edebat funera A x, 602 edidit hæc domitor maris A v, 799 hæc ore A vii, 194 quem partu sub luminis oras A vii, 660 Electram Atlas A viii, 137 ediderat vix hæc A v, 693 Cir. 283 edcret juba vulnus Cat. viii, 11 ediderit funera ferro A ix, 527 strages per urbem A ix, 785 editus austro campus G ii, 188 fulminibus fragor Cu. 317 arvo crocus Cu. 400 edita pinus Cu. 135 crista Cu. 170 de vertice purpura Cir. 320 de ovo Tyndaris Cat. xi, 27 edita carmina Cu. 145.

Edo: est flamma medullas A iv, 66 vapor carinas A v, 683 edebat ignis artus G iii, 566 esset rubigo culmos G i, 151 edendi penuria A vii, 113 amor A viii, 184 rabies A ix, 63.

Edoceo: edocet præcepta parentis A v, 748 quid petat A x, 152 edoceat consistere Teucros A viii, 13.

Educo: educit allia cum fibris Mo. 88 educunt fœtus adultos G iv, 163 A i, 436 eduxit quos luco Iæra A ix, 673 telum corpore A x, 744 eduxerat turrim trabibus A xii, 674 educet sylvis tibi regem A vi, 765 quem Ilia A vi, 780 educere cœlo molem A ii, 186 cœlo aram A vi, 178 natos possit A viii, 413 castris pubem A xi, 20 eductum lucis quem misit A vii, 763 luco quem miserat A ix, 584 eductam tectis sub astra turrim A ii, 461 ducta caminis mœnia A vi, 630.

Educo: educat quos Ufens A x, 518 illum Xanthus Cu. 13.

Edurus: eduram pirum G iv, 145.

Efferro: effert altius in dies caput G iii, 553 manibus ignem adytis A ii, 297 continuo ora A v, 368 *extulit* caput E i, 25 formica ova G i, 379 caput unda G iv, 352 A i, 131 dextra ensem A ii, 553 cœlo palmas A ii, 688 sese monstrum undis A iii, 215 cestus æquos A v, 424 brachia ad auras A v, 427 alte A v, 444 signum ab arce A viii, 2 cœlo Lucifer os A viii, 591 undis venientem A ix, 817 sinistra clypeum A x, 262 Æneas vestes A xi, 73 sese tectis A xi, 462 sese portis A xii, 441 sese alis Cir. 515 *extuleram* qua gressum A ii, 753 quos mecum a Troja A iii, 150 extulerat quos illa Mycenis A

i, 656 flammam puppis A ii, 257 lucem mortalibus A xi, 183 quem gloria Cat. xii, 2 *effer* aquam E viii, 64 *extulerit* Titan ortus A iv, 119 Aurora mortalibus diem A v, 65 *efferre* me pedem posse A ii, 657 efferri clypeum jussit A v, 359 *elatam* in jugulum dextram A x, 415 elate frustra animis A xi, 715 elati videntur sublime ferri G iii, 108 elatis naribus A xii, 115.

Efferus: effera cœptis Dido A iv, 642 flammis A vii, 787 juventus A viii, 6 mens A viii, 205 vis A x, 898 effera facta A viii, 484.

Efferveo s. *Effervo:* effervere in agros Ætnam G i, 471 ruptis costis apes G iv, 556.

Efficio: efficit insula portum A i, 164 efficiam posthac, ne etc. E iii, 51 effecta res maxima A xi, 14 effecti moreti species Mo. 117.

Effigies culicis Cu. 207 effigiem circum duco altaria E viii, 75 sacram corripuere A ii, 167 hanc statuere A ii, 184 Xanthi videtis A iii, 497 locat super toro A iv, 508 effigies sacræ divum A iii, 148 avorum astabant A vii, 177 divum tucri A vii, 443 teneræ animantis fluitant Cir. 491.

Effingo: effingit gressus euntis A x, 640 effingere casus in auro A vi, 32.

Efflagito: efflagitat ensem A xii, 759.

Efflo: efflant lucem naribus A xii, 115 efflantem faucibus ignes Chimæram A vii, 786.

Effluo: effluit amnis in mare G iv, 373.

Effodio: effodiunt alii hic portus A i, 431 effodere (effoderunt) quo loco signum A i, 447 effossi luminis A iii, 663 effossis sepulcris G i, 497 latebris G iv, 42.

Effatus vinitor G ii, 417 effœta veri senectus A vii, 440 sæclis senectus A viii, 508 effœtæ vires A v, 396 effœtos per agros G i, 81.

Effor: effatur fervidus ira A ix, 737 talia supplex A x, 523 sic A ix, 295 effatus tantum G iv, 450 A vi, 547 x, 256, 877 quæ ore est A iii, 463 sic A vi, 197 vii, 135 ix, 22 hæc A vii, 274 ix, 644 xi, 741 talia Tarchon A x, 299 nec plura A viii, 443 xi, 98 xii, 896 effata sic ore A ii, 521 sic A iv, 30 vii, 456 nulli hoc visum A iv, 456 hæc A iv, 499 v, 653 tantum A vi, 262 multa demens A xii, 601 effare, o virgo A vi, 560 effari incipit A iv, 76.

Effrango: effracto cerebro A v, 480.

Effrænus: effræna virum gens G iii, 382.

Effugio: effugit manus imago A ii, 793 vi, 701 ante alios Gyas A v, 151 nuntius aures A vii, 437 stridens sagitta A ix, 632 effugimus scopulos Ithacæ A iii, 272 effugiunt lapsu dracones ad delubra A ii, 226 mortem A xi, 881 effugies hodie nunquam E iii, 49 non hoc telum A ix, 748 effuge has terras A iii, 398 effuge A xi, 825 effugere te nequivi Cir. 292 effugisse gentem nefandam A iii, 653.

Effugium: effugia ob nostra reposcent A ii, 140.

Effulcio: effultus harum tergo jacebat A vii, 94 effultum foliis Æneam A viii, 368.

Effulgeo: effulgent longe ductores A v, 133 effulgere fluctus auro A viii, 677 effulgens nimbo et Gorgone A ii, 616.

Effundo: effundit jubam cervice equina G iii, 92 super voces pectore A v, 482 pectore questus A v, 780 habenas manibus A v, 818 pectore dicta A vii, 292 pubes castris auxilium A vii, 522 juvenem arena A xii, 276 solo præcipitem A xii, 380 habenas irarum A xii, 499 solo Murranum A xii, 532 effundunt ducem A x, 574 effudit lacrymas A iii, 312 x, 465 vires in ventum A v, 446 effudere se quadrigæ carceribus G i, 512 equi littore currum A vii, 780 effundat in æquor Teucros A ix, 68 effunde ipsum sub portis A xi, 485 effundere animam A i, 99 largos fletus A ii, 271 voces visa facies A v, 723 contra omne genus telorum A ix, 509 effundeus sese faucibus halitus A v, 818 effusus nubibus imber G iv, 312 labor omnis G iv, 492 in undis A vi, 339 effusa erines sacerdos A iv, 509 ad ripas turba A vi, 305 Mycenis tempestas A vii, 222 tectis agrisque juventus A vii, 812 effusum soporem A x, 893 effuso flumine G iv, 288 sanguine A vii, 788 sopore Cu. 206 effusa grandine A x, 803 effusi carcere currus G iii, 104 A v, 145

nos lacrymis A ii, 651 nimbo similes A v, 317 effusæ cæsariem per colla G iv, 337 genis lacrymæ A vi, 686 studio matres A xii, 131 effusos imbres G ii, 352 effusis imbribus A v, 693.

Egelidus: egelido flumine A viii, 610.

Egenus: egenos omnium A i, 603 egenis rebus A vi, 91 viii, 365 x, 367.

Egeo: eget tempus auxilio A ii, 522 egent nil radicis G ii, 28 egeret classis A ix, 88 egens deserta peragro A i, 388 egentem excepi A iv, 373 rationis circumstetit te anguis A viii, 299 virtutis quem abstulit A xi, 27 nec vocis rem A xi, 343 egentes nil laudis animos A v, 751 cujus A vii, 197.

Egestas urgens G i, 146 curæ G iii, 319 turpis A vi, 276.

Ego, stultus E i, 21 et al.

Egredior: egreditur levans vestigia Cir. 213 egressi Troës A i, 176 veneramur Apollinis urbem A iii, 79 superant fossam A ix, 314 egressis urbe est tumulus A ii, 713 labant vestigia A x, 283 egredere o, quicumque es A viii, 122.

Egregius pariter pietate vel armis A vi, 770 animi ille mihi A xi, 417 egregia conjux A vi, 523 egregium juvenem A v, 361 forma et armis juvenem A vi, 862 xii, 275 genus A vii, 213, 556 decus A vii, 473 Cat. xi, 58 Antorem A x, 778 quid tam egregium? A xi, 705 egregiam bello gentem A i, 449 laudem A iv, 93 virtute progeniem A vii, 258 egregio ore A iv, 150 genero A xi, 355 egregia de stirpe A v, 297 de gente A xi, 432 egregii formæ A x, 435 egregias urbes G ii, 155 A viii, 290 animas A xi, 24.

Eheu! mutandus nunquam labor Cu. 257.

Eia age A iv, 569 Cop. 31 eia, hostis adest A ix, 38.

Ejecto: ejectantem ore cruorem A v, 470.

Ejicio: ejectus sylvis aut urbibus errat A i, 582 ejectum littore excepi A iv, 373 Tarquinium A viii, 646 ejecto armo A x, 894.

Elabor: elabitur anguis G i, 244 undis primis A v, 151 elapsus ignis in frondes G ii, 305 mediis Achivis A i, 246 telis Panthus A ii, 318 de cæde Polites A ii, 526 corpore cessit A v, 445 transeat prior A v, 326 ille inter cædes A viii, 492 elapsi vix Helenor et Lycus A ix, 545.

Electrum: electro purior amnis G iii, 522 liquido quod potest fieri A viii, 402 leves ocreas A viii, 624 lacrymoso dives regia Cir. 434 electra pinguia E viii, 54.

Elephantus: elephanto e solido G iii, 26 secto dona A iii, 464 candenti perfecta porta A vi, 896.

Elicio: elicit undam G i, 109.

Elido: eliserit manu premens angues A viii, 289 elisam spumam A iii, 567 elisos oculos A viii, 261.

Eligo: eligit equos numero A vii, 274 eligitur locus G iv, 296.

Eloquium: eloquio tona A xi, 383.

Eloquor: eloquar an sileam? A iii, 39.

Eluceo: elucent aliæ G iv, 98.

Eluctor: eluctabitur aqua G ii, 244.

Eludo: eludit Orsilochum gyro interior A xi, 695 elusit illos seges G i, 226 eludent species variæ G iv, 406 elusus est morsu A xii, 755.

Eluo: eluitur aliis scelus sub gurgite A vi, 742.

Emetior: emensus oculis spatium A x, 772 emenso Olympo G i, 450 emensi iter A vii, 160 xi, 244 emensæ terras saxa sideraque ferimur A v, 628.

Emico: emicat longe Nisus A v, 319 Euryalus A v, 337 juvenum manus in littus A vi, 5 Pandarus A ix, 736 assuetus flumine perfundi A xi, 496 in currum saltu A xii, 327 hic Turnus A xii, 728 emicuit solo ter A ii, 175.

Eminus ferit A x, 346 conjicit hastam A x, 645 etc.

Emitto: emittit natum porta A vi, 899 jaculum in auras A ix, 52 hastam viribus magnis A x, 474 emissa in lucem Tisiphone G iii, 551 favis juventus G iv, 22 emissum caveis agmen G iv, 58 emissam hyemem sensit Neptunus A i, 129 emissa manu spicula A xi, 676.

Emo: emat sibi generum G i, 31 emi honorem bene vita credat A ix, 206 emtum magno intactum Pallanta A x, 503.

Emoveo: emovet arma tectis A vi, 524 emoti cardine postes A ii, 493 emotæ dictis curæ A vi, 382 emota tridenti fundamenta A ii, 610.

Emundo: emundata Ceres Mo. 43.
Emunio: emuniit postes objice A viii, 227.
En unquam mirabor etc. E i, 68 et al.
Enarrabilis: non enarrabile textum A viii, 625.
Enim: fatebor enim E i, 32 quis enim modus E ii, 68 et al. geminatus enim G ii, 509 semper enim refice G iii, 70 quam tibi enim A viii, 84 et enim et A vii, 645 ix, 529 nec cnim A ii, 100 neque enim G ii, 104 A i, 202, 647 ii, 376 iv, 170 vi, 52, 368 vii, 195, 581 viii, 251 ix, 617, 704, 748 x, 217, 865 xi, 537, 684 xii, 74, 764 sed enim A i, 23 ii, 164 v, 395 vi, 28 quid enim A v, 850 xii, 798.
Eniteo: enitet decus ore A iv, 150.
Enitesco: cnituit campus impulso vomere G ii, 211.
Enitor: eniti viribus G ii, 360 enixa fœtus triginta capitum sus A iii, 391 viii, 44 enixa ignes A vii, 320 enixæ servitio A iii, 327.
Eno: enavit per iter insuetum ad Arctos A vi, 16.
Enodis: enodes trunci G ii, 78.
Ensis inimicus hauserit A ii, 600 stellatus iaspide A iv, 262 æreus micat A vii, 743 adactus viribus A ix, 431 Evandrius A x, 394 perfidus frangitur A xii, 731 *ensem* in rigidum conflantur G i, 508 Argivum accommodat lateri A ii, 393 coruscum extulit A ii, 553 relictum super toro locat A iv, 507 fulmineum eripit A iv, 579 Dardanium recludit A iv, 646 spumantem aspiciunt A iv, 664 victo proponit A v, 367 accipiunt A v, 471 fidum subduxerat A vi, 524 Tegeæum subligat humeris A viii, 459 fatiferum miratur A viii, 621 auratum exuit A ix, 303 totum condidit A ix, 347 fulmineum rotat A ix, 441 in sublatum consurgit A ix, 749 xii, 729 recondit in pulmone A x, 387 fulgentem deripit vagina A x, 475 capulo tenus applicat A x, 536 strictum rotat A x, 577 exigat per costas A x, 682 eripit A x, 786 validum exigit per juvenem A x, 815 eripit vagina A x, 896 accipit A x, 907 eburnum suspendit A xi, 11 accinxerat A xi, 489 aptat habendo A xii, 89 quem Dauno fecerat deus A xii, 90 crudum transadigit costas A xii, 508 notum efflagitat A xii, 759 reddit fratri A xii, 785 ereptum reddi decuit A xii, 798 *ense* ferit agnam A vi, 251 fido accingitur A vii, 640 aggreditur Rhamnetem A ix, 324 recluso ibat iu Euryalum A ix, 423 nudo levis Helenor A ix, 548 fulgenti Strymonio deripit dextram A x, 414 dejecerat sinistram Anxuris A x, 545 nudo resistit A xi, 711 stricto precatur A xii, 175 nudo sequens A xii, 306 abstulit caput A xii, 382 late secent vulnus A xii, 389 ferit Osirim A xii, 458 *enses* impositos iucudibus crepitare G ii, 540 nefandi A ii, 155 tectos disponunt A iii, 237 patrios recoquunt A vii, 636 falcati A vii, 732 in medios se inferat A ix, 400 tot stringeret A x, 568 decoros conjiciunt A xi, 194 in Centaurcos compellit Lapithas Cu. 28 *ensibus* strictis horrescit seges A vii, 526 strictis adsunt A xii, 288 congeminant ictus A xii, 713.
Enumero: enumerare fando plurima A iv, 334 prolem A vi, 717.
Eous irrorat terras G i, 288 Eoo primo surgebat dies A iii, 588 primo solvebat vota A ix, 4 Eoæ Atlantides G i, 221 Eoas domus Arabum G ii, 115 acies A i, 493 Eois equis A ii, 417 adversis instructus A vi, 832.
Epulæ repostæ nocuere G iii, 527 paratæ lucent A vi, 604 epulas dabat draconi A iv, 484 instaurant A viii, 283 vii, 146 epulis onerant mensas G iv, 378 divum accumbere A i, 83 exemta fames A i, 220 postquam prima quies A i, 727 adhibete penates A v, 63 rimatur sub pectore A vi, 599 subjiciunt liba A vii, 110 sacris sedes hæc A vii, 175.
Epulor: epulamur dapibus opimis A iii, 224 epulata est gens juvencis G ii, 537 pictis toris gens A iv, 207 novem dies gens A v, 762 epulandum ponere mensis Ascanium A iv, 602.
Equa: equæ armentalis mammis A xi, 571 vento gravidæ G iii, 275 equarum Eliadum palmas G i, 59 furor G iii, 266 armenta A vi, 494.
Eques sternet Pœnum A vi, 859 Arcas permixtus Etrusco A x, 239 equitem insultare solo G iii, 116 effusum implicat A x, 893 in armis dif-

fundite campis A xi, 464 Tyrrhenum excipe A xi, 517 equites Massyli ruunt A iv, 132 Arcadas dabo A viii, 518 ire ad limina A viii, 555 præmissi ibant A ix, 367 objiciunt sese A ix, 379 contra Tyrrhenos ire A xi, 504 subeunt A xii, 408 equitum turmæ A v, 560 agmen A vii, 804 xi, 433 lectis comitatus A ix, 48 arma A xi, 512 exercitus A xi, 598.

Equestris: equestres cursus A v, 667.

Equidem solabar occasum Trojæ A i, 238.

Equinus: equino pecori G iii, 72 cum sanguine G iii, 463 nervo A ix, 622 equina cervice G iii, 92 crista A x, 869.

Equitatus exierat A viii, 585.

Equito: equitavit in orbes A x, 885.

Equus arduus bellator G ii, 145 victor, immemor studiorum G iii, 499 trabibus contextus A ii, 113 patefactus reddit illos A ii, 260 arduus in mœnibus astans A ii, 329 Thracius, bicolor maculis A v, 568 fatalis A vi, 515 Thracius A ix, 50 bellator Æthon A xi, 89 liber campoque potitus A xi, 493 *equi* labor est G iii, 182 acris caput A i, 448 molem mirantur A ii, 32 immanis molem A ii, 150 nascentis de fronte A iv, 515 spumantis armos A vi, 882 in alvo A ix, 152 infrænis lapsu A x, 750 bellatoris tempora A x, 891 sternacis cervice A xii, 364 *equum* frementem fudit tellus G i, 13 instar montis ædificant A ii, 15 ingentem scandunt A ii, 401 phaleris insignem habeto A v, 310 duci jubet A x, 858 tradit comiti A xi, 710 transit cursu A xi, 719 in medios concitat A xi, 741 spumantem agitabat A xi, 770 *equo* ne credite A ii, 48 acri gaudet A iv, 157 Sidonio est invectus A v, 571 acer petivit castra A v, 665 prævectus nuntius A vii, 166 lustrat muros A ix, 58 ibat A ix, 269 fidens A x, 181 ab *equo* desiluit A xi, 499 equo Remuli intorsit hastam A xi, 637 suffosso revolutus A xi, 671 Iapyge fertur A xi, 678 forti fidis A xi, 706 fertur Tarchon A xi, 730 ab equo dereptum hostem A xi, 743 equo adverso protcrret Aulesten A xii, 291 altus A xii, 295 prævertere ventos A xii, 345 dejectum Amycum A xii, 509 spumante vectus A xii, 651 *equi* bijuges G iii, 91 Diomedis quales A i, 756 armantur bello A iii, 540 Phaëtontis A v, 105 soluti pascuntur A vi, 653 cornipedes arcentur templo A vii, 779 dantur Teucris A viii, 551 semanimes volvuntur A xi, 635 solis tollunt se A xii, 115 *equum* (equorum) colla solvere G ii, 542 domitrix G iii, 44 corpora G iii, 250 bipedum curru juncto G iv, 389 agitator A ii, 476 magnanimum generator A iii, 704 cursus A v, 549 cornipedum pulsu A vi, 591 domitor A vii, 189 et al. dives A ix, 26 fuga A x, 592 fremitus A xi, 607 flatus A xi, 911 citatorum ora A xii, 373 alipedum fugam A xii, 484 memorum domini ungula A xii, 534 successu A xii, 616 pedibus Cu. 32 curru Cu. 126 bipedum curru Cir. 395 volucrum certamine Cat. xi, 29 *equos* pascit G iii, 50 jungere G iii, 114 flectit A i, 160 x, 577 fatigat A i, 320 ardentes avertit A i, 476 jungit sol A i, 572 addit A iii, 470 jungit A v, 817 vii, 724 nitentes pascere A vi, 655 eligit A vii, 274 frementes cogit A vii, 639 victores ostentat A vii, 656, 691 ardentes exercebat A vii, 782 acres concussit A viii, 3 poscere A ix, 12 religatos carpere gramen videbat A ix, 353 audit A ix, 394 flectere A ix, 606 semper canebat A ix, 777 dimittere A x, 367 in quadrijuges Niphæi tendit A x, 571 Diomedis cernis A x, 581 addit A xi, 80 frementes exhortantur A xi, 610 ad mœnia vertunt A xi, 619 fessos tingat gurgite A xi, 914 poscit A xii, 82, 326 in equos subjiciunt corpora A xii, 288 equos furentes immittit A xii, 333 fumantes sudore quatit A xii, 337 bijuges sistit A xii, 355 diversos referri sensit A xii, 495 regebat A xii, 624 junctos conscendebat A xii, 736 bijuges cit ab Erebo Cu. 201 bijuges pressit Cu. 283 *equis* anhelis nos afflavit G i, 250 A v, 739 fertur auriga G i, 514 fertur Troilus A i, 480 Eois lætus Eurus A ii, 418 in frænatis lucent A v, 554 Trinacriis Acestæ fertur A v, 574 quatuor invectus A vi, 587 exercentur A vii, 163 in equis redeunt, A vii, 285 equis altis arduus

furit A vii, 625 turbatis distractus A vii, 767 turbatis conterritus A ix, 124 sub ipsis nactus A ix, 331 feratur per medios A x, 21 insignis Messapus A x, 354 in equis lustravere ignem A xi, 190 equis relictis A xi, 501 tendunt ad mœnia A xi, 871 Achillis aspirat A xii, 352 fertur A xii, 478.

Erebus: Erebi de sedibus imis G iv, 471 umbras A iv, 26 vi, 404 amnes A vi, 671 Erebo potentem Hecaten A vi, 247 cœlo Ereboque A vii, 140 cit equos Nox Cu. 201.

Ergo tua rura manebunt E i, 47 et al.

Erigo: erigit alnos solo E vi, 63 sub auras fluctus A iii, 423 scopulos eruetans A iii, 576 manu malum A v, 488 altius undas A vii, 530 erexit crinibus angues A vii, 450 erige secreta pyram A iv, 495 erigitur sub auras A viii, 25 insula juxta Liparen A viii, 417 fumus ad sidera A ix, 240 erecta ingenti pyra A iv, 505.

Eripio: eripis me per tela A ii, 665 eripit vagina ensem A iv, 579 x, 896 a femine ensem A x, 788 eripiunt nubes diem ex oculis A i, 92 viscera vivis A xii, 215 eripui leto me A ii, 134 illum humeris A vi, 111 promissam genero xii, 31 eripuit numen mihi mentem A ii, 736 Dareta A v, 464 te nobis A vi, 342 vocem ab ore A vii, 119 his auxilium A ix, 129 te Turno dextera A xii, 539 eripiam nubem A ii, 606 formam A ix, 101 eripe alas regibus G iv, 107 te flammis A ii, 289 fugam A ii, 619 leto res Teucrum A v, 690 ferrum vagina A vi, 260 me his malis A vi, 365 fatis Turnum A x, 624 morti fratrem A xii, 157 eripite, o socii A iii, 560 eripiat thalamum Teucris A vii, 388 quo se A xii, 917 reditus classibus Cu. 319 eripere juvenem vi A ix, 400 telum A xii, 388 eripiens oculis prospectum A viii, 254 eripiare tune hinc mihi? A xii, 948 ereptus ab undis Æneas A i, 600 e cladibus Cu. 213 erepta fato Creusa A ii, 738 adytis gaza A ii, 764 prima juventa proles A vii, 51 juvenco pellis A xi, 679 ereptæ virginis A ii, 413 conjugis A iii, 330 ereptum dolo honorem A v, 342 ensem A xii, 799 erepte bis ruinis A iii, 476 nequicquam periclis A iii, 711 erepto nato A x, 878 erepta pro virginitate A xii, 141 te Cir. 295 erepta ruinis munera A i, 651 carinis rostra A vii, 186.

Errabundus: errabunda vestigia E vi, 58.

Erro: errat in armis Mars G ii, 283. Mincius tardis flexibus G iii, 14 sylvis aut urbibus A i, 582 super halitus extremus A iv, 684 manus circum aures A v, 435 lubricus membris A vii, 353 dumis A ix, 393 sermo in ore Cir. 357 erramus ignari locorum A i, 337 in undis A iii, 200 pelago A iii, 204 errant boves E i, 9 in montibus agnæ E ii, 21 animalia per montes E vi, 40 gravidæ G iii, 139 matres tectis A ii, 489 circum omnes acies A ii, 599 montibus A iii, 644 centum annos A, vi, 329 errabat inter quas Dido A vi, 451 ille sylvis A vii, 491 errabant circum maria A i, 36 erravit leæna campis G iii, 246 via Creusa A ii, 739 erravere jugis per sylvas A xi, 135 erret Cyllenius in orbes G i, 337 errare colores varios G i, 452 fluitantem ratem sensit A v, 867 super auras A vii, 557 errans bucula campo G iv, 11 quæ posuit urbem A iv, 211 erranti dant incendia lucem A ii, 570 dextræ A vii, 498 errantem hic vidistis A i, 326 lunam canit A i, 746 terris et fluctibus A i, 760 circum oras A iii, 76 commoverunt canes A vii, 493 errantes hedcræ E iv, 19 littore cervos A i, 189 quo vocet Phœbus A iii, 101 deos A vi, 68 errantibus oculis A iv, 691 erratur male in agris G iii, 249 errata littora A iii, 690.

Error malus abstulit me E viii, 41 Cir. 430 aliquis latet A ii, 48 indeprensus et irremeabilis A v, 591 inextricabilis A vi, 27 gratus parentibus A x, 392 errorem illum hostibus G iii, 513 errore jubarum Graiarum oritur cædes A ii, 412 novo locorum deceptum se A iii, 181 viæ intrastis ripas A vii, 199 malo Trojæ tenentur castra A x, 110 errores tuos dic nobis A i, 759 hominum per orbem despicere Cir. 16. erroribus pelagi actus A vi, 532 dubiis Cir. 63.

Erubesco: erubuit sylvas habitare E vi, 2 jura fidemque supplicis A ii, 542.

Eruca revocans Venerem Mo. 85.

Eructo: eructat gurges Cocyto arenam A vi, 297 eructans erigit sco-

pulos A iii, 576 sauiem et frusta A iii, 632.

Erudio: erudiit me non ita A ix, 203.

Erumpo: erumpit se Enipeus G iv, 368 jam tandem A x, 890 erumpunt portis apes G iv, 78 tandem A x, 604 clamore subito A xi, 609 erupere ut imber effusus nubibus G iv, 313 erumpere nubem ardebant A i, 584.

Eruo: eruit domos cum stirpibus G ii, 210 urbem ab sedibus A ii, 612 panem Mo. 118 eruam urbem hodie A xii, 569 eruet ille Argos A vi, 839 erue manu sylvas G iv, 329 eruerent segetem G i, 320 eruerint Danai opes Trojanas A ii, 5 eruere ornum instant A ii, 628 quercum certant A iv, 443 eruta radicibus pinus A v, 449 post Pergama A xi, 279.

Ervum: in ervo pingui E iii, 100.

Esca alitis jacet Tityos Cu. 237 escam dulcem ferunt G iv, 17 escas legens nidis A xii, 475 nectareas divum qui prodidit Cu. 240 comparat Mo. 55.

Esseda Belgica feret G iii, 204.

Etenim tibi sumere thyrsos A vii, 390.

Etiam: hanc etiam vix duco E i, 13 et al.

Etiamnum rumperet saxa hyems G iv, 135.

Eulogium locatur fronte Cu. 411.

Evado ad fastigia A ii, 458 evadit celer ripam A vi, 425 sylva opaca A xi, 905 evasit ante oculos parentum A ii, 531 lapis spatium totum A xii, 907 evaserat casus omnes G iv, 485 gradus altos A iv, 685 hostis imprudens A ix, 386 evaserit quæcumque olim undis A ix, 99 evadere flammam A v, 689 ad auras A vi, 128 manus nostras A ix, 560 pestem quid juvit A x, 55 casus licuit A x, 316 pugnæ cursu A xi, 702 evasisse viam videbar A ii, 731 tot urbes juvat A iii, 282.

Evalesco: non evaluit medicari ictum A vii, 757.

Evanesco: evanuit ex oculis in auram A iv, 278 ix, 658.

Evans: evantes Phrygias ducebat A vi, 517.

Eveho: evexit quos ad æthera virtus A vi, 130 evectus transcendat finem Cu. 83 erat medias partes Cu. 106 in auras Cu. 252.

Evenio: eveniunt hæc non sine numine A ii, 778.

Eventus: quem eventum pugnæ cupiat A viii, 16 eventum ducis secuti A xi, 758 ab eventu tristis effigies Cu. 208 eventus secundet G iv, 397 cæcos volutat A vi, 158 varios belli volutat A x, 160 ad pariles agor Cu. 228.

Everbero: everberat clypeum alis A xii, 866.

Eversor regnorum Priami A xii, 545.

Everto: evertit nemora ignava G ii, 208 æquora ventis A i, 47 opes A ii, 603 evertunt pinus A xi, 136 evertere pinum sylvis G i, 256 res Asiæ A iii, 1 turrim certabaut A ix, 532 eversæ Trojæ excidia A x, 45 everso sæclo G i, 500 eversa in urbe A ii, 746 ob Pergama A ii, 571 eversis flexibus Cu. 178.

Evincio: evinctus oliva Mnestheus A v, 494 foliis caput A v, 774 evincta suras cothurno E vii, 32 evincti tempora tænis A v, 269 tempora ramis A viii, 286 evinctis palmis A v, 364.

Evinco: evicit gurgite moles A ii, 497 evicta vulneribus A ii, 630 dolore A iv, 474 lacrymis germana A iv, 548.

Eviscero: eviscerat pedibus columbam A xi, 723.

Evoco: evocat animas Orco A iv, 242 has ad fluvium A vi, 749.

Euæ Bacche fremens A vii, 389.

Evolo: evolat in sylvas A vii, 387 infelix A ix, 477 armata ferro Cir. 214.

Evolvo: evolvite mecum oras belli A ix, 528 evolvere se in mare A v, 807 evolvisse hæc perhibent G iv, 509.

Evomo: evomit faucibus fumum A viii, 253.

Ex acie A vii, 574 adyto A vi, 98 vii, 269 æqualibus A xi, 820 æquore G i, 361 ii, 205 A vii, 29 ære A v, 266 viii, 621 xi, 10 æthere A vii, 288 viii, 701 aggere A v, 44 xi, 850 agmine A ii, 727 v, 378 vii, 703 A xi, 60, 757 xii, 324 agris A xi, 198 alia aliam prolem G iii, 65 aliis alia fata A iii, 494 aliis A xii, 436 alto G i, 324 iii, 238 A viii, 395 arbore E iii, 70 G ii, 76, 300 arce A iv, 410 vi, 519 auro G iii, 26 A iv, 138 certamine omni A xi, 780 classe omni A

v, 115 culmine A ii, 410 diluvio illo A vii, 228 diverso A ii, 716 iii, 232 facie A vii, 19 hoste G iii, 32 et al. hostibus A viii, 36 x, 593 humeris A iv, 263 humero A ix, 755 xi, 575 ignibus A iii, 149 ilice A v, 129 illo A ii, 169 et al. imbri G i, 393 imo A ii, 625 insidiis A xi, 783 ira A vi, 407 Ithaca A iii, 613 longo A ix, 64 luco A vii, 95 me A xii, 435 militia illa A xi, 261 more A v, 244 viii, 186 numero A i, 174 v, 205 oculis G iv, 499 A i, 93 et al. ordine G iii, 341 iv, 507 et al. ore A iii, 373 xii, 802 ossibus A iv, 625 parte A x, 362 partibus iisdem A vii, 70 pinu G ii, 389 quo A ii, 163, 648 et al. sanguine A xi, 720 xii, 949 se G ii, 218 sertis E vi, 19 tecto A viii, 455 tempore illo E vii, 70 A i, 627 Troja ardente A vii, 244 tumulo summo A xii, 134 undis A xii, 768 unguibus A xii, 255 urbe A ii, 659 virginibus A xi, 533 vobis E x, 35.

Exacuo: exacuit dentes sus G iii, 255 exacuunt vallos G i, 264 spicula rostris G iv, 74.

Exæstuo: exæstuat ima unda verticibus G iii, 240 imo fundo A iii, 577 mens ira A ix, 798.

Examen subitum pependit ramo A vii, 67 examine multo abundare G iv, 139 æquato sustinet lances A xii, 725 examina resonant e quercu E vii, 13 tua fugiant taxos E ix, 30 condunt apes G ii, 453 prima ducent reges G iv, 21 incerta volant G iv, 103.

Exanimis audiit soror A iv, 672 bos A v, 481 decidit A v, 517 refugit Cu. 189 exanimem amicum A ix, 444 socium A vi, 161 pressit A x, 496 Lausum A x, 841 exanimes magistri A v, 669.

Exanimo: exanimata agmina A v, 805.

Exanimus: exanimum corpus A i, 489 vi, 149 Volscentem A ix, 451 juvenem A xi, 51 exanimi Pallantis A xi, 30 exanimis pacem oratis A xi, 110.

Exardeo: exarsit juveni dolor ossibus A v, 172 in iras dictis A vii, 445 violentia Turni dictis A xi, 376 in artus igne Cu. 408 exarsere ignes animo A ii, 575 exarserat Alcidæ furiis dolor A viii, 219.

Exaudio: exaudire vocatos A i, 223 exaudiri hinc voces et verba visa A iv, 460 hinc gemitus A vi, 557 vii, 15 exaudita vulgo vox G i, 476 nulli deorum vota A xi, 157.

Excedo regione nota A ii, 737 excedit cœlo A xii, 842 excedunt funditus pestes A vi, 737 castris A ix, 366 ipsæ ad cacumina Cu. 141 excessit regnis G iii, 228 spiritus sensus Cu. 187 excessere di relictis adytis A ii, 351 excedcret urbe A xi, 540 excedere patria A i, 361 terra A iii, 60 palma cunctos A v, 380 pugna A ix, 789 excedens terris justitia G ii, 474 excedentem mecum non tenuit tellus A ix, 286.

Excello: excellentem cycnum A xii, 250.

Excelsus: excelsi montis Cu. 45 excelso vertice A v, 35 excelsis super dumis Cu. 153.

Excepto: exceptant auras G iii, 274.

Excerno: excretos a matribus hædos G iii, 398.

Excidium: post excidium Trojæ A v, 626 in excidium meorum acuant ferrum A viii, 386 excidio Libyæ venturum populum A i, 26 daturum arces A xii, 655 excidia una vidimus A ii, 643 per fumantia Trojæ obtestor A x, 46 excidiis petit urbem G ii, 505.

Excido: excidit ignis pastoribus G ii, 303 ore nefas A ii, 658 ore vox A vi, 686 vox per auras A ix, 113 sagitta A xii, 424 exciderat puppi A vi, 339 exciderant animo dolores A i, 30 excidet vinculis G iv, 410.

Excido: excidunt columnas rupibus A i, 433 excisurum urbem minitans A xii, 762 excisa Troja A ii, 637 excisum latus rupis in antrum A vi, 42 excisa trabe A ii, 481 urbe Cir. 53.

Excio: excierat finitimos fama A v, 107 excierit molem subito A v, 790 excire animas sepulcris E viii, 98 excita sacris Thyias A iv, 301 monstris furit A vii, 376 tellus A vii, 722 xii, 445 excitum e sylvis genus Cyclopum A iii, 676 exciti bello reges A vii, 642 excitos Æolia ventos A x, 38.

Excipio: excipit te quis casus A iii, 318 illum Orestes A iii, 332 reduces gaza agresti A v, 41 Ascanius A ix, 258 Gygen succiso poplite A ix, 763 ruentem A x, 387 in latus

Sucronem A xii, 507 excipiunt pavidos plausu A v, 575 socii clamore A ix, 54 excepi ejectum, egentem A iv, 374 excepit sic Juno A iv, 114 prima motus futuros A iv, 297 manu A viii, 124 excepere auræ vulnus A ix, 745 illum urbes tectis A xi, 568 excipiam sorti A ix, 271 excipiet Romulus gentem A i, 280 excipe equitem collatis signis A xi, 517 excipiat ipsas terminus ævi G iv, 207 exciperet cœli indulgentia terras G ii, 345 excipere insidiis caprum E iii, 17 excepisse gremio Trojam A vii, 233 exceptus tergo locavit membra A x, 867 exceptum virum A vi, 173 hunc trajicit A xi, 684 excepto corpore Turni A vii, 650.

Excito: excitat aras monstratas G iv, 549 quis dolor iras A ii, 594 sonus suspensum A ii, 728 in virtutem A iii, 343 curribus urbes A viii, 434 aras sopitas A viii, 543 flatibus ignem Mo. 12 excitant simul vigiles A ix, 221 excitet te avunculus A xii, 440.

Exclamo: exclamat genitor, fuge nate A ii, 733 exclamant Troës A xii, 730.

Excludo: exclusus spatiis iniquis G iv, 147 exclusi ante ora parentum A xi, 887 exclusos mœnibus multos linquit A ix, 726.

Excolo: excoluere vitam per artes A vi, 663.

Excoquo: excoquere terram G ii, 260 excoquitur terris omne vitium G i, 88.

Excubiæ: excubias æternas divum sacraverat A iv, 201 jactabat custodia Cir. 208 excubiis vigilum obsidere portas A ix, 159.

Excubitor ales Mo. 2.

Excubo: excubat per muros legio A ix, 175.

Excudo: excudit scintillam silici A i, 178 excudunt ceras G iv, 57 excudent mollius æra A vi, 848 excuderet ignem G i, 135.

Excurro: excurrit pondere in libras octonas Mo. 18.

Excursus: excursus breves tentant G iv, 194.

Excutio: excutit aurigam inter lora A xii, 470 scopulo Murranum A xii, 532 excussit securim vertice A ii, 224 vertice cristas A xii, 493 excute fœdus conceptum A xii, 158 excutiat vallo Teucros A ix, 68 excutere crinem flagrantem A ii, 686 excussisse deum pectore A vi, 79 excutiens cervice toros gaudet A xii, 7 calamos ad cubitos Cop. 4 excutior somno A ii, 302 excutitur magister A i, 119 excutimur cursu A iii, 200 excussus currn volvitur A x, 590 Aconteus A xi, 615 volvitur humi A xi, 640 excussa est Juno pectore A v, 679 magistro navis A vi, 353 est clypeo hasta A x, 777 excussi manibus radii A ix, 476 excussos rudentes A iii, 267 patria sequi A vii, 299.

Execror: execramur terram A iii, 273 exccrantur bellum A xi, 217.

Exedo: exedisse odiis urbem A v, 785 exesa chelydris creta G ii, 214 exesi montis G iv, 419 exesæ arboris antro G iv, 44 exesa rubigine pila G i, 495 caminis antra A viii, 418.

Exemplum ducis secuti A xi, 758 exempla tuorum repetentem A xii, 439 hæc secuti G iv, 219.

Exeo: exis pulcherrimus solo A viii, 75 exit victima sæptis E i, 34 amnis abundans G i, 116 ab stirpibus G ii, 53 tela oculis atque corpore A v, 438 primus locus Hippocoontis A v, 492 hic mihi domus A viii, 65 vim viribus A xi, 750 spelæum Cir. 466 exiit ad cœlum arbos G ii, 81 amuis aggeribus ruptis A ii, 497 exierat portis equitatus A viii, 585 e conspectu A xi, 903 exierint frondes G ii, 368 exire servitio E i, 41 Æneas A i, 310 hinc nulla potestas A ix, 739.

Exequiæ: exequiis rite solutis A vii, 5.

Exequor: exequitur tamen jussa A iv, 396 propere præcepta A vi, 236 exequar mellis dona G iv, 2 exequere mihi hoc unum A iv, 421 exequerer ordine vota et pompas A v, 54.

Exerceo: exercet tellurem G i, 99 cantus noctua G i, 403 cura salicti G ii, 415 vires cura omni G iii, 229 labor apes A i, 435 Diana choros A i, 503 juventus arma A iv, 87 pœnas malorum A vi, 543 te curis senectus A vii, 441 famulas penso A viii, 411 vices A ix, 175 exercemus pacem et Hymenæos A iv, 100 exercent te numinis iræ G iv, 453 oleo labente palæstras A iii, 281 pars membra A vi, 642 turbinem

pueri A vii, 380 terram armati A vii, 748 vomere colles A vii, 798 xi, 319 balatum agni A ix, 62 viri culta A x, 142 exercebat equos æquore campi A vii, 782 exercebant ferrum in antro A viii, 421 exercuit iras G iii, 152 exercebis humum G i, 220 exerce imperia G ii, 370 exercete tauros G i, 210 exercete odiis stirpem A iv, 623 exercere quædam G i, 268 solum G ii, 356 tuos labores volui A viii, 378 diem A x, 808 exercentur agris aliæ G iv, 159 pœnis A vi, 739 equis A vii, 163 exercita curis Venus A v, 779 exercite fatis nate A iii, 182 v, 725 exercita cursu flumina G iii, 529.

Exercitus corvorum increpuit G i, 382 omnis Dolopum A ii, 415 omnis Phorci A v, 824 advena A vii, 39 omnis ibat A ix, 25 alter imminet A x, 27 omnis Tyrrhenum A xi, 171 omnis equitum A xi, 598 Tyrrhenus ruit A xii, 123.

Exero: exerta pugnæ latus Camilla A xi, 649 exertæ mammæ cingula subnectens A i, 496 exertam sub papillam A xi, 803.

Exerto: exertantem ora Scyllam A iii, 425.

Exhalo: exhalat terra nebulam G ii, 217 mephitim A vii, 84 exhalantem vulnere vitam A ii, 562.

Exhaurio: exhaustum est satis pœnarum A ix, 356 exhausti nunquam est satis labori G ii, 398 exhausto ubere G iii, 309 exhaustæ fuerint apes G iv, 248 exhaustos casibus A i, 603 exhausta bella A iv, 14 pericula A x, 57 quæ exhausta bellando, ea mitto A xi, 256.

Exhorresco: exhorrescat vultus A vii, 265.

Exhortor: exhortantur sese in arma A vii, 472 equos A xi, 610 exhortarer natum A viii, 510 exhortata sic reliquit incertam A xii, 159.

Exigo: exigit secum tempus modumque A iv, 476 ensem per juvenem A x, 815 in rupibus ævum Cir. 518 quod usus Mo. 64 exegit cæcos rabies ventris A ii, 357 montibus ævum A xi, 569 pœnas Cir. 74 exegimus in quibus annos Cir. 45 exigat tecum annos A i, 79 hic ævum inglorius A x, 53 ensem per costas A x, 682 exigeret ævum in sylvis A vii, 777 exactum ad mensem G i, 435 exacta referre A i, 313 exactis mensibus G iii, 139 A v, 46 ætatibus G iii, 190 demum his A vi, 637 venenis Cir. 70.

Exiguus humor G i, 70 mus G i, 181 locus G iv, 295 exiguum (rus) G ii, 413 exigui pulveris jactu G iv, 87 agri cultor Mo. 3 aceti Mo. 113 exiguam urbem A iv, 212 vocem A vi, 493 in Cererem A vii, 113 sedem A vii, 229 partem A x, 128 exiguo igni G i, 196 assueta juventus G ii, 472 filo Mo. 90 exigua nocte G ii, 202 exigui numero A v, 754 exiguæ vires A viii, 473 exigua solatia A xi, 62.

Exilio: exilit anguis in siccum G iii, 433.

Exilis cruribus Mo. 35.

Exilium pati A ii, 638 nunc mihi infelix A x, 850 in exilium pulsus Cat. xii, 8 exilio mutant domos G ii, 511 collectam pubem A ii, 798 exilia longa tibi A ii, 780 diversa quærere A iii, 4.

Eximius: eximiæ laudis A vii, 496 eximios præstanti corpore tauros G iv, 538.

Eximo: exemit longa dies labem A vi, 746 eximet vos nulla dies memori ævo A ix, 447 exemta epulis fames A i, 220 postquam fames A viii, 184.

Exin memorat bella A vi, 891 et al.

Exinde mittimur per Elysium A vi, 743.

Existo: existat par officium Cu. 230.

Exitialis: exitiale donum A ii, 31 scelus A vi, 511.

Exitium pecori amor E iii, 101 ante exitium G iii, 503 exitium miserabile miserunt apibus G iv, 534 in exitium unius conversa A ii, 131 exitium magnum futurum imperio A ii, 190 magnum immitet A x, 13 præsens minatur A xii, 761 durum ferens hasta A xii, 924 fit pœna Cu. 229 crudele meorum sistam Cir. 292 exitio hoc erat G iii, 511 cui te reservat A v, 625 futuri multis A ix, 316 docta mouebo Cir. 332 exitiis positura modum A vii, 129.

Exitus hic illum sorte tulit A ii, 554 ingens A v, 523 facilis datur umbris A vi, 895 gravis manet insontem A x, 630.

Exopto: exoptatum parentem A ii, 138 exoptata stagna A vi, 330.

Exorabilis: exorabile numen Cu.

287.

Exordior: exordiar ore hoc malum Cir. 265 exorsa longa G ii, 46 sua cuique laborem fortunamque ferent A x, 111.

Exordium: exordia primis E vi, 33 quæ prima sumat A iv, 284 pugnæ revocabo A vii, 40 non magna præmissa Cir. 47.

Exorior: exoritur clamor clangorque A ii, 313 clamor A iii, 128 xii, 756 fletus A v, 765 discordia inter cives A xii, 583 exoriare aliquis ultor A iv, 625 exoriens sol G i, 438 exorta lætitia mixto tumultu A iii, 99 exorto jubare A iv, 130.

Exorno: exornarat caput foliis Cir. 148.

Exoro: exorat Helenus paccm divum A iii, 370.

Exosus ad unum Trojanos A v, 687 exosa has manus victoria A xi, 436 pugnas relinquo A xii, 818 exosum bella Menœten A xii, 517.

Expalleo: expalluit quoties! Cir. 81.

Expecto: expectat qui nunc Carthagine A iv, 225 expectant sylvæ propaginis arcus G ii, 27 falcem oleæ G ii, 421 faucibus siccis catuli A ii, 358 reginam ad limina A iv, 134 signum intenti A v, 137 pœnas A vi, 614 ignes Rutulos A ix, 129 turribus hostem A ix, 46 immitti Jovem Cat. xi, 31 expecta glebas cunctantes G ii, 237 expectem dum libeat A xii, 570 expectet fugam facilem A iv, 430 expectent præmia palmæ A v, 70 expectare liba sat est E vii, 34 dapes A xi, 738 *expectata* seges G i, 226 dies A v, 104 expectate Hector A ii, 283 solo Laurenti A viii, 38 expectati triumphi A xi, 54 ante expectatum G iii, 346.

Expedio: expediunt fessi arma A i, 182 famuli Cererem canistris A i, 706 trudes et contos A v, 209 aëna flammis A vi, 219 mauus Rutuli A xii, 258 expediam naturas G iv, 150 omnem famam G iv, 286 pauca e multis dictis A iii, 379 dictis A vi, 759 quis fucrit status A vii, 40 quæ sit sententia A xi, 315 expediet tibi populos et bella A iii, 460 expedient arma alii A iv, 592 expedias victor, quod instat A viii, 50 expediat morbi causam G iv, 397 mihi carmine cædes diversas A xii, 503 expedior inter flammam et hostes A ii, 633.

Expello: expulerat somnum A viii, 408 expellere tendunt A x, 354 expulsum finibus patriis A i, 624 expulsam sublime segetem G i, 320.

Expendo: expendimus pœnas scelerum A xi, 258 expendunt pœnas malorum A vi, 740 expendere pœnas A x, 669 omnes casus A xii, 21 expendisse scelus A ii, 229.

Experientia quanta apibus G i, 4 hominum ingressus cepit G iv, 316.

Experior: experiuntur laborem G iv, 157 experiar avertere sensus E viii, 67 carmina E v, 15 irrisa procos priores A iv, 535 experiere terram colendo G ii, 222 experietur amores amaros E iii, 110 experiare licet A xi, 387 experiatur Turnum A vii, 434 experiamur vicissim E iii, 29 expertus spem ponis in armis A ii, 676 dextram sive fide seu bello A vii, 235 cxperta Lucinæ labores G iv, 340 nequicquam dictis A vii, 373 manes severos Cu. 288 exitio monebo Cir. 332 experto credite A xi, 283 expertum præmia complectitur Cir. 2 mihi amorem Cir. 325 experti labores versando terram G i, 119 Cyclopia saxa A i, 206 me haud ita A xi, 396.

Expers virtutis A x, 752 expertem thalami vitam A iv, 550.

Expleo: explet ingluviem piscibus G iii, 431 explent oras fuco G iv, 40 cursu orbes A xii, 763 explebo numerum A vi, 545 explebit imperio A i, 274 explerit sanguine pœnas A vii, 766 explesse animum flammæ A ii, 586 expleri mentem nequit A i, 717 oculos tuendo nequeunt A viii, 265 nequit A viii, 618 expletus dapibus A iii, 630.

Explico: explicat frondes pampinus G ii, 335 explicuit cohortes legio G ii, 280 explicet fando cladem A ii, 362.

Explorator: exploratores missi reportant fidem A xi, 512.

Exploro: explorat fumus robora G i, 175 lupus insidias G iii, 537 ventos A iii, 514 tenebras Mo. 6 explorant diversi urbem A vii, 150 portas A ix, 170 cxplorare tuus labor A i, 81 novos locos A i, 311.

Expono: exponit in ulva virum A vi, 416 pontibus socios de puppibus A x, 288 viros in undis A x, 305

exposta ponto rupes A x, 694 expositis scalis A x, 654.

Exporto: exportant tectis corpora G iv, 256 exportans calathis pastor G iii, 402.

Exposco: exposcit audire labores A iv, 79 exposcunt omnes acciri Ænean A ix, 193 exposcere pacem votis A iii, 261 pacem Teucris A vii, 155.

Expromo: expromere mœstas voces A ii, 280 cantus Cat. xi, 7.

Expugno: expugnavit Spartam adulter A x, 92 expugnare turrim certabant A ix, 532.

Exquiro: exquirit monumenta singula A viii, 312 exquirunt locum similem G ii, 266 æque juvenem G iii, 119 pacem per aras A iv, 57 exquirite matrem antiquam A iii, 96 exquirere sceleratum frigus G ii, 256 vallem umbrosam G iii, 331 terras A vii, 239 causas Cir. 254.

Exsanguis labitur A xi, 818 exsangue corpus A ii, 542 exsangui Rhamnete reperto A ix, 453 exsangues visu diffugimus A ii, 212 umbras A vi, 401.

Exsaturabilis: nec exsaturabile pectus A v, 781.

Exsaturo: exsaturata odiis quievi A vii, 298.

Exscindo: exscindere gentem A iv, 425 ferro A vi, 553 populos regum A vii, 316 gentem ferro A ix, 137 exscindi telis Argolicis Pergama A ii, 177 domos A xii, 643.

Exseco: exsectum matre peremta Lichan A x, 315.

Exsolvo: exsolvit se toto corpore A xi, 829 exsolvite me his curis A iv, 652.

Exsomnis servat vestibulum A vi, 556.

Exsors: exsortem honores A v, 534 equum ducunt Æneæ A viii, 552 exsortes vitæ quos abstulit atra dies A vi, 428.

Exspergo: exspersa limina A iii, 625.

Exspiro: exspirant animas confixi A xi, 883 exspirare flammam caminis A iii, 580 exspirans tundit humum A x, 731 ille A x, 739 alloquitur Accam A xi, 820 auras hortulus Cir. 3 exspirantem flammas A i, 48 illum linquunt A xi, 865.

Exsto: exstant cornibus summis G iii, 370 exstantem suspicit A vi, 668.

Exstruo: exstruis uxorius urbem A iv, 267 exstruimus littore toros A iii, 224 exstructus tapetibus proflabat somnum A ix, 326 exstructo consessu A v, 290 nido Cir. 193 exstructos montes G i, 283 toros A xi, 66.

Exsudo: exsudat humor G i, 88.

Exsuperabilis: exsuperabile saxum G iii, 39.

Exsupero solum Helori A iii, 698 exsuperas quantum virtute A xii, 20 exsuperat moras A x, 658 jugum A xi, 905 magis A xii, 46 exsuperant jubæ undas A ii, 207 flammæ A ii, 759 exsuperare consilium datur potestas A vii, 591.

Exsurgo: exsurgit attollens facem A vi, 607 exsurgens altior A xi, 697.

Exta fumantia reddimus G ii, 194 torrebimus pinguia G ii, 396 spirantia consulit A iv, 64 porriciam in fluctus A v, 237 porricit in fluctus A v, 775 extis tristibus G i, 484 ardentibus infundens oleum A vi, 254 lustralibus vescitur A viii, 183 auctoribus suaderent Cir. 367.

Extemplo invertant solum G i, 64 et al.

Extendo: extendit curas in annum G ii, 405 moribundum arena A v, 374 porrectum arena A ix, 589 extende sementem G i, 230 extendere se in vacuum G ii, 287 virtutem factis A vi, 807 famam factis A x, 468 cursus velle videmur A xii, 909 extenditur ingens antro A vi, 423 acies per campos A x, 407 extenta plagarum in medio plaga A vii, 226.

Externus heres A vii, 424 externo duci A x, 156 non externum tibi Troja me tulit A iii, 43 externum virum A vii, 68 externam reor omnem terram A vii, 370 puellam Cir. 484 externa ab sede A vii, 255 ab gente A vii, 367 externi thalami A vi, 94 generi A vii, 98 externis ab oris A vii, 270 externos duces A viii, 505.

Exterreo: exterruit prodigiis Scylla Cir. 48 exterrens freta concha Triton A x, 210 *exterritus* æstu anguis G iii, 434 subitis umbris A iv, 571 hausit strepitum A vi, 559 amnis A viii, 240 Nisus A ix, 424 Arruns A xi, 806 exterrita vipera G iii, 417 gemitu soror G iv, 353 monstris deriguit A iii, 307 tellus A iii, 673 fatis Dido A iv, 450 soror A

iv, 672 dat plausum pennis A v, 215 timuit exterrita pennis A v, 505 animo Venus A viii, 370 monitis acies A viii, 504 fugit lucem A xii, 660 exterrita armenta diffugiunt G iii, 149.

Exterus: extera regna A iv, 350.

Extimescere: extimui non equidem A viii, 129.

Extinguo: extinxti me teque A iv, 682 extinxem matremque natumque A iv, 606 extinxisse nefas laudabor A ii, 585 extingui posse famam A vi, 527 extinctum funere E v, 20 pudor A iv, 322 pater Cir. 523 extinctum in certamine juvenem A xii, 599 extinctam (te esse) venerat nuntius A vi, 457 extincto Cæsare G i, 466 Geryone A vii, 662 Teucro A xii, 38 extinctos ignes A viii, 267.

Extollo: extollere vires gentis A xi, 401.

Extorqueo: extorquet dextræ mucronem A xii, 357.

Extra catervam Cir. 142 sidera A vi, 796 tecta A ii, 672 vias solis A vi, 797.

Extremus labor A iii, 714 halitus A iv, 684 Acestes A v, 498 ingreditur A v, 544 Iulus A v, 570 Ligurum A xi, 701 extrema flamma A ii, 431 tellus A vii, 225 hora Cir. 406 extremum munus E viii, 60 A iv, 429 Cir. 267 quod te alloquor, hoc est A vi, 466 affari te A ix, 484 extremi orbis G ii, 123 extremæ hyemis G i, 340 caudæ agmina G iii, 423 extremum laborem E x, 1 brumæ imbrem G i, 211 ignem A ix, 352 extremam sequi G iii, 466 sororem A iv, 179 veniam A iv, 435 hanc vocem A iv, 621 manum A vii, 572 arenam A xi, 626 extremo anno G iii, 304 in littore G iii, 542 sub fine G iv, 116 spatio A v, 327 Olympo A vii, 218 in æquore A xii, 614 extrema in morte A ii, 447 xi, 846 cum voce Cu. 383 extremi hominum Morini A viii, 727 addensent acies A x, 432 extrema vestigia G ii, 473 audentem A ii, 349 per omnia A iii, 315 dona A iii, 488 secutam ferro A vi, 457 pelagi sequentem A viii, 333 fata A ix, 204 fila A x, 814 gementem A xi, 865 extremos antes G ii, 417 ciet gemitus G iii, 517 redisse pudeat A v, 196 orbes A xii, 925 extremas ad urbes A ix, 10 extremis cultoribus domitum orbem G ii, 114 in oris G ii, 171 duobus accensa est spes A v, 183.

Extundo: extudit deus artem G iv, 315 extuderat custodia pecudum vitæ honorem G iv, 328 hic Salios A viii, 665 extunderet usus artes G i, 133.

Exubero: exuberat umbra G i, 191 annus pomis G ii, 516 amnis alte spumis A vii, 465.

Exul Parthus E i, 63 in altum feror A iii, 11 si agerem A v, 51 regnis ademtis A viii, 320 exulibus Teucris A vii, 359.

Exulo: exulat longe oris ignotis G iii, 225 adusque columnas Protei A xi, 263.

Exulto: exultat ante vestibulum A ii, 470 qua fidens ille A v, 398 imago ante acies A x, 643 ille demens A x, 813 animis A xi, 491 Amazon inter cædes A xi, 648 solo A xii, 688 exultant vada A iii, 557 æstu latices A vii, 464 fœminea agmina A xi, 663 exultans gens ponti G iv, 431 successu animisque A ii, 386 contra Tarquitus A x, 550 lætitia A xii, 700 exultantes Salios A viii, 663 exultantia corda G iii, 105 A v, 137.

Exuo: exuit alas Amor A i, 694 artus ossa lacertosque A v, 423 membra et faciem A vii, 416 armis A viii, 567 humero ensem A ix, 303 exue istam mentem A iv, 319 tu cestus A v, 420 exuerint sylvestrem animum G ii, 51 exuta pedem vinclis A iv, 518 exutos armis Arcadas A xi, 395 exutas vinculis palmas A ii, 153.

Exuro: exussit fœde puppes A v, 794 exure pictas carinas A vii, 431 exurite mecum puppes A v, 635 exurere classem Argivum A i, 43 agros Sirius A iii, 141 maria A ix, 115 exuritur igni scelus A vi, 742 exustus ager G i, 107 exusta palus G iii, 432 exusto stipite Mo. 8. exustas classes A x, 36.

Exuviæ dulces A iv, 651 tigridis A xi, 577 exuvias reliquit E viii, 91 Achilli indutus A ii, 275 petet A ii, 646 omnes super imponas A iv, 496 locat super toro A iv, 507 leonis dat A ix, 307 viri habebit A x, 423 Mezenti induit A xi, 7 peto A xi, 791 hausit oculis A xii, 946 exuviis positis G iii, 437 A ii, 473.

F

Faba: vere fabis satio G i, 215.

Fabricator doli A ii, 264.

Fabrico: fabricata est in muros machina A ii, 46 Neptuni manu mœnia A ix, 145.

Fabrilis: fabrilia ad opera A viii, 415.

Facesso: facessit matris præcepta G iv, 548 facessunt jussa A iv, 295 præcepta A ix, 45.

Facies similima lauro G ii, 131 invisa Tyndaridis A ii, 601 vera te affers A iii, 310 prima hominis A iii, 426 Anchisæ cœlo delapsa A v, 722 maris quibus visa aspera A v, 768 laborum nova surgit A vi, 104 quæ limina servet A vi, 575 tanta se aperit A vii, 448 dira tenebat speluncam A viii, 194 faciem in unam G ii, 85 propior tauro G iii, 58 in montis G iv, 361 mutatus Cupido A i, 662 illius falle dolo A i, 687 ostentabat A v, 357 deæ reponit A v, 619 torvam exuit A vii, 415 invisam agnoscunt A ix, 734 hanc refecit genetrix A x, 234 in faciem Æneæ ornat umbram A x, 637 faciem occupat A x, 699 circumdata nimbo A xii, 416 in faciem Metisci conversa A xii, 623 in faciem hanc versa A xii, 865 faciem hanc subegit cura Cir. 227 facie armorum oritur cædes A ii, 412 ex facie hominum A vii, 19 facie insignis A ix, 336, 583 facies multæ scelerum G i, 506 regum binæ G iv, 95 diræ apparent A ii, 622 hostilis occurrat A iii, 407 variæ comitum A v, 822 quæ facies scelerum A vi, 560 facies sævæ A vii, 329 ullæ A viii, 298 totidem virgineæ A ix, 122 in facies omnes tete verte A xii, 891.

Facile aggrediaris jacentem G iv, 404 consequitur columbam A xi, 721.

Facilis labor G i, 79 fiscina G i, 266 quæ lentibus herba G iv, 272 jactura A ii, 646 ulli visu A iii, 621 descensus A vi, 126 sequetur A vi, 146 exitus A vi, 895 facilem cursum G i, 40 viam colendi G i, 122 pecori terram G ii, 223 victum G ii, 460 victu gentem A i, 449 viam A iii, 529 fugam A iv, 430 facili torno E iii, 38 tramite A vi, 676 faciles Nymphæ E iii, 9 animi G iii, 165 Napæas G iv, 535 oculos A viii, 310 sedes Cu. 274 facillima fortuna A xi, 761.

Facinus: in facinus sequaris Cir. 327.

Facio certum Anchisen A iii, 179 facis nimborum potentem A i, 84 facit carmina E iii, 86 jussa A i, 306 hoc Rhipeus A ii, 395 hoc Helymus A v, 73 tertia dona lebetas A v, 266 vela A v, 281 ira telum quod cuique repertum A vii, 508 vota ille A xi, 50 causam se visere turres Cir. 173 facimus honores A viii, 189 faciunt haud secus ac jussi A iii, 236 haud minus ac jussi A iii, 561 quid non faciebat? E ii, 35 qui feci, adsum A ix, 427 fecesti me cernere letum nati A ii, 539 fecit nobis otia E i, 6 nomina stellis G i, 137 horrea G i, 182 justitia extrema vestigia G ii, 474 quem avem Circe A vii, 191 ut esset ales Cir. 528 fecimus te marmoreum E vii, 35 fecere moram vobis E x, 12 nomen G iv, 272 quem vestræ manus A iii, 498 una pedem A v, 830 merendo alios sui memores A vi, 664 bello profanos honores A xii, 779 fecerat munera A iv, 264 illic res Italas A viii, 628 lupam procubuisse A viii, 630 ignipotens illam ferri undis A viii, 710 quem arte Lycaon A ix, 304 quas manibus suis A xi, 75 quem ensem Danno A xii, 91 audacem Orphea Cu. 276 remige infestam urbem Cir. 111 sonitum cardo Cir. 221 faciam vitula pro frugibus E iii, 77 ex auro pugnam G iii, 27 omnes uno ore Latinos A xii, 837 faciet E ii, 44. indicium sapor G ii, 246 Trojam utramque unam animis A iii, 505 faxo putent haud sibi cum Danais esse rem A ix, 154 ego fœdera A xii, 316 fac velle A iv, 540 facito tu, sis memor A xii, 438 facite tumulum E v, 42 faciat quid lætas segetes G i, 1 ni faciat A i, 62 faciat te parentem A i, 79 quid faciat? A ix, 399 faciat sic pater deum A x, 875 quid facerem? E i, 41 quid faceret? G iv, 504 quid facerent A ix, 228 fecerit pares horas G i, 208 fecissent utinam A ii, 110 facere qua id possis A i, 680 factura umbram arbos G ii, 58 facturum te mihi talia Cir. 427 facturos illos scelerata putavi Cir. 423 fit strepi-

tus tectis A i, 729 sonitus G iv, 79, 188 A ii, 209 via vi A ii, 494 Beroë A v, 620 gemitus A vi, 220 colubber aurum tortile A vii, 351 Calybe, Junonis sacerdos A vii, 419 propior vesper A viii, 280 cuique deus sua cupido A ix, 185 sonus A ix, 752 haud fit mora A x, 153. fit obvius huic Lagus A x, 381 clauso gurgite murmur A xi, 298 pœna merenti, fit pœna exitium Cu. 228, 229 fiet sus G iv, 407 fieret ne qua mora vento A iii, 473 fieri ferro quod potest A viii, 402 Latinos jubeas Troas A xii, 824 quod non pote Cir. 328 factus aris honos A v, 763 facta potens promissi dea A vii, 541 via A ix, 356 facti auri pondera A x, 527 facto agmine G iv, 167 A i, 86, 437 viii, 595 fine A iii, 718 facta pace A v, 587 facta silentia tectis A i, 734 canebat A iv, 190 silentia linguis A xi, 241 Vulcani manu arma A xi, 439 esse sibi vota Cat. viii, 21 facienda arma viro A viii, 441.

Factum diu celavit A i, 355 fortuna seqnatur A iv, 109 quicumque casus sequuntur A ix, 299 facti dux fœmina A i, 368 de nomine A i, 371 veteris gratia A iv, 539 tauti gratia A vii, 232 fama A ix, 194 audacis conscius A xi, 812 insignis gloria A xii, 322 causam Cir. 336 de nomine Cir. 488 facto fides prisca A ix, 79 facta fortia patrum in auro cælata A i, 645 mea tristia narrare A ii, 548 impia tangunt te A iv, 596 ferant carmine A viii, 288 effera tyranni quid memorem? A viii, 483 tua cernere assuescat A viii, 516 magna parentum referto A x, 282 per fortia A x, 369 præclara viri tuentes A x, 398 optima tua non silebo A x, 791 cetera ferent laudem A xi, 792 tua cognoscis Cat. v, 18 ipsa decus parient Cat. xi, 58 factis fer ad æthera Trojam A iii, 462 extendere virtutem A vi, 807 claris dextera A vii, 474 extendere famam A x, 468.

Facultas oblata G iv, 437.

Faginus axis G iii, 172 fagina pocula E iii, 37.

Fagus alta G i, 173 incannit flore castaneæ G ii, 71 fagi patulæ sub tegmine E i, 1 fagos veteres E ix, 9 inter densas E ii, 3 fagus (secund. quart. declinat.) umbrosæ manent Cu. 139.

Falcatus: falcati enses A vii, 732.

Fallacia nulla movet Nisum Cir. 378.

Fallax herba veneni E iv, 24 haud ante repertus A vi, 343 hora Cat. xii, 10 fallacis sylvæ A ix, 392 vulgi Cir. 2 fallaci Auno A xi, 717 fallacibus siliquis G i, 195 austris A v, 850.

Fallo: fallis nequicquam dea A xii, 634 fallit imago E ii, 27 nec me, te habuisse etc. A iv, 96 furentem, inspirans animam A vii, 350 nos via A ix, 243 timor Euryalum regione viarum A ix, 385 te sententia A x, 608 te pietas A x, 812 te Rhamnusia Cir. 228 fallunt aconita legentes G ii, 152 nec jussa Jovis A xii, 877 fefellit te captam munere lanæ G iii, 392 comites A ii, 744 amor deceptam A iv, 17 te cortina Phœbi A vi, 347 me cura A vi, 691 sidus littusve A vii, 215 spem Caci A viii, 218 monstro mentes A xii, 246 fallet te hora G i, 425 falle dolo faciem illius A i, 688 fallax veneno A i, 692 falleret error signa A v, 591 *fallere* visco feras G i, 139 nescia vita G ii, 467 te quicquam G iv, 447 possit amorem A iv, 85 amantem quis possit A iv, 296 numen A vi, 324 siuebant fata A xi, 701 fallente longe sagitta A ix, 572 x, 754 ni fallor A v, 49 haud fallor Cir. 228 fallor forma Cir. 432.

Falsus: falsa imago Cir. 263 falsi genitoris A i, 720 Simoëntis A iii, 302 falsum solem dicere G i, 463 falso crimine A vi, 430 falsa sub proditione A ii, 83 formidine A vii, 442, 453 x, 631 falsa gandia A vi, 513 insomnia A vi, 897 falsis imaginibus A i, 411.

Falx: falcis acie G ii, 365 honos huic cessit A vii, 635 falcem vinea patitur E iv, 40 supponat aristis G i, 348 reponunt arbusta G ii, 416 procurvam exspectant G ii, 421 curvam servans A vii, 179 falce mala incidere vites E iii, 11 premes umbras G i, 157 cum saligna G iv, 110 potitus deus Cu. 85 saligna armatus Cop. 23 falces curvæ conflantur G i, 508 falcibus aënis messæ herbæ A iv, 513.

Fama fuit E ix, 11 Scyllam secuta E vi, 74 si vera est G iv, 42 ut fama G iv, 318 A vi, 14 fama hæc feret salutem A i, 467 nunc fama A i, 536 iii, 165 fama ea vagatur A ii,

17 volat cessisse Idomenea A iii, 121 incredibilis rerum A iii, 294 est A iii, 578, 694 viii, 600 x, 641 xii, 735 it per urbes A iv, 173 malum quo non aliud velocius A iv, 174 eadem impia detulit furenti A iv, 298 prior A iv, 323 hæc veniet sub manes A iv, 387 bacchatur per urbem A iv, 666 finitimos excierat A v, 106 obscura quos recondit A v, 302 mihi tulit te procubuisse A vi, 502 late circumvolitans A vii, 104 est obscurior annis A vii, 205 vestra levis feretur A vii, 232 infracta ne cedat A vii, 333 volat A vii, 392 tua dicta terris A viii, 132 subito vulgata volat A viii, 554 perennis facto A ix, 79 facti mihi sat est A ix, 195 pennata nuntia ruit A ix, 474 mali advolat A x, 510 conseia me sequatur A x, 679 volans complet Evandrum A xi, 139 multa sustentat virum A xi, 224 si movet A xi, 368 fidem reportat A xi, 511 infelix vulgatur A xii, 608 vetus nunquam moritura Cu. 361 *famæ* pars maxima G ii, 40 melioris oblitos A iv, 221 venientis amore A vi, 890 aura tenuis A vii, 646 *famam* omnem expediam G iv, 286 terminet astris A i, 291 obstare furori persensit A iv, 91 inanem fovemus A iv, 218 malorum posse extingui A vi, 527 æternam dedisti A vii, 2 nepotum attollens humero A viii, 731 extendere factis A x, 468 inultæ patieris A xi, 847 quærent Cu. 31 dixerit Cat. xi, 24 *fama* ferre nomen G iii, 47 super æthera notus A i, 383 vulgata bella A i, 461 notissima insula A ii, 21 inclyta gloria A ii, 82 Dido movetur A iv, 170 illustrem fore A vii, 79 memoratus A vii, 564 insignem A vii, 745 ferunt A vii, 765 ingens A xi, 124 succedet ad Superos A xii, 235 Culicis levior Cu. 7 concedere Cir. 104.

Fames exemta epulis A i, 220 sacra auri A iii, 57 dira vos subigat A iii, 256 malesuada A vi, 276 te coget A vii, 124 illa hæc erat A vii, 128 postquam exemta A viii, 184 vesana suadet A ix, 340 A x, 724 famis timore pulso Mo. 120 famem solabere G i, 159 obscenam denuntiat A iii, 367 domat cepa Mo. 83 fame ignavæ apes G iv, 259 amissis apibus G iv, 318 pallida ora A iii, 218 rabida guttura A vi, 421 genuini crepant? Cat. v, 36.

Famosus: famosa taberna Cop. 3.

Famula: famulam me Heleno transmisit A iii, 329 banc tibi voveo A xi, 558 poscit mortaria Mo. 92 famulæ quinquaginta intus A i, 707 suscipiunt A iv, 391 famularum munere Cir. 444 famulas exercet A viii, 411.

Famulus: me famulo misit Heleno A iii, 329 famulum parentis esse A v, 95 famuli dant lymphas A i, 705 vos famuli A ii, 712 famuli illam ferebant A v, 263 collapsum ferebant A viii, 584 famulum manus A xi, 34 famulos tres jacentes premit A ix, 329.

Far: farris acervum G i, 185 A iv, 402 farre pio venerantur Larem A v, 745 farra flava seres G i, 73 lætissima hyberno pulvere G i, 101 robusta G i, 219 ministrant G iii, 127.

Farina: farinas fusas in cribra transfert M. 40 contrahit Mo. 45.

Farrago: farragine crassa crescere corpus sinito G iii, 205.

Fas erat partiri campum G i, 127 et jura sinunt G i 269 atque nefas versum G i, 505 illi tangere limina G iv, 358 mihi est capessere jussa A i, 81 regna resurgere A i, 210 mihi resolvere A ii, 157 odisse viros A ii, 158 nihil fidere quenquam A ii, 402 te asportare Creusam A ii, 779 omne abrumpit A iii, 55 tibi animam tentare A iv, 113 et nos quærere regna A iv, 350 omne est te fidere A v, 800 est parcere A vi, 63 mihi sit loqui A vi, 266 obstat A vi, 438 nulli insistere limen A vi, 563 cuiquam sternere igni A vii, 692 nobis fuisset armare Teucros A viii, 397 Italo subjungere gentem A viii, 502 immortale habeant A ix, 96 nec fas A ix, 208 xi, 181 fas erat A xii, 28 Cu. 286 si fas est dicere Cir. 21.

Fascino: fascinat oculus agnas E iii, 103.

Fascinus: fascinos ad feriatos vocabis me Cat. v, 20.

Fascis vetus anethi Mo. 59 fasce levabo te E ix, 65 sub injusto carpit viam G iii, 347 sub fasce dedere animam G iv, 204 fasces populi G ii, 495 receptos vis videre A vi, 819 primos attollere A vii, 173 venales olerum portabat Mo. 80.

Faselus: faselum vilem seres G i, 227 faselis pictis vebitur G iv, 289.
Fastidio: fastidit si te bic E ii, 73 fastidiat usum pauperis Cu. 58.
Fastidium: snperba pati fastidia E ii, 15 longa tulerunt E iv, 61.
Fastigium: fastigia quæ sint scrobibus G ii, 288 suuma rerum sequar A i, 346 urbis suspicit A i, 442 tecti snpero A ii, 302 prensant A ii, 444 ad fastigia culmiuis evado A ii, 458 ad fastigia summa A ii, 758 subter fastigia tecti duxit A viii, 366 ad fastigia A viii, 491 ix, 568 ad fastigia sacra A ix, 408.
Fastus: stirpis Achilleæ tulimus A iii, 326.
Fatalis machina A ii, 237 eqnus A vi, 515 manus A xii, 232 fatale Palladinm A ii, 165 telum A xii, 919 fatalis virgæ donum A vi, 409 crusti A vii, 115 fatalem Æneam A xi, 232 fatales murorum attollere moles A xi, 130 fatalia arva A v, 82 responsa A ix, 133 carmina Cu. 132 fatalibus arvis A iv, 355.
Fateor, eripui me leto A ii, 134 petiisse bello penates A iii, 603 suasi succurrere A xii, 813 fateris scire A xii, 794 fatetur dare conjugium A vii, 433 fatentur cuncti se scire A xi, 344 accipere frænum A xii, 568 ipsa fatebatur E iii, 24 fatebor tibi cuncta vera A ii, 77 enim E i, 32 A iv, 20 Cat. xi, 11 nunquam victas Trojæ res A viii, 471 quod multo tute ipse fatebere majus E iii, 35 fatebimur verum Cat. vii, 12 fateamur verum Cir. 55 fateri hortamur quæ agitet fortuna A iii, 609 piacula subigit A vi, 567.
Fatidicus: fatidici genitoris A vii, 82 fatidicæ vatis A viii, 340 Mantus filius A x, 199.
Fatifer arcus A ix, 631 fatiferum ensem A viii, 621.
Fatigo: fatigat metu marc terrasque A i, 284 equos A i, 320 socios A iv, 572 jaculo cursuque cervos A v, 253 ille os A vi, 79 te fortuna A vi, 533 edendi rabies A ix, 63 fluctus A x, 304 quadrupedem calce A xi, 714 fatigamus terga versa hasta A ix, 610 fatigant sole armenta G iii, 132 Martem A vii, 582 remigio noctemque diemque A viii, 94 sylvas pueri A ix, 605 quos prælia nulla A xi, 306.
Fatisco: fatiscit tellus G ii, 249 fatiscunt naves rimis A i, 127 æra saxis A ix, 809 fatiscat area G i, 180.
Fatum inexorabile subjecit pedibns G ii, 491 ineluctabile A viii, 334 fati nescia Dido A i, 303 conscia sidera A iv, 519 libera gens A x, 154 nescia mens A x, 501 lege tenetur A xii, 819 veteris non nescia myrtus Cu. 143 *fato* prudentia major G i, 416 profugus A i, 6 urgenti incumbere A ii, 653 erepta conjux A ii, 738 peribat A iv, 696 revoluta A vi, 449 extremum te alloquor A vi, 466 quibus corpora debentur A vi, 713 divum A vii, 50 cœlesti mutatur nitor Cu. 346 fuerit debita pestis Cir. 456 memori servant iras Cir. 537 *fata* ni resistant G iv, 455 crudelia vocant G iv, 496 si qua sinant A 1, 22 ostendunt sedes quietas A i, 209 crudelia Lyci gemit A i, 226 contraria fatis rependens A i, 243 tuorum manent immota A i, 262 data secutus A i, 386 servant virum A i, 550 Trojæ ferebant sic A ii, 34 deum A ii, 54 cui parent A ii, 121 ea manere nepotes A ii, 194 si fuissent A ii, 433 obstant A iv, 440 Priami A ii, 506 quo ferant A iii, 7 dedere cursum A iii, 337 sortitur deum rex A iii, 375 viam invenient A iii, 395 x, 113 canit sub rupe A iii, 444 in alia ex aliis vocamur A iii, 494 divum renarrabat A iii, 717 post fata Sychæi A iv, 20 fata si paterentur A iv, 340 Jovis sic poscunt A iv, 614 dum sinebant A iv, 651 ad eadem me vocasses A iv, 678 quo trahunt A v, 709 poscere A vi, 45 arcana dicta genti A vi, 72 te vocant A vi, 147 deum flecti A vi, 376 mea me mersere malis A vi, 511 virum receusebat A vi, 683 tua te docebo A vi, 759 ostendent hunc terris A vi, 870 aspera rumpas A vi, 883 per fata Æneæ juro A vii, 234 fata deum nos egere A vii, 239 hunc poscere reor A vii, 272 Phrygum contraria fatis nostris A vii, 293, 294 contra fata deum A vii, 584 fata vetabaut Trojam stare A viii, 398 canens A viii, 499 x, 417 indulgent generi A viii, 512 reservant Pallanta A viii, 575 nepotum attollens humero A viii, 731 quo vocas A ix, 94 mea sunt mihi A ix, 137 extrema secutus A ix, 204 nova condere A x, 35 sua illos ma-

nent A x, 433 sua vocant Turnum A x, 472 paria te prospectant A x, 740 eadem horrida belli A xi, 97 nisi dedissent locum A xi, 112 mea vici A xi, 160 sinebant fallere A xi, 701 docens A xii, 111 parentis profcrret A xii, 395 qua celerrima A xii, 507 superant A xii, 676 diversa duorum imponit A xii, 726 mea relinquens Cu. 227 sæva Admeti morata est Cu. 263 quo tendere subigunt Cir. 183 sua quemque sequuntur Cat. xiv, 4 *fatorum* arcana movebo A l, 266 comites A ii, 294 Priami hæc finis A ii, 554 oblitus A v, 703 ordo A v, 707 arcana talia A vii, 123 lege Cir. 199 *fatis* omnia ruere G i, 199 invisum me genuisti G iv, 324 ora resolvit G iv, 452 acti A i, 36 vetor A i, 43 repulsi A ii, 13 futuris aperit ora A ii, 246 iniquis deum defensus A ii, 257 iniquis ingressus A iii, 17 Iliacis exercite nate A iii, 182 v, 725 nunquam concessa moveri Camarina A iii, 700 quibus jactatus A iv, 14 incerta feror A iv, 110 datas urbes A iv, 225 exterrita Dido A iv, 450 vocantia regna A v, 656 infracta quiescit A v, 784 meis non indebita regna A vi, 67 melioribus utere A vi, 546 illustrem fore A vii, 79 debita tellus A vii, 120 quibus actus orbis concurrerit A vii, 224 portendi hunc generum A vii, 255 immota manet A vii, 314 frangimur A vii, 594 posci regem A viii, 12 iniquis Junonis A viii, 292 poscentibus te affers A viii, 477 sat datum A ix, 135 auctoribus petiit Italiam A x, 67 tenentur castra A x, 109 iniquis adductus A x, 380 instantibus eripe A x, 624 versis lugeret Græcia A xi, 287 acerbis urgetur A xi, 587 debitus Arruns A xi, 759 imparibus concurrere A xii, 149 conjugis attonitus A xii, 610 ad sidera tolli A xii, 795 miseris circumdatur Cu. 352.

Faux: fauces Abydi tentantur G i, 207 obsessas premit lingua G iii, 508 Tænarias ingressus G iv, 467 ad fauces Averni venere A vi, 201 fauces pestiferas aperit vorago A vii, 570 siccæ sanguine A ix, 64 angustæ quo ferunt A xi, 525 bivias A xi, 516 rumpit spiritibus Cu. 180 faucibus obesis angit tussis G iii, 497 siccis flumina G iv, 428 siccis expectant A ii, 358 hæsit vox A ii, 774 iii, 48 iv, 280 xii, 868 atris sese effundens halitus A vi, 241 in primis Orci A vi, 273 efflantem ignes A vii, 786 evomit fumum A viii, 252 extinctos ignes A viii, 267 angustis inclusum Isthmon Cir. 463.

Faveo: favet terra frumentis G ii, 228 fave, Lucina E iv, 10 favete ore omnes A v, 71 favens adsis G i, 18 faventes celebrate cœtum A i, 739 celebrate sacra A viii, 173 faventum studiis consouat nemus A v, 148.

Favilla: favillam atram volitare respiciunt A v, 666 bibulam lavere vino A vi, 227 commixtam ad astra fert A ix, 76 favilla candente fumantem A iii, 573.

Favor tutatur Euryalum A v, 343.

Favus: favorum crates G iv, 214 favos dilue lacte G i, 344 contemnunt examina G iv, 104 munire G iv, 179 adedit stellio G iv, 242 favis emissa juventus G iv, 22 pressis G iv, 141 ponunt fundamina G iv, 161.

Febris arida depascitur artus G iii, 458 Atticæ tyrannus Cat. ii, 3.

Fel: felle atro dolor exarserat A viii, 220 veneni armatam sagittam A xii, 857.

Felix quondam pecus E i, 75 sis tuis E v, 65 septima post decimam G i, 284 hostia G i, 345 qui potuit etc. G, ii, 490 sis A i, 334 virgo A iii, 321 nati pietate A iii, 480 heu nimium felix A iv, 657 prole A vi, 785 si æquasset ludum A ix, 337 morte A xi, 159 Tolumnius A xi, 429 dies, felix annus Cir. 27 felicis mali G ii, 127 olivæ A vi, 230 felicem limum G ii, 188 puellam A xi, 23 felici funere A vii, 599 oliva A vii, 751 felices operum dies G i, 277 sylvas G iv, 329 vivite A iii, 493 animæ A vi, 669 per annos Cu. 39 qui viderunt diem Cir. 28 felicia Baccho Massica A vii, 725 tela A xi, 196 felicibus ramis G ii, 81 Zephyris A iii, 120 armis A vii, 745 auspiciis A xi, 32 connubiis A xii, 821 felicior quo non alter A ix, 772.

Femen: a femine eripit ensem A x, 788.

Femur Achatæ perstriuxit A x, 344 in ægrum attollit se A x, 857 per medium transit A xii, 926.

Fenestra: fenestram ingentem dedit A ii, 482 fenestras addunt luce obliqua G iv, 298 per insertas A iii,

152 per cavas A ix, 534.

Fera: ut fera furit A ix, 551 feræ more A iv, 551 feram in horribilem se transformat G iv, 442 feræ fugere G i, 330 sylvis immissæ G ii, 342 qui hominesne feræne teneant A i, 312 ferarum spelæa E x, 52 lustra G ii, 471 omne genus G iii, 242, 480 species et ora G iv, 406 inter lustra domosque A iii, 646 tecta A vi, 7 stabula A vi, 179 variarum monstra A vi, 285 in vultus ac terga A vii, 20 inter deserta A vii, 404 debellator A vii, 651 vastatorem A ix, 771 turba Cu. 277 animo Cir. 86 agmen Cir. 308 feras captare laqueis G i, 139 agitabat A vii, 478 fugaces terrere A ix, 591 sylvis agitare A xi, 686 feris addit frena A v, 818.

Feralis: ferali carmine A iv, 462 ferales cupressos A vi, 216.

Ferax oleo terra G ii, 222 feraces plantæ G ii, 79 iv, 114.

Feretrum molle texunt A xi, 64 feretro ingenti subiere A vi, 222 reposto A xi, 149.

Feriatus: feriatos ad fascinos Cat. v, 20.

Ferinus: ferinæ pinguis implentur A i, 219 ferino lacte A xi, 571.

Ferio: ferit cornu E ix, 25 pede terram G iii, 500 procella velum A i, 107 pontus in puppim A i, 119 sidera clamor A ii, 488 retinacula ferro A iv, 580 æthera clamor A v, 140 cuse agnam A vi, 251 tecti laquearia A viii, 25 fœdus A x, 154 Lichan A x, 315 Dryopen hasta sub mentum A x, 346 fronte terram A x, 349 saxo ora A x, 415 sidera clamor A xi, 832 telo orantem A xii, 295 ense latus A xii, 304 ense Osirim A xii, 458 hunc mucrone A xii, 511 ictibus ossa Cu. 196 feriunt socii certatim mare A iii, 290 feriant fluctus littora E ix, 43 ferire venam G iii, 460.

Feritas: feritatis potens Ida Cu. 310 feritate neque ipse manus dedisset A xi, 568 torva repulsos ignes Cu. 302.

Fermentum: fermento imitantur pocula vitea G iii, 380.

Fero Diti hunc crinem A iv, 703 sacra Musarum G ii, 476 fert ætas omnia E ix, 51 se ad auras G i, 408 Cir. 540 prædam avibus G ii, 60 India ebenum G ii, 117 Media succos G ii, 126 pharetram humero A i, 505 vestes A iii, 483 jussa per auras A iv, 378 fletus soror A iv, 438 illam impetus A v, 219 via ad undas A vi, 295 ita corde voluntas A vi, 675 monstra pontus A vi, 729 se ad portum A vi, 901 oculos circum omnia A viii, 310 quos dolor in hostem A viii, 500 lumen ad astra A ix, 75 saxum connixus corpore A x, 127 Turnum æquore turbo A x, 665 draconem aquila A xi, 752 Acca juveni tumultum A xi, 897 impetus ipsum A xii, 369 fertque refertque se ob ora Turni A xii, 866 *ferimus* munera templis A iv, 218 quæ ferimus A ix, 236 fertis huc pacem A viii, 114 *ferunt* lilia Nymphæ E ii, 46 terræ monstra G i, 185 clamorem ad littora G i. 362 arma G i, 511 Euri sylvæ G ii, 441 ore volantes nidis G iv, 17 mantelia G iv, 377 A i, 706 Laocoonta A ii, 230 alii Pergama A ii, 374 dissiluisse hæc loca A iii, 416 remos frondentes A iv, 399 dona socii A v, 101 hastilia A v, 557 sua flamina classem A v, 832 æquora classem A v, 843 per auras responsa A vi, 82 somnia tenere sedem A vi, 284 vim tela A vi, 400 fama venisse Hippolytum A vii, 765 viscera tosta certatim A viii, 180 dona A viii, 284 arma gentes A ix, 133 Cycnum duxisse senectam A x, 189 alii hastam A xi, 91 tropæa A xi, 172 quo fauces A xi, 525 craterasque focosque A xii, 285 sonitum ad littora A xii, 455 alii arma A xii, 586 vulnera in corpus Cu. 254 alii fugisse Cir. 303 nos tempora Cat xiii, 1 *ferebam* me extra tecta A ii, 672 sacra matri et divis A iii, 19 ferebat se talem per medios A i, 507 hostes laude A i, 629 auxilium Priamo A ii, 344 sic oculos A iii, 490 se de gente Amyci A v, 373 mecum minas A vi, 113 sese halitus ad convexa A vi, 241 se ipse domum A vii, 492 honorem divis A viii, 103 se magna mole A viii, 199 ora huc et illuc A viii, 229 sese ingentem clamore A ix, 597 animum cœlo A x, 548 gressum in castra A xi, 99 fama Latio Pallanta A xi, 141 incertum genus de patre A xi, 341 tibi servitium Cat. xii, 5 ferebant peplum suppliciter A i, 484 sic Trojæ fata A ii, 34 illam vix famuli A v, 263 suprema cineri A vi, 213 signa ad speluncam A viii, 212 flammas A viii, 282 fa-

muli collapsum in tecta A viii, 584 quo sacra A ix, 86 Turno responsa A ix, 369 Volscentem flentes A ix, 451 super arma Lausum A x, 841 fontem ignemque A xii, 119 *tulit* per campos armenta G i, 483 vita casus G iv, 252 cui sese obvia A i, 318 nos Orion in vada A i, 540 non tulit hanc speciem A ii, 407 tulit illum hic exitus sorte A ii, 554 me Troja non externum tibi A iii, 43 quæ tellus vos A iii, 95 sese præceps ad littora A iii, 599 quo se medium heros A v, 290 mihi fama A vi, 503 gressum ante A vi, 677 huc dona A vii, 87 finem laborum A vii, 118 non tulit animis A viii, 256 tulit dona aris A ix, 407 manum ad vulnus A ix, 578 non tulit dira cancntem A ix, 622 haud tulit furentes A x, 578 tulit se quacumque medio agmine A xi, 762 non tulit instantem A xii, 371 tulit hasta summum apicem A xii, 493 quas uno partu A xii, 847 nec ultra dolorem Cu. 385 non tulit ægros Cir. 482 tulimus fastus juvenemque superbum A iii, 327 tulistis tam certa pectora A ix, 249 *tulerunt* fastidia matri E iv, 61 te fata E v, 34 auras (oleæ) G ii, 422 quid Baccheia dona G ii, 454 rura fructus G ii, 501 te sæcula A i, 609 conversa in unius exitium, quæ etc. A ii, 131 tela infesta A v, 582 huc quisque corpora A xi, 186 oculos ad reginam A xi, 800 *tulerat* fama responsa per urbes A vii, 105 feram dona G iii, 22 si vera A ii, 161 in bella urbes A vii, 549 tibi dona ad templa A ix, 626 corpus tumulo A xi, 594 serta manibus Cat. vi, 6 *feres* victum G iii, 320 sublimem ad sidera A i, 263 ferct tellus omnia E iv, 39 esseda collo G iii, 204 tibi fama salutem A i, 467 unda mersum A x, 560 feremus Daphnin ad astra E v, 52 lances et liba G ii, 394 *ferent* nomen ad sidera E ix, 29 facta minores A vi, 823 nomen in astra A vii, 99 cuique exorsa sua fortunam A x, 112 mihi facta laudem A xi, 792 hæc per orbem Cat. xi, 58 *fer* stabulis ignem G iv, 330 Trojam factis ad æthera A iii, 462 preces Junoni A viii, 60 pectus in hostem A xi, 370 sacra, pater A xii, 13 *ferte* pedem, Fauni G i, 11 arma A ii, 668 facilem vento viam A iii, 529 citi flammas A iv, 594 hæc A viii, 119 citi ferrum A ix, 37 tollite rates A x, 295 ratem in saxa A x, 678 propere faces A xii, 573 *feras* quo modo laborem A iii, 459 dextra sidera cœlo A iv, 579 *ferat* rubus amomum E iii, 89 quid regio G i, 53 scabiem G iii, 299 manu herbas præsepibus G iii, 395 hæc Ascanio A i, 649 quid A ii, 75. quam finem rebus A iii, 145 secum omina A iv, 662 quo modo laborem A vi, 893 absenti inferias A ix, 215 quid ipse A x, 150 quid fortuna populi A xi, 345 cui laudem gloria A xi, 708 qua vulnus A xi, 749 *ferant* quercus mala E viii, 53 se obvia vestigia E vi, 57 secum maria venti A i, 63 tibi di præmia A i, 609 quo fata incerti A iii, 7 quæ signa A vi, 198 in astra nomen A vii, 272 laudes et facta carmine A viii, 288 casum portenta A viii, 533 lumina victorem A x, 463 mandata A x, 840 qui dicta A xi, 330 *ferres* te ad Amaryllida E ix, 22 *ferret* hyems culmum G i, 321 quo se G iv, 504 iter per mare A vii, 811 se in auro A xi, 779 de vertice crinem Cir. 185 *tulerit* calores G ii, 271 cruor apes G iv, 285 tulerint jam flammæ A ii, 609 *tulissem* faces in castra A iv, 604 *tulisset* si qua fors A ii, 94. si forte pedem A ii, 756 ambas idem dolor A iv, 679 me fortuna A v, 356 se obvius illi A vi, 880 in lucem ludum A ix, 338 si tulisset viros duo A xi, 285 tulisset te nobis ante conspectum Cir. 279 *ferre* per orbem carmina E viii, 9 pirum mala G ii, 34 terræ omnia possunt G ii, 109 agros cibum G ii, 216 nomen fama G iii, 47 rotam G iii, 184 domum pabula G iv, 10 jubet munera A i, 652 omnia sub auras A ii, 158 qua se solebat A ii, 456 jugo fræna A iii, 542 jubet mandata per auras A iv, 270 ne sibi sacra velit A v, 60 talentum dat A v, 248 dabo spicula A v, 307 manum in prælia A v, 403 quem dederat A v, 538 me dolorem tibi A vi, 464 dona viro A vii, 155 ita senes memini A vii, 206 signa juvat A vii, 628 signa jubent A viii, 498 obvia arma A ix, 56 me spem sine A ix, 291 juvat casus omnes A ix, 514 vim Latinis A x, 77 videt sua gaudia ventos A x, 652 duces truncos jubet A xi, 84 te labores voluit A xii, 635 manum ad ictus

Cir. 346 frigus Cat. v, 3 calices Cop. 30 *tulisse* jugum Cat. viii, 18 *ferens* cupressum G i, 20 incendia ventos G ii, 311 pinos de montibus G iv, 112 dona A 1, 683 parmam hastamque A ii, 175 noctem hyememque imber A iii, 195 v, 11 quem sese ferens ore A iv, 11 ferens sacra A vi, 810 viii, 85 dona Venus A viii, 609 mortalibus sitim A x, 274 dona A xi, 479 arma virumque A xi, 747 exitium hasta A xii, 924 *ferentis* non digna animi A ii, 144 plagam Æneæ A x, 797 *ferenti* oculos per cuncta A ii, 570 vento A iii, 473 ferenti plagam Ebuso A xii, 299 *ferentem* urunt G ii, 56 tela corripiunt A ii, 216 ignes Lucetium A ix, 570 caput pariter cum matre juvencum A ix, 628 jussa germanæ A ix, 804 *ferentes* spinas pruna G iv, 145 capita alta A i, 193 dona Danaos A ii, 49 cœlo capita A iii, 678 ventos A iv, 430 letum Teucros A xi, 872 tela insequitur A xii, 465 *latura* est fidem operi vetustas A x, 792 laturam arma auxilio A viii, 536 *ferendo* est superanda fortuna A v, 710 *feror* circumdata nocte G iv, 497 numine divum in flammas A ii, 337 in arma A ii, 655 exul in altum A iii, 11 huc A iii, 16, 78 incerta fatis A iv, 110 incensa Furiis A iv, 376 in Pallanta A x, 442 vana veri A x, 631 quo feror A x, 671 feror vagus inter saltus et astra Cu. 23 avia carpens Cu. 230 *fertur* equis auriga G i, 514 præceps in hostem G iii, 236 Juno coluisse A i, 19 equis Troilus A i, 480 in arva cumulo A ii, 498 moriturus in hostes A ii, 511 ad aures vox A iii, 40, 93 classis gurgite A v, 33 in arva columba A v, 215 equis pubes A v, 574 Labyrinthus habuisse dolum A v, 588 interrita classis A v, 863 portarum altera cornea A vi, 894 quæ nunc Samothracia A vii, 208 ille spatiis curvatis A vii, 381 quem generasse Telon A vii, 735 pars prona aqua A viii, 549 Berecynthia affata Jovem A ix, 82 saltu supra venabula A ix, 553 juvenis regione viarum A xi, 530 quo A xi, 678, 730 in prælia A xii, 346 equis per hostes A xii, 478 mons in abruptum A xii, 687 ad terram turbine A xii, 855 talis sata Nocte A xii, 860 fertur Cir. 184 et jactatur Cir. 478 *ferimur* per opaca locorum A ii, 725 undis A iii, 268 emensæ freta A v, 628 procella A vii, 594 *feruntur* ambæ junctis frontibus A v, 157 pariter facta pace A v, 587 rapidis passibus A vii, 156 ante aciem inter tela A vii, 673 ponto A ix, 122 ad muros toto agmine A xi, 906 ad muros densa mole A xii, 575 *ferebar* mente furiata A ii, 588 ferebatur Latinus sacrasse laurum A vii, 62 *feretur* fama vestra levis A vii, 231 vivus per ora A xii, 235 levior pondere culicis Cu. 7 *feratur* seges G ii, 267 equis per medios A x, 20 feramur nos ad cœpta Cu. 40 *ferri* per cœlum vellera lanæ G i, 397 per aëra G iii, 109 ad naves dona, imperat A iii, 465 sibi munus instituit A vi, 142 visu id mirabile A vii, 78 undis et Iapyge A viii, 710 cupidine nimia A ix, 354 Æneam fatalem manifesto numine A xi, 232 metum ad mœnia A xi, 900 *ferendis* rebus natura G ii, 178.

Ferox sonipes mandit fræna A iv, 135 serpens A v, 277 animus A x, 610 infremuit A x, 711 tua dicta, ferox! A xii, 895 feroci virtute A xii, 19 feroces turmas G iii, 179 populos A vii, 384, 724 contundet A i, 267 ferocia corda ponunt Pœni A i, 306.

Ferratus: ferrata calce A xi, 714 ferratas orbes G iii, 361 postes A vii, 623 ferratas trudes A v, 208 ferratis capistris G iii, 399.

Ferreus somnus A x, 745 xii, 309 ager A xi, 601 mucro A xi, 817 imber A xii, 284 ferrea gens E iv, 8 vox G ii, 44 A vi, 626 progenies virum G ii, 341 seges A iii, 45 xii, 664 turris A vi, 554 ferrei thalami A vi, 280 ferrea jura G ii, 501.

Ferrugineus: ferruginea cymba A vi, 303 ferrugineos hyacinthos G iv, 183.

Ferrugo: ferrugine obscura texit caput G i, 467 Hibera clarus A ix, 582 peregrina clarus A xi, 772 mœsta regna Cu. 272.

Ferrum Chalybes mittunt G i, 58 lædit rubigine G ii, 220 reformidant G ii, 369 in ferrum ruunt G ii, 504 ferrum versant forcipe G iv, 175 inutile cingitur A ii, 510 volatile liquit A iv, 71 quo tendant A v, 489 eripe vagina A vi, 260 corripit A vi, 290 retractant A vii, 694 x, 396

acuant in me A viii, 386 exercebant A viii, 424 in ferrum ruebant A viii, 648 ferrum volatile spargitur A viii, 694 ferte A ix, 37 conjicit A ix, 410 convertite in me A ix, 427 tepescit in pulmone A ix, 701 armare veneno A ix, 773 lacesscre A x, 10 sub aure reliquit A xi, 637 quo gerimus A xi, 735 defringit ab hasta A xi, 748 hæsit in corpore A xi, 864 imitantur sudibus A xi, 894 haud debile dextra spargimus A xii, 50 corripite A xii, 260 missile corripiunt A xii, 278 prensant forcipe A xii, 404 torquent alii A xii, 578 Metisci rapuisse A xii, 737 convellere A xii, 774 tene A xii, 777 sub pectore condit A xii, 950 aperit Cir. 280 *ferri* rigor G i, 143 acies A ii, 333 stridor A vi, 558 amor A vii, 461 æterna robora A vii, 609 casus A x, 316 tot terga A x, 482 aciem A xi, 862 capulum repetivit Cu. 391 *ferro* scindimus æquor G i, 50 acuto inspicat faces G i, 292 retuso G ii, 301 acuto cavantur G ii, 450 rescindere ulceris os G iii, 453 compesce culpam G iii, 468 mactaverat hostiam G iii, 489 claudentur portæ A i, 297 lato hastilia A i, 317 xii, 165 superat clam A i, 354 trajecta pectora A i, 359 penates populare A i, 531 accincta A ii, 614 fœdare latebras A ii, 55 circum aggressi A ii, 463 occiderit Priamus A ii, 581 accisam ornum A ii, 627 accingor A ii, 671 irruimus A iii, 222 fœdare volucres A iii, 241 lato venabula A iv, 131 averte dolorem A iv, 547 stricto ferit retinacula A iv, 580 absumere socios A iv, 601 et face sequare colonos A iv, 626 collapsam aspiciunt A iv, 663 tulisset idem dolor ambas A iv, 679 lævato lucida spicula A v, 306 cœlatus Mavors A viii, 701 exscindere gentem A ix, 137 scindere vallum A ix, 146 secat colla A ix, 331 me absumite A ix, 494 ediderit strages A ix, 526 teritur ævum A ix, 609 cedite A ix, 620 trajicit tempora A ix, 633 armati A ix, 678 dividit frontem A ix, 750 nos premebat A x, 232 rumpenda est via A x, 372 , da fortunam A x, 421 acuto præfixum robur A x, 479 dejecerat orbem clypei A x, 546 stricto concurrere A x, 717 fusa corpora A xi, 102 bipenni icta fraxinus A xi, 135 decernere A xi, 218 violavimus agros A xi, 255 appetii corpora A xi, 276 absistere A xi, 307 certantes A xi, 646 refellam crimen A xii, 16 calido vibratos crines A xii, 100 instructi A xii, 124 notant tempora A xii, 173 lacessent regna A xii, 186 posuit brachia A xii, 209 decernere A xii, 282 xii, 695 me tentare A xii, 361 præfixa hastilia A xii, 489 dedit pectora A xii, 540 cernere A xii, 709 protectus Cu. 319 bidenti armata Cir. 213 hoc demsissem erinem Cir. 280 pio cæsa victima Cir. 366.

Fertilis ubere campus G ii, 185 uvæ G ii, 191 nimium (tellus) G ii, 252 juvencis seges G iv, 128 arbos G iv, 142 herbis hortus Mo. 63 fertilis Ausoniæ arva A ix, 136.

Ferula: quassans florentes ferulas E x, 25.

Ferus Jupiter A ii, 326 Æneas A iv, 466 fera Carthago A x, 12 feri in latus A ii, 51 ferum cervum petebat A vii, 489 fera impietate Cu. 248 feræ capræ A iv, 152 fera corda A vi, 49 feros fructus G ii, 36 feris alitibus A x, 559 capris A xii, 414.

Ferveo s. *Fervo:* fervet æquor G i, 327 opus G iv, 169 A i, 440 semita opere A iv, 407 fervere omnia vento G i, 455 late littora prospiceres A iv, 409 littora flammis videbis A iv, 567 Leucaten videres A viii, 677 cæde hostem A ix, 693 ferventes rotas A xi, 195.

Fervidus axis G iii, 107 ira lustrat montem A viii, 230 implet manum pinu A ix, 72 instat furto A ix, 350 ira fraternæ cædis A ix, 736 Æneas instat A x, 788 Messapus advolat A xii, 293 spe ardet A xii, 325 condit A xii, 951 *fervida* sustinet pinum A vii, 397 *fervida* vada A vii, 24 tua dicta A xii, 894.

Fervor: fervore tanto furentes A x, 578 fervoribus mediis instat G iii, 154.

Fessus ab undis G iv, 403 ter resedit A viii, 232 possis considere Cir. 193 requiesce Cop. 31 *fessa* quærendo bucula E viii, 85 *fessum* latus A iii, 581 *fessæ* virginis Cir. 461 sorori Mo. 28 *fessum* ætate parentem A ii, 596 me deseris A iii, 710 Dareta A v, 463 cæde te procubuisse A vi, 503 quo rapitis A vi,

846 *fessam* languore puellam Cir. 223 *fessi* rerum A i, 182 cupiere discedere A ii, 109 hunc petimus A iii, 276 adventabant A v, 327 habeant mœnia A v, 717 tandem cives A viii, 489 equos curant A viii, 607 *fessæ* referunt se G iv, 180 capellæ Cu. 152 vires Cir. 448 *fessa* corpora A iv, 522 jacent numina A vii, 298 animalia A viii, 26 *fessos* artus G iv, 190 A ii, 253 iii, 511 ix, 814 Cu. 204 accipit A iii, 78 reliquit ventus A iii, 568 solatur opibus A v, 41 oculos A v, 845 equos A xi, 913 *fessas* (apes) ad pabula vocantem G iv, 266 naves A i, 172 v, 29 æquore matres A v, 715 refovebat Cu. 121 curas Cir. 232 *fessis* messoribus E ii, 10 quale sopor E v, 46 da mœnia A iii, 85 rebus A iii, 145 xi, 335 tot vada superesse A v, 615 Latinis A xii, 593.

Festino: festinant flentes jussa A vi, 177 jussi A vii, 156 festinate, viri A ii, 373 festinem advertere proram terris G iv, 117 festinare fugam A iv, 575.

Festinus: festina urgebam vestem A ix, 488.

Festus: festa lux Mo. 68 fronde A ii, 249 iv, 459 festos dies G ii, 527 A vi, 70 festis diebus G i, 268.

Fetura, Fetus, vid. *Fœtura, Fœtus.*

Fibra: fibræ minaces apparere extis G i, 484 pecudum cui parent A x, 176 fibris amaris intuba G i, 120 impositis ardent altaria G iii, 490 renatis datur quies A vi, 600 cum spissis educit allia Mo. 88.

Fibula aurea A iv, 139 Cir. 127 subnectit A v, 313 crinem internectat A vii, 815 mordet juncturas A xii, 274.

Fictor fandi Ulixes A ix, 602.

Fidelis lorica A ix, 707.

Fides cana A i, 296 si qua est A ii, 143 vi, 459 manifesta A ii, 309 iii, 375 prima pelago A iii, 69 si qua vati A iii, 434 nec vana A iv, 12 nusquam tuta A iv, 373 promissa non servata A iv, 552 en dextra fidesque A iv, 597 fides promissa hæc est A vi, 346 prisca A vi, 879 tua sancta quid A vii, 365 prisca facto A ix, 79 quæcumque est mihi A ix, 260 maxima rerum verborumque tibi A ix, 280 mea magna hæc A xi, 55 illa prior justitiæ recessit Cu. 226 fidem rupere G iv, 213 serves A ii, 161 supplicis erubuit A ii, 541 novavit fortuna A v, 604 accipe daque A viii, 150 Tyrrhenam agitare A x, 71 est latura vetustas A x, 792 reportant exploratores A xi, 511 fide expertus est A vii, 235.

Fides: fidibus canoris fretus A vi, 120.

Fido: fidis equo A xi, 706 fidit committere pugnam A v, 69 fidite ne pedibus A x, 372 fidere nihil invitis divis A ii, 402 meis regnis A v, 800 terræ A vii, 290 nocti A ix, 378 fidens animi A ii, 61 iste qua exultat A v, 398 equo et armis Astur A x, 181 corpore Clausus A x, 345 fugæ A xi, 351 fer pectus in hostem A xi, 370 gladio hic A xii, 789 fidentem fuga Parthum G iii, 31.

Fiducia tanta generis A i, 136 quæ sit capto A ii, 75 belli stetit auxilio Palladis A ii, 162 mei quo cessit A viii, 395 non cessit Turno A ix, 126 x, 276 hæc valli A ix, 142 quæ rerum habeat Rutulos A ix, 188 sit rebus humanis A x, 152 sui si qua est A xi, 502 cui oritur meritis chartis Cu. 24 tanta cavendi est in crine Cir. 380.

Fidus Achates A i, 192 vi, 158 viii, 521 xii, 384 Aletes A ix, 307 custos A ix, 648 male fida statio carinis A ii, 23 Camillæ A xi, 821 conjux A xii, 271 fidum Orontem A i, 117 ensem A vi, 524 Achaten A x, 332 fidam ad aurem A v, 547 fido euse A vii, 640 fidi æquales A v, 468 Penates A vii, 121 fida satis responsa A ii, 377 littora A ii, 400 v, 24 silentia A iii, 112 lumina Mo. 21 fidissima spes A ii, 281 tui regina A xii, 659.

Figo clypeum postibus A iii, 287 figit sub nube columbam A v, 516 vestigia A vi, 159 ramum in limine A vi, 636 hunc telo A x, 382 Antorem A x, 778 telum aliud A x, 883 in virgine vultus A xii, 70 figunt viscera veribus A i, 216 oscula A ii, 490 fixi dona ad fastigia A ix, 408 fixit arma Troia A i, 252 quam telis pastor A iv, 70 arundine malum A v, 544 pretio leges A vi, 622 sub pectore tædas A vii, 457 cuspide Buten A xi, 691 figet oscula A i, 691 figite animo dicta A iii, 250 me A ix, 493 animis dicta A x, 104 figat plantas humo G iv, 115 fixerit

cervam A vi, 803 figere cervos E ii, 29 damas G i, 308 contra non est licitum A x, 343 vertice cristas A x, 701 dona A xii, 768 figens oscula genis Cir. 253 figi nomina jubet A xi, 84 fixus manebat A ii, 650 oculos in virgine A xi, 507 fixa dolore stetit A vii, 291 fixum animo A iv, 15 telum A xii, 7 fixam sagittam A v, 518 illam huc detulerat A xii, 773 tabellam servabat Mo. 20 fixo in pulmone A ix, 701 cerebro A xii, 537 fixa thalamo arma A iv, 495 fixos solo oculos A i, 486 vi, 469.

Figura: figuram in veterem revoluta A vi, 449 in subitam alitis collecta A xii, 862 figura alia mutatam perhibent Cir. 56 tota testante genus Mo. 32. figuras quales volitare fama est A x, 641.

Filia dives Solis A vii, 11 sola A vii, 52 Nerei A viii, 383 Lavinia A xii, 605 dabit pœnas Cir. 194 Phœnicis Carme Cir. 220 Nisi illa sum Cir. 411 filias duas haberc Atilium Cat. iv, 5.

Filius Vencris A i, 329 Auroræ A i, 755 aune aliquis de stirpe nepotum A vi, 865 prolesque virilis A vii, 50 Lausus A vii, 649 non contentus arvis A vii, 736 exercebat equos A vii, 781 huic Pallas A viii, 104, 466 huic contra A ix, 93 Arcentis A ix, 581 promovet Centaurum A x, 194 Mantus et Tusci A x, 199 bellator Auni A xi, 700 atque pater Cat. xi, 36.

Filix: filicem invisam aratris pascit G ii, 189 filicum maniplis G iii, 297.

Filum: filo regens vestigia A vi, 30 exiguo trementia coriandra Mo. 90 fila extrema legunt Parcæ A x, 815 ter novena ligat Cir. 372.

Fimus: fimo pingui saturare sola G i, 80 sparge virgulta G ii, 347 in immundo concidit A v, 333 udo turpia membra A v, 358.

Findo: findit canis æstifer arva G ii, 353 se via in partes A vi, 540 findite rostris terram A x, 295 finditur via cuneis G ii, 79 fisso ligno A ix, 413.

Fingo nomen meo de nomine A iii, 18 fingis quem tu tibi invisum A xi, 364 fingit vitem putando G ii, 407 premendo corda A vi, 80 se pavidum A xi, 406 fingunt sibi somnia E viii, 108 apes mella G iv, 57 finxit miserum fortuna Sinonem A ii, 80 finxere vulgo alias puellas Cir. 64 finxerunt tecum carmina Cat. xi, 59 finxerat hic Afros, Lelegas etc. A viii, 726 finget vanum mendacemque A ii, 80 ne finge A iv, 338 ne finge mihi metus A vii, 438 finge te dignum deo A viii, 365 fingere tecta G iv, 179 hæc vana A viii, 42 lingua corpora A viii, 634 fingens premit crinem fronde A iv, 148 ficti tenax A iv, 188 ficto carmine G ii, 45 pectore fatur A ii, 107.

Finio: finire manu bellum A xi, 116 possem dolores A xii, 880.

Finis jam erat A i, 227 hæc fatorum A ii, 554 quæ standi? A v, 384 fandi hic A x, 116 belli et ævi dabitur A x, 582 quæ finis erit? A xii, 793 *finem* his dabit deus A i, 203 quem laborum das? A i, 245 impone labori A ii, 619 ferat rebus A iii, 145 Oceani juxta A iv, 480 imponere curis A iv, 639 sub ipsam adventabant A v, 328 imposuit pugnæ A v, 463 loquendi dedit A vi, 76 laborum tulit A vii, 118 tenebunt A ix, 98 capit discordia A x, 106 habendi transcendat Cu. 83 justum implevit Mo. 39 *fine* extremo laborum G iv, 116 sine fine imperium A i, 283 sine fine furenti A ii, 771 fine sic facto quievit A iii, 718 fine in ipso superest Cloanthus A v, 225 *fines* patriæ linquere E i, 3 patrios videns E i, 68 Libyci A i, 343 custode tueri A i, 569 Erycis optatis A i, 574 Italos mitteris A iii, 440 Italos quærere A v, 82 fraterni Erycis A v, 630 Ausonios venturum te A vi, 345 explorant A vii, 149 Italos obsidere A vii, 334 gelidos Arcadiæ invisere A viii, 159 Latinos habuere A viii, 602 super Sicanos A xi, 317 alios capessere A xi, 324 Latinos invise A xi, 588 *finibus* pererratis E i, 62 illis inveniet G i, 495 arceret A i, 304 patriis expulsum A i, 624 extorris A iv, 616 suis prosiluere A v, 139 detrudere hostem A vii, 469 de antiquis Corythi venerat A x, 719 Oceani ulterius Cat. xi, 54.

Finitimus: finitimo capiti A viii, 569 finitimi piabunt ossa A vi, 378 finitimos excierat fama A v, 106 in agros A xi, 206 finitimas urbes A vii, 549.

Firmo: firmat vires industria G iii,

209 animum pignore A iii, 611 vestigia pinus A iii, 659 firmamus robore nervos Cir. 43 firmabant inter se fœdera A xii, 212 firmarunt Parcæ stabili numine Cir. 125 firma hæc omina A ii, 691 firmes propius tua numina A viii, 78 firment fœdera A xi, 330 aditus urbis A xi, 466 potius di numine A xii, 188 firmans animum omine G iv, 386 firmantur talibus accensi A ix, 788 firmata ætas E iv, 37.

Firmus: firmo pectore A vi, 261 firma robora A ii, 481 fœdera A xii, 317 firmissima vina G ii, 97.

Fiscella: fiscellam texit hibisco E x, 71.

Fiscina facilis texatur G i, 266 juncea Cop. 17.

Fissilis: fissile lignum G i, 144 robur A vi, 181.

Fistula septem compacta cicutis E ii, 36 cera juncta E iii, 25 arguta E vii, 24 mea tibi odio est E viii, 33 dicat amores E x, 34 rustica Cop. 10.

Flabrum: flabra convellunt G ii, 293 flabris lenibus horrescunt campi G iii, 199.

Flagellum: flagello insonuit A v, 579 quatit sontes A vi, 570 lento aptare hæc A vii, 731 cum sanguineo A viii, 703 flagella summa pete G ii, 299.

Flagito: flagitat quæ sint ea numina A ii, 124.

Flagro: flagrant latratibus ora Cu. 219 flagrans sidereo clypeo A xii, 167 flagrantem crinem A ii, 685 pinum A vii, 397 flagranti telo G i, 331 pinu A ix, 72 tumultu A xi, 225 flagrantes dei vultus A i, 714 genas perfusa A xii, 65 capillos Cir. 168 flagrantia tædis lumina Cu. 215 flagrantibus aris A xii, 171.

Flamen: flamine cum rapido pariter A iv, 241 flamina sua ferunt classem A v, 832 prima fremunt A x, 97 supprimite Cir. 404.

Flamma subdita medullis G iii, 271 subjecta reluxit G iv, 385 incidit in segetem A ii, 304 extrema meorum A ii, 431 innoxia visa lambere comas A ii, 684 mollis est medullas A iv, 66 quievit A vi, 226 virgea suggeritur A vii, 462 stuppea spargitur A viii, 694 funditur a vertice A x, 270 Doris prostravit arces Cu. 335 *flammæ* sonitum acrem G iv, 409 ultricis explesse animum A ii, 587 veteris vestigia A iv, 23 semina A vi, 6 *flammæ* permittere rogum A iv, 640 dedit corpora Cu. 367 *flammam* rapuit in fomite A i, 180 extulerat puppis A ii, 256 inter et hostes A ii, 632 exspirare Ætnam A iii, 580 evadere A v, 689 ingentem tenebat A vi, 518 percepit animus A vii, 356 solitam accepit A viii, 389 affixit lateri A ix, 536 sparsuros sanguine A xi, 82 in flammam jngulant pecudes A xi, 199 xii, 214 *flamma* vincere viscera G iii, 560 cingere reginam A i, 677 stant lumina A vi, 300 crepitante cremari ornatum A vii, 74 nos premebat Rutulus A x, 232 superante Cu. 313 delubra petivi Cir. 424 adolere liquores Mo. 38 *flammæ* coruscæ arsere A ii, 173 jam tulerint A ii, 600 recedunt A ii, 633 exsuperant A ii, 759 furentes volvantur A iv, 670 non posuere vires A v, 680 *flammarum* tractus G i, 367 globos G i, 473 A iii, 574 ordine lucet via A xi, 144 *flammas* exspirantem A i, 49 ministrant A i, 217 in flammas feror A ii, 337 flammas ad culmina jactant A ii, 478 ferte A iv, 594 per flammas eripui A vi, 110 flammas Jovis imitatur A vi, 586 ferebant A viii, 282 vomentem galeam A viii, 620 geminas vomunt tempora A viii, 680 ovantes despectat A x, 409 rogi perfundat sanguine A x, 520 rapaces jacit Cu. 102 *flammis* tremulis E viii, 105 crepitantibus urere G i, 85 involvit nemus G ii, 308 parant torrere fruges A i, 183 Trojæ restantia dona A i, 683 adolere penates A i, 708 vincunt funalia noctem A i, 731 subjectis urere A ii, 37 his te eripe A ii, 289 fervere littora A iv, 567 implessem foros A iv 605 terrarum opera lustras A iv, 607 Elissæ collucent mœnia A v, 4 signavit viam A v, 526 ambesa robora A v, 752 expediunt aëna A vi, 218 imponit viscera A vi, 253 torrentibus ambit amuis A vi, 550 tristibus effera A vii, 787 sequacibus iras miscebant operi A viii, 432 cingere mœnia A ix, 160 x, 119 occupat os A xii, 300 reposcite fœdus A xii, 573 volutus vortex A xii, 672 cincta starem A xii, 811 crebris lucentia castra Cir. 176.

Flammeum: flammea glomerarem

luto Cir. 317.

Flammeus: flammea lumina A vii, 448.

Flammo: flammantia lumina G iii, 433 Cu. 171 flammato corde A i, 54.

Flatus: omnis resedit A vii, 28 flatu sequentum humescunt G iii, 111 flatus remittat A xi, 346 equorum audivit A xi, 911 flatibus hybernis parcebant Euri G ii, 339 eruere quercum A iv, 442 crebris excitat ignem Mo. 12.

Flaveo: flaventem lanugine malas Clytium A x, 324 flaventes arenas G iii, 350 comas A iv, 590 flaventia culta G iv, 126 flaventibus arvis A vii, 721.

Flavesco: flavescet campus arista E iv, 28.

Flavus arena Tiberinus A vii, 31 flava Ceres G i, 96 Lycorias G iv, 339 oliva A v, 309 flavum caput G iv, 352 crinem A iv, 698 Tybrim Cat. v, 23 flavo auro A i, 596 cum gurgite A ix, 816 vertice Cir. 511 flava farra G i, 73 flavos crines A iv, 559 xii, 605 flavis arvis G i, 316.

Flecto: flectit equos A i, 160 habenis juga A vi, 805 equos habenis A x, 577 manibus habenas A xii, 471 flectunt crates A vii, 632 flexit illum purpura G ii, 496 lumina A iv, 369 flexere animum hymenæi G iv, 516 ægram nulli mariti A iv, 35 flectes illum orando G iv, 399 flecte viam velis A v, 28 huc acies A vi, 789 flectat sese ad fœdera A xii, 658 flectere juvencos G ii, 357 cursus longos circum A iii, 430 iter sociis imperat A vii, 35 si nequeo Superos A vii, 312 te potuit lacrymis A viii, 384 equos ludus A ix, 606 cunctantem cœperat A xii, 940 quem pouit mater Cir. 133 te incepto conor Cir. 328 parentem Cir. 334 possunt Divi Cir. 379 flectentes lævo limite cernunt A ix, 372 flecteris precibus A ii, 689 flectitur dictis violentia A xii, 46 in sale remus Cir. 461 flecti precando fata A vi, 376 flexa in burim ulmus G i, 169 flexi acanthi vimen G iv, 123 flexos arcus A v, 500.

Fleo: flet noctem Philomela G iv, 514 flent patres A xi, 454 flebat regina A xii, 55 flebant Nymphæ Daphnim E v, 20 Anchisen Troades A v, 614 Teucri Misenum A vi, 213 flevit discedere me E iii, 78 flevere illum lauri E x, 13 illum saxa E x, 15 Rhodopeïæ arces G iv, 461 te lacus A vii, 760 flebimus historiam Cat. xiv, 6 flevissem sæpe laborem A viii, 380 flevisse septem menses perhibent G iv, 509 flens videbar compellare virum A ii, 279 flentes aspectabant pontum A v, 615 festinant A vi, 177 animæ A vi, 427 ferebant Volscentem A ix, 451 socii A x, 842 flendo ducimus horas A vi, 539 fleti multum Dardanidæ A vi, 481.

Fletus ingens exoritur A v, 765 in fletum ducere voces A iv, 463 fletu moveret manes G iv, 505 cum fletu sese tulit ad littora A iii, 599 fletu nostro ingemuit A iv, 369 largo rigebat ora A vi, 699 hoc concussi animi A ix, 498 fletus inanes cognovit G iv, 375 largos effundere A ii, 271 longos ciebat A iii, 345 tales fertque refertque A iv, 437 fletibus nullis movetur A iv, 439.

Flexilis circulus A v, 559.

Flexus: flexu sinuoso G i, 244 flexus longos superant A viii, 95 flexibus tardis errat Mincius G iii, 14 eversis torquetur orbis Cu. 178

Flictus: flictu dant sonitum A ix, 667.

Floreo: floret ager G ii, 6 rosa Cir. 98 florebat ante alios in armis Cir. 110 florebant tempora lauro Cir. 121 floreat alnus narcisso E viii, 53 copia thymbræ G iv, 32 floruerit quibus viris terra A vii, 644 florens ostro coma Cir. 387 florentis Sophiæ Cir. 4 florentem cytisum E i, 79 studiis otii G iv, 564 multos annos tenuit A viii, 481 florentes ætatibus E vii, 4 ære catervas A vii, 804 xi, 433 æquali corpore pinus Cir. 435 Cyclades Cir. 471 florentia sertis limina A iv, 202 regna Cir. 464 florentibus herbis E ix, 19.

Floreus: florea per rura A i, 434.

Floridus: florida tellus Cu. 69 pinus Cu. 406.

Flos tenax G ii, 134 est in pratis G iv, 271 veterum virum A viii, 500 purpureus languescit moriens A ix, 435 florem salicti depasta sæpes E i, 55 anethi jungit E ii, 48 in florem se induet nux G i, 188 florem qualem violæ ponunt juvenem A xi,

68 flore albo piri incanuit ornus G ii, 72 in flore novo G iv, 142 flore primævo juventus A vii, 162 vestibat genas juventa A viii, 160 purpureo comantem caulem A xii, 413 de croceo violæ Cop. 13 flores blandos fundent E v, 23 purpureos metunt G iv, 54 purpureos jacit A v, 79 purpureos spargam A vi, 885 quoscumque novant tempora Cu. 409 deponunt hyacinthi Cir. 96 florem amor G iv, 205 floribus ornatus crines E vi, 68 insultent hædi G iv, 11 explent oras G iv, 39 croceis halantes horti G iv, 109 horrea texent G iv, 250 illum complectitur amaracus A i, 698 variis insidunt apes A vi, 708 variantibus herbæ Cu. 87.

Fluctuo: fluctuat late tellus ære G A ii, 281 æstu irarum A iv, 532, 564 æstu curarum A viii, 19 animo nunc huc nunc illuc A x, 680 nequicquam æstu A xii, 486 ira intus A xii, 527 præda passim Cu. 356.

Fluctus cœpit albescere G iii, 237 A vii, 528 proluit corpora G iii, 542 latera tinxit A iii, 665 nunc me habet A vi, 362 sequitur ad littora A xii, 366 *fluctu* jactante G iv, 195 in summo pendent A i, 110 subito assurgens Orion A i, 539 in medio submersum A i, 588 medio apparet Zacynthos A iii, 270 ab Euroo curvatus portus A iii, 533 e fluctu cernitur Ætna A iii, 554 fluctu tumenti suspensa A vii, 810 cano spumabant cœrula A viii, 672 secundo labitur A x, 687 e fluctu respicit arva Cir. 470 *fluctus* insani feriant littora E ix, 43 Sicanos subter labere E x, 4 Ionii G ii, 108 longi urgent ad littora G iii, 200 mulcere et tollere A i, 70 vastos volvunt A i, 90 ad sidera tollit A i, 107 inter fluctus A i, 111 ii, 206 fluctus torquet A i, 120 motos componere A i, 139 vastos sorbet in abruptum A iii, 422 in fluctus me spargite A iii, 605 fluctus altos tetigit A iii, 662 Ionios æquare sequendo A iii, 671 atros secabat A v, 2 salsos revomentem A v, 182 in salsos porriciam exta A v, 238, 776 quietos ignorare A v, 848 quam multi volvuntur A vii, 718 effulgere auro videres A viii, 677 verberat arbore centena A x, 207 secabant A x, 222 fatigat puppis A x, 304 tantos irarum volvis A xii, 831 super fluctus Cu. 353 *fluctibus* assurgens G ii, 160 e fluctibus ibat Proteus G iv, 429 fluctibus in mediis A i, 113 Cir. 401 oppressos A i, 133 vastis huc acti A i, 337 omnibus errantem A i, 760 undas contrarias imprecor A iv, 628 tumidis tunditur A v, 126 sub imis audiit A v, 239 actos subegit A vii, 213 mediis jaciat A x, 683.

Fluentum: fluenta Aniena G iv, 369 Xanthi deserit A iv, 143 rauca transportare A vi, 327 Tiberina recalent sanguine A xii, 35.

Fluidus liquor G iii, 484 fluidum crnorem A iii, 663.

Fluito: fluitant in ovo effigies Cir. 492 fluitantem errare ratem A v, 868 fluitantia transtra A x, 306.

Flumen Himellæ qui colunt A vii, 714 calidum vomens A ix, 414 piceum agit sudor A ix, 814 *fluminis* alti sub thalamo G iv, 333 secreti ad undam A iii, 389 Lethæi ad undam A vi, 714 alveo assuetæ volucres A vii, 33 ripas intrastis A vii, 201 Tiberini ad undam A x, 833 *flumine* sacro fusi G ii, 147 herboso pascentem cycnos G ii, 199 in currenti concrescunt crustæ G iii, 360 effuso G iv, 288 largo humectat vultum A i, 469 montano torrens sternit agros A ii, 305 vivo me abluero A ii, 719 Criniso conceptum A v, 38 pulchro consedere A vii, 430 in Tyrrheno lavit bovès A vii, 663 recto te ducam A viii, 57 pleno stringentem ripas A viii, 62 de flumine undam sustulit A viii, 69 flumine cum tuo sancto A viii, 72 egelido secretum natum A viii, 610 pingui Nilus A ix, 31 a Tiberino A xi, 449 noto aquæ perfundi A xi, 495 inclusum cervum A xii, 749 *flumina* internota E i, 52 ad frigida E v, 25 decurrunt inter valles E v, 84 torrentia E vii, 52 sicca videas E vii, 56 trudunt glaciem G i, 310 cava crescunt G i, 326 curva G ii, 11 iv, 278 subter labentia muros G ii, 157 amem G ii, 486 secundum plena G iii, 144 lata G iii, 213 objecta retardant G iii, 254 læta manabunt G iii, 310 cursu exercita G iii, 530 summa libant G iv, 54 alta discedere jubet G iv, 360 labentia spectabat G iv, 366 locis diversa G iv, 367 servant Nymphæ G iv, 383 cava coquebant radii G iv, 427 præcipitant mento A iv, 250 infusa nec prosunt A v, 684

inventa monstrat A vi, 8 servat Charon A vi, 298 tanta innare A vi, 369 ad nostra tendis A vi, 388 ea quæ sint A vi, 711 ignota adhuc precatur A vii, 138 in latebrosa vocantem victos A viii, 713 per flumina fratris annuit A ix, 104 x, 113 flumina circum Symæthia A ix, 585 ad flumina deferimus natos A ix, 603 flumina circum liquentia A ix, 679 Thermodontis cum pulsant A xi, 659 apud flumina Hebri concitus A xii, 331 circum flumina Lernæ A xii, 518 flumina Cæratea fugiens Cir. 113 requiescunt cursus Cir. 233 per sacra Ilithyiæ Cir. 326 aurea Tagi adire Cat. xi, 52 *fluminibus* vagantur A xi, 273 sonoris quæ præsidet A xii, 139.

Fluo: fluit ad terram cervix G iii, 524 agmine leni Tybris A ii, 782 sudor undique rivis A v, 200 æs rivis A viii, 445 turba relictis castris A xii, 444 fluunt ad tecta plenis viis A xi, 236. fluxit plurima auro (Italia) G ii, 166 sanguine humus Cat. xi, 32 fluant mella illi E iii, 89 fluere tantum G ii, 100 spes Danaum A ii, 169 fluens madida in veste Menœtes A v, 179 ad terram A xi, 828 fluentem Nilum magnum G iii, 28 crinem A iv, 147 fluentes Baccho vites G ii, 190 sinus A i, 324 ramos compesce G ii, 370 sanie taboque necabat A viii, 487 fluentia tabo membra A iii, 626 tabo ora A ix, 472 fluxas res A x, 88.

Fluvialis arundo G ii, 414 fluviali lympha A iv, 635 fluvialibus undis A ix, 70.

Fluvius condidit se lacu A viii, 66 corniger, regnator aquarum A viii, 77 fluvii cognomine A iii, 702 fluvium inducit satis G i, 106 in liquentem transformat se G iv, 442 trans fluvium A vi, 415 fluvium ad Lethæum has evocat A vi, 749 Tybrim hunc A vii, 151 tumentem leniit A viii, 86 Tybrim diximus A viii, 331 innaret Clœlia A viii, 651 petere A ix, 790 in fluvium sese dedit saltu A ix, 816 fluvio salubri mersare G i, 272 propinquant A vi, 384 amœno prorumpit Tiberinus A vii, 30 opaco succedit A vii, 36 secundo defluerat A vii, 494 amœno Tiberinus A viii, 31 innare carinas miratur A viii, 93 sese dat A xi, 565 projecit prædam A xii, 256 alto se condidit A xii, 886 *fluvii* sensere alnos G i, 136 dum current in freta A i, 611 fluviorum rex G i, 482 decus A xii, 142 fluvios minaces tentare G iii, 77 ministrant G iii, 126 rapaces innare G iii, 143 recentes præbere G iii, 301 amant magis G iii, 396 fluviis dulcibus perfundunt pecus G iii, 445 sistere aquam A iv, 489.

Focus: ante focum E v, 70 focum vestigat Mo. 7 foco ure cancros G iv, 48 infert Mo. 50 focos amare hortor A iii, 134 diripuere A ix, 75 parabant in medio A xii, 118 ferunt A xii, 285 sacratos tinget Cat. vi, 8 focis suspensa robora G i, 175 advolvere ulmos G iii, 378 libo munera A iii, 178 penetralibus rapiunt ignem A v, 660 inventum quem credidit A vii, 680 ruebant cinerem A xi, 212 imponere ligna Mo. 37.

Fodio: foderunt cubilia talpæ G i, 183 fodito primus humum G ii, 408 foderet armos equi calcaribus A vi, 882 de cespite terram Cu. 392.

Fœcundo: fœcundat arena Ægyptum G iv, 291.

Fœcundus rumex Mo. 73 fœcunda tellus G i, 67 Pales Cu. 76 fœcundum pectus A vii, 338 fœcundæ viminibus salices G ii, 446 fœcunda pœnis viscera A vi, 598 fœcundis imbribus G ii, 325.

Fœde exussit puppes A v, 794 petentis ossa Cu. 195.

Fœdo: fœdant omnia contactu A iii, 227 fœdasti vultus funere A ii, 539 fœdavit quæ causa vultus A ii, 286 fœdare ferro latebras A. ii, 55 ferro volucres pelagi A iii, 241 in pulvere crines A xii, 99 fœdans ora unguibus A iv, 673 xii, 871 pectora pugnis A xi, 86 fœdantem sanguine ignes A ii, 502 fœdati Galæsi ora A vii, 575.

Fœdus: fœda dea A iv, 195 fœdam tempestatem G i, 323 fœda vestigia A iii, 244 ministeria A vii, 619 fœdissima proluvies A iii, 216 fœdissime A xi, 392.

Fœdus confundere jussus A v, 496 placidum componite A x, 15 ferit A x, 154 concipe A xii, 13 conceptum excute A xii, 158 infectum precantur A xii, 242 confundere avidus A xii, 290 reposcite flammis A xii,

573 luere A xii, 695 fœderis leges A xi, 321 læsi aras A xii, 496 fœdere pacto G iv, 158 certo premere habenas A i, 66 non æquo amantes A iv, 520 juncta est dextra A viii, 169 conjungi A x, 105 æterno jungas pacem A xi, 356 oblato componi bellum gaudens A xii, 109 infecto A xii, 286 sacrato Cir. 414 fœdera æterna imposuit G i, 60 tyranni rupta G iv, 493 jungi probet A iv, 112 in fœdera hæc veni A iv, 339 nec fœdera sunto A iv, 624 fœdera jungant A vii, 546 junge A viii, 56 rumpant A viii, 540 jungebant cæsa porca A viii, 641 solvere furto A x, 91 hæc pepigit A x, 902 sibi quærat A xi, 129 nec arguerim A xi, 164 in fœdera coëant dextræ A xi, 292 fœdera firment A xi, 330 aspicere non possum A xii, 151 in æterna se mittant A xii, 191 sancit fulmine A xii, 200 hæc rumpet A xii, 202 firmabant dictis A xii, 212 firma saxo A xii, 316 hæc altera rumpi A xii, 582 turbasti A xii, 633 ad fœdera flectat sese A xii, 658 fœdera jungent A xii, 822 nostra nudasset Cir. 422.

Fœmina: carpit vires G iii, 215 dux facti A i, 368 una victa est A iv, 95 repulit connubia A iv, 211 varium et mutabile A iv, 570 furens quid possit A v, 6 nunc, quondam juvenis A vi, 448 suscitat cinerem A viii, 408 fidis equo A xi, 705 agit palantes A xi, 734 quid palluisti Cat. v, 17.

Fœmineus: fœmineum genus A ix, 142 clamorem A xi, 878 decus Cu. 265 fœmineo ululatu A iv, 667 ix, 477 amore A xi, 782 fœminea in pœna A ii, 584 nube A xii, 53 fœmineæ iræque curæque A vii, 345 fœminea agmina A xi, 663 fœmineas manus A vii, 806 fœmineis plangoribus A ii, 488.

Fœnile; fœnilia claudes bruma G iii, 321.

Fœtura suppleverit gregem E vii, 36 fœturæ habilis ætas G iii, 63.

Fœtus grandior G i, 195 fœtum suis attulit A xii, 170 fœtu nucis inseritur arbutus G ii, 69 largo pubescit vinea G ii, 390 gravescit nemus G ii, 429 pecorum exuberet annus G ii, 517 croceo circumdare truncos A vi, 207 albo concolor A viii, 82 fœtus ovium teneros E i, 22 arborei G i, 55 superant G i, 189 adimunt crescenti G ii, 56 alit æther G ii, 327 dant sylvæ G ii, 442 varios ponit Autumnus G ii, 521 adultos educunt G iv, 163 A i, 436 nixibus edunt G iv, 199 gravidus cogunt G iv, 231 amissos queritur G iv, 512 implumes detraxit nido G iv, 513 triginta capitum enixa A iii, 391 viii, 44 auricomos decerpserit A vi, 141 gravidos Cereris contingere Cir. 230 fœtibus mutatis G i, 82.

Fœtus: fœta armis machina A ii, 238 fœto pecori E iii, 83 fœtam lupam A viii, 630 fœtæ vaccæ G iii, 176 fœta austris loca A i, 55 fœtas graves tentabunt pabula E i, 50 fœtis apibus G iv, 139.

Folium: folia labentia ventis G ii, 133 plurima funduntur circum G iv, 274 quam multa lapsa cadunt A vi, 310 foliorum luxuria exuberat G i, 191 *foliis* intexere hastas E v, 31 spargite humum E v, 40 mella decussit G i, 131 undam despumat G i, 296 strepitant G i, 413 depectant vellera G ii, 121 amaris oleaster G ii, 314 A xii, 766 tonsis olivæ G iii, 21 e foliis natos legunt G iv, 200 in foliis condunt se G iv, 473 foliis suscepit ignem A i, 179 notas et nomina mandat A iii, 444 in foliis descripsit carmina A iii, 445 foliis olivæ evinctus A v, 774 carmina manda A vi, 74 aureus ramus A vi, 137 sub omnibus hærent A vi, 284 innexa populus pependit A viii, 277 effultum Æneam A viii, 368 puberibus comantem caulem A xii, 413 olivæ exornarat caput Cir. 148.

Follis: follibus taurinis accipiunt auras G iv, 171 ventorum accipiunt auras A viii, 449.

Fons: fontis Averni latices A iv, 512 Numici stagna A vii, 150 Nnmici vada A vii, 242 Stygii caput A xii, 816 Hamadryadum gratissima Tempe Cu. 94 fontem irriguum bibant violaria G iv, 32 Timavi superare A i, 248 ferebant alii A xii, 119 ad fontem requievit Cu. 155 in fonte lavabo E iii, 97 fonte sacro quæ sonat A vii, 84 in fonte puro lavabat A vii, 489 fonte quocumque te tenet A viii, 75 fontes muscosi E viii, 45 inducere umbra E ix, 20 hic gelidi E x, 42 vocabant te E i, 40 sacri E i, 53 liquidi E i, 59 G

ii, 200 iii, 529 iv, 18 sanctos recludere G ii, 175 liquidos dant manibus G iv, 376 Velini A vii, 517 admixtos contrahit Mo. 45 fontibus arcent G iii, 131 restinguere ignes A ii, 686 manantia antra Cu. 77 c gelidis manans unda Cu. 146.

For: fatur dehinc talia A i, 135, 260 ille hæc A ii, 76 iii, 612 ficto pectore A ii, 107 ita dictis amicis A ii, 147 vix tandem longo tempore A iii, 309 talia A iii, 485 v, 16 et al. ex aggere tumuli A v, 44 ita A v, 382 x, 480 xi, 822 xii, 295 sic ad aurem A v, 547 cui Palinurus A v, 847 sic lacrymans A vi, 1 talia regi A vi, 36 sic a puppi A viii, 115 pater A viii, 394 contra quem talia A ix, 280 ita ad ætbera A x 459 xi, 556 hæc inimico pectore A x, 556 ita lacrymis obortis A xi, 41 hæc super A xi, 685 hæc A xi, 718 delibans oscula A xii, 434 stans aggere A xii, 564 sic sævo pectore A vii, 888 fatus erat ea A i, 590 ii, 692 et al. sic *fatus* A i, 614 ii, 50 et al. fatus eram ea A ii, 323 iii, 90 hæc A ii, 721 v, 421 *fata* sic A iv, 685 fata talia conticuit A vi, 53 est olli breviter A vi, 321 fatus erat talia A vi, 372 fata est contra quæ A vi, 398 fatus procedit in æquor A x, 451 talia A x, 495 hæc ita A x, 594 *fabor* tibi A i, 265 *fare* age A iii, 362 vi, 389 age fare vicissim A vi, 531 *fari* hortamur A ii, 74 iii, 608 vetat Helenum A iii, 380 Saturnia jussit A vii, 428 legatos jubet A xi, 240 farier ita infit A xi, 242 fari ut potuit A xii, 46 *fanti* talia non mansere comtæ comæ A vi, 46 *fandi* memores deos A i, 547 coram copia data A i, 524 mollissima tempora A iv, 293 fictor A ix, 602 hic finis A x, 116 doctissima A x, 225 libertatem A xi, 346 copia A xi, 248, 378 *fando* talia temperet a lacrymis A ii, 6 pervenit ad aures tuas A ii, 81 quis explicet funera A ii, 361 Anstros demoror A iii, 481 quæ enumerare vales A iv, 333 *fatu* haud mollia A xii, 25.

Foramen: foraminibus liquatur Ceres Mo. 42.

Foras cineres fer E viii, 101.

Forceps: forcipe tenaci versant ferrum G iv, 175 teuaci versant massam A viii, 453 tenaci prensat ferrum A xii, 404 bidente attondisse colla Cat. viii, 9.

Foris: fores imas obsedere A ii, 450 cæcæ A ii, 453 ante fores A vi, 47 foribus superbis G ii, 461 in foribns pugnam faciam G iii, 26 in foribus suspendit aranea casses G iv, 247 foribus aënis stridebat cardo A i, 453 divæ resedit A i, 509 in foribus posuit A vi, 20 in foribus stabulant Centauri A vi, 286 foribus propinquant A vi, 634 superbis affixa ora A viii, 196 revulsis panditur domus A viii, 262 altis sese intulit A xi, 36 deponunt flores Cir. 95 primis excubias jactabat Cir. 208.

Forma bovis optima G iii, 52 nova viri procedit A iii, 591 dei se obtulit A iv, 556 tricorporis umbræ A vi, 289 quæ mersit viros A vi, 615 sua cui recessit A xi, 70 formæ spretæ injuria A i, 31 sub imagine A vi, 293 decus A xii, 473 Cir. 481 conscia conjux A viii, 393 paternæ insigne A x, 188 egregii A x, 435 gloria Cu. 407 formam accipit aratri G i, 170 accipiunt tiliæ G ii, 450 mortalem eripiam A ix, 101 oris vertitur in Buten A ix, 646 assimulata Camerti A xii, 224 forma pulcherrima A i, 76 pulcherrima Dido A i, 500 insignis Enryalus A v, 295 pulcher ante omnes A v, 570 egregium juvenem A vi, 862 xii, 275 præstanti cervus A vii, 483 superante juvencos A viii, 208 vinceret omues Cir. 77 fallor Cir. 432 formæ terribiles A vi, 277 luporum ululare A vii, 18 formas rerum sumere E vi, 36 in omnes se vertet G iv, 411 omnes scelerum comprendere A vi, 626 horribiles circum sistere vidit Cir. 80.

Formica metuens senectæ G i, 190 terens angustum iter G i, 384 formicæ populant acervum farris A iv, 402.

Formido: formidinis atræ ora A xii, 335 formidine perpetua solvent terras E iv, 14 pinnæ puniceæ agitant cervos G iii, 372 nova percussa mater G iv, 357 nigra caligantem lucum G iv, 468 deposita A ii, 76 iii, 612 captos A ii, 384 turpi scandunt equum A ii, 400 coit sanguis A iii, 30 ancipiti pressus A iii, 47 subita deriguit sanguis A iii, 259 subita trepidus A vi, 290 falsa ludit vatem A vii, 442 falsa quam ludit A

vii, 453 Martis sacræ portæ A vii, 608 trepidi A ix, 169 trepida versi Troës A ix, 756 falsa ludar A x, 631 crimen acerbat A xi, 407 pennæ septum cervum A xii, 750 ameus Turnus A xii, 776 solvit torpor membra A xii, 867 dira implicuit mentem Cu. 199 in subita demtæ vires Cir. 214 divum terret cives Cir. 363.

Formido: formidatus nautis Apollo A iii, 275.

Formo: format litera eulogium Cu. 411 formabat classem in Ida A ix, 80 formavimus tenuem orsum Cu. 2 formabis vitulos ad studium G iii, 163 formans de marmore lapidem Cu. 396 formatum in orbem Cu. 395.

Formosus Apollo E iv, 57 formosa juvenca G iii, 219 formosi pecoris custos E v, 44 formosæ puellæ ora Cop. 33 formosum pedem E v, 90 formose puer E ii, 17 formosi, valete Cat. vii, 7 formosos capillos Cir. 236 formosior ansere Ledæ Ciris Cir. 489 formosissimus annus E iii, 57.

Fornax: fornace vasta liquescit chalybs A viii, 446 fornacibus ruptis G i, 472 clausis æstuat ignis G iv, 263 recoquunt enses A vii, 636 ignis anhelat A viii, 421.

Fornix: fornice adverso portas conspicio A vi, 631 saxi latet A x, 806.

Fors omnia versat E ix, 5 si qua tulisset A ii, 94 quæ prima dedit arma A vii, 554 inopiua ostentat salutem A viii, 476 si qua adjuvet A x, 458 dicta refutet A xii, 40 et virtus miscentur A xii, 714 ni jussisset Cu. 160.

Fors absolute: fors reposcent A ii, 139 cepissent præmia A v, 232 traherent tempus A vi, 537 fors et vota facit A xi, 50 si fors cesserit victoria Turno A xii, 183.

Forsan meminisse juvabit A i, 207.

Forsitan et quæras G ii, 288.

Fortasse ferebat animum cœlo A x, 548.

Forte consederat E vii, 1 et al.

Fortis Etruria G ii, 533 aratris (ætas) G iii, 63 Achates A i, 583 Asylas A xii, 550 juvenis Cu. 300 fortis Achatæ A i, 124 fortem Cloanthum A i, 226, 514, 616 iv, 288 Gyan A i, 226, 616 manu Numanum A ix, 592 Numam A x, 562 Cethegum A xii, 513 Serestum A xii, 561 forti pectore A iv, 11 Pelidæ A v, 808 Etrusco A x, 238 si qua est fiducia A xi, 502 equo A xi, 705 fortes tauri G i, 65 ramos G ii, 296 ad aratra juvencos G iii, 50 Mycenas G iii, 121 coloni G iii, 288 Latinos A vii, 151 fortia surgunt G ii, 48 corpora virum A i, 105 bello pectora A viii, 150 ad fortia seræ vires A viii, 509 fortia corpora A viii, 539 xii, 328 per facta A x, 369 fortibus ulmis G ii, 83 ausis A ix, 281 humeris A ix, 364 armis A x, 735 fortissimus heros A vi, 169 Umbro A vii, 752 fortissime gentis A i, 100 heroum Entelle A v, 389 Teucrum A viii, 154 ductor A viii, 513 x, 185 Graium A xii, 538 fortissime A x, 865 fortissima frustra pectora A ii, 348 corda A v, 729.

Fortuna est præsens laborum G iii, 452 domus stat G iv, 209 eadem insequitur A i, 244 quæ sit urbi A i, 459 quæ sit viris A i, 521 similis voluit me consistere A i, 632 miserum Sinonem finxit A ii, 79 quæ sit rebus A ii, 350 aspirat labori A ii, 385 prima monstrat iter A ii, 387 quæ jam dabatur A ii, 656 dum fuit A iii, 16 recessit A iii, 53 satis digna te revisit A iii, 318 sua quibus est jam peracta A iii, 493 quæ deinde agitet A iii, 609 mansisset utinam A iii, 615 sequatur factum A iv, 109 mea me doceat dolere A iv, 434 pugnæ anceps fuerat A iv, 603 dederat cursum A iv, 653 quoniam superat A v, 22 inimica ni me tulisset A v, 356 mutata novavit fidem A v, 604 exitio te reservat A v, 625 omnis est superanda A v, 710 Trojana secuta fuerit A vi, 62 tua te sinet A vi, 96 quæ te fatigat A vi, 533 mersit viros A vi, 615 si qua super laborum est A vii, 559 si sequatur A viii, 15 voluit me precari A viii, 127 omnipotens A viii, 334 si qua fuisset A ix, 41 si qua vetabit A ix, 214 quæcumque est mihi A ix, 260 secunda aut adversa cadat A ix, 282 quo sit loco A ix, 723 dum fuit A x, 43 quamcumque viam dederit A x, 49 quæ est cuique A x, 107 juvat audentes A x, 284 quis negarat reditus A x, 435 invidit te mihi A xi, 43 quænam indigna implicuit vos? A xi, 108 dederit viam A xi, 128 vos solicitat A xi, 253 populi quid ferat A xi, 345 neque habet regres-

sum A xi, 413 multos locavit in solido A xi, 427 quæ sit facillima A xi, 761 qua visa est pati A xii, 147 nulla viam regit A xii, 405 hæc accidit Latinis A xii, 593 spondet salutem A xii, 637 dura quo vocat A xii, 677 quæcumque est A xii, 694 valens audacem fecerat Cu. 276 crudelis ademit te Cir. 313 fortunæ prioris munera A vii, 243 vacat locus A xi, 180 propriæ munere Cu. 339 fortunam da ferro A x, 422 disce ex aliis A xii, 436.

Fortunatus ille qui novit etc. G ii, 493 laborum ille mihi A xi, 416 fortunata gens G iv, 287 fortunate senex E i, 47, 52 puer E v, 49 o fortunati A i, 441 fortunati ambo A ix, 446 fortunatæ gentes A xi, 252 fortunatorum nemorum A vi, 639 fortunatos nimium agricolas G ii, 458.

Forum insanum vidit G ii, 502 indicit A ii, 758 foro Romano mugire armenta videbant A viii, 361 præponere castra Cat. xi, 43.

Forus: foros complebunt apes G iv, 250 implessem flammis A iv, 605 laxat A vi, 412.

Fossa: fossam superat A ix, 314 fossa humili designat mœnia A vii, 157 fossæ implentur G i, 326 inundant sanguine A x, 24 xi, 382 fossarum moræ A ix, 143 fossas ingentes tenent A ix, 470 implere A ix, 506 complent aggere A ix, 567 in præcipites volvitur A xi, 888 fossis plenis G i, 372 tenetur A x, 236.

Fossor robustus movens jugera G ii, 264.

Fovea: foveis abscondere G iii, 558.

Foveo: fovet Neæram E iii, 4 dea hoc regnum gentibus esse A i, 22 interdum gremio A i, 722 cunctantem amplexu A viii, 388 colla æger, anhelans A x, 838 corpora lympha Cu. 150 fovemus famam A iv, 218 fovent animas et ora G iv, 135 apes progeniem nidosque G iv, 56 fovebat sinu germanam A iv, 686 fovi Cupidine bella A x, 93 fovit humum coluber G iii, 420 lympha vulnus A xii, 420 fovebit mecum Romanos A i, 285 fove ora haustu aquarum G iv, 230 fove larem sub terra G iv, 43 castra A ix, 57 fotum gremio tollit dea A i, 696.

Fræno: frænat ventos vinclis et carcere A i, 58 frænaret hyems cursus aquarum glacie G iv, 136 frænare gentes justitia A i, 527 frænatis in equis A v, 554.

Frænum accipere A xii, 568 fræna dedere Lapithæ G iii, 115 virum retardant G iii, 252 concordia ferre A iii, 542 spumantia mandit A iv, 135 spumantia addit A v, 818 ea concutit furenti A vi, 100 bina aurea dedit A viii, 168 ad fræna bijugi leones A x, 253 fræna conjiciunt A xi, 195 frænos sonantes audire G iii, 184 frænis prehensis congreditur A xi, 719 immissis arietat in portas A xi, 889 spumantia ora A xii, 372.

Fragilis: fragili culmo G i, 317 coralio Cir. 434 fragiles lauros E viii, 82 calamos G i, 76.

Fragmen: fragmine ingenti montis sternit Lucetium A ix, 569 ingenti montis occupat Latagum A x, 698 fragmina remorum quos impediunt A x, 306 resplendent arena A xii, 741.

Fragmentum: fragmenta ramea subjiciunt costis G iv, 304.

Fragor aridus audiri G i, 358 auditus stagnis Avernis G iv, 493 cunctus pelagi cecidit A i, 158 ingens increpat A viii, 527 præcipuus in tectis A xi, 214 ingens æthera complet A xii, 724 editus fulminibus Cu. 317 cœli venit in terras Cu. 351 fragore subito intonuit A ii, 692 magno veniente A vii, 587 magno cedunt virgulta A vii, 677 tonat cœlum A ix, 541 fragoribus resonat æther A v, 228.

Fragosus saxis et vertice torrens A vii, 566.

Fragro: fragrans amomo thalamus Cir. 512 fragrantia thymo mella G iv, 169 A i, 440 allia Mo. 100.

Fragum: fraga qui legitis E iii, 92.

Frango: frangit rastris glebas G i, 94 impavidus telum A xii, 8 frangunt Euri sylvæ G ii, 441 fregisti calamos et arcum E iii, 13 fregere glandem sues G ii, 72 fregerat reges et populos Cat. xii, 4 frange manu telum A xi, 484 frangite fruges saxo G i, 267 frangeret ad saxum corpora A iii, 625 frangere fruges saxo A i, 183 puppim A x, 297 frangitur unda ab alto A i, 164 ibi hasta A ix, 413 ensis A xii, 732 decus telo invidiæ Cu. 341 franguntur fatis A vii, 594 franguntur remi A i, 108 frangetur doli G iv, 400 fracta unda A

x, 291 potentia Cu. 365 fracto cerebro A v, 413 fracti bello A ii, 13 fractæ vires A ii, 170 opes Teucrum A iii, 53 fracta cacumina E ix, 9 fractos sonitus tubarum G iv, 72 remos A v, 209 fractas res G iv, 240 ad littora voces A iii, 556 fractis glebis G iii, 161 remis A v, 222 fragenda bidentibus gleba G ii, 400.

Frater tuus Æneas A i, 671 Pygmalion A iv, 325 tuus A v, 495 Alcanor A x, 338 Liger A x, 576 flectit equos A x, 576 infelix A x, 595 ne desere fratrem A x, 600 frater! A xii, 883 fratris radiis obnoxia Luna G i, 396 Tiburti cognomine A vii, 671 Stygii per flumina A ix, 104 x, 113 de corpore A x, 342 miseri letum A xii, 636 ab armis A xii, 844 fratri reddit ensem A xii, 785 misero succurrere A xii, 813 ire comes A xii, 881 te ostendere timuit Cir. 157 miscuit verba Cat. ii, 5 fratrem latuere doli A i, 134 in vota vocavit A v, 514 morte redemit A vi, 121 ruentem sustentat A x, 338 Tyren fugiens A x, 403 eripe morti A xii, 157 Diorem A xii, 509 cum fratre Remo A i, 296 a fratre inimico recepi pœnas A iv, 656 fratre Menestheo minor A x, 129 cum fratre Coras A xi, 465, 604 in fratre parsimonia Cat. v, 12 fratres conjuratos G i, 280 infidos agitans discordia G ii, 496 Ætnæos astantes cernimus A iii, 678 quibus invisi A vi, 608 unanimos armare A vii, 335 gemini linquunt mœnia A vii, 670 ad superbos ruit A ix, 695 animosa phalanx A xii, 277 Lycia missos mittit neci A xii, 516 discordantes Cadmeo sanguine Cu. 253 præter ignavos Cat. v, 38 fratrum sanguine perfusi G ii, 510 cohors A x, 328 novem corpora A xii, 270.

Fraternus: fraternæ mortis A ix, 736 fraterna morte G iii, 518 cæde A iv, 21 fraterni fines A v, 630 fraterna Erycis littora A v, 24 fraternos ictus Cu. 140.

Fraudo quem regno A iv, 355 fraudare numen Cir. 83.

Fraus innexa clienti A vi, 609 omnis mea A ix, 428 te incolumem perferet A xi, 717 fraudis priscæ E iv, 31 abunde est A vii, 552 fraudi accommoda valles A xi, 522 fraudem tumescere monet G i, 465 in fraudem quis egit? A x, 72 fraude me petebas A iv, 675 cœli deceptus A v, 851 loci et noctis oppressum A ix, 397 remota Cu. 72 sine fraude dicam hoc Cat. ix, 1.

Fraxineus: fraxineæ trabes A vi, 181 fraxineas sudes G ii, 359.

Fraxinus pulcherrima in sylvis E vii, 65 cedat tibi E vii, 68 ingens G ii, 66 icta ferro sonat A xi, 136.

Fremitus quo vocat A ii, 338 equorum ardescit A xi, 607 inter fremitum elabitur A v, 152 fremitu marino assurgens G ii, 160 denso circumstant G iv, 216 virum consonat nemus A v, 148 secundo volat A v, 338 horrisono sequuntur A ix, 54.

Fremo: fremit juventus A v, 555 amens arma A vii, 460 ad caulas A ix, 60 ore cruento A ix, 341 arma juventus A xi, 453 arrectis cervicibus A xi, 496 æquore sonipes A xi, 599 ore A xii, 8. ilicibus Apenninus A xii, 703 fremunt venti circum claustra A 1, 60 circum altaria A iv, 146 tecta lamentis gemituque A iv, 668 venti mutati transversa A v, 19 nequicquam circum saxa A vii, 590 littore puppes A viii, 497 lætitia A ix, 637 deprensa sylvis flamina A x, 98 ripæ crepitantibus undis A xi, 299 nunquam sic saxa A xii, 922 cuncta cicadis Cu. 151 acerba Cu. 324 fremebant ore Dardanidæ A i, 563 v, 385 omnes circum A vi, 175 viæ lætitia A viii, 717 cœlicolæ assensu A x, 96 eadem ore A xi, 132 fremet horridus ore cruento A i, 300 fremens evœ Bacche A vii, 389 magis A vii, 787 acerba Æneas A xii, 398 frementem equum G i, 12 bello Italiam A iv, 229 animis Bitian A ix, 703 dira viderunt A x, 572 animis non tulit A xii, 371 frementi immane animis Hyllo, A xii, 535 frementes equos A vii, 638 xi, 609 xii, 82.

Fremor varius cucurrit per ora A xi, 297.

Frendeo: frendens graviter G iv, 452.

Frequens exercet tellurem G i, 99 herbis campus G ii, 185 frequenti cultu G ii, 51 frequentes lotos G iii, 394 stipant G iv, 216 Tyrii convenere A i, 711 animæ circumstant A vi, 486 socii A x, 506 frequentibus telis A x, 692.

Frequento: frequentant arva clari

bello A vi, 478.

Fretum: freta destituent pisces E i, 61 ponti agitata tumescere incipiunt G i, 356 cæca sollicitant G ii, 503 turbata procellis G iii, 260 Sicaniæ petamus A i, 561 in freta dum current fluvii A i, 611 freta Sigea relucent igni A ii, 312 legimus terris concita A iii, 127 versa spumant A v, 141 emensæ A v, 627 secabat A x, 147 cœrula exterrens A x, 210 alta vectari Cat. v, 2 frctis spirantibus G i, 327 objectare caput G i, 386 vernis immittitur æstus G ii, 164.

Fretus illa agit ventos A iv, 245 juventa A v, 430 cithara et fidibus A vi, 120 his non legatos pepigi A viii, 143 freta nequicquam procellis A v, 791 freti armis recludunt portam A ix, 676 pietate cultores A xi, 787.

Frico: fricat arbore costas G iii, 256.

Frigeo: frigent vires in corpore A v, 396 frigentis corpus A vi, 219.

Frigidulus: frigidulam puellam Cir. 251 frigidulos ocellos Cir. 348.

Frigidus anguis E viii, 7 G iii, 441 imber G i, 259 aquilo G ii, 404 sanguis G ii, 484 in Venerem G iii, 97 Aquarius G iii, 303 vesper G iii, 336 sudor G iii, 501 auster G iv, 261 horror A iii, 29 annus A vi, 311 ille volvitur A ix, 415 sanguis A x, 452 frigida stella G i, 336 glacies G iii, 298 nabat G iv, 506 lingua G iv, 525 mors A iv, 385 Nursia A vii, 715 bello dextera A xi, 338 exsolvit se A xi, 828 Cremona Cat. viii, 12 arundinibus trichila Cop. 8 frigida sub terra A ii, 472 frigida Tempe G ii, 469 rura G iii 324 tecta G iv, 104 leto lumina A xi, 818.

Frigus opacum captabis E i, 53 penetrabile adurat terram G i, 93 sceleratum exquirere G ii, 256 durum ferre Cat. v, 3 frigore pluvio G iii, 279 rumperet saxa hyems G iv, 135 non defit lac E ii, 22 hyems cogit mella G iv, 35 contracto pigræ G iv, 259 solvuntur membra A i, 96 xii, 951 brumali solet virere A vi, 205 primo autumni lapsa folia A vi, 309 concrevit sanguis A xii, 905 frigora curamus E vii, 51 Rheni vides E x, 47 ne lædant E x, 48 vetabunt me E x, 56 sensit seges G i, 48 agentes ventos G i, 352 amant taxi G ii, 113 prima autumni G ii, 321 concreta nocuere G ii, 376 spirantes Cauri G iii, 356 immoderata pati Cat. xi, 45 frigoribus agricolæ fruuntur parto G i, 300.

Frondator canet ad auras E i, 57.

Frondeo: frondet Jovi æsculus G ii, 15 frondent sylvæ E iii, 57 frondentis semper acanthi G ii, 119 auri A vi, 208 frondenti ex ilice A v, 129 ramo A vii, 67, 135 frondentes remos A iv, 399 frondentia arbuta G iii, 300 frondentibus hospitiis G iv, 24 ramis A iii, 25.

Frondesco: frondescit virga metallo A vi, 144.

Frondeus: frondea tecta G iv, 61 nemora A i, 195.

Frondosus: frondosa vitis E ii, 70 æstas G iii, 296 Ida A v, 252 frondosum Olympum G i, 282 frondoso luco G iv, 543 vertice A viii, 351 frondosis montibus A vii, 387.

Frons tenera imprudensque laborum G ii, 372 frondis obtentu A xi, 66 frondi nemorum utile ver G ii, 323 frondem sufficiunt pecori G ii, 436 fronde saturantur capellæ E x, 30 super viridi E i, 81 glauca canentia salicta G ii, 13 levandum nemus G ii, 401 festa velamus delubra A ii, 249 premit crinem A iv, 148 festa revinctum templum A iv, 459 funerea coronat A iv, 506 populea velatur A v, 134 nova virere A vi, 200 comtus A vii, 751 cingite eomas A viii, 274 levi virgulta fundet A xii, 207 sub viridi latentem locum Cu. 389 frondes densas stringunt agricolæ E ix, 61 caducas volitare G i, 368 altæ opacant G ii, 55 novas miratur G ii, 82 in altas elapsus ignis G ii, 305 explicat G. ii, 335 carpendæ uncis manibus G ii, 366 seras posuit vinea G ii, 403 negant G iii, 131 vescas salicum carpes G iii, 175 apparent arbore G iii, 352 raras super injice G iv, 46 tenebras turbavit janua A iii, 449 consternunt terram A iv, 444 conjiciunt A v, 661 inter populeas A viii, 32 x, 190 frondibus novis G ii, 362 hirsutis pastus G iii, 231 pascuntur G iii, 528 atris intexunt latera A vi, 215 densis atrum latus A xi, 523.

Frons parum læta A vi, 863 hispida præfert hominem A x, 211 frontis patulæ species Cir. 497 fronti invergit vina A vi, 244 frontem cin-

gite baccare E vii, 27 albam ostentans A v, 567 obscenam arat rugis A vii, 417 mediam dividit A ix, 750 mediam adversi disjicit A xii, 307 fronte in levi quæsisset cornua E vi, 51 sub adversa A i, 170 sub torva quod latebat A iii, 636 serenat spem A iv, 477 de fronte equi revulsus amor A iv, 515 fronte aurata juvencum A ix, 627 ferit terram A x, 349 haud læta sedet A xi, 238 patula præpandit cornua Cu. 16 locatur eulogium Cu. 410 submissa Mo. 10 frontibus versis G iii, 24 junctis feruntur A v, 158 conversis incurrunt A xii, 717.

Fructus: fructus feros mollite colendo G ii, 36 tulere rami G ii, 500 securos dabunt tempora Cu. 9.

Fruges novas alitis G i, 22 torrete igni G i, 267 tostas æstu terit area G i, 298 circum novas G i, 345 gravidæ implevere G ii, 143 gravidas sufficit tellus G ii, 424 infodiunt unguibus G iii, 535 receptas torrere parant A i, 182 salsæ mihi parari A ii, 133 salsas dant A xii, 173 frugum auctorem G i, 27 custodia G iv, 327 frugibus maturis E iii, 80 gaudent segetes E ix, 48 nocent umbræ E x, 76 lætis officiant herbæ G i, 69 medicatis soporatam offam, A vi, 420.

Frumentum: frumenti herbam quæreret G i, 134 acervus Mo. 16 frumenta lactentia turgent G i, 315 sata carpes G iii, 176 frumentis labor additus G i, 150 optima terra G ii, 205 favet terra G ii, 228.

Fruor: fruitur colloquio deorum A vii, 90 fruuntur parto agricolæ G i, 300 Teucri simul urbe A iii, 352 sermone A viii, 468 fruatur regno aut luce A iv, 619.

Frustra spectabis acervum G i, 158 et al.

Frustror: frustratur clamor inceptus hiantes A vi, 493 frustrata nunquam conatus meos A xii, 95.

Frustum: in frusta secant A i, 216 frusta commixta mero eructans A iii, 632 lactea repugnant Mo. 104.

Frutex: fruticum genus omne viret G ii, 21 sentes Cu. 55.

Fuco: fucatur lana veneno G ii, 465 fucata vellera G iv, 335.

Fucus immunis sedens ad pabula G iv, 244 fuco explent oras G iv, 39 fucos arcent G iv, 168 A i, 439.

Fuga ulla pericli A viii, 251 segnis equorum A x, 592 quæ reducet me? A x, 670 neque his nota neque illis A x, 757 subeat subsidio A xii, 733 *fugæ* longum laborem A iii, 160 studio A iv, 400 laborem perferre A v, 617 spes A ix, 131 x, 121 medio A xi, 547 fugæ deest terra A x, 378 fidens A xi, 351 *fugam* reperit pellacia G iv, 443 maturate A i, 141 celerare A i, 361 ix, 378 parabat Dido A i, 364 moliri A ii, 108 eripe A ii, 619 agitate A ii, 640 tenuisse per hostes A iii, 283 procul inde celerare A iii, 666 ante fugam A iv, 328 fugam hanc abscondere speravi A iv, 338 facilem expectet A iv, 430 festinare A iv, 575 dedit A vii, 24 malorum velle A ix, 539 immisit Teucris A ix, 719 quo tenditis A ix, 781 dimitte A xi, 706 convertunt clamore A xii, 252 petet ille A xii, 263 dant nubila A xii, 367 equorum tentavit cursu A xii, 484 *fuga* fidentem Parthum G iii, 31 versos hostes G iii, 120 acri carpere prata G iii, 142 verrens arva G iii, 201 caput abdidit G iii, 422 dare terga versa G iv, 85 Eurum prævertitur A i, 321 tentanda æquora A ii, 176 celeri sub sidera lapsæ A iii, 243 sylvas peragrat A iv, 72 glomerant agmina cervi A iv, 155 abire ardet A iv, 281 comitabor nautas A iv, 543 secat æquora Pristis A v, 218 nudant terga A v, 586 secuit arcum A v, 658 ix, 15 tenet muros A ix, 557 sonantem pharetram sensere A ix, 660 vertit agmina A ix, 800 tolle Turnum A x, 624 contentus A xi, 815 dant terga A xii, 463 petit æquora Turnus A xii, 742.

Fugax aufertur A xi, 713 fugacem Palmum A x, 697 capream A x, 724 tegat nube A xii, 52 fugaces cervi G iii, 539 feras A ix, 591 fugacibus pedibus A xi, 390.

Fugio nec quemquam E iii, 53 fugis me A iv, 314 hinc præceps A iv, 565 quem fugis? A v, 742 vi, 466 fugis me adjungere socium A ix, 200 quo fugis? A x, 649 fugit vox Mœrim E ix, 54 ad salices E iii, 65 vigilantia viros G ii, 265 dies ævi mortalibus G iii, 66 irreparabile tempus G iii, 284 cœlum vipera G iii, 417 in Rhodopen Gelonus G iii, 462 diversa ex oculis G iv, 500 taurus aram A ii, 223 longis porticibus

A ii, 528 ægra auras A iv, 389 matrem A iv, 473 ad terram A v, 243 volans nubila A v, 512 in auras A v, 740 ocyor Euro A viii, 223 xii, 733 per undas A x, 247 hasta A x, 340 Anfidus retro undas A xi, 405 Victoria has manus A xi, 436 præsepia A xi, 492 hostem per auras A xi, 559 super amnem A xi, 563 rapidus retro A xi, 628 ante omnes A xi, 806 vita sub umbras A xi, 831 xii, 952 prima ala Camillæ A xi, 868 Atinas A xi, 869 penitus in nubila A xii, 256 Latinus A xii, 285 exterrita lucem A xii, 660 refugitque mille vias A xii, 753 e manibus pila Cir. 149 Scorpius Oriona Cir. 535 fugimus patriam E i, 4 quo fugitis? A x, 369 fugiunt phocæ in flumina G iii, 543 æthere nimbi A v, 821 notos A x, 266 hi A xi, 623 Rutuli A xi, 869 de corpore vires Cir. 448 quos fugi A ii, 156 fugere (fugerunt) G i, 330 imbrem grues G i, 375 fuge quintam diem G i, 277 pabula læta G iii, 385 nate dea A ii, 289 nate A ii, 733 terras, fuge littus A iii, 44 dextrum littus et undas A iii, 413 fugite o miseri, fugite A iii, 639 ne fugite hospitium A vii, 202 fugias quo modo laborem A iii, 459 fugiat quo modo laborem A vi, 893 fugiatis nos amicos A xi, 109 fugeret te præceps G iv, 457 fugerent Graii hac A i, 471 fugisse medium per ignes A x, 56 unde fernnt Cir. 303 fugiens quacumque G i, 406 per gramina rivus G iv, 19 Aristæus Tempe G iv, 317 sidus piscis G iv, 234 germanum A i, 345 Troilus A i, 478 dat tortus A v, 276 Dædalus A vi, 14 · arma Jovis A viii, 320 te, Teuthra A x, 403 inter prælia A xi, 541 eludit Orsilochum A xi, 694 ille simul A xii, 758 Nyctileum Agave Cu. 110 Carpathium Cir. 113 obnixe amores Cir. 301 secat æthera Cir. 538, 541 fugientis Italiæ A vi, 61 Æneæ A x, 656 fugientem voce secutus est A i, 410 ix, 17 Italiam A v, 629 bijugis Rhœtea A x, 399 Oroden A x, 732 Turnum A xii, 645 fugiente anima G iv, 526 fugientia spicula A xi, 654 fugientibus ingerit hastas A ix, 763 xii, 330.

Fugito: fugitant quem puellæ Cir. 351.

Fugo: fugat aves trans pontum A vi, 312 fugarat dies stellas A v, 42 noctem dies A x, 257 tenebras Aurora Cu. 43 fugat collectas nubes A i, 147 fugatis stellis A iii, 521.

Fulcio: fulcit vertice cœlum A iv, 247 vestem sub inguina Mo. 99 fultus hyacintho E vi, 53 fultum caput A xi, 39.

Fulcrum: fulcra aurea lucent toris A vi, 604.

Fulgeo: fulgent pueri partito agmine A v, 562 æra A vii, 526 cui tempora corona A viii, 684 fulgebat Aurora in bigis A vii, 26 puppis Apolline aurato A x, 171 aureus decurrens arce A xi, 490 longe in armis A xi, 769 vertice crinis Cir. 122 fulsere ignes et æther A iv, 167 cingula bullis A xii, 942 fulgere paribus in armis A vi, 827 *fulgens* ære caput A x, 869 polo Cassiopea Cat. xi, 28 fulgentis clypei A x, 589 fulgentem ensem A x, 475 armis ut vidit A xi, 854 mucronem A xii, 358 fulgenti murice A ix, 614 ense A x, 414 pharetra Cir. 160 fulgentes ære catervas A viii, 593 fulgentia per umbras arma A vi, 490 longe scuta A viii, 92 induit arma A xi, 6 tempora A xii, 163 fulgentibus armis A ii, 749 vi, 217, 862 x, 550 xii, 275 stellis A xi, 202 spoliis Cu. 82.

Fulgor maculosus auro squamam incendebat A v, 88 vibratus venit A viii, 524 cui recessit A xi, 70 lapidum manet cognitus Cu. 64 fulgore coruscant G iv, 98 concepto recedunt tenebræ Mo. 13 fulgores horrificos miscebant A viii, 431 fulgoribus nitidis pectus Cu. 168.

Fulgur: fulgura ceciderunt cœlo G i, 487.

Fulica: fulicæ marinæ ludunt G i, 363.

Fuligo: fuligine assidua nigri postes E vii, 50.

Fulmen non imitabile A vi, 590 informatum manibus erat A viii, 427 fulminis ventis me afflavit A ii, 649 alis A v, 319 modo A ix, 706 præsagi ignes A x, 177 in morem A xi, 616 fulmine disjecit montes G i, 283 terres A i, 234 semiustum corpus A iii, 578 me adigat A iv, 25 infesto A v, 691 dejecti A vi, 581 detrusit repertorem medicinæ A vii, 773 sancit fœdera A xii, 200 dissultant crepitus A xii, 922 immitti Cat. xi, 34 fulmina molitur G i, 329 properant Cyclopes G iv, 170 tor-

ques A iv, 208 duo belli, Scipiadas A vi, 843 clypeo micantia mittunt A ix, 733 contra fulmina Jovis A x, 567 fulminibus editus fragor Cu. 317.

Fulmineus Mnestheus A ix, 812 fulmineum ensem A iv, 580 ix, 442.

Fulmino: cum fulminat G i, 370 fulminat Cæsar bello G iv, 561 Æneas armis A xii, 654.

Fulvus Jovis ales A xii, 247 fulva pellis A viii, 552 cæsaries A xi, 642 aquila A xi, 751 fulvum aurum A vii, 279 x, 134 fulvi leonis A ii, 722 fulvum leonem A iv, 159 Camertem A x, 562 fulvo tegmine lupæ A i, 279 lumine A vii, 76 auro A xi, 776 fulva cervice G iv, 408 iaspide A iv, 261 arena A v, 374 vi, 643 xii, 276, 741 de nube A xii, 792 fulvæ arenæ G iii, 110 fulvos galeros A vii, 688 fulvis setis pecudum G iii, 383.

Fumeus: fumea tædis lumina A vi, 593.

Fumidus amnis A vii, 465 fumida involvi lumine visa A vii, 76 tæda A ix, 75.

Fumifer: fumiferam noctem A viii, 255 fumiferos ignes A ix, 522.

Fumo: fumat humo Troja A iii, 3 fumant altaria E i, 44 culmina villarum E i, 83 loca sulfure A ii, 698 fumabat cruor ad aras A viii, 106 fumans sub vomere taurus G iii, 515 fumantem turbine et favilla nubem A iii, 573 fumantes atro lumine tædas A vii, 457 pulvere campos A xi, 908 sudore equos A xii, 338 fumantia exta G ii, 194 colla equum G ii, 542 excidia Trojæ A x, 45 culmina A xii, 569 fumantibus saxis A viii, 417.

Fumosus: fumosis tectis G ii, 243.

Fumus explorat robora G i, 175 commixtus in auras G iv, 499 fugit in auras A v, 740 plurimus qua agit undam A viii, 258 ater erigitur A ix, 239 it ad auras A xii, 592 parvulus remanebat Mo. 8 fumum undantem mixto pulvere vides A ii, 609 volvere A iii, 206 tardum vomens stuppa A v, 682 ingentem evomit A viii, 252 fumo subtexere cœlum A iii, 582 amaro implevit apes A xii, 588 immerito dicit convicia Mo. 109 fumos volucres exhalat G ii, 217 sequaces prætende G iv, 230.

Funale: funalia vincunt noctem flammis A i, 731.

Funda verberat amnem G i, 141 fundæ Balearis verbera G i, 309 fundam stridentem circum caput egit A ix, 586 xi, 579.

Fundamen: fundamina prima ponunt favis G iv, 161.

Fundamentum: fundamenta alta theatris locant A i, 432 emota tridenti quatit A ii, 611 Carthaginis locas A iv, 266.

Fundator urbis defuit A vii, 678.

Funditus excedunt pestes A vi, 736 occidimus A xi, 413 concussit urbem A xii, 594 prostravit arces Cu. 335 excisa urbe Cir. 53.

Fundo: fundabat anchora naves dente A vi, 4 fundabit legibus urbem A vi, 812 fundasse urbem colonis dicitur A vii, 410 fundantem arces Æneam A iv, 260 fundatur sedes Veneri A v, 760 fundata saxo sedes A viii, 478.

Fundo vocem cum sanguine A iv, 621 fundis humi corpora A xi, 665 fundit humus flores E ix, 41 humo tellus victum G ii, 460 armatos equus A ii, 329 lacrymas inter verba A iii, 348 inter cornua pateram A iv, 61 humi carchesia A v, 78 vina A v, 776 ore loquelas A v, 842 rex preces A vi, 55 lumina ignes G ii, 432 de limine voces A xi, 482 undique tela A xi, 610 se agmina portis A xii, 122 fundebat se luna per fenestras A iii, 152 talia lacrymans A iii, 344 vina pateris A v, 98 dicta digressu supremo A viii, 584 fundebant velamina ramis tentis Cu. 129 fudit tellus equum G i, 13 vitam cum sanguine A ii, 532 quem Maia A viii, 139 fudimus si quos insidiis per umbram A ii, 421 fuderunt brachia pennas Cir. 504 fundam vina E v, 71 A v, 238 fundet tellus colocasia E iv, 20 nunquam virgulta A xii, 207 fundent cunabula flores E iv, 23 fundat humi corpora A i, 197 fudisset preces A v, 234 fundere lumen visus apex A ii, 683 fudisse Numanum dicitur A ix, 592 fundens amnem urna Inachus A vii, 792 fundentes gaudia tibi Cu. 119 brachia betæ Mo. 72 funditur flamma cristis a vertice A x, 271 ubique cruor A xi, 646 fundimur circum undique A iii, 635 funduntur circum talia G iv, 275 circum lilia A vi, 709 fusus per herbam G ii, 527 forte (sanguis) A v, 330 humi resolvit terga A vi, 423 in pectore barbam A x, 838

terra acervus Mo. 16 fusum labris splendentibus amnem A xii, 417 fuso olivo A vi, 225 corpore A ix, 722 sanguine A xii, 690 Cu. 322 fusi per herbam A i, 218 v, 102 ix, 164 per mœnia Teucri A ii, 252 sub remis nantæ A v, 837 partem in omnem campi A vi, 440 vidimus funera A xi, 366 fusa vina A iv, 455 somno vinoque corpora A ix, 317 ferro corpora A xi, 102 fusos incassum labores A vii, 421 crines A x, 137 fusas in cribra farinas Mo. 40 fusis circum armis A xii, 433.

Fundus: fundo imo ciet æquora A ii, 419 imo exæstuat A iii, 577 redditus est A v, 178 in imo volvuntur A vi, 581 imo consurgit A vii, 530 vertere res Phrygiæ A x, 88 fundis latis otia non absunt G ii, 468.

Funereus: funerea fronde A iv, 507 funereas faces A vii, 337 xi, 143.

Funestus: funestæ in Pergama tædæ A vii, 322 funesta certamina Cu. 81.

Fungor: fungar munere inani A vi, 886 fungi munere famularum Cir. 444.

Fungus: fungos putres concrescere G i, 392.

Funis: funem a terra convellere G i, 457 contingere manu A ii, 239 per demissum lapsi A ii, 262 deripere littore A iii, 266 ab littore rumpite A iii, 639 incidere A iii, 667 rumpit A x, 659 fune in trajecto suspendit columbam A v, 488 funes tortos incidere A iv, 575 solvi jubet A v, 773 laxos immittere A viii, 708.

Funus instauramus Polydoro A iii, 62 lacerum habet tellus A ix, 491 crudele nati videbis A xi, 53 dirum optabis A xi, 57 funeris tibi causa fui A vi, 458 umbris A vi, 510 ignem A xi, 189 officium Cu. 413 funere crudeli extinctum E v, 20 super crudeli moritura G iii, 263 fœdasti vultus A ii, 539 crudeli moritura A iv, 308 incestat classem A vi, 150 acerbo quos mersit A vi, 429 xi, 28 felici spolior A vii, 599 turbata est mens A xi, 3 non alio te digner A xi, 169 funera dedere ursi G iii, 246 tristia ducunt G iv, 256 tot passis A i, 236 post multa tuorum A ii, 284 explicet A ii, 361 prætexere sacris A iv, 500 indigna suorum videat A iv, 618 videbis A vi, 875 in funera actos reges A vii, 42 funera primæ pugnæ commisit A vii, 542 tot sæva dedisset A viii, 571 tua produxi A ix, 486 ediderit A ix, 526 talia edebat A x, 602 mutua æquabat A x, 756 sat vidimus A xi, 366 sua sunt illis A xi, 422 dant A xi, 646 ea dat A xii, 383 sæva mittamus Teucris A xii, 629.

Fur: furis Caci mens A viii, 205 furem nocturnum stabulis horrebis G iii, 407 furum custos G iv, 110.

Furca: furcas bicornes G i, 264 ii, 359.

Furia: in furias ignemque ruunt G iii, 244 furias Ajacis A i, 45 furiis ardebant G iii, 511 scelerum agitatus A iii, 331 incensa feror A iv, 376 accensas pectore matres A vii, 392 exarserat dolor A viii, 219 justis surrexit Etruria A viii, 494 Cassandræ impulsus A x, 68 ventorum obvia rupes A x, 694 agitatus amor A x, 872 his agitur A xii, 101 accensus A xii, 946.

Furialis: furiale malum A vii, 375 furialia membra A vii, 415.

Furiatus: furiata mente A ii, 407, 588.

Furibundus: prosiluit Cu. 185 furibunda conscendit rogos A iv, 646 monstra permisceat domum A vii, 348.

Furo: quid furis? A ii, 595 furit ignis incassum G iii, 99 æther G iii, 150 dolor G iii, 458 æstus arenis A i, 111 Vulcanus immissis habenis A v, 662 tempestas sine more A v, 694 lymphata per urbem A vii, 377 intus aquæ amnis A vii, 464 arduus equis A vii, 625 contra tela A ix, 552 dum furit A x, 386 furit contra A x, 545 Æneas A x, 802 ictu sonipes A xi, 638 circum turba A xii, 607 stridoribus Cu. 177 furere hunc furorem sine A xii, 680 furens Penthesilea A i, 495 fertur in arva A ii, 498 vocat agmen A ii, 613 vagatur urbe A iv, 69 fœmina A v, 6 animi Sergestus A v, 202 sese immittit antro A vi, 262 animis Tirynthius A viii, 228 more turbinis A x, 604 Turnus A xi, 486 illa tradit equum A xi, 709 virgo A xi, 762 ille deserit colles A xi, 901 dicit convicia Mo. 109 furentis sponsæ præcepta A ii, 345 furenti mihi sine fine visa umbra A ii, 771 pauca subjicio A iii, 313 detulit fama A iv,

298 concutit fræna A vi, 100 Turno A ix, 691 furentem reginam A i, 663 iv, 283 cædc Neoptolemum A ii, 499 quid vota juvant A iv, 65 agit A iv, 465 oneras malis A iv, 548 fallit A vii, 350 infanda circumsistunt A viii, 228 undis Phlegethonta Cu. 271 furentes late Barcæi A iv, 42 flammæ A iv, 670 ventos A x, 37 tanto fervore haud tulit A x, 578 furentum juvenum A xi, 838 furentibus austris A i, 55 ii, 304.

Furor quicumque E x, 38 equarum insignis G iii, 266 tantus G iv, 495 arma ministrat A i, 154 impius intus sedens A i, 298 medius inter quos venit A i, 352 iraque mentem præcipitant A ii, 316 additus animis A ii, 355 quis iste novus? A v, 670 cessit A vi, 102 ardentem egit A ix, 760 ille invaserit artus Cir. 237 antiquus Cat. v, 5 furoris medicina E x, 60 tanti causas A v, 788 furori obstare famam A iv, 91 requiem spatiumque peto A iv, 433 furorem traxit per ossa A iv, 101 majorem orsa A vii, 386 hunc defende A x, 905 per mœstum effata multa A xii, 601 hunc furere A xii, 680 inceptum frustra submitte A xii, 832 validum concepit Cir. 164 furore cæci A ii, 244 subito accensa A iv, 697 actæ A v, 659 gravi acta Juno A x, 63 victa Agave Cu. 109 novo concepta Scylla Cir. 130 furores tantos concipit A iv, 501 sæpe compressi A v, 801 primos acuisse A vii, 406 nostros novisse Cir. 259.

Furor: furare oculos labori A v, 845 furata patri creavit nothos A vii, 283.

Furtim tectus iguis G ii, 304 et al.

Furtivus: furtivum amorem A iv, 171 quem edidit partu A vii, 660.

Furtum Promethei refert E vi, 42 furto abscondere fugam A iv, 337 supposta Pasiphaë A vi, 24 inani lætatus A vi, 568 instat A ix, 350 solvere fœdera A x, 91 haud melior A x, 735 furta dulcia narrabat G iv, 346 inertia Palladis ne timeant A ix, 150 belli paro A xi, 515 tua dicantur Cat. v, 10 furtis contraria dies G i, 286.

Fuscus Amyntas E x, 38 fusca colorem Mo. 33 fuscis alis A vii, 408 viii, 369.

Fusus: fusos gravidos conjugis penso devolvere Cir. 446 fusis suis dixerunt Parcæ E iv, 46 pensa devolvunt G iv, 348.

Futilis auctor A xi, 339 glacies A xii, 740.

G

Gæsum: gæsa duo Alpina coruscant A viii, 662.

Galbaneus: galbanco nidore G iii, 415 galbaneos odores G iv, 264.

Galea ærea A v, 491 alta, crinita, sustinet Chimæram A vii, 785 aurea quem tegit A ix 50 Euryalum prodidit A ix, 373 strepit circum tempora A ix, 809 ærea dependet ramis A x, 836 galeæ insignis conus A iii, 468 galeam comantem Androgei induitur A ii, 392 insignem victo proponit A v, 367 accipiunt A v, 471 inanem projecit A v, 673 rapit A vii, 638 super galeam comtus fronde A vii, 751 galeam terribilem cristis miratur A viii, 620 permutat Aletes A ix, 307 habilem Messapi induit A ix, 365 nitentem Messapi agnoscunt A ix, 457 tenet læva A x, 535 ferunt A xi, 91 inter galeam loricamque A xi, 692 inter galeam imam et oras thoracis A xii, 381 per galeam A xii, 434, 537 galea Argolica contentus A v, 314 ima subsedit Acestes A v, 498 premimus canitiem A ix, 612 cum galea jacuit caput A ix, 771 galea resultant tela A x, 330 galeæ cavæ dant sonitum A ix, 667 galeas inanes pulsabit G i, 496 virum volvit A i, 105 volves A viii, 539 conjiciunt A xi, 194 galeis horruit seges A ii, 141.

Galerus: galero tectus Mo. 121 galeros fulvos tegmen habent capiti A vii, 688.

Galla: gallæ saporem admiscere G iv, 267.

Garrio: garrit dulce sub antro Cop. 9.

Garrulus: garrula hirundo G iv, 307.

Gaudeo: gaudet numero impare E viii, 75 Cir. 373 Parnassia rupes Phœbo E vi, 29 Ascanius equo A iv, 157 regno Acestes A v, 757 cognomine terra A vi, 383 avo Jove pubes A vii, 220 ignarus imagine rerum A viii, 730 spolio potitus A x, 500 hi-

ans immane A x, 726 excutiens cervice toros A xii, 6 tuens frementes A xii, 82 attollens se ad auras A xii, 702 ludere duce Phœbo Cu. 35 aquilis deus Cir. 529 quibus Phœbus Cat. xiii, 7 gaudent segetes frugibus E ix, 48 terræ sylva G ii, 181 perfusi sanguine G ii, 510 contingere finem A ii, 239 Dardanidæ A v, 575 dolent gaudentque A vi, 733 gaudete, o ccleres Cir. 195 volucres Cir. 197 gaudeat revehi Cir. 385 gauderent intuba rivis G iv, 120 gauderc blandis laudibus G iii, 185 *gaudens* gressu Iuli incedit A i, 694 populos scrmone replebat Fama A iv, 190 nimium auris popularibus A vi, 817 luco Feronia A vii, 800 scissa palla Discordia A viii, 702 componi bellum A xii, 109 ludere vestem Cir. 144.

Gaudium: gaudia pertentant pectus A i, 506 blanda pertentant mentem A v, 828 mala mentis A vi, 279 inter falsa A vi, 513 nova, Clytium sequeris A x, 325 sua ventos ferre videt A x, 652 vitæ non quæro A xi, 180 multa fundentes Cu. 119.

Gaza Troia A i, 123 Troja, erepta adytis A ii, 763 agresti excipit A v, 40.

Gelidus humor liquitur G i, 43 ros G ii, 202 sanguis A iii, 30, 259 v, 395 xii, 905 sudor A iii, 175 tremor A ii, 120 vi, 54 xii, 447 Ufens A vii, 801 gelidi ætheris A viii, 28 Hebri flumina A xii, 331 gelidum Anienem A vii, 683 amnem A viii, 597 papaver Mo. 75 gelidam umbram A xi, 210 gelido vertice A viii, 139 mani Cir. 350 gelida nocte G i, 287 sub rupe A viii, 343 in sede Cop. 28 gelidi fontes E x, 42 gelidæ pruinæ G ii, 263 gelidos Arctos A vi, 16 gelidis vallibus G ii, 488 liquores Mo. 38 sub antris G iv, 509 in nubibus A xii, 796 jugis Cu. 112 e fontibus Cu. 146 in oris Cir. 165.

Gelu claudit hyems rura G ii, 317 alto informis terra G iii, 355 cano horrida bruma G iii, 443 tarda senectus A viii, 508 sævo duramus A ix, 604.

Gemellus: gemelle Castor et gemelle Castoris Cat. viii, 25 gemellos connixa E i, 14.

Gemino: geminat Jovi sacra Cir. 374 geminatus plausus G ii, 509.

Geminus: geminum solem A iv, 470 honorem A v, 365 geminam prolem A i, 278 gemino muro A iii, 535 gemini scopuli A i, 166 angues A ii, 203 dracones A ii, 225 Atridæ A ii, 415 nati A v, 285 fratres A vii, 670 custodes A viii, 461 cecidistis A x, 390 geminæ nares G iv, 300 columbæ A vi, 190 sidunt A vi, 203 cristæ A vi, 780 portæ A vi, 894 vii, 607 quercus A ix, 681 pestes A xii, 845 gemina cornua G iv, 371 inter tempora A ix, 750 geminos Triones A i, 748 iii, 516 Atridas A ii, 500 parentes A iii, 180 lebetas A v, 266 cestus A v, 401 Aloidas A vi, 582 Scipiadas A vi, 843 jugales A vii, 280 angues A vii, 450 viii, 289 pueros A viii, 631 tripodas A ix, 265 lacertos Mo. 2 geminas aras A iii, 305 acies A vi, 789 biremes A viii, 79 flammas A viii, 680 vestes A xi, 72 aures Cu. 148 geminis temporibus A v, 416 Atridis conjunctus A viii, 130.

Gemitus lacrymabilis A iii, 39 fit A vi, 220 mœstus it per omnes A ix, 499 morientium A xi, 633 gemitum ingentem dat A i, 489 dedere cavernæ A ii, 53 ingentem pelagi audimus A iii, 555 referunt ictus A viii, 420 dat tellus A ix 709 xii, 713 magnum premit sub corde A x, 465 cadentum accipio A x, 674 agnovit A x, 843 ingentem tollunt A xi, 37 dat A xi, 377 gemitu cum vasto G iii, 223 gravis spiritus G iii, 506 tanto exterrita G iv, 353 conversi animi A ii, 73 talia reddit A ii, 323 invadunt Danai A ii, 413 miscetur domus A ii, 486 tectum replebat A ii, 679 cum gemitu glomerat saxa A iii, 577 gemitu infrendens dentes A iii, 664 fremunt tecta A iv, 667 cum gemitu fovebat germanam A iv, 687 gemitu multo referunt Pallanta A x, 505 alto A xi, 95 cum gemitu fugit vita A xi, 831 xii, 952 gemitu remugit nemus A xii, 722 consurgunt Rutuli A xii, 928 gemitus extremos ciet G iii, 517 ducens de pectore A ii, 288 quos dabas A iv, 409 hinc exaudiri A vi, 557 vii, 15 quantos virum aget campus A vi, 874.

Gemma qualis micat ipse A x, 134 gemma bibat G ii, 506 tereti subnectit fibula A v, 313 gemmæ turgent in palmite E vii, 48 trudunt se de cortice G ii, 74 gemmas trudit pampinus G ii, 335 gemmis auroque

duplicem coronam A i, 659 gravem pateram A i, 732 insignem coronam A vii, 76 pandebant lumina genas Cu. 183.

Gemmo: gemmantes per herbas Cu. 69.

Gemo: gemit area graviter G iii, 133 Ætna impositis incudibus G iv, 173 secum casum Amyci A i, 225 antrum impositis incudibus A viii, 451 Thraca pulsu pedum A xii, 334 gemuit cymba A vi, 413 gemerent amnes repleti A v, 806 gemere cessabit turtur E i, 59 *gemens* multa ignominiam G iii, 226 multa A i, 469 iv, 395 v, 869 xii, 886 successit stabulis A vii, 501 hæret A xi, 150 gementem rotam tractu G iii, 184 extrema linquunt A xi, 865 gementibus plaustris A xi, 138.

Gena: genæ caruere lacrymis A v, 173 tabentes A xii, 221 genas trementes interfusa maculis A iv, 644 vestibat juventa flore A viii, 160 flagrantes perfusa lacrymis A xii, 65 roseas laniata A xii, 606 pandebant lumina Cu. 183 genis effusæ lacrymæ A vi, 686 rorantibus oscula figens Cir. 253 virginis obducere vestem Cir. 342.

Gener ferebat auxilium A ii, 344 instructus Eois A vi, 832 atque socer coëant A vii, 317 de gente externa petitur A vii, 367 Noctuine Cat. iii, 2 socerque, perdidistis omnia Cat. iii, 6 generi animam Cat. xi, 31 generum sibi emat G i, 31 adjungi properabat A vii, 57 illum hunc portendi A vii, 256 asciverit Æneam A xi, 472 xii, 613 ardentem tenebat A xii, 55 Æneam videbo A xii, 63 Minoa jungere Cir. 367 genero egregio des natam A xi, 355 eripui promissam A xii, 31 generi externi veniunt A vii, 98 generos affore A vii, 270 quos vocet A xii, 658.

Generatim discite G ii, 35.

Generator quondam equorum A iii, 704.

Genero: generat Atlas Maiam A viii, 141 generasse quem Telon nympha fertur A vii, 734 generando suffice prolem G iii, 65 generatus Troja Acestes A v, 61 generate Anchisa A vi, 322 generandi mellis G iv, 205.

Generosus: generosa metallis insula A x, 174 generosi pecoris G iii, 75 generose Mæonia domo Ismare A x, 141.

Genesta: genestæ lentæ G ii, 12 humiles G ii, 434.

Genetrix ipsa A i, 594 magna deum A ii, 788 pulcherrima A iv, 227 xii, 554 nato arma rogo A viii, 383 Berecynthia A ix, 82 o genetrix A ix, 94 genetrix jubet ix, 117 Priami de gente est mihi A ix, 284 ista mihi erit A ix, 297 refecit hanc faciem A x, 234 Venus A xii, 412 genetricis domum mirans G iv, 363 caræ dictis paret A i, 693.

Genialis hyems G i, 302 genialibus toris A vi, 603.

Genitalis: genitali arvo G iii, 136 genitalia semina G ii, 324.

Genitor prospiciens æquora A i, 159 genitor! A i, 241 ii, 657 et al. Belus A i, 625 abnegat producere vitam A ii, 635 victus se tollit A ii, 699 prospiciens exclamat A ii, 732 ait A iii, 102 jungit equos A v, 817 Anchises A vii, 122 ipse deum A vii, 306 o genitor! A vii, 360 o genitor Tybri A viii, 72 genitor quæ cœlo dejicit A viii, 427 dicta fundebat A viii, 583 Opheltes A ix, 201 quæ cepit A ix, 264 dabit corpora matrum A ix, 272 Arcens A ix, 583 audiit A ix, 630 Melampus A x, 320 fata canens A x, 417 affatur natum A x, 466 omnipotens A x, 668 protectus parma A x, 800 siccabat vulnera A x, 833 ut restarem superstes A xi, 161 suscitat Tarchonem A xi, 727 hæc audiat A xii, 200 ipse A xii, 843 talis tibi fuit A xii, 934 est cordi Cir. 261 genitoris Penei G iv, 355 cari accitu A i, 681 falsi amorem implevit A i, 720 cari imago A ii, 560 imagine capta A iv, 84 cari conspectum A vi, 108 fatidici, Fauni, oracula A vii, 82 amore A x, 789 genitori Pelidæ nuntius ibis A ii, 548 instaurat honores A v, 94 Anchisæ A v, 537 Amyco A x, 704 genitorem Anchisen A iii, 709 vii, 134 per genitorem oro A vi, 364 ad genitorem descendit A vi, 404 juxta genitorem astat A vii, 72 genitore sublato A ii, 804 Adamasto paupere profectus A iii, 614.

Genius: genium loci esse A v, 95 loci precatur A vii, 136.

Gens aurea surget E iv, 9 non tarda G ii, 125 impia G ii, 537 ef-

frœna virum G iii, 382 fortunata G iv, 287 humida ponti exultans G iv, 430 inimica mihi navigat A i, 71 Maurusia epulata pictis toris A iv, 207 infelix A v, 624 dura atque aspera A v, 730 omnis epulata A v, 762 crudelis A vi, 359 Claudia a quo diffunditur A vii, 708 præcipue horrida A vii, 746 eadem insequitur A viii, 146 virum truncis nata A viii, 315 Lydia insedit jugis A viii, 480 Lydia libera fati A x, 155 triplex illi A x, 202 deum A x, 228 ulla A xii, 840 *gentis* ab Jove demissæ G iii, 35 nomina inurunt G iii, 158 totius mores et studia G iv, 4 spem G iv, 162 Danaum fortissime A i, 100 adultos fœtus A i, 434 Dardaniæ quicquid ubique est A i, 606 antiquæ ab origine A i, 646 nostræ cunabula A iii, 105 honos A iv, 4 Massylæ sacerdos A iv, 483 Laomedonteæ perjuria A iv, 542 Tegeææ a sanguine A v, 299 Trojanæ gloria A vi, 767 mœnia A vii, 131 littora A vii, 149 nostræ viro A vii, 268 patriæ cognomine A xi, 246 bis victæ vires A xi, 402 millia peritura Cat. xi, 51 *genti* nomen dedit A i, 232 meæ data mœnia A iii, 501 Pergameæ parcere A vi, 63 meæ dicta fata A vi, 73 ultimus dies A ix, 759 *gentem* deducat G iii, 122 cunctam ab origine G iii, 473 Romanam condere A i, 37 excipiet Romulus A i, 284 togatam fovebit A i, 286 facilem victu fore A i, 449 Italiam dixisse minores A i, 537 Priami immeritam A iii, 1 lætam cognomine hortor A iii, 133 nefandam effugisse A iii, 653 Trojanam exscindere A iv, 425 hanc aspice A vi, 789 Saturni, Latinos A vii, 203 immanem Lapithum perdere A vii, 304 dictam cognomine Tiburti linquunt A vii, 671 tantam subjungere A viii, 502 sceleratam exscindere A ix, 137 aliam capessere A xi, 324 aliam ex alia quærere Cat. xi, 53 *gente* sub Hectorea regnabitur A i, 277 de Argolica A ii, 78 cum dira bellum gerendum A iii, 235 in inimica moratur A iv, 235 de Bebrycia Amyci A v, 373 media Phrygum A v, 785 de Itala nepotes A vi, 757 de Iliaca puer A vi, 876 de suprema Jovis rex A vii, 220 de gente illorum A vii, 282 gente de externa A vii, 367 de Marrubia A vii, 750 de Volsca A vii, 803 deum sate A viii, 36 cum Latina ducunt bellum A viii, 55 de vetusta Priami A ix, 284 sub gente Assaraci A ix, 643 sub gente populi quaterni A x, 202 gente de suprema Boreæ A x, 350 de vetusta Rhœti A x, 388 cum dura esse prælia A xi, 48 cum gente gero bellum A xi, 113 cum gente deorum A xi, 305 de gente prima A xi, 331 de gente egregia Volscorum A xi, 432 de gente matutina venitis Cir. 408 *gentes:* per gentes stravit corda pavor G i, 331 bis triumphatas G iii, 33 superbas frænare A i, 527 Libycæ odere A iv, 320 repostas Massylum intravi A vi, 60 Italum oraveris A vi, 92 innumeræ circum hunc volabant A vi, 706 Italæ A vii, 85 multæ nos petiere A vii, 238 multas se adjungere viro A viii, 13 Sicanæ venere A viii, 238 victæ incedunt A viii, 722 Italæ ferunt arma A ix, 132 quietas agitare A x, 71 maguanimæ A x, 139 fortunatæ A xi, 252 per gentes A xi, 847 gentes ambæ invictæ A xii, 191 futuras in pace concurrere placuit A xii, 504 *gentibus* regnum esse A i, 21.

Genu nuda A i, 324 impresso nitens A xii, 303 genua amplexus A iii, 607 tarda labant A v, 432 ægra trahentem A v, 468 amplectens A x, 523 tardata sagitta impediunt A xii, 747 labant A xii, 905 genibus obluctor arenæ A iii, 38 volutans hærebat A iii, 607.

Genuinus: genuini crepant fame Cat. v, 36.

Genus durum, homines G i, 63 omne sylvarum viret G ii, 20 haud unum G ii, 83 acre virum G ii, 167 lætum vitis infodiat G ii, 262 omne hominum ferarumque G iii, 242 æquoreum G iii, 243 omne pecudum dedit neci G iii, 480 omne natantum G iii, 541 immortale manet G iv, 208 dirum G iv, 246 stirpis novæ revocetur G iv, 282 Latinum A i, 10 invisum A i, 32 intractabile A i, 343 ab Jove summo A i, 384 quod hoc hominum A i, 543 humanum si temnitis A i, 546 Æneadum quis nesciat A i, 569 hominum unde A i, 747 telorum ullum cessat A ii, 468 da A iii, 86 a quo principe nostrum A iii, 168 Cyclopum excitum e sylvis A iii, 675 esse deorum A iv, 12 insuperabile bello

A iv, 40 a sanguine Teucri proderet A iv, 230 omne futurum exercete A iv, 622 altum a sanguine divum A v, 45 Memmi a quo nomine A v, 117 unde tibi A v, 123 Cressa A v, 285 unde duxere A v, 568 cui fuisset A v, 621 omne tuum disces A v, 737 unde ducis A v, 801 mixtum A vi, 25 mihi ab Jove A vi, 123 a sanguine Teucri A vi, 500 antiquum Terræ, Titania pubes A vi, 580 antiquum Teucri A vi, 648 hominum pecudumque inde A vi, 728 nostrum dominabitur A vi, 766 Divi, Augustus A vi, 793 ducis Olympo A vi, 835 armipotentis Achilli A vi, 840 Gracchi quis relinquat A vi, 843 nescimus A vii, 196 egregium Fauni A vii, 213 egregium Veneris A vii, 556 alitum pecudumque habebat sopor A viii, 27 a Pallante profectum A viii, 51 unde est amnibus A vii, 71 qui genus? A viii, 114 genus amborum scindit sese A viii, 142 indocile ac dispersum composuit A viii, 311 tormenti A viii, 487 omne futuræ stirpis fecerat A viii, 628 Nomadum hic finxerat A viii, 724 fœmineum omne perosos A ix, 141 omne telorum effundere A ix, 510 durum ab stirpe A ix, 603 memorat regi A x, 150 non omnibus unum A x, 201 superbum dabat huic nobilitas A xi, 340 indecores A xii, 25 Assaraci Mnestheus A xii, 127 duplex Latonæ juro A xii, 198 ingens cui erat A xii, 225 matris Peridiæ, Onyten A xii, 515 omne actum per reges A xii, 530 hinc ire videbis A xii, 838 omne violæ Cu. 399 mirificum sæculi proferre Cir. 12 ullum vitæ Cir. 294 Afra Mo. 32 generis lapsi ruinas G iv, 249 fiducia A i, 136 auctor A iv, 365 principium A vii, 219. Tantalci decus Cu. 333 generi pio parce A i, 530 nostro portendere hæc debita A iii, 184 vipereo spargere somnos A vii, 753 reservent di A viii, 484 cujus indulgent fata A viii, 512 hæc manebunt A ix, 302 cum genere extinxem patremque natumque A iv, 606 genera duo sunt G iv, 92.

Germanus Pygmalion A i, 350 tuus Eryx A v, 412 *germana* A iv, 478 cara A iv, 492 lacrymis evicta A iv, 549 hoc illud germana, fuit A iv, 675 videbis, germana A xii, 629 mihi A x, 607 Jovis A xii, 830 tua quid potest A xii, 872 *germani* minas A iv, 44 sanguine Cu. 256 *germanæ* amorum securus A i, 355 ferentem jussa A ix, 804 *germanum* fugiens A i, 345 fuso corpore cernit A ix, 722 ovantem ostentat A xii, 479 *germanam* prætexere funera sacris credit A iv, 501 exanimem sinu fovebat A iv, 686 minorem Turni habebat A ix, 594 pro *germano* si quid audes A xii, 152 *germani* ambo Sarpedonis A x, 125 *germanæ* dant ordine fontes G iv, 377.

Germen includunt G ii, 76 germina audent se credere in soles G ii, 332.

Gero bella cum gente A i, 52 xi, 113 manu bella letumque A vii, 455 geris curam pro me A xii, 48 gerit India lucos G ii, 122 clypeo insigne A vii, 658 te dextra Turni A xii, 97 aversos huic vultus Cu. 326 gerimus bellum cum gente deorum A xi, 306 tela dextris A xi, 735 gerunt tempora umbrata quercu A vi, 772 hastas injunctæ pellibus A vii, 396 in bella dolones A vii, 664 tela ix, 171 gerebat tela A i, 192 arma hæc Eryx A v, 412 ancile læva A vii, 188 manu telum A xi, 552 sceptrum dextra A xii, 206 læva duo hastilia A xii, 488 humeris insigne A xii, 944 gessi vittas hostia A ii, 156 tecum talia A ix, 203 gessimus et nos nomenque decusque A ii, 90 gessere platani malos G ii, 70 gesserat bellum pro Argis A i, 28 olim sceptrum A i, 657 geram seu pacem seu bella A ix, 279 geret bellum A i, 267 gerat ipsa pharetram A vii, 816 gerant bella pacemque A vii, 444 gessisse humero pharetras A xi, 844 gerens virginis os A i, 319 barbam squalentem A ii, 278 virilem animum A ix, 311 cuncta Metisci A xii, 472 gerentem insigne regis Aulesten A xii, 289 geritur hoc G iv, 305 geruntur ea per campos A vii, 540 ea diversa parte A ix, 1 gestis bene rebus A ix, 157 gerendum cum gente dira bellum A iii, 235 gerenda quæ deinde bella A vi, 891 bella quibus A vii, 444.

Gestamen Abantis A iii, 286 Priami hoc erat A vii, 246.

Gestio: gestire studio lavandi G i, 387.

Gesto: gestat spicula manu A vii, 687 gestamus non adeo obtusa pec-

tora A i, 571 gestare pharetram A i, 340 sceptrum dedit patribus A xii, 211.

Gigno: quem genui A x, 848 genuisti me invisum fatis G iv, 324 genuit quem Venus Anchisæ A i, 622 te Caucasus A iv, 366 quem mater Troia A v, 39 illam Persea Cir. 67 genuere qui tanti parentes talem? A i, 610 qui te A x, 597 genitum Maia demittit A i, 311 Fauno et Marica hunc accipimus A vii, 47 Vulcano regem A vii, 679 genite dis et geniture deos A ix, 642 geniti dis parci potuere A vi, 131 dis quanquam essent A vi, 394 genitos diversis partibus viros A xii, 708.

Gilvus: gilvo (equo) color deterrimus G iii, 83.

Glacialis hyems A iii, 285.

Glacies aspera secet plantas E x, 49 frigida lædat pecus G iii, 298 ceu futilis dissiluit mucro A xii, 740 glaciem trudunt flumina G i, 310 avertes G iii, 318 in solidam verterunt lacunæ G iii, 365 glacie cærulea concretæ G i, 236 frænaret cursus aquarum G iv, 136 riget barba A iv, 251 glacies Hyperboreas lustrabat G iv, 517.

Gladius: gladio vibranti connixus A ix, 769 haurit latus A x, 313 metit proxima A x, 513 fidens A xii, 789 gladios stringunt manibus A xii, 278.

Glans: glandis tantum plnit de ilice G iv, 81 glandem sues fregere G ii, 72 Chaoniam mutavit arista G i, 8 glande de hyberna venit E x, 20 redeunt sues G ii, 520 glandes deficerent sylvæ G i, 148 quernas stringere G i, 305 patris Chaonii G ii, 67 plumbi spargit A vii, 686.

Glarea jejuna ministrat rorem G ii, 212.

Glaucus: glauco lumine oculos G iv, 451 amictu A viii, 33 xii, 885 curru Cir. 395 in gurgite Cir. 452 glauca fronde G ii, 13. in ulva A vi, 416 arundine A x, 205 glauci honesti G iii, 82 glaucas salices G iv, 182.

Gleba putris resolvit se G i, 44 æternum frangenda G ii, 399 glebæ ubere potens terra A i, 535 iii, 164 glebas jacentes coquat æstas G i, 65 inertes frangit G i, 94 cunctantes expecta G ii, 236 supinatas ostendere Aquiloni G ii, 261 glebis fractis G iii, 161 duris Æquicula A vii, 747.

Glisco: gliscit Turno violentia A xii, 9.

Globus caligine atra volvitur A ix, 36 ingens qua imminet A ix, 515 densissimus virum A x, 373 globum lucentem Lunæ alit spiritus A vi, 725 hunc turbare A ix, 409 in unum contrahit distantia Mo. 116 globos flammarum volvere G i, 473 attollit A iii, 574.

Glomero: glomerat ventus incendia G ii, 311 saxa sub auras A iii, 577 sub antro noctem A viii, 254 glomerant nubes tempestatem G i, 323 cervi agmina fuga A iv, 155 se A ix, 539 glomerarem tibi flammea luto Cir. 317 glomerare gressus G iii, 117 manum bello A ii, 315 manum A ix, 792 glomerantur apes in orbem G iv, 79 Oreades hinc atque hinc A i, 504 a gurgite ad terram A vi, 311 eodem Troës A ix, 689 glomerari pulvere nubem prospiciunt A ix, 33 glomerati Graii A ii, 727 circum quem hostes A ix, 440.

Gloria ruris manet G i, 168 palmæ G iii, 102 non tenuis G iv, 6 generandi mellis G iv, 205 inclyta A ii, 83 ingens Teucrorum A ii, 326 Punica attollet se A iv, 49 nulla tantarum rerum A iv, 232, 272 pulsa metu cessit A v, 394 ingens Dardaniæ A vi, 65 sequatur prolem A vi, 757 gentis, Procas A vi, 767 ea si qua est A vii, 4 nulla quæretur A ix, 278 pristina pulsi Turni A x, 144 nova in armis A xi, 154 Turni quem agitabat A xi, 336 venit cum sanguine A xi, 421 nec tarda sequetur A xi, 431 et virtus est A xi, 444 ventosa cui ferat laudem A xi, 708 erat monti A xii, 135 facti pressa est A xii, 322 mansura per ævum Cu. 37 quem sociat Cu. 300 formæ igne exarsit Cu. 407 quem extulerat Cat. xii, 1.

Gluten collectum servant lentius pice G iv, 40 lentum de cortice G iv, 160.

Grabatus: grabato vili demissa membra Mo. 5.

Gracilis: gracilem versum Cir. 20 gracili hibisco E x, 71 Thalia Cu. 1 palla Cir. 151 rostro Cir. 498 graciles comas Mo. 89.

Gradior: graditur comitatus Achate A i, 316 per æquor A iii, 664 ipse

jugis A iv, 147 hinc ad naves A viii, 546 comes Niso A ix, 223 ad bellum A xi, 535 gradiens verrit vestigia G iii, 59 supereminet deas omnes A i, 505 gradientem longe ut viderunt A x, 572 gradientes sepsit aëre A i, 415 gressi per opaca A vi, 633.

Gradus: gradum conferre coge G iii, 169 continuit A iii, 598 anili celerabat A iv, 641 revocare A vi, 128 siste A vi, 465 conferre A vi, 488 retinere Cir. 152 gradus altos evaserat A iv, 685 gradibus compositis sonare G iii, 191 surgebant limina A i, 452 nituntur postes sub ipsos A ii, 443.

Gramen ignobile cerinthæ G iv, 63 carpere A ix, 353 graminis herbam E v, 26 gramine viridi vestit G ii, 219 læto G ii, 525 viridissima ripa G iii, 144 in gramine vidi equos A iii, 537 in gramine deserto A xii, 664 gramine super tenero prosternit corpus Cu. 68 servatum bulbum Mo. 95 gramina rivis saturantur E x, 29 injussa virescunt G i, 56 dederunt gregibus G ii, 200 carpes G iii, 174 canent G iii, 325 per gramina fugiens rivus G iv, 19 gramina mala pastus A ii, 471 per gramina A vi, 684 vii, 655, 809 gramina illa non incognita capris A xii, 415 lurida velabant colles Cu. 46 viridantia tondentur Cu. 50 ad nota ageres capellas Cir. 300.

Gramineus: gramineum in campum A v, 287 gramineam terram Cu. 392 gramineo ab aggere A vii, 106 sedili A viii, 176 de cespite A xi, 566 gramineas aras A xii, 119 gramineis in palæstris A vi, 642.

Grandævus Nereus G iv, 392 Aletes A i, 125 grandævis apibus G iv, 178.

Grandis: grandes guttæ G ii, 245 grandia hordea E v, 36 lilia quassans E x, 25 saxa G iv, 26 A xi, 529 ossa G i, 497 frumenta A iv, 405 grandibus notis maculosus G iii, 427 guttis A xi, 90 grandior fœtus G i, 195.

Grando horrida crepitans in tectis G i, 449 densior aëre pluit G iv, 80 grandine commixta nimbum infundam A iv, 120 commixta nimbus insequitur A iv, 161 multa crepitant nimbi A v, 458 multa A ix, 669 effusa præcipitant nimbi A x, 803.

Grates dignas persolvere A i, 604 ii, 537 quas dicere parem A xi, 508.

Gratia est terræ inaratæ G i, 83 facti stat bene A iv, 539 currum armorumque A vi, 653 facti abolescet A vii, 232 Amatæ si qua manet A vii, 402 parva A ix, 298 digressa est ab officio Cu. 222.

Grator: gratatur ille reduces A v, 40 gratare sorori A iv, 478.

Gratus error A x, 392 grata serpit quies A ii, 269 bonis lucens Cu. 40 voluntas Cu. 229 Dianæ Cir. 297 palato Ceres Mo. 55. lactuca Mo. 76 gratum referent pocula Cu. 65 grati referemus hæc A xi, 127 gratæ capellæ Cu. 75 grata mensæ secundæ instaurant A viii, 283 gratior Phœbo pagina E vi, 11 usus equorum G iii, 211 umbra pecori G iv, 402 tellus A v, 27 virtus A v, 344 gratissimus pecori ros E viii, 15 G iii, 326 cœlo amnis A viii, 64 Turno augur A ix, 327 gratissima Nereidum matri tellus A iii, 73 mergis statio A v, 128 Teucris Ida A x, 158 conjux A x, 607 animo nostro Nympha A xii, 142 Neptuno Delos Cir. 473 gratissima Tempe Cu. 93.

Graveolens: graveolentis Averni A vi, 201 graveolentia centaurea G iv, 270.

Gravesco: gravescit nemus fœtu G ii, 429.

Gravidus ager autumno G ii, 5 gravidi stipitis nodis armatus A vii, 507 gravido pecori G iii, 155 gravidum currum Cir. 26 gravidam segetem G i, 319 imperiis Italiam A iv, 229 bellis urbem A x, 87 gravido ubere G iii, 317 gravidæ fruges G ii, 143 pecudes G ii, 150 errant G iii, 139 vento equæ G iii, 275 gravidos fœtus G iv, 231 Cir. 230 penso fusos Cir. 446 gravidas fruges G ii, 424 gravidis aristis G i, 111.

Gravis cantantibus umbra E x, 75 ære dextra E i, 36 tellus G ii, 254 æstas G ii, 377 gemitu spiritus G iii, 506 odor G iv, 49 victor G iv, 84 Marte sacerdos A i, 274 Menœtes A v, 178 ictu viator A v, 274 Acestes A v, 387 stat Entellus A v, 437 concidit A v, 447 ira A v, 781 attulit alvo peditem A vi, 516 annis Aletes A ix, 246 Aulestes A x, 207 Mavors A x, 755 carpens aëra Cu. 164 cucurbita Mo. 77 ære redibat Mo. 81 grave robur G i, 162 opus

A viii, 516 servitium Cir. 291 Cat. xii, 5 gravem pietate ac meritis virum A i, 155 gemmis auroque pateram A i, 732 Osirim A xii, 458 gravi veterno G i, 124 morbo G iii, 95 cura A iv, 1 furore A x, 63 vulnere A xii, 5 graves fœtas tentabunt pabula E i, 50 chelydros G iii, 415 helleboros G iii, 451 terras G iii, 526 oculos A iv, 688 labores A vi, 56 x, 321 gravia auro dona A iii, 464 arma A x, 836 hæc nobis fuere Cir. 310 gravibus rastris G i, 496 volemis G ii, 88 plaustris G iii, 140 remis A v, 114 gravior sonus G iv, 260 ævo Iphitus A ii, 436 nuntius A viii, 582 graviore sono Cu. 8 graviora passi A i, 203 timet A iv, 502 manent A vi, 84.

Graviter sonat ungula G iii, 88 et al. gravius reddidit pœnas Cu. 336.

Gravo: gravabit me labor A ii, 708 gravaris quod voce (scil. dare) A x, 628 gravantur pluvia papavera A ix, 437 gravatum cum veste invasisset A vi, 359 somno habuit thalamus A vi, 520 nodis robur A viii, 220.

Gremium conjugis lætæ G ii, 326 in cœruleum vocans victos A viii, 713 ante suum aufert hostem A xi, 744 in gremium despue Cir. 372 gremium molarum Mo. 23 gremio te accipiet A i, 689 fotum Ascanium A i, 696 interdum fovet A i, 722 telluris A iii, 509 detinet Ascanium A iv, 84 complectitur ossa Anchisæ A v, 31 excepisse Trojam A vii, 233 conjugis infusus A viii, 406 gremiis in vestris pono A ix, 261 abducere pactas A x, 79.

Gressus qui sit eunti A v, 649 gressum dirige A i, 405 xi, 855 ad mœnia tendit A i, 414 qua extuleram A ii, 753 huc dirige A v, 162 comprime istiuc A vi, 389 tulit ante A vi, 677 herilem comitantur A viii, 462 recipit A xi, 29 in castra ferebat A xi, 99 gressu Iuli gaudens incedit A i, 694 gressus superbos glomerare G iii, 117 inferret juvenis G iv, 360 euntis effingit A x, 640 alternos nitentem cuspide A xii, 386.

Grex: gregis vir E vii, 7 spem E i, 15 ducem Cu. 173 gregem balantum G i, 272 utrumque in saltus mittes G iii, 323 grege de intacto juvencos A vi, 38 cum grege sistit suem A viii, 85 cum grege compulso vadit Cu. 203 greges albi G ii, 146 perfusi flumine G ii, 147 nocuere G ii, 378 lanigeros agitare G iii, 287 jubeto potare G iii, 329 quinque balantum A vii, 538 gregibus deerunt fontes G ii, 209.

Grumus: grumos spargit salc Mo. 47.

Grus: gruem Strymoniam dejecit A xi, 580 grues Strymoniæ G i, 120 A x, 265 grues aëriæ fugerunt imbrem G i, 375 gruibus pedicas imponere G i, 307.

Gryps: gryphes jungentur equis E viii, 27.

Gubernaclum vi revulsum traxi A vi, 349 gubernaclo subit A v, 176 cum gubernaclo projecit A v, 859.

Gubernator ventusque qua cursum vocabant A iii, 269 Palinurus A v, 12 vi, 337.

Gurges turbidus cœno æstuat A vi, 296 gurgitis ima tenes G iv, 321 tam magni undas Cir. 416 gurgite in alto E vi, 76 Cir. 60 in gurgite mersatur aries G iii, 446 gurgite Carpathio Neptuni G iv, 387 sub gurgite pascit phocas G iv, 396 gurgite medio volveret G iv, 524 in vasto A i, 122 evicit moles oppositas A ii, 497 vasto jactamur A iii, 197 imo barathri sorbet fluctus A iii, 421 curvato tollimur A iii, 564 fertur classis A v, 33 in medio A v, 160 in gurgite legunt remos A v, 209 gurgite amissum quæret A v, 814 ab alto glomerantur A vi, 310 sub vasto eluitur scelus A vi, 741 ab alto A vii, 704 de summo A ix, 23 cum suo flavo accipit venientem A ix, 816 mersum feret unda A x, 559 clauso fit murmur A xi, 298 alterno procurrens pontus A xi, 624 Hibero tingat equos A xi, 913 alto se tollunt equi A xii, 114 in glauco Cir. 452 de cano Cir. 514.

Gusto: gustassent pabula A i, 477.

Gutta: guttæ grandes ibunt per vimina G ii, 245 atro sanguine liquuntur A iii, 28 sanguineæ manant Cu. 179 guttas olivi instillat Mo. 112 guttis paribus lita corpora G iv, 99 grandibus humectat ora A xi, 90.

Guttur siccum sanguine angit A viii, 261 gutturis sensu Cu. 241 haustus Cu. 363 gutture presso G i, 410 ovantes corvi G i, 423 sub gutture hæsit vulnus A vii, 533 gutture trajecto A x, 348 guttura tria rabida fama pandens A vi, 421.

Gyrus: gyrum carpere incipiat G iii, 191 gyro in magno quem exer-

cent A vii, 379 ingenti volat telum A x, 884 interior eludit Orsilochum A xi, 695 gyros dedere G iii, 115 septem traxit A v, 85 gyris assiduis rotat Mo. 26.

H

Habena actus turbo A vii, 380 adducta egit fundam A ix, 587 tereti egit fundam A xi, 579 *habenas* audit currus G i, 514 premere et laxas dare A i, 67 omnes effundit A v, 818 immittit classi A vi, 1 rerum reliquit A vii, 600 colligit A xi, 670 celeres hac detorquet A xi, 765 linquebat A xi, 827 molitur manibus A xii, 327 undantes flectit A xii, 471 omnes irarum effundit A xii, 499 *habenis* laxis immissus palmes G ii, 364 domitus G iii, 89 liber G iii, 194 immissis furit A v, 662 pampineis flectit juga A vi, 804 flectit equos A x, 576 pressis pugnat A xi, 600 penitus datis referuntur A xi, 623 conversis aufertur A xi, 713 adductis subsistit A xii, 622.

Habeo: si quid habes, incipe E ix, 32 si quid habes, age E iii, 52 si habes laudes Alconis E v, 11 habes quod petisti A iv, 100 si quid Martis habes A xi, 374 habet te cura E vii, 40 nemus E viii, 22 te fistula secundum E ii, 38 te pontus A i, 560 hostis muros A ii, 290 victoria laudem A ii, 584 curæ numen amantes A iv, 521 omnes simul ardor A iv, 581 nunc Pristis A v, 156 paratum agmen secum A v, 549 me fluctus A vi, 362 Rhadamanthus hæc regna A vi, 566 Hydra intus sedem A vi, 577 hunc medium turba A vi, 668 quis locus Anchisen A vi, 670 nunc fræna Pallas A viii, 168 quod campi Latinus A ix, 274 quæ tellus membra? A ix, 491 Teucros in conspectu A x, 260 ora Laurens Mimanta A x, 706 cetera Turnus A xi, 92 terror pectora A xi, 357 neque habet regressum fortuna A xi, 413 habet omnes unus amor A xii, 282 hoc A xii, 296 habemus vix hostem A xii, 233 habetis uno ordine Achivos A i, 106 quæ mœnia ultra? A ix, 782 habent tecta consortia G iv, 154 me Tartara A v, 734 tegmen capiti galeros A vii, 689 hi arces A vii, 696 redimicula mitræ A ix, 616 crimen cyathi Cat. xiv, 4 nec Phyllida *habebam* E vii, 14 habebat quid speraret E ii, 2 regna germanus A i, 350 somnus animalia terris A iii, 147 cinis suam A iv, 633 sopor animalia A viii, 27 res inopes A viii, 100 stabula Latinus A ix, 388 thalamo A ix, 594 habebant consilium A ix, 227 *habuit* me thalamus A vi, 521 habuistis in armis Ætolum spem A xi, 308 habuere vos saltus E x, 9 vires suas poma G ii, 427 primi fines Latinos A viii, 602 communes cum Jove nepotes Cir. 361 *habebo* semper honoratum diem A v, 50 nullo discrimine A x, 108 munus A v, 535 causam doloris Cir. 336 habebit miles culta E i, 71 unde revocetur genus G iv, 282 locus nomen Palinuri A vi, 381 imperium pater A ix, 449 quercus hæc arma A x, 423 *habe* arma A x, 827 habeto solus Phyllida E iii, 107 hoc munus E viii, 60 equum victor A v, 310 arma Latinus A xii, 192 hoc munus Cir. 267 *habeat* ille secum amores A iv, 29 fiducia Rutulos A ix, 188 victos A xii, 17 habeant alvearia aditus angustos G iv, 35 mœnia his terris A v, 717 qui habeant homines, vestigemus A vii, 131 habeant carinæ fas immortale A ix, 96 *haberes* partem in opere A vi, 31 tecum Cir. 153 arator quæ tempora haberet E iii, 42 *habere* donat loricam A v, 262 numen maris A x, 221 dat nepoti A ix, 362 humeris donat arma A x, 701 duas filias Atilium vides Cat. iv, 5 *habuisse* alium tenorem G ii, 337 te domos suspectas A iv, 97 dolum fertur A v, 590 *habenti* invidit G ii, 499 habentem nihil videbo Cat. v, 37 *habitura* quem sint deorum concilia G i, 24 *habendi* amor G iv, 177 A viii, 327 finem transcendat Cu. 83 habendo tellus lentescit G ii, 250 aptat ensem A xii, 88 *habetur* qui nunc Albanus mons A xii, 134 *habitus* non futilis auctor A xi, 339 habitæ quercus oracula G ii, 16 *habendo* pecori G i, 3 iii, 159 famulam habendam transmisit A iii, 329.

Habilis fœturæ ætas G iii, 62 vigor G iv, 418 lateri est clypeus A xii, 432 habilem arcum A i, 322 vagina aptarat ensem A ix, 305 galeam A ix, 365 natam hastæ circumligat A xi, 555 habiles terris

vites G ii, 92.

Habito: habitat sub pectore A vi, 599 deus hoc nemus A viii, 352 habitamus lucis A vi, 673 habitant centum urbes A iii, 106 ad littora Cyclopes A iii, 643 morbi ante vestibulum A vi, 275 habitabant vallibus imis A iii, 110 habitarunt in sylvis E ii, 60 *habitet* tecum A xi, 409 habitare rura E ii, 29 sylvas E vi, 2 hic Latinos A vii, 151 habitans ripis G iii, 430 habitantes littore Locros A xi, 265 habitantur cuncta mœnia Graiis A iii, 398 habitata mapalia tectis raris G iii, 340.

Habitus: habitum virginis gerens A i, 319 habitu vestis variæ gentes A viii, 723 habitus locorum prædiscere G i, 52 Dardanios A iii, 596

Hactenus arvorum cultus G ii, 1 et al.

Hædus: hædi luctantur G ii, 526 petulci insultent floribus G iv, 10 hædorum gregem E ii, 30 hædos numerant E iii, 34 pascentes servabit E v, 12 depone E ix, 62 excretos a matribus prohibent G iii, 398 hædis depulsis arbutus dulce E iii, 82.

Hæreo: hæres in nubibus A xii, 796 hæret resupinus curru A i, 480 defixus obtutu in uno A i, 499 oculis et pectore A i, 722 latcri arundo A iv, 73 ipsa scopulis A iv, 445 hic terminus A iv, 614 immobilis solo A vii, 250 complexus dextram A viii, 559 pede pes A x, 361 incumbens visceribus A x, 726 lacrymansque gemensque A xi, 150 hians Umber A xii, 754 hærent vix ossibus E iii, 102 parietibus scalæ A ii, 442 vultus infixi pectore A iv, 4 sub foliis A vi, 284 hærebam cui custos datus A vi, 350 hærebat in limine conjux A ii, 674 genibus volutans A iii, 608 hæsit in incepto e sedibus A ii, 654 vox faucibus A ii, 774 iii, 48 iv, 280 xii, 868 paulum conterritus A iii, 597 in saxis A v, 204 sub gutture vulnus A vii, 533 cerebro tepefacta A ix, 419 postibus flamma A ix, 537 victoria manu Æneæ A xi, 290 territus A xi, 699 unguibus A xi, 752 hasta A xi, 804 in corpore ferrum A xi, 864 hæserunt arvis olcæ G ii, 422 animis A v, 529 tergo sagittæ A xii, 415 hæserat Evandro A x, 780 hærens et affixus A v, 852 hærentem ossibus hastam A x, 384.

Hæres vid. *Heres.*

Halcyone resonant G iii, 338 halcyones dilectæ G i, 399.

Halitus tenuis subibit G ii, 350 extremus si quis super errat A iv, 684 talis sese effundens A vi, 240.

Halo: halant aræ sertis A i, 421 halantes floribus horti G iv, 109.

Hamus: hamis consertam loricam A iii, 467 levibus A v, 259.

Haruspex longævus retinet A viii, 498 secundus nuntiet sacra A xi, 739.

Hasta volans diverberat umbras A ix, 411 stridens iit per tempus A ix, 418 levis Temillæ A ix, 576 infigitur portæ A ix, 746 missa protinus fugit A x, 340 tremebunda supervolat A x, 522 subit A x, 588 acta per armos tremit A xi, 644 missa manu A xi, 799 perlata sub papillam hæsit A xi, 803 nunquam frustrata vocatus meos A xii, 96 volans transadigit costas A xii, 270 incita tulit apicem A xii, 493 per galeam stetit A xii, 537 Æneæ stabat A xii, 772 ferens exitium A xii, 924 *hastæ* missæ hunc fore contignum A x, 457 quantum spatium satis A x, 772 mediæ circumligat natam A xi, 555 credere A xi, 807 *hastam* ingentem contorsit A ii, 50 trementem ferens A ii, 175 sceleratam intorserit tergo A ii, 231 miratur A viii, 625 rudem nodis intorquet A ix, 774 magnam corripit A x, 335 receptat A x, 383 validam direxerat Ilo A x, 401 emittit A x, 474 infensam contenderat A x, 521 stridentem conjicit A x, 645 ingentem quatiens A x, 762 stridentem injicit A x, 776 jacit A x, 783 conjicit A x, 891 alii ferunt A xi, 91 quo turbine torqueat A xi, 284 vellit de cespite A xi, 566 intorsit equo A xi, 637 certam quatit A xi, 767 validam corripit A xii, 93 in ingentem nixus A xii, 398 cornscat A xii, 431 *hasta* versa pulvis inscribitur A i, 482 premit A ii, 530 insignis A vi, 167 pura nititur juvenis A vi, 760 adversa fatigamus terga juvencum A ix, 610 rigida ferit Dryopem A x, 346 reducta impedit loricam A x, 553 adversa apparuit A x, 579 nixus A x, 736 infesta subit obvius A x, 877 incumbens eminus sequitur A xi, 674 ab summa A xi, 747 ad-

volat Messapus A xii, 293 acer et arduus hasta A xii, 789 *hastæ* defixæ stant A vi, 652 *hastas* lentas intexere foliis E v, 31 pampineas gerunt A vii, 396 raptas ingerit A ix, 763 xii, 330 decutit tergo A x, 718 prætendunt A xi, 605 defigunt tellure A xii, 130 *hastis* densis horruit G ii, 142 longis adnixi A ix, 229 in arrectis præfigunt capita A ix, 465 positis A ix, 586 ingeminant Troës A ix, 811 horrentibus densos A x, 178 horret ager A xi, 601 adversis connixi A xi, 613 eminus conjectis A xii, 711.

Hastile torquens A ix, 402 inimicum trahebat A x, 795 contortum immittit A xi, 561 *hastilia* virgæ rasæ aptare G ii, 358 bina lato ferro A i, 317 xii, 165 tertia aggredior A iii, 37 bina cornea ferunt A v, 557 lenta denset A xi, 650 lenta, præfixa ferro A xii, 489 *hastilibus* validis fœcunda myrtus G ii, 447 densis horrida myrtus A iii, 23 stridunt auræ A xii, 691.

Haud equidem credo G i, 415.

Haudquaquam flectitur violentia Turni A xii, 45.

Haurio: haurit pavor corda G iii, 105 A v, 137 latus gladio A x, 314 hausi vocem auribus A iv, 359 hausit impiger pateram A i, 742 exterritus strepitum A vi, 559 de gurgite lymphas A ix, 23 spem animo A x, 648 auras A x, 899 exuvias oculis A xii, 946 ignem venis Cir. 163 hausere pecudes lucem G ii, 340 hauserat sol orbem medium G iv, 427 hauri simul hoc animo A xii, 26 hauriat oculis hunc ignem A iv, 661 hauserit ensis A ii, 600 hausurum supplicia scopulis spero A iv, 383 haustum mihi pectus Cir. 274.

Haustus gurgitis quem consumsit Cu. 363 haustu aquarum ora fove G iv, 229 haustus ætherios esse apibus G iv, 220.

Hebeo: hebet sanguis tardante senecta A v, 396.

Hebeto: hebetat nubes visus A ii, 605 hebetant artus terreni A vi, 732.

Hedera: hederæ nitor Cu. 404 hederam serpere sine E viii, 13 hedera pallente vestit E iii, 39 formosior alba E vii, 38 hederæ nigræ pandunt vestigia G ii, 258 ligantes brachia manent Cu. 139 hederas errantes E iv, 19 pallentes tacuissem G iv, 124.

Hei mihi! A ii, 274 et al.

Helleborus: helleboros graves miscent G iii, 451.

Heluor: heluato patrimonio Cat. v, 11.

Herba somno mollior E vii, 45 moriens sitit E vii, 57 tenera E viii, 15 G i, 112 iii, 326 graminis E v, 26 facilis quærentibus G iv, 272 Sabina imitata opes thuris Cu. 403 *herbæ* meminisse patitur G iii, 216 immemor equus G iii, 498 simplicis victu pascuntur G iii, 528 toro consederat A v, 388 *herbam* frumenti quæreret G i, 134 per herbam fusus G ii, 527 A ix, 164 fusi A i, 218 herbam carpere G iii, 295 per herbam tortus cucumis G iv, 121 per herbam disponunt enses A iii, 236 per herbam vescentes conspicit A vi, 656 per herbam subjiciunt epulis liba A vii, 109 per herbam fusa corpora A ix, 316 *herba* viridi captum E vi, 59 in alta G iv, 459 in viridi Cu. 114 *herbæ* officiant frugibus G i, 69 subeant G i, 180 abducunt segetem sentibus G ii, 411 camporum apparent G iii, 352 sitiunt G iv, 402 arebant A iii, 142 pascunt radicibus A iii, 650 pubentes, ad Lunam messæ A iv, 514 quæsitæ montibus A vii, 758 agrestes floribus variantibus Cu. 87 *herbarum* immemor juvenca E viii, 2 potestates A xii, 396 *herbas* olentes contundit E ii, 11 pallentes ruminat E vi, 54 has herbas dedit Mœris E viii, 95 succus veniat in herbas G i, 90 miscuerunt G ii, 129 iii, 283 alit tellus G ii, 251 pubentes secant G iii, 126 per virides G iii, 162 salsas ferat præsepibus G iii, 395 per herbas G iii, 436 A i, 218 iii, 221 iv, 404 herbas carpentem ignavius G iii, 465 surgentes atterat bucula G iv, 12 virides madefeccrat A v, 330 per gemmantes Cu. 69 olentes incendit Cir. 370 dictas super ingerit Mo. 98 *herbis* florentibus E ix, 19 morientibus G i, 107 in lætis G i, 339 iii, 494 frequens herbis campus G ii, 185 e suavibus G iv, 200 potentibus A vii, 19 xii, 402 Pæoniis revocatum A vii, 769 in herbis Cu. 157 variis fertilis hortus Mo. 63 ab herbis tot variatur Mo. 105.

Herbosus: herboso flumine G ii, 199.

Heres externus in regnum A vii, 424 heredis Iuli spes A iv, 274 heredibus antiquis data est consors Cir. 15.

Herilis: herili mensæ assuetus A vii, 490 herilem gressum A viii, 462.

Hernea: herneam ecce ducit Cat. iv, 8.

Herniosus: herniosi patrui pedes Cat. v, 39.

Herois: heroida ornabant Cat. xi, 21 heroidas comites urget Cu. 260.

Heros dederat vina abeuntibus A i, 200 Priamides A iii, 345 tunditur vocibus A iv, 447 quo se tulit A v, 289 non tardatus A v, 453 crebcr pulsat Dareta A v, 459 Æneas A vi, 103 fortissimus A vi, 169 maximus A vi, 192 Troius A vi, 451 viii, 530 etc. responsum reddidit A vi, 672 Laomedontius A viii, 18 memor sermonum A viii, 464 Daunius A xii, 723 altior insurgens A xii, 902 Telamonius Cu. 314 Gortynius repetens hunc Cir. 114 providus Mo. 60 heroës divis permixti E iv, 16 magnanimi A vi, 649 heroum laudes legere E iv, 26 magnanimum corpora G iv, 476 A vi, 307 fortissime A v, 389.

Herus: heri victoris cubile A iii, 324.

Hesternus: hesternum Larem A viii, 543 hesterno Iaccho E vi, 15.

Heu! quid volui E ii, 58.

Heus, juveues! A i, 325.

Hiatus ingens oris A xi, 680 hiatu vasto immanis spelunca A vi, 237 oris minitantur Cir. 453 hiatibus atris immanis Hydra A vi, 576.

Hibiscus: hibisco gracili texit fiscellam E x, 71 viridi E ii, 30.

Hic illum vidi E i, 43.

Hilaro: hilarans convivia Baccho E v, 69.

Hinc aberat E i, 39 et al.

Hinnitus: hinnitu acuto implevit G iii, 94.

Hio: hians immane gaudet A x, 726 hæret A xii, 754 hiantem corripuit plausus G ii, 508 hiantes venas G i, 91 frustratur clamor A vi, 493.

Hippomanes quod dicunt pastores G iii, 280 legerunt novercæ G iii, 282.

Hircus sacer ductus cornu G ii, 395 hirci Cinyphii menta incana G iii, 312 hircis tuentibus E iii, 8.

Hirsutus crista equina A x, 869 hirsuta per artus pinus Cu. 136 hirsutum supercilium E viii, 34 hirsuti vepres G iii, 444 hirsutæ castaneæ E vii, 53 hirsutis frondibus G iii, 231.

Hirtus: hirtæ aures G iii, 55 hirtas capellas G iii, 287.

Hirundo arguta G i, 377 garrula G iv, 307 nigra A xii, 474.

Hisco turbatus vocibus raris A iii, 314.

Hispidus: hispida frons A x, 210.

Historia: historiæ notitiæ ordo Cu. 4 historiam Romanam flebimus Cat. xiv, 6.

Hiulcus: hiulca siti arva G ii, 353.

Hodie moriemur A ii, 670 etc.

Hœdus, vid. *Hœdus.*

Homo unus ediderit strages A ix, 783 Graius A x, 720 hominis ore locutus G iv, 444 facies prima A iii, 426 hominem vox sonat A i, 332 præfert frons A x, 211 *homines* qui teneant A i, 312 qui habeant A vii, 131 relinquo A x, 855 divique id canebant A xii, 28 supra homines ire pietate A xii, 839 homines mansuescere docuit Cir. 137 possunt flectere Cir. 379 videre Cat. xiii, 2 hominum triumphos curare G i, 504 omne genus G iii, 242 experientia G iv, 316 rex A i, 69 ii, 648 iii, 80 x, 2, 743 deumque res A i, 233 sator atque deorum A i, 259 xi, 725 ignari A i, 336 quod genus hoc? A i, 543 genus A i, 747 vi, 728 post varios labores A ii, 284 quem non incusavi? A ii, 745 manibus periisse A iii, 606 per culmina A iv, 671 ex facie A vii, 19 extremi Morini A viii, 727 divumque potestas A x, 18 divumque quisquam A x, 65 interpres A x, 175 mens A x, 501 repertor A xii, 829 corpora A xii, 900 vices Cu. 338 errores Cir. 16 casus Cir. 454 vix est Cat. xi, 56.

Honestus: honestum caput G ii, 392 A x, 133 os G iv, 232 pectus A xii, 155 honesti spadices G iii, 81.

Honoro: honorat tales jure Cu. 368 honoratum diem semper habebo A v, 50.

Honos erit pomo E ii, 53 nomenque manebunt E v, 78 A i, 613

dignus aratro G i, 506 hic pictatis? A i, 257 gentis multus recursat A iv, 4 hic unus erit omnibus A v, 308 factus aries A v, 763 tuus servat sedem A vii, 3 noster ne cedat A vii, 332 falcis et vomeris huc cessit A vii, 635 regius ostro velet humeros A vii, 815 ex illo celebratus A viii, 268 tumuli A x, 493 qui solus sub Acheronte est A xi, 23 Amatæ tangit animum A xii, 57 erat monti A xii, 135 oris Cir. 496 *honori* nec cedit A iii, 484 prælato invidit A v, 541 *honorem* suum Baccho dicemus G ii, 393 decussit sylvis G ii, 404 addere rebus angustis G iii, 290 vitæ relinquo G iv, 326 imponat aris A i, 53 indicit templis A i, 636 laticum in mensam libavit A i, 740 Lenæum libat A iv, 207 lætum celebremus A v, 58 optatum attulit A v, 201 partum ni teneant A v, 229 ereptum reddi sibi A v, 342 geminum proponit A v, 365 exsortem ducere A v, 534 patrium servavit A v, 601 divum poscebat A vi, 589 mihi persolves A viii, 61 solennem ferebat divis A viii, 102 priscum Nymphæ A viii, 339 istum emi vita A ix, 206 supremum comitentur A xi, 61 supremum induit juveni A xi, 76 hunc illi sacravit A xii, 140 injunxit connubiis Cu. 298 veterem Phœbi testatur Cir. 109 *honore* in medio deum G iii, 486 tali haud me dignor A i, 339 perfecto certum facio Anchisen A iii, 178 in honore deorum A iii, 406 honore multo quem compellat A iii, 474 miro quod colebat A iv, 458 sine honore A v, 272 honore mortis carentes A vi, 333 meo celebrabere A viii, 76 tanto lætus A viii, 617 vano comitamur juvenem A xi, 52 nec honore nec numero cremant cetera A xi, 208 honore pugnæ inferior A xii, 630 hoc lætatus erat Cu. 321 virtutis pariles Cu. 357 æterno prætexite volumen Cir. 100 sceptri quem donavit Cir. 269 tinget focos Cat vi, 8 *honores* Ganymedis A i, 32 lætos oculis afflarat A i, 595 meritos mactavit aris A iii, 118 jussos adolemus A iii, 547 inceptos instaurat A v, 94 præcipuos addit A v, 249 primi si redduntur A v, 347 meritos inferret Anchisæ A v, 652 meritos novamus A viii, 189 primos poscat A xi, 219 vestros colui A xii, 778 pietatis abiere Cu. 224 castos agitaverat Cir. 146 candidos ascendat Cir. 205 patrios imitatus Cir. 500.

Hora extrema E viii, 20 Cir. 406 crastina fallet te G i, 426 cœli quarta G iii, 327 eadem tulisset ambas A iv, 679 quieti datur A v, 844 fallax dedit mortalia Cat. xii, 10 in vacua cessat Mo. 53 oves mulget in hora E iii, 5 in horas crescit amor E x, 73 horas pares fecerit G i, 208 ducimus flendo A vi, 539 bis quinque hybernas peregerat Mo. 1 horis diurnis mulsere G iii, 400 acta nox A iii, 512.

Hordeum: hordea mandare sulcis E v, 36 serite campis G i, 210 fragili culmo stringeret G i, 316.

Horreo: horret strepitus G iii, 79 animus meminisse A ii, 12 hastis agger A xi, 602 squamis arrectis A xi, 754 ferrea seges A xii, 663 Læstrygonas Cu. 329 horremus ante nequicquam A iv, 209 mortem A x, 880 horrent turpes G iv, 96 responsis divum regna A vi, 800 cui anguibus colla Cu. 220 quos horrent mœnia Cu. 370 horrebat regia culmo Romuleo A viii, 654 squamis A xi, 488 ipsum adire A xi, 636 horruit seges virum hastis G ii, 142 horrebis Hiberos a tergo G iii, 408 horreret in arvis carduus G i, 151 horrere colubris colla vides A vi, 419 horrens cautibus Caucasus A iv, 366 horreutis Tetricæ rupes A vii, 713 leonis A ix, 306 horrentem campum G iii, 161 horrenti umbra A i, 169 horrentes rubos G iii, 315 Marte Latinos A x, 237 horrentia terga suum A i, 638 inter lustra A xi, 570 horrentibus umbris A i, 315 iii, 230 hastis A x, 178 horrendus squalore Charon A vi, 298 visu Mezentius A ix, 521 horrenda petivit terras A vii, 323 vox A ix, 112 horrendum monstrum A iii, 26, 658 iv, 181 concilium A iii, 679 dictu A iv, 454 viii, 565 stridens bellua A vi, 288 id vero A vii, 78 sylvis et religione tectum A vii, 172 specus A vii, 568 stridens sagitta A ix, 632 sonuere arma A ix, 732 intonat A xii, 700 horrendæ Sibyllæ secreta A vi, 10 horrenda in virgine A xi, 507 horrenda ora summit G ii, 387 saxa A iii, 559 multa cum moneret A iii, 712 horrendos clamores A ii, 222 horrendas ambages A vi, 99 ripas A vi, 327.

Horresco referens A ii, 204 horrescit visu A vi, 710 strictis ensibus seges A vii, 526 horrescunt campi flabris G iii, 199 corda agricolis A xii, 453 nec horresce morsus mensarum A iii, 394.

Horreum: horrea ruperunt messes G i, 49 fecit mus G i, 182 vineat annus G ii, 518 floribus texent G iv, 250.

Horribilis: horribilem feram G iv, 442 horribili visu A xi, 271 œstro Cir. 184 horribiles iras G iii, 152 formas Cir. 80.

Horridus desidia G iv, 93 furor fremet A i, 300 in jaculis et pelle A v, 37 subibat tecta A vii, 669 austris Jupiter A ix, 670 horrida grando G i, 449 arbutus G ii, 69 stiria indurnit G iii, 366 bruma G iii, 442 macies G iv, 254 hastilibus myrtus A iii, 23 barba A iv, 251 præcipue gens A vii, 746 dumis sylva A ix, 382 acies Vulcania A x, 408 per horrida castra E x, 23 horrida prælia G ii, 282 Cir. 31 jussa A iv, 378 bella A vi, 86 vii, 41 dumis Capitolia A viii, 348 fata A xi, 96 membra Cu. 194 insignia Cat. xi, 5 tempora Cat. xi, 42 *horridior* rusco E viii, 42.

Horrifer: horriferam ægida A viii, 435.

Horrifico: horrificant prædicta terribili monitu A iv, 465.

Horrificus: horrificum letum A xii, 851 horrifico lapsu A iii, 225 horrificos fulgores A viii, 431 horrificis ruinis A iii, 571.

Horrisonus: horrisono cardine A vi, 573 fremitu A ix, 55.

Horror armorum ingruit A ii, 301 sævus me circumstetit A ii, 559 ubique animos terret A ii, 755 frigidus membra quatit A iii, 29 sævus crebrescit A xii, 406 horrore arrectæ comæ A iv, 280 xii, 868.

Hortator scelerum Æolides A vi, 529.

Hortor gentem amare focos A iii, 134 hortatur intra muros duci equum A ii, 33 ire A iii, 144 viros A v, 177 Mnestheus A v, 189 socios A vi, 184 xi, 13 Messapum in prælia A xi, 521 hortamur fari A ii, 74 iii, 609 hortantur socii petamus Cretam A iii, 129 hortare vitulos G iii, 164 hortantem ultro G iv, 266 hortandi causas Cat. xi, 12 hortati sumus linquere castra A x, 69.

Hortulus Cecropius exspirans auras Cir. 3.

Hortus erat junctus casulæ Mo. 61 horti opus Mo. 69 hortum intraverat Mo. 86 horti halantes floribus G iv, 109 hortos pingues cura ornaret G iv, 118.

Hospes novus A iv, 10 cui me deseris A iv, 323 Acestes A v, 63, 630 succede nostris penatibus A viii, 123 hospitis Argi letum A viii, 346 Æneæ sedem A viii, 463 hospes! A i, 757 viii, 364 Trojane A viii, 188 hospitibus dare jura A i, 735.

Hospita unda planstris G iii, 362 terra A iii, 539 Teucris A vi, 93 tenui captos Cu. 125 hospita æquora A iii, 377.

Hospitium antiquum Trojæ A iii, 15 pollutum linqui A iii, 61 ne fugite A vii, 202 per hospitium patriæ te precor A x, 460 hospitio pateant arces Teucris A i, 303 arenæ prohibemur A i, 544 jungimus dextras A iii, 83 A xi, 165 indulge A iv, 51 jungi A vii, 264 jungeret absens A ix, 361 avito Nisi se texerat Cir. 112 hospitia Junonia quo se vertant A i, 676 Æneia A x, 495 nostra reliquit A xi, 114 hospitiis sine ullis G iii, 343 frondentibus tencat arbos G iv, 24.

Hostia felix G i, 345 ad aram stans G iii, 486 cecidit moribunda G iii, 488 multa cadet A i, 338 gessi vittas A ii, 156 pinguis A xi, 740.

Hostilis facies A iii, 407 hostili dextræ A x, 847 hostilem ad tumulum A iii, 322 terram A x, 489 hostili aggere A xi, 398 hostilibus armis A xi, 83.

Hostis Teucros laude ferebat A i, 629 habet muros A ii, 290 miserebitur A ii, 645 Trojani nominis A vii, 723 adest A ix, 38 imminet iterum A x, 26 amare! A x, 900 assidet muros A xi, 304 Jupiter A xii, 895 ille qui assidet Cir. 268 *hostis* turbati cæsariem A xii, 302 *hosti* objicis A iv, 549 abstulit animam A ix, 443 arguto mitteret Cir. 186 *hostem* in oblitum fertur G iii, 236 vocant G iv, 76 medium in penetralibus vidit A ii, 508 in penetralibus cernam A ii, 665 superbum affare A iv, 424 uritis A v, 671 in hostem A vi, 881 viii, 500 et al. hostem detrudere finibus A vii, 469 expectant A ix, 46 invitant mœnibus A ix, 676 fervere cæde A ix,

692 receptum vident A ix, 780 se inferre A x, 66 magnanimum opperiens A x, 771 proturbant A x, 801 quibus spoliaverat A xi, 80 distinet agger A xi, 381 præcipit spe A xi, 491 fugit per auras A xi, 559 dereptum complectitur A xi, 743 vix habemus A xii, 233 premunt A xii, 253 venientem prospicit A xii, 595 infestum devicerat Cu. 388 ex *hoste* diverso rapta tropæa G iii, 32 ex hoste raptos penates A i, 382 v, 632 in hoste quis requirat A ii, 390 in hoste Priamo A ii, 541 hoste vacare domos A iii, 123 ex medio recepi A vi, 111 ab mortali urgemur A x, 375 sub majore manent illos fata A x, 438 ex hoste reportat pedem A xi, 764 *hostes* fuga versos egerit G iii, 120 avectos creditis A ii, 43 per hostes A ii, 358, 527 ix, 356 x, 372, 682 hostes in medios A ii, 377 ix, 554 in densos A ii, 511 x, 379, 729 Cat. xi, 49 inter hostes et flammam expedior A ii, 632 per hostes medios A iii, 283 xii, 477, 650 hostes evaserat A ix, 386 glomerati circum A ix, 440 inter hostes A ix, 556 hostes medios invaserat A ix, 799 in hostes armat Arcadas A x, 398 hostes nec longe quærendi A xi, 387 infensos ingruere A xi, 899 in adversos A xii, 266, 456 bis jam Italos A xii, 582 hostibus errorem di! G iii, 513 immissis A iv, 669 ex hostibus revehis urbem A viii, 36 ex hostibus verterunt umbræ A x, 593 hostibus victis est venia A x, 903 cæsis insultans A xii, 339 sævis offert caput Cu. 84 addixi patriam Cir. 420.

Huc ades E ii, 45 et al.

Humanus: humana vis G i, 198 humanum genus A i, 546 humani corporis Cir. 100 humanos labores A v, 689 humanis precibus G iv, 470 rebus A x, 152 opibus A xii, 427.

Humecto: humectat Galæsus culta G iv, 126 largo flumine vultum A i, 469 guttis ora A xi, 90.

Humeo: humentem umbram A iii, 589 iv, 7 humentibus umbris A iv, 351.

Humerus: humeri tegmina A x, 476 humero eburno Pelops G iii, 7 pharetram fert A i, 505 torquet axem A iv, 482 incumbens A v, 325 pharetras ferunt A v, 558 torquet axem A vi, 798 sustinet orbes A viii, 137 attollens fata nepotum A viii, 731 exuit ensem A ix, 303 ex utroque pependit caput A ix, 755 ex humero A x, 341 xi, 575, 652 humero supereminet undas A x, 765 alto apparuit balteus A xii, 941 *humeri* cui nudi A xi, 643 humeros durat ad vulnera G iii, 257 deo similis A i, 593 latos super insternor veste A ii, 721 tegit nix A iv, 250 nudatos perfusa oleo A v, 135 latos ostendit A v, 376 innexus amictu A vii, 669 leves velet A vii, 815 amborum tenebat A ix, 250 in humeros recumbit cervix A ix, 434 humeros latos operit pellis A xi, 679 in humeros involvitur aris A xii, 293 humeris infundere rores G i, 385 attollunt regem G iv, 217 suspenderat arcum A i, 322 trementibus circumdat arma A ii, 510 avulsum caput A ii, 558 ipse subibo A ii, 708 sonant tela A iv, 149 ex humeris A iv, 263 v, 421 vi, 301 xi, 774 humeris obnixæ A iv, 406 subiisse parentem A iv, 599 connixi A v, 264 abscindere vestem A v, 685 his eripui A vi, 111 altis extantem A vi, 668 subligat ensem A viii, 459 fortibus hæc aptat A ix, 364 latis obnixus A ix, 725 leves Coryti A x, 169 refert arma A x, 542 habere arma A x, 701 subvectare saxa A xi, 131 languentibus referunt arcus A xi, 874 circumdat loricam A xii, 88 deposuere arma A xii, 707 gerebat insigne A xii, 944.

Humesco: humescunt spuma flatuque G iii, 111.

Humidus auster G i, 462 humida nox A ii, 8 iii, 198 v, 738, 835 xi, 201 terra G ii, 251 gens ponti G iv, 430 nubes caligat circum A ii, 605 *humida* solstitia G i, 100 lina G i, 142 vela legit G i, 373 vina G iii, 364 regna G iv, 363 mella A iv, 436 maria A v, 594 stagna A xii, 476.

Humilis pavor G i, 331 volat A iv, 255 ille protendens dextram A xii, 930 humilem Italiam A iii, 522 humili fossa A vii, 157 ex tecto A viii, 455 Camœna Cat. xi, 61 humiles casas E ii, 29 myricæ E iv, 2 casias G ii, 213 genestæ G ii, 434 focos Cat. vi, 7.

Humo: humandi solamen A x, 493 humandum corpus A vi, 161 humandis sociis A xi, 2.

Humor: satis dulce E iii, 82 gelidus liquitur G i, 43 exignus deserat arenam G i, 70 inutilis exsudat G i,

88 non deficit noctes G i, 290 cœli mobilis G i, 417 Massicus Bacchi G ii, 143 tener superat G ii, 331 seu stabit iners seu profluet G iv, 25 tepefactus æstuat G iv, 308 humoris alumnus Cu. 181 humorem collectum paludis G i, 114 musti decoquit G i, 295 bibit et remittit terra G ii, 218 sufficit tellus G ii, 424 humore tepido sudant G i, 117 carentes stupas Mo. 11.

Humus fundit flores E ix, 41 pinguis læta uligine G ii, 184 tepebat cæde A viii, 196 Eleis fluxit sanguine Cat. xi, 32 humi nascentia fraga E iii, 92 fundat corpora A i, 197 xi, 665 nitens A ii, 380 fundit carchesia A v, 78 procumbit bos A v, 481 fusus A vi, 423 sternit artus A ix, 754 te condet A x, 558 sternit Hebrum A x, 697 volvitur A xi, 640 stratus Cu. 159 spargit Mo. 95 humum spargeret herbis E ix, 19 exercebis G i, 220 per humum rapit anguis orbes G ii, 153 humum omnem repones G ii, 232 fodito G ii, 408 duram sternere G iii, 298 fovit coluber G iii, 420 madefecerat A v, 330 pinguem opacat ramus A vi, 196 verberat imber A ix, 669 atram tundit A x, 731 ore momordit A xi, 418 cruentam mandit A xi, 669 humo tegere G i, 213 iii, 558 tollere me G iii, 9 figat plantas G iv, 115 fumat Troja A iii, 3 ab humo convellere sylvam A iii, 24 ab humo attollit amicum A v, 452 humo solita me mandet A ix, 214 tegi A x, 904 viridi moverat radicem Cu. 280.

Hyacinthus suave rubens E iii, 63 hic est Cu. 400 hyacinthi languentis florem A xi, 69 hyaeintho molli fultus E vi, 53 hyacinthi deponunt flores Cir. 95 hyacinthos ferrugineos pascuntur G iv, 183.

Hyalus: hyali colore fucata vellera G iv, 335.

Hybernus imber G iv, 474 hyberni luminis ignes G i, 291 hyberno soli G iii, 302 hybernam Lyciam A iv, 143 hyberno pulvere G i, 101 sidere A iv, 309 in æquore Cir. 480 hyberna de glande E x, 20 hyberni soles G ii, 482 A i, 750 Cori A v, 126 hyberna terna dum transierint A i, 270 hybernas undas G iv, 235 noctes A vi, 355 horas Mo. 1 hybernis flatibus G ii, 339 undis A vii, 719.

Hydra: hydra immanis A vi, 576 hydram cinctam serpentibus gerit A vii, 658.

Hydrus: hydrum immanem non vidit G iv, 458 hydri immanis G ii, 141 attoniti squamis astantibus G iii, 545 hydris tot sibilat Erinnys A vii, 447 graviter spirantibus spargere somnos A vii, 753.

Hyems ignava colono G i, 299 genialis invitat G i, 302 ferret culmum stipulasque G i, 321 claudit rura gelu G ii, 312 patitur radicem affigere terræ G ii, 318 venit G ii, 519 semper G iii, 356 cogit mella frigore G iv, 36 tristis G iv, 135 frænaret cursus aquarum G iv, 136 vicit naves A i, 126 aspera ponti A ii, 111 glacialis asperat undas A iii, 285 desævit pelago A iv, 52 atra subegit A vii, 214 hyemis aquosæ nives E x, 66 extremæ casum G i, 340 venturæ memores G iv, 156 memores A iv, 403 hyemi reponunt G iii, 403 nigram pecudem mactavit A iii, 120 hyemem nescivere G i, 391 contingit sol equis G ii, 322 agens turbo G iii, 470 pulsam egit sol sub terras G iv, 51 duram metues G iv, 239 emissam sensit Neptunus A i, 129 ferens A iii, 195 v, 11 luxu fovere A iv, 193 aquosam torquet A ix, 671 agens A x, 634 vincere audendo Cat. xi, 48 hyemes orate serenas G i, 100 convellunt arborem G ii, 293 indignas G ii, 373 Scythiæ differt G iii, 197.

Hymenæus hic erit A iv, 127 hymenæi non ulli flexere animum G iv, 516 hymenæos justos pati G iii, 60 inconcessos peteret A i, 655 Lacedæmonios secutus A iii, 328 pactos exercemus A iv, 99 per hymenæos inceptos oro te A iv, 316 hymenæos vetitos invasit A vi, 623 Turni nataque canit A vii, 398 tales celebrent A vii, 555 infectos linquens A x, 720 Turni execrantur A xi, 217 miscere luctu A xii, 805 super hymenæis Turni A vii, 344 super hymenæis Phrygiis lacrymans A vii, 358.

I *et* J

Jaceo: jaces terra ignota A ix, 486 jacet nix alta G i, 310 pernox inter

saxa G iii, 230 campi pecus G iii, 343 terra informis G iii, 354 ubi Hector A i, 103 truncus littore A ii, 557 medio ponto Creta A iii, 104 insula contra A iii, 692 tibi exanimum corpus A vi, 149 mento canities A vi, 300 extra sidera tellus A vi, 796 qua Saturæ palus A vii, 801 Orodes A x, 737 ad undam materies A xi, 327 super hanc planities A xi, 527 alitis esca Cu. 237 jacent fessa numina A vii, 298 talenta A x, 526 *jacebat* effultus harum tergo A vii, 94 victus A ix, 336 quod forte campo A xii, 897 jacebant serta procul E vi, 16 fusa per campos corpora A xi, 102 *jacuit* immensus per antrum A iii, 631 ille revolutus arena A v, 336 caput longe A ix, 771 *jacebis* nudus in arena A v, 871 jacebit sus ad undam A iii, 391 tibi sus etc. A viii, 44 *jaceant* terræ segnes G ii, 37 perculsa ruina A xi, 310 jaceres nocte placida A vii, 427 tu quoque A x, 327 jaceret mecum sub vite E x, 40 jace nunc istic A x, 557 *jacere* arma vident A ix, 318 me putas Cat. v, 1 jacuisse per herbas dorso nemoris G iii, 436 *jacens* metire Hesperiam A xii, 360 mammis Mo. 34 jacentis in somnis ante oculos A iii, 150 jacentem in antro E x, 14 somno Silenum E vi, 14 sub alio sole patriam G ii, 512 somno G iv, 404 occupat manicis G iv, 439 Thapsum A iii, 689 pressit quics A vi, 521 tellure obtruncat A x, 750 jacentes glebas G i, 65 terras A i, 228 temere famulos A ix, 329.

Jacio: jacit salutem in hac arte G iv, 294 flores A v, 79 jacit A v, 643 hastam A x, 336, 783 robur in Pallanta A x, 480 flammas in Oceanum Cu. 102 jaciunt pilam ponto A ix, 712 tela manu A x, 264 xi, 893 jaciat fluctibus A x, 683 jacere muros A v, 631 jaciens tela manu A xi, 893 jacitur de prora anchora A iii, 277 vi, 902 jacto semine G i, 104 jacta cuspide A x, 733 jacta vincula ponto Cu. 31 jactos Pyrrhæ lapides E vi, 41 jactis seminibus G ii, 57.

Jacto: jactas jurgia irrita A x, 95 jactat se cultu G i, 102 brachia protendens A v, 376 voces A x, 322 crura arrecto pectore A xi, 638 jactant voces ad sidera E v, 62 flammas ad culmina A ii, 478 vulnera inter se A v, 433 lucem sub nubila A vii, 527 ignem ad fastigia A viii, 491 responsa præ se A ix, 134 ad fastigia tædas A ix, 568 jactabam talia A ii, 588 jactabat hæc incondita E ii, 5 excubias Cir. 208 jactabant tela manu A ii, 459 jactavit lapides in orbem G i, 62 sese vulnere Æneæ A xii, 323 jactabit se tellus alumno A vi, 878 jactet se Apollo E vi, 73 se in aula A i, 144 jactaret late odorem G ii, 132 jactare cinerem per agros G i, 81 ore maniplos G i, 400 bidentes G ii, 355 voces per umbram A ii, 768 jactanti talia A i, 106 jactantem pectore curas A i, 231 caput utroque A v, 469 talia dictis A ix, 621 jactante fluctu G iv, 195 jactantes carmina Cat. xi, 19 jactor curis Cat. xi, 9 jactatur ad omnia ventis Cir. 478 jactamur dispersi gurgite A iii, 197 jactantur paleæ ad zephyrum G iii, 134 jactetur pelago circum omnia littora A i, 672 in undis A x, 48 jactemur quo sub cœlo A i, 336 jactari te cognoscere possim Cir. 242 jactatus terris et alto A i, 7 ille fatis A iv, 14 jactata manibus tellus G ii, 249 juba G iii, 86 jactatum vento Anthea A i, 186 periclis A vi, 693 amore Cir. 1 jactatam per labores A i, 633 jactati turbine et undis Pœni A i, 446 jactatos æquore Troas A i, 33.

Jactura sepulcri facilis A ii, 646.

Jactus: iutra jactum teli progressus A xi, 608 jactu sagittæ vincere G ii, 124 pulveris quiescunt certamina G iv, 87 dedit se in æquor G iv, 528.

Jaculor: jaculatur spiritus nares Mo. 106 jaculatus ignes puppibus A ii, 276 jaculata Jovis ignem A i, 46.

Jaculum attorquens emittit A ix, 52 sistit in ore A x, 323 torquet A x, 585 jaculi velocis certamina G ii, 530 jaculo incedit melior A v, 68 fatigat cervos A v, 253 celerem misit A ix, 178 bonus A ix, 572 conjecto sternit Antiphaten A ix, 698 non sternit Bitian A ix, 704 dedisset vitam A ix, 704 ocyor A x, 248 rapto A x, 342 insignis A x, 754 in stridente A xi, 563 acuto oneravit palmas A xi, 574 circuit Camillam A xi, 760 levi secutus A xii, 354 jaculis acutis increvit seges ferrea A iii, 46 in jaculis horridus A v, 37

defendere certant A x, 130 procul instant A x, 713 acutis oneravit manus A x, 868.

Jam fumant culmina E i, 83 G iii, 398 et al.

Jam, jam A i, 703 iv, 371 vi, 602 xii, 676, 875.

Jam jamque A ii, 530 viii, 708 xii, 754, 940.

Jam tum G ii, 405 A i, 22 vii, 643 viii, 349.

Jamdudum incumbere tempus G i, 213 A i, 584 ii, 103 iv, 1, 362 v, 27, 513 viii, 153 ix, 186 xi, 836 xii, 217.

Jampridem orat E ii, 43 v, 55 G i, 501, 503 A i, 726 ii, 647 vi, 717 vii, 693.

Jamque E vi, 21 et sæpe.

Janitor ingens antro latrans A vi, 400 Orci A viii, 296.

Janua labat ariete A ii, 493 patet leto A ii, 661 turbavit frondes A iii, 449 regis hic dicitur A vi, 106 atra Ditis patet A vi 127.

Iaspis: Iaspide fulva stellatus ensis A iv, 261.

Ibi solus jactabat E ii, 4.

Ibidem torquet fluctus A i, 120.

Ico: ictus Turnus A xii, 926 icta securibus ilex A vi, 180 ferro fraxinus A xi, 135 pupula telo Cu. 185 buxo antistita Cir. 166 ietum fœdus A xii, 314.

Ictus: ictum venientem prævidit A v, 444 cuspidis medicari A vii, 756 pertulit A xii, 908 sine ictu A ii, 544 ictu gravis viator A v, 274 ab ictu abduxere capita A v, 428 ictu lacessunt A vii, 165 uno dejectum caput A ix, 770 vibranti transverberat clypeum A x, 484 furit sonipes A xi, 638 certo contorquent A xii, 490 in medio A xii, 732 dissiluit mucro A xii, 740 ab ictu silicum decurrit Mo. 27 *ictus* ingeminans A v, 457 validi auditi incudibus A viii, 419 crebros congeminant A xii, 713 fraternos plangat Cu. 140 ad crebros pectoris ferre manum Cir. 345 *ictibus* non sufficit umbo A ix, 811 lacessit ventos G iii, 234 A xii, 106 vastis tremit A v, 198 verberat auras A v, 377 densis pulsat Dareta A v, 459 crebris ferit ossa Cu. 196.

Idcirco regit sol mundum G i, 231 et al.

Idem Alcimedon E iii, 44 et al.

Ideo contende G ii, 96 vindicat armis A iv, 228.

Jecur immortale tondens A vi, 598.

Jejunium: jejunia patrum referant nati G iii, 128 tristia lucis metuens Mo. 4.

Jejunus: jejuna glarea G ii, 212 sanie infuscatur arena G iii, 493.

Igitur sequar A iv, 537 fugis A ix, 199 honorat tales Cu. 368.

Ignarus vatum A viii, 627 rerum gaudet imagine A viii, 730 Æneas abest A x, 25, 85 rerum A x, 666 haud eram A xi, 154 ignara mali A i, 634 futuri A iv, 508 operum serva A v, 284 nocendi A v, 618 gens A vi, 361 deorum superstitio A viii, 187 modi A x, 247 addixi patriam hostibus Cir. 420 ignarum deus oris appulit A iii, 338 alloquitur A x, 228 Mimanta A x, 706 ignarum pericli linquo A ix, 287 ignare! A iii, 382 ignari malorum A i, 202 hominum locorumque A i, 336 tantorum scelerum A ii, 106 viæ A iii, 569 ignaræ mentes A iv, 65 ignaros viæ agrestes G i, 41 loci sterimus A ii, 384 Fadum Herbesumque subit A ix, 345 comitem addit A ix, 766 ne impediat mora A xi, 19.

Ignavia quæ tanta venit? A xi, 733.

Ignavius carpentem herbas G iii, 465.

Ignavus: ignava colono hyems G i, 299 ignavum pecus G iv, 168 A i, 439 ignavi Æneadæ A xii, 12 ignavæ famæ apes G iv, 259 ignava nemora G ii, 208 ignavos fratres Cat. v, 37.

Ignesco: ignescunt iræ Rutulo A ix, 66.

Igneus: color G i, 453 sol G iv, 426 A viii, 97 Cu. 41 vigor A vi, 730 Tarcho A xi, 746 ignea sitis G iii, 482 rima A viii, 392 virgo A xi, 718 ignea astra A iv, 352.

Ignipotens v. index nom. pr.

Ignis meus Amyntas E iii, 66 cœli G i, 337 excidit pastoribus G ii, 303 in medio G ii, 528 magnus furit G iii, 99 sacer edebat artus G iii, 566 rapidus æstuat G iv, 263 qua deficit A ii, 505 clarior auditur A ii, 705 edax volvitur A ii, 758 anhelat fornacibus A viii, 421 micat oculis A xii, 102 subitus apparuit A xii, 576 agitaverat honores Cir. 146 ignis rutili radios A viii, 430 *ignem* removit G i, 131 abstrusum excuderet G i, 135 spirantes G ii, 140 col-

lectum volvit G iii, 85 in ignem ruunt G iii, 244 ignem magnum versat in ossibus G iii, 258 inimicum fer stabulis G iv, 330 Jovis jaculata A i, 46 suscepit foliis A i, 179 ossibus implicet A i, 664 vii, 355 occultum inspires A i, 692 æternum effert adytis A ii, 297 vigilem sacraverat A iv, 200 hunc hauriat oculis A iv, 661 tantum accenderit A v, 4 infensum corripit A v, 641 rapiunt focis A v, 660 depulit classibus A v, 726 aurai simplicis purum reliquit A vi, 747 comprendere crinibus A vii, 73 spirantes naribus A vii, 281 per ignem se injecit A viii, 256 ignem ad fastigia jactant A viii, 491 extremum deficere videbat A ix, 351 moliri A x, 131 arsisse oribus A x, 566 supponite A xi, 119 mœstum funeris lustravere A xi, 189 per medium A xi, 787 cui subjecit rubor A xii, 65 ferebant A xii, 119 hausit Cir. 163 languentem excitat Mo. 12 ad lætum consedit Mo. 91 *igni* exiguo maderent G i, 196 torrete fruges G i, 267 rutilo immisceri incipient maculæ G i, 454 dedere ulmos G iii, 378 multo pinguia defruta G iv, 268 suffecti oculos A ii, 210 lata relucent freta A ii, 312 arserit Troja A ii, 581 fulminis me contigit A ii, 649 cæco carpitur A iv, 2 exuritur scelus A vi, 742 in medio A vii, 578 sternere A vii, 692 commixtis tenebris A viii, 255 circumdare muros A ix, 153 conjiciunt spolia A xi, 194 Cupidineo exarsit Cu. 408 noto macerat te Cir. 244 *ignes* Phyllidis E v, 10 ad seros luminis pervigilat G i, 291 revertentes colligit luna G i, 427 nocturni pascuntur G ii, 432 infandos prohibe a navibus A i, 529 unde imber et ignis A i, 747 ignes æterni A ii, 154 Phrygios jaculatus A ii, 276 fœdantem sanguine A ii, 502 exarsere animo A ii, 575 in ignes considere A ii, 624 ix, 145 per ignes eripis A ii, 664 ignes sanctos restinguere A ii, 686 ingeminant nubibus abruptis A iii, 199 inter sanctos A iii, 406 astrorum erant A iii, 585 fulsere A iv, 167 cæci in nubibus A iv, 209 mihi hoc parabant A iv, 676 sopitos suscitat A v, 743 viii, 410 per medios A vii, 296 jugales enixa est A vii, 320 Ætnæos efflantem A vii, 786 atros illius vomens A viii, 199 extinctos A viii, 267 quantum valent A viii, 403 ante alios astrorum A viii, 590 tantos depulit A ix, 78 expectant Rutulos A ix, 129 collucent A ix, 166 interrupti A ix, 239 fumiferos infert A ix, 522 ferentem Lucetium A ix, 570 per Argolicos A x, 56 fulminis cui parent A x, 177 vastos vomit A x, 271 medios testor A xii, 201 immissi in sylvam A xii, 521 ad tecta volare prospicit A xii, 59 Phrygios repulsos referens Cu. 301 inferre Cu. 309 *ignibus* Panchæis adolescunt aræ G iv, 379 micat æther A i, 94 dedere corpora A ii, 566 ex mediis A iii, 149 atris sequar A iv, 384 sacris imponit A vi, 246 spirantem Cacum A viii, 304 inimicis vastabant arces A viii, 375 Herculeis sopitas aras A viii, 542 atris subjectis A xi, 186 lucent agri A xi, 209 non urit arces Cu. 29.

Ignobilis exigeret ævum A vii, 776 ignobile carmen E ix, 38 gramen G iv, 63 vulgus A i, 153 ignobilis oti studiis G iv, 564.

Ignominia: ignominiam gemens G iii, 226.

Ignoro: ne ignorate Latinos A vii, 202 ignorent semina matrem G ii, 268 ignorare me fluctus jubes A v, 849 ignorans Iapys A xii, 421 illa Cir. 188.

Ignosco: ignosce turpi senectæ G iii, 96 ignoscere si scirent manes G iv, 489 ignovisse peccatum si nossent Cu. 294 ignoscenda dementia G iv, 489.

Ignotus stellio G iv, 242 deserta peragro A i, 389 ignota terra A ix, 485 planities A xi, 527 ignotum æquor G i, 50 argenti pontus A i, 363 ignoti viri forma A iii, 591 ignoto ponti G iii, 78 ignotæ terræ linquere socios A v, 795 ignotum se obtulerat A ii, 59 capulum A xii, 734 ignoto in pulvere A xi, 866 ignota in arena A v, 871 in veste A vii, 167 haud ignota loquor A ii, 91 ignota ad littora A vii, 124 flumina A vii, 137 bella A xi, 254 ignotos per montes E vi, 40 ignotas domos A iv, 312 vias A viii, 113 ignotis oris exulat G iii, 225 in undis A x, 48 armis A xi, 678.

Ile: ilia rumpantur Codro E vii, 26 ima tendunt longo singultu G iii, 507 per ilia A vii, 499 ilia pulsat singultibus A ix, 415 inter ilia et latus A x, 778.

Ilex icta sonat A vi, 180 ilicis

vitiosæ alveo G ii, 453 nigræ species Cu. 138 ilice sub arguta E vii, 1 ab cava E ix, 15 sub nigra E vi, 54 de concussa G iv, 81 secta erecta pyra A iv, 505 ex frondenti A v, 129 opaca frondentis anri A vi, 209 nigra horrida sylva A ix, 381 opaca tectum bustum A xi, 851 ilicibus virentem Alburnum G iii, 146 crebris nigrum nemus G iii, 334 sub littoreis A iii, 390 viii, 43 coruscis fremit A xii, 702.

Ilicet obrumpur A ii, 424 etc.

Ilignus: ilignis canalibus G iii, 330.

Illabor: illabitur urbi mediæ A ii, 240 illabere animis nostris A iii, 89.

Illacrymo: illacrymat ebur templis G i, 480 illacrymans sic ait A ix, 303 xi, 29.

Illætabilis ora A iii, 707 illætabile murmur A xii, 619.

Illaudatus: illaudati Busiridis aras G iii, 5.

Ille erit mihi deus E i, 7 et al.

Illecebra: illecebris dulcibus subigit G iii, 217.

Illic saltus G ii, 471 et al.

Illido: illidit Eurus naves vadis A i, 116 illisit in ossa cestus A v, 480 spinæ Tau Gallicum Cat. ii, 4 illisa prora A v, 206 lateri alga A vii, 590 vadis pila recumbit A ix, 713 illisa scopulis æquora G iii, 261.

Illigo: inutilis inque ligatus cedebat A x, 794.

Illinc movet Germania bellum G i, 509 et al.

Illotus sudor G iii, 443.

Illuc: huc illuc tendens ramos G ii, 297 etc.

Illuceo: illuxisse dies G ii, 337.

Illudo: illudunt frondi capreæ G ii, 375 illudant pestes G i, 181 illuserit advena regnis A iv, 591 illude virtutem verbis A ix, 634 illudere capto certant A ii, 64 illusas auro vestes G ii, 464.

Illustris: illustrem fama fatisque fore A vii, 79 illustres animas A vi, 758.

Illuvies dira A iii, 593 illuvie peresa viscera G iii, 561.

Imago fallat E ii, 27 vocis offensa resultat G iv, 50 conjugis venit A i, 357 plurima mortis A ii, 369 genitoris subiit A ii, 560 major A ii, 773 frustra comprensa A ii, 793 vi, 701 Astyanactis sola A iii, 489 turbida patris A iv, 353 magna mei ibit sub terras A iv, 654 Cassandræ A v, 636 nulla pietatis A vi, 405 Adrasti A vi, 480 Jani A vii, 180 aurea maris late ibat A viii, 671 major Martis A viii, 557 pietatis strinxit animum A ix, 294 x, 824 Turni A x, 456 læta exultat A x, 643 trepida Æneæ A x, 656 levis latebras quærit A x, 663 pugnæ accendit A xii, 560 falsa pietatis Cir. 263 imaginis præstantis in undam Cu. 56 imagine genitoris capta A iv, 84 sub cava formæ volitare A vi, 293 sub imagine servans falcem A vii, 179 imagine Lunæ repercussum lumen A viii, 23 rerum gaudet A viii, 730 varia rerum confusus A xii, 665 imaginibus falsis ludis natum A i, 412.

Imbellis: imbelle telum A ii, 544 imbellem Indum G ii, 172 imbelles cervi G iii, 265.

Imber frigidus G i, 259 iii, 441 densissimus ingeminat G i, 333 obfuit imprudentibus G i, 373 maximus parabitur pelago G i, 429 effusus nubibus G iv, 312 hybernus G iv, 474 et ignes unde A i, 747 cæruleus astitit A iii, 194 v, 10 turbidus et nigerrimus ruit A v, 696 ab occasu veniens A ix, 669 tantus se ruperat A xi, 548 ferreus ingruit A xii, 284 turbidus proluit A xii, 685 imbris torti radios A viii, 429 imbrem largum demittitis cœlo G i, 23 vocaveris G i, 157 sub extremum brumæ G i, 211 cœlo actum G ii, 334 inimicum accipiunt naves A i, 127 *imbri* læto descendet E vii, 60 ex imbri soles prospicere G i, 394 imbri pulsatur A iv, 249 immitti Cat. xi, 34 *imbres* altius cadant E vi, 38 suspecti tibi sint G i, 443 convellunt arborem G ii, 293 ad effusos munimen G ii, 352 amicos irriget G iv, 115 perpessus A ix, 60 imbribus atris G i, 236, 323 actis G i, 413 fœcundis G ii, 325 effusis furit tempestas A v, 693.

Imbrex: imbrice angusti tecti premunt locum G iv, 296.

Imbrifer: imbriferum ver G i, 313.

Imbuo: imbuit sanguine bellum A vii, 542 sanguis arma A vii, 554.

Imitabilis: non imitabile fulmen A vi, 590.

Imitor: imitatur flammas Jovis A vi, 586 imitamur hoc arando G ii, 204 imitantur pocula vitea fermento G iii, 380 ferrum stipitibus A xi,

894 voces citharæ Cir. 107 imitabere Pana canendo E ii, 31 imitatus honores patrios Cir. 500 imitata sonitus tubarum vox G iv, 72 quam cohors A xi, 500 opes thuris herba Cu. 403.

Immane sonat G iii, 239 spirans A vii, 510 hians A x, 726 fremens A xii, 535.

Immanis Gela A iii, 702 vasto hiatu spelunca A vi, 237 vatis A vi, 77 recubans in antro A vi, 418 hiatibus hydra A vi, 576 vultur A vi, 597 Triton A x, 209 truncus A xi, 173 serpens Cu. 162 Otos Cu. 233 immane dorsum A i, 114 tergum A v, 351 antrum A vi, 11 nefas A vi, 624 tegumen leonis A vii, 666 saxum A viii, 225 x, 196 telum A xi, 552 xii, 442 immanis equi molem A ii, 150 immanem rotam G iii, 39 hydrum G iv, 458 gentem A vii, 305 molem A ix, 516 tigrim A ix, 730 Gyan A x, 318 sylvam A x, 887 immani corpore A iii, 427 v, 372 viii, 330 pondere A v, 401 turbine A vi, 594 mole A ix, 542 ira A ix, 694 vulnere A ix, 751 immanes hydri G ii, 141 columnas A i, 432 immania armenta G iv, 394 monstra A iii, 583 templa A iv, 199 vi, 19 cete A v, 822 terga A vi, 422 corpora A vi, 582 Cir. 451 membra A ix, 708, 734 pondera A x, 496 immanibus oris A i, 620 cœptis A v, 372 immanior scelere ante alios A i, 351.

Immaturus: immatura mors A xi, 166.

Immedicabilis: immedicabile telum A xii, 858.

Immemor herbarum juvenca E viii, 2 studiorum equus G iii, 498 artis suæ G iv, 440 respexit G iv, 491 parentum A v, 39 nostri est A vii, 439 meriti A ix, 256 hæc audis Cu. 378 immemorem Euryalum A ix, 374 immemores instamus A ii, 244 socii A iii, 617 regnorum A iv, 194 revisant convexa supera A vi, 750.

Immensus jacuit per antrum A iii, 632 clamor A xi, 832 immensa cupido A vi, 824 immensum agmen aquarum G i, 322 spatiis æquor G ii, 541 immensi maris G i, 29 iii, 541 laboris A xi, 141 immensum clamorem A iii, 672 immensam molem A ii, 185 sylvam A vi, 186 per urbem A vii, 377 immensæ messes G i, 49 immensa terga A ii, 208 volumina A v, 408 per æquora A vi, 355 immensos orbes G ii, 153 immensas nubes G iv, 557 immensis orbibus A ii, 204.

Immergo: immerserat virum unda A vi, 174 immergite me ponto A iii, 605 immerserit Eurus Neptuno G iv, 29.

Immeritus: immeritam gentem Priami A iii, 2 immerito fumo Mo. 109 immeriti cyathi Cat. xiv, 4 immeritis alumnis Cat. xi, 39.

Immineo: imminet populus antro E ix, 42 nemus desuper A i, 169 plurimus collis urbi A i, 424 super quos silex A vi, 603 globus A ix, 515 muris hostis A x, 26 Ida super A x, 158 in undam Cu. 56 huc Cu. 89.

Immisceo: immiscet preces A x, 153 immiscent manus manibus A v, 429 immiscuit se armis G iv, 245 A x, 796 A xi, 815 se nocti A iv, 570 se nubi A x, 664 immiscerier igni maculæ incipient G i, 454 immixti Danais vadimus A ii, 396.

Immitis: immitis tyranni fœdera G iv, 492 Achilli A i, 34 iii, 87 immitibus nidis G iv, 17.

Immitto: immittit classi habenas A vi, 1 aves terris A vi, 312 sylvis incendia A x, 406 hastile A xi, 562 equos A xii, 333 immisit fugam Teucris A ix, 719 sese antro A vi, 262 immittet Carthago Romanis arcibus Alpes A x, 13 immitte velis rudentes A x, 229 immittite ratem vadis A x, 678 immittere curas aliis A iv, 488 funes A viii, 708 quo se possit A ix, 421 socios portis A ix, 758 corpus in hostes Cat. xi, 49. immittitur æstus fretis G ii, 164 immittuntur plantæ G ii, 80 immitti Jovem fulmine expectant Cat. xi, 34 *immissus* laxis habenis palmes G ii, 364 immissa barba A iii, 593 superis Alecto A x, 40 immisso lumine A viii, 246 immissi Danai A ii, 495 in sylvam ignes A xii, 521 immissæ sylvis feræ G ii, 342 immissis canibus G iii, 371 hostibus A iv, 669 jugis A v, 146 habenis A v, 662 frænis A xi, 889.

Immo hæc experiar E v, 13 et al.

Immobilis hæret solo A vii, 250 ante Ausonia A vii, 623 lacrymis stabat A xii, 400 immobile saxum

Capitoli A ix, 448.

Immoderatus: immoderata frigora Cat. xi, 45.

Immolo: immolat lapsum superstans A x, 541 te hoc vulnere A xii, 949 quos immolet inferias umbris A x, 519.

Immorior: immoritur super fluctus Cu. 353.

Immortalis ego? A xii, 882 immortale genus G iv, 208 jecur A vi, 598 votum A viii, 715 fas A ix, 95.

Immotus ab accessu ventorum portus A iii, 570 nisu eodem stat A v, 437 immota manet æsculus G ii, 294 manet mens A iv, 449 unda A v, 127 fatis Lavinia A vii, 314 rupes A vii, 586 manens ipsa A x, 696 immotum animo A iv, 15 immotam coli dedit A iii, 77 immota fata A i, 261 lumina tenebat A iv, 331 loeis manent illa A iii, 447 immotis sub præsepibus G iii, 416.

Immugio: immugit Ætna cavernis A iii, 674 regia luctu A xi, 38.

Immulgeo: immulgens ubera labris A xi, 572.

Immundus sudor G iii, 564 immundum cinerem G i, 81 immundo contactu A iii, 228 fimo A v, 333 pulvere A xii, 611 immundi sues G i, 400.

Immunis fucus G iv, 244 immunem belli urbem A xii, 559.

Immurmuro: immurmurat Auster sylvis G iv, 261.

Impacatus: impacatos liberos G iii, 408.

Impar numerus E viii, 75 congressus Achilli A i, 479 pugna A xii, 216 impare numero Cir. 373 impariibus uris G iii, 532 armis G iv, 245 viribus A x, 459 fatis A xii, 149.

Impastus leo A ix, 339 x, 723 impasti pisces A x, 560.

Impatiens vulneris jactat crura A xi, 639.

Impavidus cunctatur A x, 717 frangit telum A xii, 8 impavidos pueros A viii, 633.

Impedio: impedit loricam hasta reducta A x, 553 impediunt orbes orbibus A v, 585 viii, 449 cursu vestigia A v, 593 tenebræ Euryalum A ix, 385 quos fragmina remorum A x, 307 genua tardata A xii, 747 impediat ignaros mora A xi, 21.

Impello: impelluut Chimæram triplici versu A v, 120 impulit aures luctus G iv, 349 montem cuspide in latus A i, 86 quæ mens cingi telis A ii, 520 folia ventus A iii, 449 animum labantem A iv, 23 manu euntem A v, 242 manu portas A vii, 621 arma A viii, 3 inde silicem A viii, 239 dextra puppim A x, 246 aures sonus A xii, 618 impulimus turrim A ii, 465 impulerat fœdare ferro A ii, 55 late saxa A x, 363 impellite me ad pugnas A xi, 278 impulerit virum audire labores A i, 15 impellere remis G i, 254 impellentibus undas Zephyris G iv, 305 impellitur præceps œstro Cir. 184 impulsa nervo sagitta A xii, 856 impulso vomere G ii, 211.

Impendeo: impendente vento G i, 365 pluvia G iv, 191.

Impendo: impendunt curas omnes G iii, 124 impende laborem G iii, 74 impendere curam G ii, 433 impendendus labor omnibus G ii, 61.

Impensa: impensis omnibus operum nihil actum A xi, 228.

Impensius me consulere æquum est A xii, 20.

Imperditus: imperdita Graiis corpora A x, 430.

Imperfectus: imperfecta manebat pars A viii, 428 internodia Cir. 492.

Imperito: imperitet nemori A xii, 719.

Imperium pelagi A i, 142 v, 235 sine fine dedi A i, 283 Oceano terminet A i, 291 regit Dido A i, 344 hoc quibus steterat A ii, 352 urbi A iii, 159 Jovis edocet A v, 747 animarum quibus est A vi, 264 terris æquabit A vi, 783 proferet super Indos A vi, 796 in magnum missus A vi, 813 consulis accipiet A vi, 820 invidet senectus A viii, 509 habebit pater A ix, 449 in magnum me mitteret A xi, 47 Latini penes te A xii, 58 solenne habeto socer A xii, 193 imperio premit ventos A i, 58 explebit triginta magnos orbes A i, 274 Priami futurum exitium A ii, 591 patris parere A iv, 239 deorum attonitus A iv, 282 parent omnes A iv, 295 paremus A iv, 577 Jovis venio A v, 726 Jovis infracta A v, 784 regeret populos A vi, 852 superbo urbem tenuit A viii, 482 ducis commissa porta A ix, 675 super imperio nil moveor A x, 42 imperio accitos A xi, 235 versat millia terrarum Cir. 521 imperia dura exerce

G ii, 370 imperiis æternis regis A i, 234 gravidam Italiam A iv, 229 suis me egere A vi, 463 vii, 240 assuetum A vii, 487 patriis qui lætior esset A vii, 654 Jovis constitit A viii, 381 Jovis imposta Typhoëo Inarime A ix, 716.

Impero: imperat arvis G i, 99 ferri dona A iii, 465 sociis flectere iter A vii, 36 intra tecta vocari A vii, 169 tolli corpus A xi, 60 ligna imponere Mo. 38.

Imperterritus ille manet A x, 770.

Impetus omnis compressus A ii, 74 ipse fert A v, 219 fert ipsum A xii, 369 illam huc detulerat A xii, 772 impetum cisi præterire Cat. viii, 3.

Impexus: impexum seta tegumen leonis A vii, 667 impexis barbis G iii, 366.

Impietas: impietate fera vecordem matrem Cu. 248.

Impiger hausit pateram A i, 742 refugit Cu. 189 capit locum Cu. 390.

Impingo: impingeret agmina muris A v, 805.

Impius miles E i, 71 Mars G i, 511 furor A i, 298 ille superat Sychæum A i, 353 Tydides A ii, 163 reliquit arma A iv, 496 pater Cat. xi, 31 impia gens G ii, 537 fama A iv, 298 lotos Cu. 123 dextra Cu. 256 Scylla Cir. 48 impia sæcula G i, 468 facta A iv, 596 Tartara A v, 733 vi, 543 arma A vi, 613 xii, 31.

Implacabilis ardet A xii, 3 nimis ira Cu. 237 implacabile caput A xii, 816.

Implacatus: implacata Charybdis A iii, 420.

Impleo: implet loca questibus G iv, 515 Apollo animum veris A iii, 434 clamoribus consessum A v, 341 Rutulos animis audacibus A vii, 475 manum pinu A ix, 72 questibus cœlum A ix, 480 scopulos vocibus A xi, 274 terroribus urbem A xi, 448 Turnum nuntius A xi, 896 implevi clamore vias A ii, 769 implevit Pelion hinnitu G iii, 94 amorem falsi genitoris A i, 720 mero pateram A i, 733 locum clamore A iii, 313 mero cratera A iii, 526 sinum lacrymis A iv, 30 ventis vela A vii, 23 dextram scyphus A viii, 278 sinum sanguis A x, 819 fumo apes A xii, 588 finem opus Mo. 39 implerunt agros mugitibus E vi, 48 fruges (hæc loca) G ii, 144 montes clamore G iv, 461 implessem foros flammis A iv, 605 implere possis sinus secundos A iii, 455 fossas parant A ix, 506 implentur fossæ G i, 326 veteris Bacchi A i, 219 super puppes A v, 697 impleri nemus querelis A viii, 216.

Implexus: implexæ crinibus angues Eumenides G iv, 482.

Implico: implicat serpens corpora A ii, 215 auro crinem A iv, 148 tempora ramo A vii, 136 lues ignem ossibus A vii, 355 equitem A x, 894 tela natam A xi, 555 orbes nunc huc inde huc A xii, 743 implicuit comam læva A ii, 552 se dextræ Iulus A ii, 724 vos bello A xi, 109 pedes A xi, 752 formidine mentem Cu. 199 implicuere inter se acies A xi, 632 implicet ignem ossibus A i, 664.

Imploro: implorant deos A vii, 576 imploret auxilium A iv, 617 implorare quod usquam est A vii, 311 quod jam queamus A x, 19 implorans nomine Turnum A xii, 652 imploranti similis A vii, 502.

Implumis: implumes fœtus G iv, 513.

Impono: imponit viro arma sua A vi, 233 ignibus setas A vi, 246 viscera flammis A vi, 253 bello manum extremam A vii, 673 fata duorum A xii, 726 *imposuit* natura locis leges G i, 69 molem et montes A i, 66 finem pugnæ A v, 463 dominum A vi, 622 bello manum extremam A vii, 673 superstitio solennia A viii, 188 imposuere coronas puppibus G i, 304 A iv, 418 imponent montibus arces A vi, 774 impone finem labori A ii, 619 imponat aris honorem A i, 53 imponeret dona aris A iv, 453 *imponere* Pelio Ossam G i, 281 oculos G ii, 73 cervici nostræ A ii, 707 morem pacis A vi, 854 focis ligna Mo. 37 imposta Typhoëo Inarime A ix, 716 *impositum* cui vitam tolerare colo A viii, 410 scuto Pallanta A x, 506 impositam insuper Ætnam A iii, 580 impositi dorso G iii, 116 rogis juvenes G iv, 477 A vi, 308 impositos incudibus enses G ii, 540 impositis fibris G iii, 490 incudibus G iv, 173 A viii, 451 auro dapibus A iii, 355.

Importunus: importuna canit A xii, 864 importunum bellum A xi, 305 importunæ volucres G i, 470.

Imprecor contrarias fluctibus undas A iv, 629.

Imprimo: impressit signum pecori G i, 263 impressa os toro A iv, 659 impressum signis cratera A v, 536 nefas A x, 497 impresso genu A xii, 303 collo pede A xii, 357 impressis quadris Mo. 49.

Improbo: improbande Cæsari? Cat. v, 9.

Improbus puer E viii, 49 anser G i, 119 labor G i, 146 anguis G iii, 431 exultat A v, 397 ille ira sævit A ix, 62 Æneas A xi, 512 quatit hastam A xi, 767 rapit cycnum A xii, 250 advena A xii, 261 mons A xii, 687 improba cornix G i, 388 fortuna vanum finget A ii, 80 rabies ventris A ii, 356 improbe! A iv, 386 amor! A iv, 412 improba ora A x, 727.

Improperatus: improperata vestigia A ix, 798.

Improvidus: improvida pectora A ii, 200.

Improviso scalæ apparuerunt A xii, 576.

Improvisus cunctis repente ait A i, 599 adest A ix, 49 improvisum anguem A ii, 379 improviso ab æthere A viii, 524 improvisi aderunt A ii, 182 olli adsunt A vii, 506.

Imprudens laborum G ii, 372 evaserat hostes A ix, 386 imprudentibus obfuit imber G i, 373.

Imprudentia quid prodest? Cir. 190.

Impubis: impubis Iuli A v, 546 impubes manus A vii, 382 malas A ix, 751.

Impudicus: impudice! Cat. v, 9.

Impulsus: impulsu insonat æther A viii, 239.

Impune vertere ramos G ii, 32 haud impune quidem A iii, 628 impune tendere iter A vi, 239 se obvius tulisset A vi, 880 oppetiisse telis Numanum A ix, 653 edidcrit strages A ix, 784 erravere A xi, 134 quietam urbem A xii, 559 putans, emicat A xii, 728.

Imus: ima cauda G iii, 59 unda G iii, 240 tellus A iv, 24 galea A iv, 498 satis terra A x, 675 sedit (hasta) inguine A x, 785 imam inter galeam A xii, 381 radicem Cu. 279 imo a pectore A i, 489 ii, 288 vi, 55 xi, 377 fundo A ii, 419 v, 178 vi, 581 vii, 530 ex imo verti A ii, 625 imo tumulo A iii, 39 v, 92 gurgite A iii, 421 ab imo vertere mœnia A v, 810 imo sub corde A x, 464 sub Acheronte A xi, 23 vulnere A xii, 422 ima sub rupe A iii, 443 sub tellure A vi, 459 ima petunt nebulæ G i, 401 ad ossa G iii, 457 inter ima pedis G iii, 460 ilia G iii, 506 latera solvuntur G iii, 523 gurgitis G iv, 322 per ossa A ii, 120 xii, 447 petens A viii, 67 æquora A ix, 120 ad vada Cu. 104 imos currus G i, 174 ad manes A iii, 565 xii, 884 sub manes A iv, 387 xi, 181 muros A xii, 706 imas fores A ii, 449 ad umbras A vi, 404 per valles A vii, 801 per oras A x, 588 imis sepulcris excire E viii, 98 ab radicibus G i, 319 A viii, 237 vallibus G i, 374 A iii, 110 Cu. 76 stirpibus G ii, 53, 209 sedibus G iv, 471 A i, 88 vadis A i, 129 ab adytis A v, 84 sub fluctibus A v, 239 Avernis A vii, 91.

In (cum casu ablat.) acta A v, 613 ædibus G iv, 258 A ii, 512 æquore A x, 569 xii, 614 aëre G i, 404 æthere E i, 60 etc. æthra A xii, 247 aggere A v, 273 agmine G iii, 348 etc. agris G i, 422 iii, 249 alvo A ii, 401 ix, 152 amore A x, 614 antro E i, 76 et al. aqua G i, 369 Aracyntho E ii, 24 arbore E i, 38 A iv, 485 arce A iii, 531 ix, 86 arena G i, 389 A v, 871 armis E x, 44 G ii, 283 etc. armo G iii, 86 arte G iv, 294 A viii, 401 arvis G i, 151 etc. Ascanio A i, 650 astris A v, 517 aula G iv, 90 A i, 44 auro A i, 644 etc. bigis A vii, 26 xii, 164 bivio A ix, 238 bustis A xii, 863 caligine A xii, 466 campis A vi, 888 campo G iii, 13 castris A ix, 452 certamine A viii, 700 etc. clamore A xi, 838 clauso G iv, 303 collibus E ix, 49 conatibus A xii, 910 connubio A vii, 253 conspectu A i, 189 etc. convexo nemorum A i, 314 corde A x, 871 xii, 667 corpore A v, 344, 396 et al. cortice E v, 13 G ii, 269 cote A vii, 627 cotibus E viii, 43 G iv, 203 Creta A v, 588 crimine A vii, 577 Daphnide E viii, 83 dubiis A vii, 86 dumis G iv, 130 A xi, 576, 843 equis A v, 554 etc. ervo E iii, 100 fimo A v, 332 fine A v, 225 finibus A iv, 211 flore G iv, 142 fluctibus A i, 113 fluctu A i, 110, 588 flumine G iii, 360 A vii, 663 foliis G iv, 274 etc. fonte E iii, 97 A vii, 489 foribus G iii, 26

etc. fundo A vi, 581 fune A v, 488 gente A iv, 235 gramine E v, 46 etc. grege E vi, 55 gremiis A ix, 261 gurgite E vi, 76 etc. gyro A vii, 379 herba E iii, 55, 93 etc. herbis G i, 339 iii, 494 Hesperia A vii, 4 honore deum G iii, 486 A iii, 406 hora E iii, 5 hortis E vii, 68 hoste A ii, 541 jaculis A v, 37 jaculo A xi, 563 Ida A v, 449 ix, 80 Ionio A iii, 211 lacte G iii, 397 latebris G iv, 423 latere G iv, 419 Latio A vii, 601 limine E viii, 92, 107 et al. limo G i, 378 littore E i, 61 et al. luce A i, 592 et al. lucis G iv, 533 luco G iii, 181 et al. lumine A iv, 358 manibus G ii, 45 etc. mari A vii, 200 marmore A vii, 28 me non erit mora E iii, 52 mediis A v, 303 etc. medio E iii, 40, 46 etc. millibus A xii, 125 mœnibus A ii, 428 montibus E ii, 21 et al. morte A ii, 447 et al. mnncre A v, 537 viii, 273 murice A iv, 205 muris A viii, 792 ix, 766 nebula A ii, 356 nemore A vi, 188 nimbo A iii, 587 v, 666 nocte G i, 328 nodo G ii, 75 nube A xi, 722 nubibus A iv, 209 etc. numine A ii, 703 obtutu A i, 499 occasu A ii, 432 oculis A x, 515 opere A vi, 31 ordiue E vi, 20 A viii, 629 ore A ix, 442 x, 323 oris G ii, 171 etc. ossibus G iii, 258 ostro G iii, 17 pace A vii, 46 etc. palæstris A vi, 642 palmite E vii, 48 parte A iv, 374 et al. pectore G iv, 83 et al. pelago A v, 124 penetralibus A ii, 508 etc. pilentis A viii, 666 pœna A ii, 584 populo A i, 152 porticibus A iii, 353 postibus A vii, 183 præcipiti A ii, 460 præsepibus A vii, 17, 275 pratis E iv, 43 etc. primis E v, 69 etc. processu G iii, 504 pulmone A ix, 701 x, 387 pulvere A vii, 163 etc. pumice A v, 214 xi, 587 puppi A iii, 527 etc. puppibus A i, 187 v, 132 radice A xii, 773 rebus G i, 146 A vi, 91 regione A viii, 528 regnis A v, 792 religione A iii, 409 ripa A viii, 28 ripis A i, 502 rupe A iii, 245 v, 180 sepibus E viii, 37 saltibus G iii, 143, 425 sanguine A ii, 551 et al. saxis G ii, 522 A v, 204 scopulo A v, 220 seccssu A i, 163 iii, 229 sede A ii, 525 etc. sedibus A ii, 654 xi, 532 sicco G i, 363 silice E i, 15 sylva G iii, 219 A vi, 451 sylvis E ii, 31 v, 43 etc. somnis A iv, 353 spatio A x, 219 specubus G iii, 376 speculis A xi 526, stabulis G iii, 295, 557 stagnis G i, 384 stipula G i, 315 stipulis G iii, 99 stirpe G ii, 379 A vi, 865 summo A viii, 652 syrtibus A v, 192 te A xii, 653 tectis G i, 449 etc. tenebris A ii, 92 teneris G ii, 272 tenui G iv, 6 terris E iii, 104, 106 et al. Teucris A ii, 427 viii, 259 tramite A xi, 515 triviis A iii, 26 tumulis G iii, 475 tnmultu A xi, 225 Turno A x, 446 xii, 11 ubere G ii, 275 ulmo E ii, 70 etc. ulva E viii, 87 etc. umbra E i, 4 etc. unda A iii, 202, 384 undis E ix, 39 etc. urbe A i, 445 etc. valle A v, 288 etc. vallibus G ii, 485 etc. venis A vi, 7 verbo A vi, 547 veribus G ii, 396 vertice G ii, 440 vcste A iv, 518 etc. virgine A xi, 507 xii, 70 visu A iii, 308 voce A iv, 76 Volscente A ix, 439 vulnere G iv, 238 vultu G i, 452.

In (cum accus.) abruptum A iii, 422 xii, 687 absentes A ix, 63 Achivos A v, 497 acies A xii, 224, 227 adventum A vi, 799 adversum A viii, 237 ix, 211 adversos A ix, 761 etc. æquor G iv, 528 etc. æquora A x, 206 xii, 524 æthera A i, 591 agmen A ii, 408 agros G i, 471 A viii, 492 altum A i, 38 etc. amicitiam A vii, 546 annum G ii, 405 etc. antrum A vi, 42 aquas G iv, 410 arcem A ii, 315 arcus G ii, 446 arma A ii, 87 et al. artes G ii, 52 arva A ii, 498 v, 215 astra A iii, 158 etc. auram A iv, 278 ix, 658 auras G ii, 47 iii, 109 etc. aures A iv, 428 ix, 395 aurum A iv, 138 Austros G i, 241 bella A vii, 549 et al. Boream G iii, 278 brevia A i, 115 burim G i, 170 Buten A ix, 647 campum A v, 287 caput A i, 120 xii, 293 castra A i, 476 etc. casus A ix, 277, 292 Cererem A vii, 113 certamina A vi, 172 clypeum A xi, 284 cœlum A iii, 564 cœtum A v, 43 contraria A xii, 487 conventus A vi, 753 cornua G iii, 232 etc. corpora A vi, 751 corpus A vi, 58 cruorem A iv, 455 cunabula G iv, 66 curas A v, 720 currum A xii, 327 dcserta G iii, 342 dies G iii, 553 digitos A v, 426 diversa A viii, 642 dolorem A xi, 159 ensem G i, 508 etc. enscs A ix 400 equos A xi, 571 xii, 288 Eurvalum A ix, 424 exitium A ii, 131 faciem

G ii, 85 etc. facies A xii, 891 fata A iii, 494 femur A x, 856 ferrum G ii, 504 A viii, 648 figuram A vi, 449 flammam A xi, 199 xii, 214 flammas A ii, 337 fletum A iv, 463 florem G i, 188 fluctus A iii, 605 etc. flumina G iii, 543 fluvium A ix, 816 fœdera A iv, 339 etc. formas G iv, 411 fossas A xi, 888 fraudem A x, 72 freta A iii, 494 frondes G ii, 305 frusta A i, 216 funera A vii, 42 furias G iii, 244 glaciem G iii, 365 gremium G ii, 326 A viii, 713 hastam A xii, 398 herbas G i, 90 horas E ix, 73 hostem G iii, 236 etc. hostes A ii, 377 etc. humeros A xii, 293 ignes A ii, 624 ix, 149 imperium A vi, 813 xi, 47 ipsum A ii, 190 iras A vii, 305, 445 Italiam A i, 72 v, 730 jugulum A x, 415 lacrymas A iv, 413 latebras A x, 657 Latium A i, 209 xi, 168 latus A i, 86 etc. littus A vi, 6 loca G ii, 234 locos A xi, 740 longum E ix, 56 lucem G iii, 551 etc. lucos A i, 696 vi, 195 lumina A vii, 13 mare G iv, 373 me A viii, 386 et al. medios A ii, 123 etc. medium G i, 127 etc. melius A i, 285 membra A v, 729 mensam A i, 740 viii, 279 mentem A iv, 39 miracula G iv, 441 mœnia A ii, 187 montes E vi, 65 etc. morem A v, 556 etc. mortem A ii, 359 vi, 569 muros A ii, 46 xi, 468 natos G iii, 178 naves A v, 62, 247 nemora G iii, 393 nemus A iv, 118 vi, 473 noctem G iv, 190 nodum A viii, 260 xi, 776 nomen A vi, 758 nubem G i, 442 A v, 20 nubila A v, 512 xii, 256 numerum E vi, 27 etc. nymphas A x, 83 obliquum G i, 98 obnixos G iii, 222 omnia A ii, 675 vii, 309 ora G iv, 292 etc. orbem G i, 62 orbes G i, 337 A x, 882 ossa A v, 480 Pallanta A x, 442, 480 partem A iii, 223 etc. partes A iv, 630 etc. pascua G iii, 212, 323 pastus A xi, 494 patriam G i, 206 pedes octo protentus G i, 171 pejus G i, 200 Pergama A vii, 322 pericula A ix, 200 xi, 360 plumam A xi, 771 portas A xi, 890 præceps G i, 203 A vi, 578 præcordia A ii, 367 preces A v, 782 pristin A x, 211 pristina A xii, 424 prælia A ii, 347 etc. puppim A i, 119 quemquam E ix, 17 ramos G ii, 33 regna A ii, 543 etc. regnum A vii, 424 Rhodopen G iii, 462 rupes A x, 677 Rutulos A xii, 78 saxa A i, 112 etc. se G ii, 402 etc. sedem A ii, 716 x, 3 segetem A ii, 304 sese iv, 444 A vii, 193 siccum G iii, 433 sylvam A iii, 258 etc. sylvas A vii, 385 ix, 378 sinus G iv, 420 socios A i, 198 solidum G ii, 79 somnos A vi, 530 spatia G i, 513 A xii, 129 speluncam A viii, 210 spem G iii, 73 spiram G ii, 154 studia A ii, 39 sulcum G ii, 62 tantum A vi, 877 Tartara G ii, 292 etc. te A xii, 59, 656 tecta G i, 347 etc. templa A vi, 41 tenebras A xi, 187 tergum A ix, 412 xi, 653 tergus A ix, 764 terras A viii, 428 ix, 19 Teucros A i, 308 etc. tutum A i, 395 ulnas G iii, 355 undas E vii, 59 etc. unum E vii, 2 etc. urbem E ix, 1 etc. usum G iii, 313 A ii, 192 usus A iv, 647 utrumque A ii, 61 vacuum G ii, 287 vada A i, 540 ix, 670 Venerem G iii, 64 etc. ventos A iv, 705 v, 527 ventrem G iv, 122 ventum A v, 16, 446 versum G iv, 144 vincla A vi, 395 virtutem A iii, 342 viscera A vi, 834, vii, 374 vites G iv, 331 vota A v, 234 etc. vulgum A ii, 99 vulnera A vii, 757 vulnus A x, 488 vultus A vii, 20, 416.

Inaccessus: inaccessam radiis speluncam A viii, 195 inaccessos lucos A vii, 11.

Inamabilis palus G iv, 479 A vi, 438.

Inanis: inane magnum E vi, 31 tempus A iv, 433 per longum secutus A xii, 354 per vacuum volutus A xii, 906 inanem animum G ii, 285 curam G iv, 345 tumulum A iii, 304 vi, 505 famam A iv, 218 galeam A v, 673 spem A x, 648 iram A x, 758 inani studio E ii, 5 Cir. 208 ludo G iv, 105 pictura A i, 468 curru A i, 480 furto A vi, 568 munere A vi, 886 spe A xi, 49 morsu A xii, 755 questu Cir. 401 inanes galeas G i, 496 paleæ G iii, 134 rotæ ducantur G iii, 170 ceras G iv, 241 fletus G iv, 375 doli G iv, 400 lacrymæ A iv, 449 x, 465 currus A vi, 651 ventos A vi, 740 x, 82 auras A vii, 593 causas A ix, 219 spes A x, 627 manipli Cat. vii, 1 ite hinc Cat. vii, 5 inania nubila G iv, 196 murmura A iv, 210 regna A vi, 269 per inania rapior Cu. 211.

Inaratus: inaratæ terræ gratia G i, 83.

Inardesco: inardescit nubes radiis A viii, 623.

Inausus: inausum nil linquere A vii, 308 ne quid fuisset A viii, 205.

Incandesco: incanduit tempestas æstu autumni G iii, 479.

Incanesco: incanuit ornus flore piri G ii, 71.

Incanus: incana menta G iii, 311 A vi, 810.

Incassum gestire G i, 387 furit ignis G iii, 99 ciebat fletus A iii, 345 fusos labores A vii, 421 exercere labores A viii, 378.

Incautus; incauta ardebat per agmen A xi, 781 incautum vulgus G iii, 469 amantem G iv, 488 superat A i, 354 illum excipit A iii, 332 morte sodalis excipit A x, 386 te fallit A x, 812 incautam fixit A iv, 70 incautis pastoribus G ii, 303.

Incedo regina divum A i, 50 incedit gaudens gressu Iuli A i, 694 melior jaculo aut sagittis A v, 68 pedes A x, 764 incedunt comites et Iulus A iv, 141 pueri A v, 553 ordine gentes A viii, 722 protinus armati A ix, 308 incessit ad templum A i, 501 incedens media nave Mnestheus A v, 188.

Incendium: incendia ferens glomerat ventus G ii, 311 belli quis nesciat? A i, 570 miscet Sinon A ii, 329 clara dant lucem A ii, 569 volvunt æstus propius A ii, 706 non posuere vires A v, 680 vana vomentem A viii, 259 poscit socios A ix, 71 sæva avertit A ix, 77 dispersa immittit A x, 406.

Incendo: incendit animum dictis A iv, 197 pudor vires A v, 455 animum amore famæ A vi, 890 herbas Cir. 370 incendimus votis aras A iii, 279 incendunt cœlum clamore A x, 895 clamoribus urbem A xi, 147 incendebat cui squamam fulgor A v, 88 incende bitumine lauros E viii, 82 incendat reginam donis A i, 664 incendere agros G i, 84 vepres G i, 271 odores G iv, 264 me querelis desine A iv, 360 mundum Cu. 235 incendentem luctus corripiunt A ix, 500 *incensus* amore A ii, 343 dictis amici A v, 719 et ipse perfurit A ix, 342 incensa Dardania A iii, 156 patria A iii, 325 bacchatur per urbem A iv, 300 Furiis feror A iv, 376 Troja A vii, 295 est sententia A xii, 238 incensum amore pectus A iii, 298 incensæ urbi A ii, 353 incensum animum A iv, 54 incensam Trojam A ii, 555 retinere potuit Cir. 436 incensa in urbe A ii, 327 incensi lychni A i, 731 incensa Pergama A ii, 374 altaria A viii, 285 incensos æstus avertere G iii, 459 incensas naves A v, 665 incensis adytis A ii, 764.

Inceptum quo magis peragat A iv, 452 deserit A ix, 694 ob subitum A xii, 566 ad inceptum se adjungit Cir. 381 incepti piget A v, 678 magni pertæsum est A v, 714 incepto desistere A i, 41 et sedibus in iisdem hæret A ii, 654 te flectere conor Cir. 328 incepta nostra secundent A vii, 259 magna deserit A xi, 469 tunc referto Cir. 337.

Incertus sudor G iii, 500 putet esse genium famulumne A v, 95 incerta feror A iv, 110 spes A viii, 580 incertum est G i, 25 A viii, 352 vulgus A ii, 39 substitit erravitne A ii, 740 ferebat genus A xi, 341 qua manu pulsa sagitta A xii, 320 incertam securim A ii, 224 per Lunam A vi, 270 reliquit A xii, 160 incerto cursu Cir. 171 incerti quo fata ferant A iii, 7 incerta volant examina G iv, 103 haud incerta cano A viii, 49 incerta pericula A ix, 96 incertos caligine soles A iii, 203 orbes A xii, 743 casus Cu. 160 incertas sub umbras E v, 5 incertis mensibus G i, 115 ventis Cir. 478 partibus Cir. 494.

Incesso: incessit discordia regibus G iv, 68 incessi muros prospicit A xii, 596.

Incessus: incessu patuit dea A i, 409 tacito progressus A xii, 219.

Incesto: incestat funere classem A vi, 150 incestare thalamos novercæ A x, 389.

Inchoo: inchoat nil altum mens G iii, 42 aras regi A vi, 252.

Incido: incide faces E viii, 29 incidere vites falce E iii, 11 lites E ix, 14 amores arboribus E x, 53 funem A iii, 667 iv, 575 incisa est spes Cir. 276.

Incido: incidit Eurus navigiis G ii, 107 in segetem flamma A ii, 305 late super agmina A ii, 467 deus animos A ix, 721 huic filius Auni A xi, 699 volans hasta A x, 477 ictus Turnus ad terram A xii, 926.

Incinctus: incinctam littore Cythnon Cir. 475 incinctæ pellibus G iv, 342 A vii, 396.

Incipio super his A ii, 348 incipit sic G iv, 386 abolere Sychæum A i, 725 quies mortalibus A ii, 269 effari A iv, 76 cœlum misceri A iv, 161 heros A vi, 103 hæc thalamo A viii, 373 ipse A x, 5 hæc A xi, 705 simul magno ore A xii, 692 ferre manum Cir. 345 incipiunt freta tumescere G i, 357 inceperat vix æstas A iii, 8 incipiam A ii, 13 canere G i, 5 incipient menses procedere E iv, 12 incipe versus E viii, 21 si quid habes E ix, 32 risu cognoscere matrem E iv, 60 prior E v, 10 incipe A ix, 741 incipias conferre manum A x, 876 incipiat taurus ingemere aratro G i, 45 incipiant rursus velle A vi, 751 incipiens edico G iii, 295 sic A xi, 13 inceptus clamor A vi, 493 inceptum laborem G ii, 39 Cu. 393 iter A vi, 384 viii, 90 frustra furorem A xii, 832 incepto somno G iv, 414 sermone A vi, 470 casu Cir. 457 incepta rite sacra A iv, 638 inceptos per Hymenæos A iv, 316 honores A v, 94.

Incito: quid incitas me? Cat. v, 8.

Incitus: incita hasta A xii, 492 ungula A xii, 534.

Inclementia mortis rapit G iii, 68 divum evertit opes A ii, 602.

Inclino: inclinata in te domus A xii, 59.

Includo: includit secum alios A ix, 727 includunt germen G ii, 77 corpora virum lateri A ii, 19 inclusit vulnus vitam sanguine A vii, 534 sese A viii, 225 ære manus artificis A xii, 211 inclusere colles undique A viii, 599 Teucri undique corona A xii, 744 incluserat suras auro A xi, 488 xii, 430 incluserit urbi regem A ix, 729 inclusus muris A xi, 398 inclusum saxo premit A viii, 248 buxo ebur A x, 136 flumine cervum A xii, 749 faucibus Isthmon Cir. 463 inclusi ligno Achivi A ii, 45 expectant pœnas A vi, 614 inclusa littora A v, 149 inclusos utero Danaos A ii, 258 inclusas convalle animas A vi, 680 in pumice apes A xii, 587.

Inclytus armis Parthenopæus A vi, 479 inclyta fama gloria A ii, 82 Roma A vi, 782 inclyte dux A vi, 562 Mavors A xii, 179 inclyta bello mœnia A ii, 241.

Incognitus: incognita res A i, 519 transilit umbras sagitta A xii, 859 incognita capris gramina A xii, 414 illis omnia curis Cu. 59 Phœbo Cat. xi, 1.

Incolo: incolimus toros riparum A vi, 675 incolitis mare Cir. 197 incolitur haud procul hinc urbis sedes A viii, 478.

Incolumis stabat regno A ii, 88 aspiciet Spartam A ii, 577 cymba exponit virum A vi, 415 incolumem ponto te fore A vi, 345 Pallanta A viii, 575 Ascanium A x, 47 servare A x, 616 te perferet Auno A xi, 717 patriam Cir. 124 incolumi rege G iv, 212 Turno tollo certamina A xii, 39 regno Cir. 330.

Incomitatus: incomitata se ferre solebat A ii, 456 ire sibi videtur A iv, 467.

Incommodum: incommoda nostra A viii, 74.

Incompositus: incompositos motus det G i, 350.

Incomtus: incomtis versibus ludunt G ii, 386.

Inconcessus: inconcessos hymenæos A i, 655.

Inconditus: incondita jactare E ii, 4.

Inconsultus: inconsulti abeunt A iii, 452.

Incoquo: incoque radices Baccho G iv, 279 incocta rubores Tyrios vellera G iii, 307.

Incorrupta manet decus Cu. 265.

Increbresco: increbrescere murmur G i, 359 nomen Latio A viii, 14.

Incredibilis fama A iii, 294.

Incrementum Jovis magnum E iv, 49 Cir. 398.

Increpito: quid increpitas? A x, 900 increpitat Lausum A x, 810 increpitent quamvis socii A iii, 454 increpitans æstatem seram G iv, 138 dedit Bitiæ A i, 742.

Increpo: increpat canor æris morantes G iv, 71 ultro A vi, 387 et al. quem his A ix, 560 socios A x, 830 clypeo A xii, 332. Rutulos A xii, 758 increpuit corvorum exercitus G i, 382 tuba sonitum terribilem A ix, 504 malis A xii, 755.

Increscо: increscunt animis iræ A ix, 688 increvit seges ferrea jaculis acutis A iii, 46.

Incubo: incubat auro defosso G ii, 507 nox ponto A i, 93 stratis A iv, 83.

Incultus: incultum ævum Cir. 518 inculta canities A vi, 300 inculti salicti cura G ii, 415 inculta aviaria G ii, 430 videt A i, 312.

Incumbo: incumbit cernuus armo A x, 894 incumbunt pelago angues A ii, 205 Teucri A iv, 397 tum A ix, 73 incumbebat ad amnem silex A viii, 236 incubuit tempestas sylvis G ii, 311 densus Aquilo G iii, 197 toro A iv, 650 pellibus ovium A vii, 88 Dardanides A xii, 774 incubuere venti mari A i, 88 divitiis repertis A vi, 610 ocyus omnes A viii, 444 qua veuti A xii, 367 incumbent acrius sarcire ruinas G iv, 249 incumbite validi remis A x, 294 incumbere aratris G i, 213 fato urgenti A ii, 653 remis A v, 15 viii, 108 Teucri clamore A ix, 791 *incumbens* olivæ E viii, 16 scopulis æstas G ii, 377 laurus A ii, 514 humero A v, 325 super, projecit A v, 858 super hæret visceribus A x, 727 hasta A xi, 674.

Incurro: incurrimus densis armis A ii, 409 incurrunt hastis connixi A xi, 613 Mæonidæ A xi, 759 densi simul A xi, 834 frontibus conversis tauri A xii, 717.

Incursus luporum horrebis G iii, 407.

Incurvo: incurvant pro se quisque arcus A v, 500.

Incurvus: incurvo aratro G i, 494 ii, 513.

Incus: incudibus duris impositos enses G ii, 540 impositis gemit G iv, 173 A viii, 451 positis novant tela A vii, 629 ictus referunt gemitum A viii, 419.

Incuso nec quenquam A xi, 312 incusat talibus A i, 414 se multa A xi, 471 xii, 612 Latinum magna voce A xii, 580 incusavi quem non hominumque deorumque A ii, 745 ne me incuses A xii, 146.

Incusus: incusum lapidem G i, 275.

Incutio: incute vim ventis A i, 73.

Indago: indagine cingunt saltus A iv, 121.

Inde a teneris G iii, 74 et al.

Indebitus: non indebita fatis meis regna A vi, 66.

Indecoris: indecorem te reliquit A xi, 845 nec me videbis A xii, 679 indecores regno non crimus A vii, 231 cur deficimus? A xi, 423 genus A xii, 25.

Indefessus: indefessa rapit bipennem A xi, 651.

Indeprensus error A v, 591.

Indicium faciet sapor G ii, 246 indicio est oleaster G ii, 182 infando insontem demisere A ii, 84 indiciis versis viarum raptos tauros A viii, 211.

Indico: indicit templis honorem A i, 636 forum A v, 178 iter primis juvenum A vii, 468 indixit choros tibia A xi, 737 iudicere bella Æneadis A vii, 616.

Indictus carminibus abibis A vii, 733.

Indigena: indigenæ Fauni A viii, 314 indigenas Latinos A xii, 823.

Indigeo: indiget quorum usus E ii, 71.

Indiges: indigetem Æneam A xii, 794 indigetes dii G i, 498.

Indignor: indignantur hi A v, 229 indignabar mecum casum amici A ii, 93 indignanti similem A viii, 649 indignantem quod carcret munere A v, 651 indignantes fremunt A i, 59 iudignatus mortalem surgere ab umbris A vii, 770 pontem Araxes A viii, 728 indignata vita A xi, 831 xii, 952 Venus licere Nymphæ A xii, 786 indignatum æquor G ii, 162.

Indignus haud unquam avorum A xii, 649 indigna causa A ii, 285 fortuna A xi, 108 iudignum fuit superis G i, 491 est Italos circumdare Trojam A x, 74 indigno amore E viii, 18 x, 10 dolore A xii, 411 dedere bona Cat. xiii, 6 indigna morte A vi, 163 indigna funera A iv, 617 relatu vocifcrans A ix, 595 pati A xii, 811 hæc fuere Cir. 310 digna atque indigna Cir. 247 indignas hycmes G ii, 373.

Indigus: indiga opis nostræ poma G ii, 428.

Indiscretus: iudiscreta parentibus proles A x, 392.

Indocilis: indocile genus A viii, 321.

Indoctus: tu indocte E iii, 26.

Indoles: indole tanta dignum quid A x, 826.

Indomitus: indomitæ pubi G iii, 174 indomitum Martem A ii, 440 indomita virtute Cir. 118 indomiti agricolæ A vii, 521 Dahæ A viii, 728 indomitas iras A ii, 594 vires A v, 681.

Indormio: indormiat ostro G ii, 506.

Indubito: indubitare viribus tuis absiste A viii, 404.

Induco: inducit satis fluvium G i, 106 turmas Asylas A xi, 620 induxerat ortus Aurora G iv, 552 inducite fontibus umbras E v, 40 induceret messorem arvis G i, 316 inducere fontes umbra E ix, 20 Bacchi thiasos E v, 30 manibus cestus A v, 379 inducitur artus tunica A viii, 457 inductus pretio haud venissem A v, 399.

Indulgentia cœli exeiperet terras G ii, 345.

Indulgeo: indulgent concubitu G iv, 198 generi fata A viii, 512 vino A ix, 165 indulge ordinibus G ii, 277 hospitio A iv, 51 indulgere dolori A ii, 776 labori juvat A vi, 135 choreis juvat A ix, 615 indulsisse hactenus vaeat A x, 625.

Induo: induit cratera corona A iii, 526 crines cum vitta A vii, 417 arma A ix, 180 xi, 6 galeam A ix, 366 juveni unam vestem A xi, 77 induerat se arbos pomis G iv, 143 quos Circe in vultus ferarum A vii, 20 induet nnx se in florem G i, 188 indue vultus pueri A i, 688 induat sese mucrone A x, 682 ille arma licet A xi, 439 induitur galeam et insigne clypei A ii, 393 loricam A vii, 640 indutus exuvias Achilli A ii, 275 Demoleos A v, 264 galea A v, 674 capiti tegumen leonis A vii, 669 thoraca A xi, 487 indutum spoliis tropænm A x, 775 tu indute spoliis eripiare mihi A xii, 947 indutæ vestes rigescunt G iii, 364 indutos armis truncos A xi, 83.

Induresco: induruit stiria barbis G iii, 366.

Industria firmat vires G iii, 209.

Inedia: inedia turgidos pedes Cat. v, 40.

Ineluctabilis: ineluctabile tempus A ii, 324 fatum A viii, 338.

Inemtus: inemtis dapibus G iv, 133.

Ineo: init bellum A vii, 647 ineunt ludi proscenia G ii, 381 prælia G iv, 314 certamina carinæ A v, 114 inde cursus et recursus A v, 583 inibo ipse ego munera A v, 846 inibit decus ævi te consule E iv, 11 ineant pugnas A xi, 912 inire somnum E i, 56 choros Cat. xi, 8.

Ineptus: ineptæ virginis Cir. 356.

Inermis constitit A ii, 67 inermem dextram A xi, 672 etc. inermes manus A i, 491 palmas A x, 595.

Inermus: inermum pectus A x, 424 vulgus A xii, 131.

Iners humor G iv, 25 inertem respexit E i, 28 inertes glebas G i, 94 sulcos G iii, 136 oculos G iii, 523 voces A x, 322 dextras A xi, 414 semper Tyrrheni A xi, 732 tenebras Mo. 6 inertia corpora A ii, 364 inter pecora A iv, 158 ix, 730 corda A ix, 55 furta A ix, 150.

Inertia vitæ demisit sollicitum Cu. 384.

Inevectus ardor Cu. 100 super cœlum iret Cn. 340.

Inexcitus: inexcita Ausonia A vii, 623.

Inexcussus juvenis Cu. 301.

Inexhaustus: inexhaustis metallis A x, 174.

Inexorabilis: inexorabile fatum G ii, 491.

Inexpertus: inexpertum ne quid relinquat A iv, 415.

Inexpletus: inexpletum lacrymans A viii, 559.

Inextricabilis error A vi, 27.

Infabricatus: infabricata robora A iv, 400.

Infamis: infamem tali rumore fuisse Cir. 87.

Infandus: infanda dies A ii, 132 infandum! G i, 479 A i, 255 caput A iv, 613 bellum A vii, 583 xii, 804 infandæ conjugis A xi, 267 infandum dolorem A ii, 3 amorem A iv, 85 easum A viii, 578 infando indicio G ii, 84 scelere Cir. 239 infanda in morte A x, 673 infandi Cyclopes A iii, 644 infanda furentem circumsistunt A viii, 489 supplicia A xi, 257 infandos ignes A i, 529 Trojæ labores A i, 601 infandas cædes A viii, 483 manus Cu. 111.

Infans institerat vestigia plantis A xi, 573 infantis amore A xi, 549 infantem sustulit comitem exilio A xi, 541 infantum animæ A vi, 427.

Infaustus: infaustum nomen A vii, 717 auspicium A xi, 347 infausto omine A xi, 589 infaustas puppes A v, 635.

Infectus: infectum scelus A vi, 742 fœdus A xii, 243 infecti auri pondera A x, 528 infecto fœdere A xii, 286 infecta canebat A iv, 190 infectos hymenæos A x, 720.

Infelix pecus E iii, 3 lolium E v,

37 G i, 154 Mantua G ii, 198 frugibus tellus G ii, 239 oleaster G ii, 314 invidia G iii, 37 victor equus labitur G iii, 498 puer A i, 479 Phœnissa A i, 716 Dido A i, 753 etc. monstrum A ii, 245 infelix! A ii, 345 etc. Andromache A ii, 455 simulacrum A ii, 772 Priamus A iii, 50 vates A iii, 246 animi Phœnissa A iv, 529 hæsit in saxis A v, 204 Nisus A v, 329 thalamus A vi, 521 Theseus A vi, 618 quæ potui nil linquere A vii, 309 furit A vii, 376 te reliqui A ix, 390 evolat A ix, 477 sequeris Clytium A x, 325 dat pectus telo A x, 425 frater A x, 596 Acron A x, 730 sternitur A x, 781 solabere mortem A x, 829 mihi exilium A x, 850 Acœtes A xi, 85 quid demoror Teucros A xi, 175 Camilla A xi, 563 credit juvenem extinctum A xii, 598 fama A xii, 608 Ufens A xii, 641 Juturna A xii, 870 balteus A xii, 941 virgo Cir. 71, 167, 517 piasses jura Cir. 155 Nise pater Cir. 190 tollens lumina Cir. 402 infelicis Ulixi A iii, 613, 691 Elissæ A v, 3 Amatæ A vii, 401 patriæ A ix, 786 infelicem victum A iii, 649 amicum A ix, 430.

Infensus odiis Turno Drances A xi, 123 Drances A xi, 336 infensa tetendit coruu A xi, 859 Turno Etruria A xii, 232 infensum ignem A v, 641 infensam hastam A x, 521 infensi Dardanidæ A ii, 72 Tyrii A iv, 321 vertunt spicula A v, 587 infensos hostes A xi, 899 infensis telis A ix, 793.

Inferiæ: inferias Orphei mittes G iv, 545 ferat absenti A ix, 215 quos immolet A x, 519 quos mitteret umbris A xi, 82.

Inferior numero A xii, 630 inferiora secutus A vi, 170.

Infernus: inferni regis A vi, 106 infernæ Junoni A vi, 138 infernam vim A xii, 199 inferni lacus A iii, 386 infernas domos A v, 731 sedes A viii, 244 infernis tenebris A vii, 325 ab umbris A vii, 771.

Infero: infert equus se campo G ii, 145 se per medios A i, 443 se socium A iv, 142 se matribus A v, 622 sese arduus campo A ix, 53 ignes Mezentius A ix, 522 se in medios A x, 575 se vastis armis A x, 768 se Venulo A xi, 742 inde foco Mo. 50 inferimus cymbia et pateras A iii, 66 intulit sese foribus A xi, 36 inferat se in enses A ix, 401 mecum arma A xi, 467 inferret gressus juvenis G iv, 360 deos Latio A i, 10 honores Anchisæ A v, 652 iutulerint bella A xi, 250 inferre mella canalibus G iv, 265 bellum pro cæde A iii, 248 tectis verbera et faces A vii, 337 manu bellum A vii, 601 victos Penates A viii, 12 se hostem Latio A x, 66 aliæ cursus celerant A x, 249 rates arvis A x, 300 acies pedestres A x, 364 ignes in classes Cu. 309 inferar stipata Tyriis A iv, 545.

Infestus: infestum spelæum Cir. 466 infesti parentis Cir. 352 infestum hostem Cu. 388 infestam fecerat urbem Cir. 111 infesto vulnere A ii, 529 fulmine A v, 691 pondere A ix, 512 agmine Cir. 117 iufesta pinu A x, 206 hasta A x, 877 infesta tela A v, 582 ausa sequi A vii, 299 vulnera Cu. 254 infestos Teucros A ii, 571 hostes A xi, 899 infestis templis Cu. 216.

Inficio: inficit hoc amnem labris splendentibus fusum A xii, 418 inficiunt castos postes altaria Cir. 95 infecit pabula tabo G iii, 481 infecere novercæ pocula G ii, 128 *infecta* venenis Alecto A vii, 341 *infecta* arma cerebro A v, 413 minio crura Cir. 505.

Infidum marmor G i, 254 infidos fratres G ii, 496 inter pisces Cir. 485.

Infigo: infigunt cornua obnixi A xii, 721 infixit scopulo A i, 49 infigitur arbore mali A v, 504 hasta portæ A ix, 746 *infixa* stomacho cornus A ix, 699 lancea rumpit loricam A xii, 375 infixum sub pectore vulnus A iv, 689 infixi pectore vultus A iv, 4.

Infindo: infindunt sulcos A v, 142 infindere sulcos telluri E iv, 33.

Infit his vocibus A v, 708 pater A x, 101 talibus mœrentem A x, 860 ita farier A xi, 242 ab solio rex A xi, 301 ita turbidus A xii, 10.

Inflammo: inflammavit his dictis animum amore A iv, 54 inflammatus amore Orestes A iii, 330.

Inflecto: inflexit solus sensus A iv, 22 inflectere (imp. pass.) precibus A xii, 800 inflexi aratri G i, 162 inflexam cervicem A iii, 631 inflexa cervice Cir. 449 inflexis super carinis Cu. 345.

Infletus: infleta turba A xi, 372.
Infligo: inflicta vadis puppis A x, 303.
Inflo: inflavit ebur Tyrrhenus G ii, 193 inflare calamos E v, 2 inflatur carbasus austro A iii, 357 inflari classica audierant G ii, 539 inflatum venas Iaccho E vi, 15 inflata rore verba Cat. vii, 2.
Infodio: infodiunt unguibus fruges G iii, 535 terræ corpora A xi, 205 infode conchas G ii, 348 infodias vitis genus G ii, 262.
Infœcundus: infœcunda surgunt G ii, 48.
Informatus: informatum fulmen A viii, 426.
Informis adeo nec sum E ii, 25 aggeribus niveis terra G iii, 353 informe monstrum A iii, 658 eadaver A viii, 264 informis leti nodum A xii, 603 informem Scyllam A iii, 431 informi limo A vi, 416 informes ursi G iii, 247.
Informo: informant clypeum A viii, 447.
Infra alluit mare G ii, 158 A viii, 149.
Infrænis: infrænis equi lapsu A x, 750.
Infræno: infrænant currus alii A xii, 287.
Infrænus: infræni Numidæ A iv, 41.
Infremo: infremuit ferox A x, 711.
Infrendo: infrendens dentes gemitu A iii, 664 dentibus A viii, 230 x, 718.
Infringo: infringere obvia Cu. 175. infracta fatis quiescit A v, 784 fama A vii, 332 arundine A xii, 387 infractæ vires A ix, 499 infracta tela A x, 731 infractos Latinos A xii, 1.
Infula lanea circumdatur vitta G iii, 487 Apollinis texit te A ii, 430 redimibat tempora A x, 538.
Infundo: infundit super vires aceti Mo. 113 infundam his desuper nimbum A iv, 122 infundere rores humeris G i, 385 latices Lenæos G iii, 509 infundens oleum extis A vi, 254 infusus gremio conjugis A viii, 406 infusa nix A iv, 250 per artus mens A vi, 726 infusum populum A v, 552 sensibus dolorem Cu. 386 infuso Sole A ix, 461 infusa flumina A vi, 684.
Infusco: infuscet vellera maculis G iii, 389 infuscatur arena sanie G iii, 493.
Ingemino: ingeminat clamor A v, 227 terrorem A vii, 573 ingeminant austri G i, 333 voces quater G i, 411 Tyrii plausu A i, 751 ignes nubibus abruptis A iii, 199 curæ A iv, 531 vulnera lateri A v, 434 hastis A ix, 811 ingeminans nequicquam vocavi A ii, 770 ictus A v, 457 ingeminata vox G iii, 45.
Ingemo: ingemit Æneas A i, 97 ingemuit fletu nostro A iv, 369 reperta luce A iv, 692 ingemuit A vi, 483 xi, 840 graviter amore A x, 789 graviter miserans A x, 823 ingemere aratro incipiat taurus G i, 46 ingemuisse leones interitum E v, 27.
Ingenium illis divinitus G i, 415 ingeniis arvorum nunc locus G ii, 177 posuere præmia G ii, 382.
Ingens arcus G i, 380 vox G i, 477 fraxinus G ii, 65 arbos G ii, 80 Mincius G iii, 14 oleaster G iv, 20 Lydia G iv, 210 specus G iv, 418 Sarpedon A i, 103 portus A i, 118 bellum A i, 267 templum A i, 450 gloria A ii, 325 Periphas A ii, 476 ara A ii, 513 truncus A ii, 557 tellus A iii, 62 lætitia A iii, 99. sus A iii, 390 viii, 43 argentum A iii, 466 etc. portus A iii, 570 domus A iii, 619 lumen A iii, 636 monstrum A iii, 658 iv, 181 anguis A v, 85 Centaurus A v, 156 dolor A v, 172 consistit A v, 423 exitus A v, 523 fletus A v, 765 antrum A vi, 42 gloria A vi, 64 ulmus A vi, 283 janitor A vi, 400 Cerberus A vi, 417 antro extenditur A vi, 423 vagitus A vi, 426 porta A vi, 552 saxum A vi, 616 x, 127 etc. tectum A vii, 170 coluber A vii, 372 pavor A vii, 458 cornibus cervus A vii, 483 vorago A vii, 569 sylva A vii, 676 cohors A vii, 710 argumentum A vii, 791 regia A viii, 241 specus A viii, 258 fragor A viii, 527 xii, 724 lucus A viii, 597 nimbus A ix, 111 concursus A ix, 454 globus A ix, 515 clypeum A ix, 709 Pandarus A ix, 735 xi, 395 pars A x, 427 per corpus A x, 446 pectus A x, 485 onus A x, 553 apparuit A x, 579 pudor A x, 870 xii, 666 fama (vir) A xi, 124 hiatus A xi, 680 bustum A xi, 849 genus A xii, 225 clamor A xii, 268 barba A xii, 300 sese extulit A xii, 441 telum A xii, 888 Turnus A xii, 927 videt recubare ducem Cu. 172 *ingentis* testæ

G ii, 351 saxi A xii, 531 luctus A xi, 63 *ingentem* acervum G i, 184 A iv, 402 xi, 207 umbram G ii, 297 sonitum G ii, 306 salutantum undam G ii, 461 cervum G iii, 413 gemitum A i, 489 etc. hastam A ii, 50 taurum A ii, 202 equum A ii, 400 pugnam A ii, 438 fenestram A ii, 482 Trojam A iii, 462 Ætnam A iii, 579 Chimæram A v, 118 plausum A v, 216 concursum A v, 611 arcum A v, 658 pyram A vi, 215 Æneam A vi, 413 viii, 367 flammam A vi, 519 luctum A vi, 869 lucum A vii, 29 ruinam A viii, 192 fumum A viii, 252 clypeum A viii, 447 loricam A viii, 622 arcum A ix, 15 sese ferebat A ix, 597 Centaurum A x, 195 hastam A x, 762 Lausum ferebant A x, 842 ingentem animis, ingentem corpore Herminium A xi, 641 tumultum A xi, 897 in hastam A xii, 398 Murranum A xii, 640 *ingenti* cylindro G i, 178 pluvia G i, 325 sub umbra G ii, 19, 489 bello G ii, 279 amore G ii, 476 clamore G iii, 43 motu G iv, 365 nocte G iv, 497 sub templo A i, 457 pyra A iv, 505 mole A v, 118, 223 vi, 232 xii, 161 manu A v, 487 plausu A v, 506 feretro A vi, 222 stridore A vii, 65 obsidione A viii, 647 clamore A ix, 38 cæde A ix, 242 fragmine A ix, 569 x, 698 pondere A ix, 752 umbra A x, 541 vulnere A x, 842 xii, 640 gyro A x, 884 luctu A xi, 231 tumultu A xi, 447 dextra A xi, 556 sonitu A xi, 664 Sila A xii, 715 *ingentes* animos G iii, 207 iv, 83 minæ murorum A iv, 89 curas A v, 701 ornos A vi, 182 viros A vii, 167 tauros A viii, 204 populos A viii, 475 fossas A ix, 470 oras A ix, 528 acervos A x, 245, 509 campi A xii, 36 *ingentia* rura G ii, 412 corpora A i, 196 mœnia A i, 369 terga A v, 404 ostia A vi, 81 claustra A vii, 185 ingentibus curis A i, 212 spiris A ii, 217 jussis A vii, 241 monstris A vii, 376 cœptis A ix, 296 x, 461 *ingentior* armis A xi, 124.

Ingero: ingerit fugientibus hastas A ix, 763 xii, 330 super undam Mo. 44 super herbas Mo. 98.

Inglorius amem flumina G ii, 486 trahens alvum latam G iv, 94 parma alba Helenor A ix, 548 exigat ævum A x, 52 remeabo A xi, 793 agitare artes maluit A xii, 397.

Ingluvies: ingluviem atram explet piscibus G iii, 431.

Ingratus salutis respicit A x, 666 ingrata urbs E i, 35 ingrato cineri A vi, 213 Cop. 35 ingratum laborem G iii, 98 cubile A xii, 144 ingrata hæc revolvo A ii, 101 ingratis periclis A vii, 425.

Ingravo: ingravat hæc Drances A xi, 220.

Ingredior res antiquæ laudis G ii, 175 ingreditur altius pullus G iii, 76 solo A iv, 177 proximus donis A v, 543 Æneas mœsto vultu A vi, 157 insignis spoliis A vi, 857 turbidus campo A x, 763 solo A x, 767 ingredere G i, 42 A viii, 513 ingrediens tenebat Æneam A viii, 309 ingressus lucum G iv, 469 fatis iniquis A iii, 17 lacrymis obortis A vi, 868 castris regem adit A x, 148 versare dolos A xi, 704 saltus apertos A xi, 904 ingressa olli contra Venus A iv, 107 ingressis hæc edidit ore A vii, 194.

Ingressus: ingressus cepit experientia G iv, 316.

Ingruo: ingruit umbra vitibus G ii, 410 horror armorum A ii, 301 imber ferreus A xii, 284 Æneas Italis A xii, 628 ingrueret bellum A viii, 535 ingruere hostes infensos A xi, 899.

Inguen lævum perforat A x, 589 inguinis vitium Cir. 69 inguine sedit A x, 786 vasto est terribilis Cop. 24 ab inguine destillat virus G iii, 281 inguina candida succinctam monstris E vi, 75 Cir. 59 sub setosa Mo. 99.

Inhæreo: inhæret corpore A x, 845 inhæsit amplexus dextram A viii, 124 inhærens angit oculos A viii, 260.

Inhibeo: inhibete tela A xii, 693.

Inhio: inhiant postes varios testudine G ii, 463 non inhiasset ocellis Cir. 132 inhians Cerberus G iv, 483 reclusis pectoribus A iv, 64 turba attonitis animis A vii, 814.

Inhonestus: inhonesto vulnere A vi, 497.

Inhorresco: inhorruit campis messis G i, 314 unda tenebris A iii, 195 v, 11 armos aper A x, 711.

Inhospitus: inhospita Syrtis A iv, 41 saxa A v, 627.

Inhumatus cadat media arena A iv,

620 aspicies aquas Stygias A vi, 374 inhumata turba A vi, 325 xi, 372 inhumati conjugis A i, 357 inhumata corpora A xi, 22.

Injicio: injicit se morti A ix, 553 hastam eminus A x, 777 iras haud mollibus stimulis A xi, 728 injecit sese in agmen A ii, 408 se saltu A viii, 257 super injice frondes G iv, 46 injice tu mihi terram A vi, 366 injicimt vincula E vi, 19 injecta veste Cir. 251 arena Cir. 442 injecta tela A ii, 726 injectis undique telis A ix, 807.

Inimicus Nisus G i, 407 Cir. 539 ensis A ii, 600 inimica mihi gens A i, 71 fortuna A v, 356 refugit A vi, 472 lux A ix, 355 turba A xi, 880 vis A xii, 150 est capiti Cir. 386 inimicum ignem G iv, 330 imbrem A i, 127 hastile A x, 795 insigne A xii, 944 inimicam terram A x, 295 inimice nostræ senectæ Minos Cir. 287 inimico a fratre A iv, 656 pectore A x, 556 xi, 685 Cu. 60 ex sanguine A xi, 720 inimica in gente A iv, 235 mente Cu. 308 inimica Trojæ numina A ii, 622 castra A v, 671 etc. Latinis tela A viii, 117 tela A xi, 809 in prælia A xii, 716, 812 inimicis ignibus A viii, 375.

Iniquus: iniqui solis A vii, 227 iniquæ Junonis A i, 672 viii, 292 pacis A iv, 618 iniquam sortem A vi, 332 xii, 243 iniquo pondere G i, 164 spatio A v, 203 casu A vi, 475 dorso A x, 303 iniqua pugna A x, 889 iniquis spatiis G iv, 147 fatis A ii, 257 etc. animis A x, 7 sylvis A xi, 531.

Injungo: injunxit connubiis honorem Cu. 298.

Injuria formæ spretæ A i, 31 longa est A i, 345 nostræ cædis vos subigat A iii, 256 sceleris si tanta est A iii, 604 cari capitis A iv, 354 Turni admonuit matrem A ix, 108 quæritur Cir. 159.

Injussus adibis A vi, 375 injussa gramina virescunt G i, 55.

Injustus: injusto sub fasce G iii, 347.

Innato: innatat alnus undam G ii, 451.

Innatus amor G iv, 177.

Innecto: innectit comas A vii, 353 ramum olivæ A vii, 418 palmas innexuit A v, 425 innecte causas morandi A iv, 51 innectuntur colla auro A viii, 661 humeros *innexus* amictu A vii, 669 quis (vinculis) innexa pedem pendebat A v, 511 crinem vittis A vi, 281 fraus clienti A vi, 609 foliis pependit A viii, 277.

Inno: innabant pariter A x, 222 innaret fluvium Clœlia A viii, 651 innare fluvios G iii, 142 lacus A vi, 134 flumina A vi, 369 carinas fluvio miratur A viii, 93 pelago Cycladas credas A viii, 691 parans A xi, 549.

Innocuus: innocuum littus A vii, 230 innocuæ sedere carinæ A x, 302.

Innoxius successit A v, 92 innoxia flamma A ii, 683 innoxia verba miscuerunt G ii, 129 iii, 283.

Innumerus: innumeræ gentes A vi, 706 innumeras pyras A xi, 204.

Innuptus: innuptæ Minervæ A ii, 31 innuptæ puellæ G iv, 476 etc. aliæ sunt Latio A xii, 24.

Inoffensus: inoffensum mare A x, 292.

Inolesco: inolescere libro G ii, 77 multa modis miris A vi, 738.

Inopinus: inopina quies A v, 857 facies A vi, 104 fors A viii, 476.

Inops animi sævit A iv, 300 est hæc turba A vi, 325 inopi senectæ G i, 186 inopem miseratus G iii, 500 solare A ix, 290 inopes res A viii, 100.

Inprimis patrem commendo tibi Cat. x, 5.

Inquam: inquit prior A i, 325 etc.

Insalutatus: insalutatam hanc linquo A ix, 288.

Insania quæ tanta A ii, 42 mutat mentem A iv, 595 xii, 37 scelerata belli sævit A vii, 461 mixto luctu æstuat A x, 871 xii, 667.

Insanio: quid insanis? E x, 21 insanire libet E iii, 36.

Insanus: insana cupido A ix, 760 insanum forum G ii, 502 insani Martis A vii, 550 pectoris Cir. 345 insano dolori A ii, 776 labori A vi, 135 insanæ alumnæ Cir. 289 insanam vatem A iii, 443 insano vertice G i, 481 amore A ii, 343 insani fluctus E ix, 43.

Inscius ævi G iii, 189 A viii, 627 pastor A ii, 307 credens agmina socia A x, 372 Æneas A vi, 711 Anchisiade cs stupet A x, 249 accipit

ensem A x, 907 inscia Dido quantus insidat deus A i, 722 manus A vii, 381 violaverat sedem Cir. 141 conata es scelus Cir. 323 super inscio clamatum Cat. v, 15 inscia culpæ anima A xii, 648.

Inscribo: inscribitur pulvis versa hasta i, 482 inscripti nomina regum flores E iii, 106.

Insector: insectabere terram rastris G i, 155.

Insequor: rursus convellere vimen A iii, 32 insequitur arva cominus G i, 105 stridore Nisus G i, 408 Cir. 540 clamor A i, 91 cumulo aquæ mons A i, 109 fortuna viros A i, 245 te casus per tanta pericula A i, 620 illum vulnere infesto A ii, 530 nimbus commixta grandine A iv, 161 proximus huic Salius A v, 321 cineres et ossa A v, 788 nimbus peditum A vii, 793 gens Daunia bello A viii, 147 quem ætas mea spatiis propioribus A ix, 276 tela ferentes A xii, 466 Æneas A xii, 748.

Insero: insere pyros E i, 74 ix, 50 oleæ truncos G ii, 302 inserat si quis hæc G ii, 50 inseritur arbutus nucis fœtu G ii, 69 insita mala G ii, 33.

Insero: inseritur his super tumulus Cu. 410 inserto cornu G iii, 509 insertas fenestras A iii, 152.

Inserto: insertabam sinistram clypeo A ii, 672.

Insideo, v. *Insido.*

Insidiæ Danaum patescunt A ii, 310 tales nullæ hic A vi, 399 cui cordi A vii, 326 aguntur circum A xii, 336 insidias moliri avibus G i, 271 explorat lupus G iii, 537 Danaum dic nobis A i, 758 Danaum pelago præcipitare A ii, 36 Danaum accipe A ii, 65 insidiis excipere caprum E iii, 17 noctis capiere G i, 426 talibus credita res A ii, 195 si quos fudimus A ii, 421 agitabat A vii, 478 locum conspeximus A ix, 237 ex insidiis concitat telum A xi, 783 insidiis subactus A xii, 494 territus A xii, 752 nullis anxius Cu. 157.

Insidior: insidiatus ovili lupus A ix, 59.

Insido: insidunt apes floribus A vi, 708 insedit Pallas arces A ii, 616 jugis Etruscis A viii, 480 sylvis A xi, 531 insederat regionem Cu. 278 insidat miseræ quantus deus A i, 723 insedisse cineres patriæ A x, 59.

Insigne decorum clypei induitur A ii, 392 paternum gerit A vii, 657 superbum belli A viii, 683 formæ paternæ A x, 188 regis gerentem A xii, 289 inimicum gerebat A xii, 944 insignia Danaum aptemus nobis A ii, 389 mandat Tarchon A viii, 506 regni portantes A xi, 334 horrida pugnæ portans Cat. xi, 5 insignibus positis it A xi, 89.

Insignio: insiguibat Io clypeum auro A vii, 790.

Insignis humero G iii, 7 maculis et albo G iii, 56 furor G iii, 266 auro et ostro sonipes A iv, 134 forma et juventa Euryalus A v, 295 lituo et hasta A vi, 167 pietate et armis A vi, 403 ramis olivæ A vi, 809 cæsis Achivis A vi, 838 spoliis Marcellus A vi, 856 trabea cinctuque Gabino A vii, 613 facie A ix, 336, 583 Turnus A x, 21 equis Messapus A x, 354 jaculo A x, 754 fulgebat in armis A xi, 769 insignis galeæ A iii, 468 facti gloria A xii, 322 insignem pietate virum A i, 14 phaleris equum A v, 310 galeam A v, 367 reddidit arte A v, 705 gemmis coronam A vii, 76 palma currum A vii, 655 fama et armis miserunt A vii, 745 quem misit Aricia A vii, 762 pharetram A viii, 166 insigni laude A i, 629 leto A x, 450 curru Cu. 126 insignes ambo armis A xi, 291 insignes agros tropæis A xi, 386 insignibus alis G iv, 82 armis A x, 170, 539.

Insincerus cruor G iv, 285.

Insinuo: insinuat cunctis pavor per pectora A ii, 229.

Insisto: insistit sic A iv, 533 institit sic ore A xii, 47 insiste viam domandi G iii, 164 insistere rotis victor G iii, 114 limen nulli fas A vi, 563 terreor ab umbris Cu. 238.

Insolitus: insolito in ore Cir. 357 insolitæ fugiunt phocæ G iii, 543.

Insomnis: insomnem noctem A ix, 167.

Insomnium: insomnia me terrent A iv, 9 falsa mittunt A vi, 897.

Insono: insonat æther impulsu A viii, 239 Ægæo spiritus A xii, 366 insonuit flagello A v, 579 verbera A vii, 451 illa A xi, 596 insonuere cavernæ utero recusso A ii, 53.

Insons: insontis amici A ii, 93 v, 350 insonti tibi portans somnia A v, 841 insontem demisere neci A ii,

84 manet exitus A x, 630 insontes Harpyias A iii, 249 sibi peperere letum A vi, 435.

Insperata tellure A iii, 278 in luce A viii, 247.

Inspergo: inspergit micas salis Mo. 97.

Inspicio: inspectura domos machina A ii, 47.

Inspico: inspicat faces ferro G i, 292.

Inspiro: inspirat cui animum vates A vi, 12 inspirant morsibus venenum G iv, 237 inspires ignem A i, 692 inspirans animam A vii, 351.

Inspoliatus: inspoliata arma A xi, 594.

Instabilis: instabiles animos G iv, 105 cymbæ G iv, 195.

Instar montis A ii, 15 clypei A iii, 637 quantum in ipso est A vi, 866 agminis ipse A vii, 707 turbinis volat hasta A xii, 923.

Instauro: instaurat diem donis A iv, 63 choros Apollo A iv, 145 genitori honores A v, 94 instauramus Polydoro funus A iii, 62 instaurant epulas A vii, 146 viii, 283 acies A x, 543 instaurate talia Graiis A vi, 530 instaurati animi A ii, 451 instaurata prælia A ii, 669.

Insterno: instraverat pontes A xii, 675 insternor pelle leonis A ii, 722 instrato cubili G iii, 230 instratos ostro et tapetis alipedes A vii, 277.

Instigo: instigat vocibus alas A xi, 730 instigant cuncti sequentem studiis A v, 228.

Instillo: instillat guttas olivi Mo. 112.

Instituo: instituit Pan conjungere calamos E ii, 33 subjungere tigres E v, 30 vertere terram G i, 148 Proserpina munus ferri A vi, 143 instituunt dapes A vii, 109 instituerunt nuda vestiga pedis A vii, 690 instituam templum Phœbo et Triviæ A vi, 70.

Insto: quod instat E ix, 66 etc. instat acrior G iii, 154 vi patria Pyrrhus A ii, 491 ramis et molaribus A viii, 250 fervidus furto A ix, 350 non secius A ix, 441 aquæ ille A x, 196 hinc Pallas A x, 433 cui Turnus A x, 645, 657 trepidanti fervidus A x, 788 cursu venator A xii, 751 saucius A xii, 762 contra Æneas A xii, 887 acrior intendere lumina Cu. 173 instamus cæci furore A ii, 244 instant verbere torto G iii, 106 sub tempus G iii, 123 ardentes Tyrii A i, 427 certatim eruere ornum A ii, 627 cædes Laurentibus A viii, 537 viri puppibus A viii, 693 Mnestheus et Serestus A ix, 171 Rutuli sternere viros A x, 118 viro odiisque telisque A x, 692 procul jaculis A x, 713 instabant Marti currum A viii, 434 institerat vestigia plantis A xi, 574 instabis aristis G i, 220 instet depellere vulnera Cu. 320 instaret curru Achilles A i, 472 instare tumultus monet G i, 464 jugis A ix, 529 telum tremiscit A xii, 916 instans operi regnisque futuris A i, 508 instantis belli Cir. 358 instantem tergo Cloanthum A v, 168 reginam A xi, 703 non tulit A xii, 371 instantia vidi fata alterius Cu. 226 instantibus fatis A x, 624.

Instrepo: instrepat axis G iii, 173.

Instruo: instruit socios armis A iii, 471 viii, 80 instruimus mensas A iii, 231 instruitur domus luxu A i, 642 *instructus* dolis et arte Pelasga A ii, 152 adversis Eois A vi, 832 instructa legio A ix, 369 instructi ferro A xii, 124 instructo Marte A viii, 676 phalanx instructis navibus ibat A ii, 254 Teucros acie instructos A xi, 449.

Insuetus: insuetum iter A vi, 16 nemus A viii, 92 insueta pabula E i, 50 rudentem premit A viii, 248 insuetos Arcadas inferre acies A x, 364 insuetis curis Cat. xi, 9.

Insula portum efficit A i, 163 notissima A ii, 22 Jovis Creta A iii, 104 Circæ A iii, 386 prætenta sinu jacet contra A iii, 692 erigitur juxta Liparen A viii, 416 Ilva A x, 174 insulam Cœruli Cat. viii, 7 insulæ in Ionio, Strophades dictæ A iii, 211.

Insulto: insultant thiasis nemora A vii, 581 insultent hædi floribus G iv, 11 Rutuli A x, 20 insultare solo equitem G iii, 117 insultans Sinon A ii, 330 Tisiphone A vi, 571 huic capiti Mezentius A viii, 570 sonipes æquore fremit A xi, 600 miserabile hostibus A xii, 339.

Insum: inest Minotaurus A vi, 26.

Insuo: insuto plumbo A v, 405.

Insuper imposuit A i, 65 etc.

Insuperabilis: insuperabile bello genus A iv, 40.

Insurgo: insurgimus remis A iii, 207 insurgite remis A iii, 560 v,

189 insurgere tenebras campis A ix, 34 insurgens Entellus A v, 443 dorso speluncæ silex A viii, 234 arduus A xi, 755 altior heros A xii, 902.

Intactus: intacta juventus A xi, 419 intactæ segetis A vii, 808 intactum Pallanta A x, 504 intactam cui dederat pater A i, 349 intacto de grege A vi, 38 intacta cervice G iv, 540 intactos saltus G iii, 41.

Integer ævi sanguis A ii, 638 ævi Ascanius A ix, 255 integra spes Cir. 311 integram pellem G iv, 302 ab integro nascitur E iv, 5.

Integro: integrat carmen Philomela G iv, 515.

Intemeratus: intemerata fides A ii, 143 colit amorem virginitatis A xi, 584 munera libo A iii, 178.

Intempestus: intempesta nox G i, 247 et al. intempestæ Graviscæ A x, 184.

Intendo: intendit locum sertis A iv, 506 cornu vocem A vii, 514 telum nervo A ix, 623 intendunt collo vincula A ii, 237 Zephyri vela A v, 33 arcus A ix, 665 intendebat arcum desuper A viii, 704 intendere vela ventis A iii, 683 brachia tergo A v, 403 numeros nervis A ix, 776 lumina Cu. 174 intendisse bello sagittam dicitur A ix, 590 intendi vela ventis jubet A v, 829 intenta labori dextra Mo. 25 intenti ora tenebant A ii, 1 expectant A v, 137 ludo pueri A vii, 380 intenta remis brachia A v, 136 intentos oculos A vii, 251 intentis omnibus A A iii, 716.

Intentatus: intentata manebat sors A x, 39.

Intento: intentant omnia mortem A i, 95 intentans angues sinistra A vi, 572.

Intepesco: intepuit semel mucro A x, 570.

Inter alias Cir. 444 amorem A v, 655 arma A vii, 442 etc. arva A ii, 782 cædes A viii, 709 xi, 648, 729 Charybdim et Scyllam A iii, 685 cives A xii, 583 cœlum terrasque A iv, 256 colles et littora Cir. 102 comites Cir. 308, 443 cornua A iv, 16 v, 479 corylos E i, 14 deserta A vii, 404 fagos venibat E ii, 3 flammam et hostes A ii, 632 fluctus A i, 111 ii, 206 flumina E i, 52 fontes E i, 83 frigus caloremque G ii, 345 frondes A viii, 32 x, 190 galeam et oras thoracis A xii, 381 gaudia A vi, 513 hæc A viii, 671 hostes A ix, 556 ignes A iii, 406 ima pedis G iii, 459 latus et ilia A x, 778 lora A ix, 318 xii, 469 loricam galeamque A xi, 692 lucos Cu. 231 lucum prorumpit Tiberinus A vii, 30 lustra A iii, 646 xi, 570 manus A ii, 681 etc. media talia A iv, 663 medias A v, 619 vii, 397 medios A x, 132 millia A ix, 549 x, 761 motus hos A xi, 225 navem et scopulos A v, 169 nemora A iv, 70 nemus A vi, 657 viii, 107 nimbos A viii, 608 nubem A viii, 528 nubila A iv, 177 etc. numina media A iv, 204 odorem tetrum A iii, 228 opera A vi, 183 ora parentum A ii, 681 ossa A xi, 816 pateras A v, 91 pecora A vii, 679 ix, 730 pecudes A iii, 656 pisces Cir. 485 præmia A xii, 437 primos A ii, 479 etc. prælia A xi, 541 mœnia xii, 579 quas A vi, 450 Cu. 123 retia A x, 710 sacra G iv, 521 saltus et astra Cu. 23 saxa A iii, 566 vi, 174 sese occurrere G i, 489 se pervius usus tectorum A ii, 454 se fovere luxu hyemem A iv, 193 se jactant vulnera A v, 433 se complexi A v, 566 se ciebunt bellum A vi, 829 se talibus dictis A viii, 359 sese brachia tollunt A viii, 452 se posito certamine A viii, 639 se agnoscunt spolia A ix, 457 se non cedunt A x, 358 se concurrere A x, 437 se conversi tenebant oculos A xi, 121 se hæc agebant A xi, 445 se implicuere acies A xi, 632 se coirent capita A xi, 861 se firmabant fœdera A xii, 212 se coiisse viros A xii, 709 sese vulnera miscent A xii, 720 sese servant iras Cir. 536 sylvas A vii, 404 soles et sidera Cir. 37 tabulata A xii, 672 tela A vii, 673 ix, 329 tempora A ix, 750 x, 890 terrorem A ix, 202 turbam fremitumque A v, 152 tuta domorum A xi, 882 ulmos E v, 3 vestes et pectora lapsus A vii, 349 voces, inter verba media A xii, 318.

Intercipio: intercipit hastam Rhœteus A x, 402.

Intercludo: interclusit illos hyems ponti A ii, 111.

Interdum pandunt vestigia G ii, 258 et al.

Interea lustrabo E x, 55 et al.

Intereo: interit vipera G iii, 544

interemnt segetes G ii, 152 pecudes G iii, 368.

Interficio: interfice messes G iv, 330.

Interfor: interfata est medio dolore sic A i, 390.

Interfundo: interfusa novies Styx A vi, 439 genas maculis A iv, 644.

Interimo: interimit primus Abantem A x, 428.

Interior domus A i, 641 ii, 486 radit iter lævum A v, 170 suburget proram A v, 203 gyro eludit Orsilochum A xi, 695 interiore tecto A iv, 494 iuteriora limina A iv, 645.

Interius recondat Venerem G iii, 137 mentem æger Cu. 385.

Interlabor: interlabentur aquæ G ii, 349.

Interlego: interlegendæ frondes G ii, 366.

Interluceo: interlucet corona non tam spissa A ix, 508.

Interluo: interluit pontus arva æstu angusto A iii, 419 quos Allia A vii, 717.

Intermisceo: intermisceat undam E x, 5.

Internecto: internectat fibula crinem auro A vii, 816.

Internodium: iuternodia imperfecta fluitant membris Cir. 491.

Interpres divum A iii, 359 iv, 356 Phœbi A iii, 474 harum curarum A iv, 608 ille hominum divumque A x, 175.

Interritus extulit brachia A v, 427 interrita fertur classis A v, 863 resistit A xi, 711 spectat pugnas A xi, 837.

Interrumpo: interrupti ignes A ix, 239 interrupta opera A iv, 88.

Intersum: intersint lacrymis patris A xi, 62.

Intertexo: intertextam auro chlamydem A viii, 167.

Intervallum: intervallo longo proximus A v, 320.

Intexo: intexunt costas abiete A ii, 16 latera frondibus A vi, 216 intexet ulmos vitibus G ii, 221 intexere foliis hastas E v, 32 te chartis vellem Cir. 39 intexens herbis E ii, 49 cornua sertis A vii, 488 peplo Cir. 21 varios colores pluma Cir. 502 intextus puer A v, 252 intextum tauris opus A x, 785 intexti Britanni G iii, 25.

Intimus: intima cunabula G iv, 66 Tartara G iv, 481 regna Liburnorum A i, 247 ad præcordia A vii, 347.

Intono: intonat ore A vi, 607 fragor iterum atque iterum A viii, 527 clypeum super A ix, 709 horrendum armis A xii, 700 ore Cu. 177 intonuit lævum subito fragore A ii, 693 ter a cœlo A vii, 142 lævum de parte cœli A ix, 631 intonuere poli A i, 94 sylvæ A vii, 515.

Intonsus: intonsum bidentem A xii, 170 intonsi montes E v, 63 intonsa ora A ix, 181 capita A ix, 681 intonsos crines Cir. 284.

Intorqueo: intorquet hastam adnixus A ix, 744 eminus corpore toto A xii, 921 intorsit oculos multa vi G iv, 451 telum A x, 882 hastam equo A xi, 637 intorserit tergo hastam A ii, 231 intorquere tela per fenestras A ix, 534 iutorquens jaculum A x, 323.

Intra (præpos.) jactum teli A xi, 608 limina A xi, 235 muros A ii, 33 septa G iv, 159 tecta A vi, 525 etc.

Intra (adverb.) retulit pedem Cir. 256.

Intractabilis: intractabile bello genus A i, 343 intractabilis brumæ G i, 211.

Intractatus: intractatum ne quid fuisset A viii, 206.

Intremo: intremuit malus A v, 505 intremuere pontus et undæ A iii, 673 intremere murmure Trinacriam A iii, 581.

Intro: intramus portus A v, 57 intravi tot maria A vi, 59 intravit medullas calor A viii, 390 per corpora somnus Cu. 205 intravimus portus A iii, 219 intrastis ripas fluminis A vii, 201 intraverat hortum Mo. 86 intraro si quando Tybrim A iii, 501 intrare portus A iii, 254 deum iutrantem muros A iv, 359.

Introgredior: introgressi postquam A i, 524 xi, 248.

Intubum: intuba officiunt G i, 120 gauderent potis rivis G iv, 120 intuba Mo. 85.

Intus clausos servant G iii, 214 et al.

Inula: inulæ hic virebant Mo. 73.

Inultus amisit amores G iii, 227 inultæ famam patieris A xi, 847 inulto me non lætabere A x, 739 inulti nunquam moriemur A ii, 670 in-

ultæ moriemur A iv, 659.

Inumbro: inumbrant toros obtentu frondis A xi, 66 inumbret vestibulum oleaster G iv, 20.

Inundo: inundant sangniue fossas A x, 24 sangnine fossæ A xi, 382 hinc rursus Troës A xii, 280.

Inuro: inurunt notas et nomina gentis G iii, 158.

Inutilis humor G i, 88 annos demoror A ii, 647 cedebat A x, 794 inutile ferrum A ii, 510.

Invado: invadit continuo A iv, 265 classem A ix, 71 mecum castra A ix, 147 Teucros A x, 690 medios A xii, 497 iuvadunt urbem A ii, 265 gemitu et ira A ii, 414 invadunt A iii, 240 ix, 567 Martem clypeis A xii, 712 invasit thalamum natæ A vi, 623 Æneas turmas A x, 310 invaserat bis hostes A ix, 799 invade tu viam A vi, 260 invaserit artus furor Cir. 237 invasisset ferro gravatum veste A vi, 361 invadere Italiam A iii, 382 magnum aliquid A ix, 186.

Invalidus G iii, 189 ferebat minas cœli A vi, 114 invalidum quicquid tecum est A v, 716 invalidi nati G iii, 128 senes A xii, 132 invalidas palmas tendens G iv, 498 aves A xii, 262.

Invehor: invehitur Centauro A v, 122 curru per urbes A vi, 786 invectus equis G iii, 358 A vi, 587 cœlo A i, 159 est equo A v, 571 mœnia triumpho A viii, 714 invecta tenebat auras A vii, 287 cœlo Aurora A xii, 77 invectas alveo classes A vii, 436.

Invenio affluxisse numerum ingentem A ii, 797 invenit mendacia Cir. 363 inveni viam A iv, 478 invenere viam per ignes A vii, 297 inveniam manu mortem A ii, 645 inveuies alium E ii, 73 inveuiet pila G i, 495 invenient viam fata A iii, 395 inventus cavis bufo G i, 184 inventa sub ilicibus sus A iii, 390 viii, 43 sepulcrum patris Scylla Cir. 131 iuventum est fallere visco G i, 140 focis quem credidit A vii, 680 Achillem A ix, 742 inventam laurum sacrasse A vii, 61 inventa flumina A vi, 8 inventas per artes A vi, 663.

Inventor scelerum Ulixes A ii, 164.

Inventrix oleæ Minerva G i, 19.

Inventum: inventa memoranda pandere G iv, 283.

Invergo: invergit vina fronti A vi, 244.

Inverto: invertit cœlum nox A xi, 202 inverterunt tauri loca G ii, 141 invertant solum tauri G i, 65 invertere campum G iii, 161 invertisse terras vomere G iii, 526 iuverso olivo Cir. 344.

Invictus: invicta bello dextera A vi, 879 invictum clypeum dedit Ignipoteus A x, 243 invicte! A vi, 365 viii, 293 invicti viribus A vi, 394 invictæ gentes A xii, 191 invictis cum viris A xi, 306.

Invideo: non invideo equidem E i, 11 invidet te nobis regia cœli G i, 504 pater Ascanio arces A iv, 234 mihi senectus imperium A viii, 509 non invidet paribus armis A ix, 655 invidit collibus umbras E vii, 58 honori A v, 541 te fortuna mihi A xi, 43 invideas ne mihi mortem Cir. 277 invidisse deos A xi, 269.

Invidia quæ tandem est? A iv, 350 quæ fuit? Cat. xiv, 8 invidiæ telo Cu. 341 ob invidiam pulsus A x, 852 xi, 539 invidia rumpantur ilia E vii, 26 infelix metuet furias G iii, 37 Ulixi concessit ab oris A ii, 90 obliqua quem agitabat gloria Turni A xi, 337 remota Cu. 72.

Invidus licet adsit Cu. 5.

Invigilo: invigilant victu apes G iv, 158 venatu pueri A ix, 605.

Inviolabilis: inviolabile pignus A xi, 363.

Inviolatus: inviolata Alcestis Cu. 262.

Inviso: invisit telum Apollo A iv, 144 invise fines Latinos A xi, 588 invisere urbis curam G i, 25 fines Arcadiæ A viii, 159.

Invisus cœlestibus A i, 391 divis A ii, 647 invisa colubris avis G ii, 320 Minervæ aranea G iv, 246 sedebat aris A ii, 574 facies A ii, 601 invisum fatis G iv, 324 genus A i, 32 numen A vii, 571 caput A ix, 496 quem tu tibi fingis A xi, 364 invisam aratris filicem G ii, 189 accipiet ratibus A iv, 541 lucem A iv, 631 stirpem A vii, 293 faciem A ix, 734 vitam A xi, 177 invisi fratres quibus A vi, 608 invisa dis regna A viii, 245 lumina A xii, 62 invisos amictus G iii, 563.

Invito: invitat hyems G i, 302 pretiis animos A v, 292 protinus certare A v, 486 solio Æneam A

viii, 178 invitant ultro mœnibus hostem A ix, 676 invitet ripa decedere calori G iv, 23 invitent horti G iv, 109.

Invitus cessi A vi, 460 invita reliqui terras A xii, 809 invitam accingier artes magicas A iv, 493 invito Olympo E vi, 86 numine A x, 31 invitæ terræ G i, 224 rupimus vincula A x, 233 invitis divis A ii, 402.

Invius: invia via A iii, 383 per saxa A i, 541 lustra A iv, 151 vivis regna A vi, 154 maria Teucris A ix, 130.

Invoco: invocat ex ordine noctem, signa etc. A vii, 140.

Involvo: involvit flammis nemus G ii, 308 domum caligine A viii, 253 involverunt nimbi diem A iii, 198 involvere Olympum Ossæ G i, 282 *involvens* terram umbra nox A ii, 251 vera obscuris A vi, 100 navem aqua auster A vi, 336 secum armenta virosque A xii, 689 *involvitur* aris A xii, 292 *involvi* lumine A vii, 77.

Io matres, audite A vii, 400.

Jocus: joci dolent Cat. v, 17 jocos parare Cu. 6.

Ipse ego legam E ii, 51 et al.

Ira illis supra modum est G iv, 236 præcipitat mentem A ii, 317 deum A iii, 215 etc. suscitat vim A v, 454 magna deum A v, 706 gravis Junonis A v, 781 super sævit A vii, 462 facit telum A vii, 508 monstrat conferre manum A ix, 44 neque terga dare patitur A ix, 795 fluctuat intus A xii, 527 implacabilis Cu. 237 Hectoris Cu. 307 valet mihi Cat. v, 5 *iræ* tuæ memor Cu. 236 iræ pepercit A ii, 534 justæ quibus est Mezentius A x, 714 *iram* memorem Junonis A i, 8 supera votis A viii, 60 inanem amborum miserantur A x, 758 *ira* ereptæ virginis invadunt Danai A ii, 413 Deorum irritata terra A iv, 178 ex ira tumida corda A vi, 407 ira fervidus A viii, 230 merita quos accendit A viii, 501 sævit ille A ix, 62 immani concitus A ix, 694 mortis fraternæ fervidus A ix, 736 exæstuat mens A ix, 798 mixta subridens A x, 742 se suscitat Æncas A xii, 108 terribilis A xii, 946 *iræ* Amaryllidis E iii, 8 numinis te exercent G iv, 453 tantæ animis A i, 15 Junonis luatur fratrem A i, 134 leonum exandiri A vii, 15 cui cordi A vii, 326 fœmineæ quam coquebant A vii, 345 deum concessere A viii, 40 ignescunt Rutulo A ix, 66 increscunt animis A ix, 688 sævæ surgunt A x, 813 arrectæ stimulis A xi, 452 Iræque Insidiæque aguntur circum A xii, 336 iræ assurgunt A xii, 494 *irarum* causæ A i, 29 æstu A iv, 532 habenas A xii, 499 *iras* horribiles exercuit G iii, 152 remittent G iv, 536 temperat Æolus A i, 61 attollentem anguem A ii, 381 conjugis præmetuens A ii, 572 indomitas excitat A ii, 594 tristes canit A iii, 366 aggerat A iv, 197 xi, 342 procedere longius A v, 461 in iras concessit Calydona Dianæ A vii, 305 in iras exarsit A vii, 445 iras mulcebat A vii, 755 miscebant operi A viii, 432 acuunt rumoribus A ix, 464 suscitat spes A x, 263 injicit A xi, 728 cohibete A xii, 314 acuunt stridoribus A xii, 590 acuebat Cir. 138 tristes servant Cir. 536.

Irascor: irasci in cornua G iii, 232 A xii, 104 nec cuiquam virtus irasci A x, 712 iratur arator G ii, 207 iratum flectere Cir. 134 Jovem Cat. v, 38.

Ire: it in deserta G iii, 342 sanguis naribus G iii, 507 tristis G iii, 517 mare per ora novem A i, 250 portis A iv, 130 fama per urbes A iv, 173 campis agmen A iv, 404 stridor A iv, 443 clamor ad atria A iv, 665 xi, 192 clamor cœlo A v, 451 pectore circulus auri A v, 588 itque reditque viam toties A vi, 122 it cui comes Achates A vi, 159 comes his Laodamia A vi, 448 tessera bello signum A vii, 634 timor propius periclo A viii, 557 clamor A viii, 595 cruor per artus A ix, 434 gemitus per omnes A ix, 499 clamor per propugnacula A ix, 664 gravis Aulestes A x, 207 dictis contra dicta A x, 448 lacrymans A xi, 90 in bigis A xii, 164 cœlo tempestas telorum A xii, 283 clamor ad æthera A xii, 409 nimbus per mare A xii, 451 fumus ad auras A xii, 492 scissa veste A xii, 609 manus in gyrum Mo. 102 *imus* in adversos A xi, 389 itis a navibus A ii, 375 eunt res nutu Junonis A vii, 592 *ibat* e fluctibus G iv, 430 dicto parens A i, 699 phalanx a Tenedo A ii, 254 haud segnior A iv, 149 ille e concilio A v, 75 ovans per urbem A vi, 589 Hip-

polyti proles bello A vii, 761 altior cunctis A viii, 162 rex A viii, 307 illi comes Achates A viii, 466 Euphrates A viii, 726 campis exercitus A ix, 25 aureus in armis A ix, 269 tumidus præcordia A ix, 597 longævo similis A ix, 649 comes datus alumno A xi, 33 ille in hostem A xii, 378 in altum Cu. 341 in orbes Mo. 111 *ibant* umbræ de sedibus Erebi G iv, 472 ad templum A i, 483 lecti navibus A i, 522 eviucti tænis A v, 269 obscuri per umbram A vi, 268 æquati numero A vii, 698 sacerdotes A viii, 281 proceres uavibus A x, 213 *iit* nomen per aures vestras A i, 380 per artus sudor A ii, 174 hasta per tempus A ix, 418 *ibo* servitum A ii, 786 audentior in casus A ix, 291 animis contra A xi, 438 ibis nuntius genitori A ii, 527 ibit per cœlum luna G i, 433 regina parto triumpho A ii, 578 hic A iv, 590 sub terras imago mei A iv, 654 ibimus Afros E i, 65 ibitis Italiam ventis vocatis A iii, 254 ibunt guttæ per vimina G ii, 245 *i*, sequere Italiam A iv, 381 soror A iv, 424 decus, i, nostrum A vi, 546 nunc A vii, 425 sterne acies A vii, 426 illude virtutem A ix, 634 ito contra audentior A vi, 95 nc quis segnior A xii, 566 ite domum pasti E vi, 44 capellæ E i, 75 solutæ A ix, 116 per Dindyma A ix, 617 ait A xi, 24 nunc A xi, 119 sorores Cu. 18 puellæ Cu. 244 hinc Cat. vii, 1 *eat* hostia circum fruges G i, 345 tecum vectus carmine Cat. vi, 4 eamus cantantes usque E ix, 64 *iret* quies inter frigus caloremque G ii, 344 pedes in hostem A vi, 881 ad muros A xii, 555 inevectus super cœlum Cu. 340 *ierit* tempestas per campos A vii, 223 *isses* præceps de montibus Cir. 302 *ire* per altum G i, 457 A iii, 374 iv, 310 in loca sua G ii, 235 viam G iii, 77 jugis G iii, 292 iter G iv, 108 parat puer ad urbem A i, 682 juvat A ii, 27 comes tibi recuso A ii, 704 quo jubes A iii, 88 ad oraclum A iii, 144 venatum in nemus A iv, 118 in lacrymas A iv, 413 longam viam A iv, 468 sub umbras A iv, 660 volunt ipsi A v, 769 ad conspectum A vi, 108 per nemus A vi, 386 per umbras A vi, 461 ad cœlum sublimes animas A vi, 719 una videbat juvenem A vi, 861 ad mœnia A vii, 154 pedes campis parat A vii, 624 ocyus ad limina A viii, 555 comminus pedes apparat A x, 453 prior A x, 458 huic obvius parat A x, 770 oratores placet A xi, 332 obvia contra equites promitto A xi, 504 supra deos pietate A xii, 839 comes fratri possem A xii, 881 quo vocat dolor Cu. 340 quocumque nos ferunt Cat. xiii, 1 *euntis* dextram complexus A viii, 558 gressus A x, 640 eunti aspirat ventos A v, 607 qui gressus A v, 649 euntem impulit A v, 241 Alciden accepisse A vi, 392 miseratur A vi, 476 virum A vi, 864 prospectat A vii, 813 me complexus A xi, 46 in certamina A xii, 73 se cognoscit A xii, 903 euntes terruit Auster A ii, 111 prosequitur ventus A iii, 130 v, 777 omnis mirata juventus A v, 554 nos fallit via A ix, 243 prosequitur A ix, 308 euntibus sylva dat locum A vii, 676 *ituras* ad lumen animas A vi, 680 in nomen nostrum animas A vi, 758 eundi certus A iv, 554 eundo acquirit vires A iv, 175 · *itur* in sylvam A vi, 179 sic ad astra A ix, 641 totis viribus in vulnera A xii, 528.

Irremeabilis error A v, 591 undæ ripam A vi, 425.

Irreparabilis: irreparabile tempus G iii, 284 A x, 467.

Irrideo: irridens vatem juvenis A vii, 435 irrisa rursus experiar A iv, 534 irrisam ratem A v, 272 irrise! A vii, 425.

Irrigo: irrigat Venus Ascanio quietem A i, 696 fessos artus sopor A iii, 511 Pactolos auro culta A x, 142 irriget ipse imbres G iv, 115.

Irriguus: irriguum fontem G iv, 32.

Irrito: irritat virum telis A x, 644 irritata in terra A iv, 178.

Irritus urget A v, 442 irrita vestigia sceleris E iv, 14 dona Ditis G iv, 519 tela A ii, 459 etc. mandata nubibus donant A ix, 313 jurgia A x, 95 dicta A x, 244 præmia Cir. 2.

Irroro: irrorat Eous terras G i, 288 Aquarius G iii, 304.

Irrumpo: irrumpit limina domus A iv, 645 irrumpunt thalamo A vi, 528 Rutuli A ix, 683 irruperc cursu portas A xi, 879 irrumpentem in agmina regem A ix, 729.

Irruo: irruit in hostes A ix, 555

irruit A x, 579 irruimus A ii, 383 ferro A iii, 222 irruerant Danai A ii, 757 irrnat A vi, 294.

Istic nunc jace A x, 557.

Istinc comprime gressum A vi, 389.

Ita ferret hyems G i, 320 et al.

Itaque hoc magis jactor Cat. xi, 9.

Item contemplator G i, 187 laurus hic est Cu. 401.

Iter angustum terens G i, 380 quo tenetis A i, 374 altum ire G iv, 108 ad naves tendebat A i, 660 mediæ urbis tenemus A ii, 360 salutis monstrat A ii, 388 unde Italiam A iii, 507 medium tenebat A v, 2 vertamus A v, 23 lævum radit A v, 170 liquidum radit A v, 217 textum parietibus habuisse fertur A v, 589 tutum currit A v, 862 per insuetum enavit A vi, 16 doceas A vi, 109 meum comitatus A vi, 112 tendere A vi, 240 in sylvis A vi, 271 inceptum peragunt A vi, 384 datum molitur A vi, 477 Elysium nobis hac A vi, 542 durum vicit pietas A vi, 688 tendit velis A vii, 7 flectere A vii, 35 emensi A vii, 160 xi, 244 ad regem indicit A vii, 467 vocis inclusit sanguine A vii, 534 per valles quærit A vii, 802 ferret per mare A vii, 811 inceptum celerant A viii, 90 est hac A ix, 321 quo tenetis A ix, 377 perplexum sylvæ A ix, 391 noctis, sidera quærit A x, 162 nunc nobis ad regem A xi, 17 suum populatus A xii, 525 præceptum signabat Cu. 289.

Iterum impulit aures G iv, 349 et al.

Juba densa recumbit in armo G iii, 86 dura Cat. viii, 11 jubam effundit cervice G iii, 92 juba triplici crinita galea A vii, 785 jubæ sanguineæ A ii, 206 discussæ capiti A ix, 810 ludunt per colla A xi, 497 jubarum Graiarum errore A ii, 412 jubas assimulat A x, 638.

Jubar: jubare exorto A iv, 130.

Jubeo sufficere G iii, 300 linquere portus A iii, 289 jubes renovare dolorem A ii, 3 quo jubes A iii, 88 me ignorare A v, 849 plurima dona mitti A xi, 353 jubet discedere flumina G iv, 359 ferre munera A i, 652 levari manicas A ii, 147 deripere funem A iii, 267 ipse ferre mandata A iv, 270 abolere monumenta A iv, 498 colligere arma A v, 15 campos esse patentes A v, 552 hæc loca esse Trojam A v, 757 cædere agnam A v, 773 attolli malos A v, 828 oratores ire A vii, 154 duci alipedes A vii, 276 vis Cœlestum A vii, 432 arma parari A vi, 468 reponi dapes A viii, 175 genetrix A ix, 117 duci equum A x, 858 duci prædam A xi, 79 truncos ferre duces A xi, 83 fari legatos A xi, 240 viros referre responsa A xii, 111 jubent præcipitare insidias pelago A ii, 37 exposcere pacem A iii, 261 nos præcepta A vi, 632 ferre signa A viii, 498 Pisæ hos parere A x, 179 ipsum decernere ferro A xi, 218 alii reserare urbem A xii, 584 jubebas sperare cœlum G iv, 325 jubebat vela dare A iii, 9 aptare classem A iii, 472 accipere Tarquinium A viii, 646 jubebant reddi promissa A v, 386 jussit adire domus G iv, 446 attollere molem A ii, 186 efferri clypeum A v, 359 me hæc fari A vii, 428 dicere Nisum A ix, 233 occurrere Juturnæ A xii, 854 jussere sortes Italiam capessere A iv, 346 jusserat quas numen habere A x, 222 jubebo extrema Libyæ lustrare A i, 581 dare vela A iv, 546 esse deas A ix, 101 Italos parere Teucris A xii, 189 jubebis demitti puteum G ii, 230 jube ducere dona A v, 385 primus vocari socios A x, 242 jubeto certet Amyntas E v, 15 potare greges G iii, 329 Carthago premat Ausoniam A x, 54 jubeas Latinos fieri Teucros A xii, 824 jubeat quo reverti Phœbus A iii, 101 tentare auxilium A iii, 146 jussisset ni fors ducere casus Cu. 160 qua jusso (jussero) inferat arma A xi, 467 jubebatur indicere bella A vii, 617 *jussus* dare habenas A i, 67 confundere fœdus A v, 496 jussa mori A iii, 323 jusso æquore A x, 444 jussi discumbere toris A i, 712 haud secus ac jussi faciunt A iii, 236, 561 jussi veneramur numina A iii, 697 pendere pœnas A vi, 21 festinant A vii, 156 jussa fero Diti A iv, 703 sacra A vi, 41 loca A x, 238 jussos sapores G iv, 62 honores A iii, 547.

Jucundus: jucundum lumen A vi, 363 jucunda patria Cir. 385 jucundo somno Cu. 92 jucunda quiete Cu. 212 jucundior te loquitur Cat. xiii, 9.

Judex: judice E ii, 27 sine judice A vi, 431 Cu. 274 ab judice sævo pœnæ Cu. 376.

Judicium Paridis A i, 31 judicio nostro cedit tibi E v, 18 deorum damnata Cir. 531.

Jugalis: jugalem lectum A iv, 496 jugali vinclo A iv, 16 sub nocte A x, 497 jugales geminos, spirantes ignem, mittit A vii, 280 ignes A vii, 320 jugalia vincla A iv, 59.

Jugerum: jugera labefacta movens G ii, 264 ruris pauca G iv, 127 tota novem A vi, 596.

Jugo: jugarat eam huic primis ominibus A i, 349.

Jugulo: jugulant in flammam pecudes A xi, 199 xii, 214.

Jugulum: in jugulum elatam dextram A x, 415 jugulo accipit ensem A x, 907 a jugulo sustinet dextram A xi, 750 jugulo alto tingit mucronem A xii, 358 jugulis demitte cruorem G iv, 542.

Jugum hoc superate A vi, 676 Circæum exercent A vii, 799 exsuperat A xi, 905 subter jugum A xii, 532 jugum tulisse Cat. viii, 18 jugo suspensa aratra E ii, 66 cæditur tilia G i, 173 Vesevo G ii, 225 ferre fræna A iii, 542 prona silex A viii, 236 premere arva A x, 78 superans A xi, 514 premente Cat. viii, 10 juga solvet tauris E iv, 41 montis E v, 76 detrectans G iii, 57 ducere plaustris G iii, 140 per juga Cynthi A i, 502 juga sylvarum cœpta moveri A vi, 256 per longa sedebant A vi, 411 flectit habenis A vi, 805 ad juga flectit equos A vii, 639 sub juga sua mittant A viii, 148 juga deseris A x, 594 longa nemorum petebat A xi, 544 summa montis petivit Cu. 45 sub lorata Mo. 122 jugis ire G iii, 292 avulsa A ii, 631 Idæ surgebat Lucifer A ii, 801 bacchatam Naxon A iii, 125 addidit arcem A iii, 336 Cynthi graditur A iv, 147 decurrerunt capræ A iv, 153 immissis concussere lora A v, 147 Etruscis insedit A viii, 480 erravere A xi, 135 instare A xi, 529 pendet A xii, 374 gelidis bacchata Cu. 112 potens feritatis Ida Cu. 310.

Junceus: juncea fiscina Cop. 17.

Junctura: junctura labantes dabant tabulata A ii, 464 laterum mordet fibula A xii, 274.

Juncus: junco limoso obducit palus pascua E i, 49 molli detexere E ii, 72 pendens cucumis Cop. 22.

Jungo: jungit narcissum et florem anethi E ii, 48 equos sol A i, 572 agmina A iv, 142 curru equos A vii, 724 opes A x, 154 jungimus hospitio dextras A iii, 83 jungunt agmina A ii, 267 xi, 145 dextras congressi A viii, 467 pontes et propugnacula A ix, 170 jungebat corpora mortua vivis A viii, 485 jungebant fœdera A viii, 641 junxit me sibi A iv, 28 junximus hospitio dextras A xi, 165 jungam connubio A i, 77 iv, 126 jungemus te Latino A xi, 129 jungent leges et fœdera A xii, 822 junge pares G iii, 169 fœdera A viii, 56 jungas pacem fœdere A xi, 356 jungat vulpes E iii, 91 escas Mo. 55 jungant fœdera A vii, 546 ne jungant castris A x, 240 jungeret absens hospitio A ix, 361 jungere currus et equos G iii, 114 dextram dextræ A i, 412 carmina curat A iii, 451 se cui dignetur A iv, 192 dextram da A vi, 697 eam viro A vii, 269 tauros A viii, 316 tibi castra paro A viii, 476 generum Minoa Cir. 368 jungentur gryphes equis E viii, 27 jungi fœdera A iv, 112 hospitio A vii, 264 junctus casulæ hortus Mo. 61 juncta fistula cera E iii, 26 dextra fœdera A viii, 169 tauros A viii, 316 juncto curru equorum G iv, 389 juncti leones A iii, 113 junctos equos A xii, 735 junctis frontibus A v, 157 piscibus Cir. 394.

Juniperus: juniperi gravis umbra E x, 76 juniperi stant E vii, 53.

Jurgium: jurgia Codri E v, 11 irrita jactas A x, 95 contra mea A xi, 406.

Juro maria A vi, 351 per sidera A vi, 458 per fata A vii, 234 per caput A ix, 300 Terram, Mare, Sidera A xii, 197 tibi per numina Cir. 245 jurabas quod esse nihil Cir. 235 juravi Aulide exscindere gentem A iv, 426 jurare numen A vi, 324 jurando piasses jura Cir. 155.

Jus proprium regi remittat A xi, 359 mihi soli concurrere A xii, 315 juris materni cura A vii, 402 jure resident bella A ix, 642 tales honorat Cu. 368 requiescere liceat Cir. 10 pio licebit Cir. 335 jura sinunt G i, 269 ferrea vidit G ii, 501 dat per populos G iv, 562 dabunt A i, 297 legunt A i, 430 hospitibus dare A i, 735 sacrata Graiorum resolvere A ii, 157 supplicis crubuit A ii, 541 dabam A iii, 137 tua resolvo A iv,

27 dat patribus A v, 758 daret populis A vii, 246 dantem his Catonem A viii, 670 jurando piasset Cir. 155.

Jussum: jussa haud mollia G iii, 41 capessere A i, 81 jam facit A i, 306 parentis ne time A ii, 607 divum qua ducunt A iii, 114 Heleni monent A iii, 684 faccssunt A iv, 295 horrida fert A iv, 378 divum exequitur A iv, 396 parat A iv, 503 ultima Teucrum sequar A iv, 538 recusat A v, 749 Sibyllæ festinant A vi, 176 deum egere me A vi, 461 Fauni te premunt A vii, 368 haud mollia ferentem A ix, 804 tua vertere A x, 35 superba miratus A x, 445 aliena pati A x, 866 superba Jovis A xii, 877 deorum rupisti Cu. 292 jussis tuis cœpta carmina E viii, 11 ingentibus urget A vii, 241 divum conscendit classem A x, 155.

Jussus: jussu dei A ii, 247.

Justitia terris excedens G ii, 474 justitiæ si quid usquam est A i, 608 prius te mirer A xi, 126 fides Cu. 226 justitiam discite A vi, 620 justitia frænare gentes A i, 527.

Justus dolor A viii, 500 justum numen A iv, 521 tempus A x, 11 justæ iræ A x, 714 justum finem Mo. 39 justo lætior tellus G ii, 251 justa plus parte G i, 35 justos hymenæos G iii, 60 justis partibus A i, 512 furiis A viii, 494 querelis A x, 95 justior pietate A i, 548 justissimus unus qui fuit A ii, 426 vii, 536 justissima tellus G ii, 460 cura A x, 132.

Juvenalis: juvenali in corpore A v, 475 xii, 221 amore A viii, 163 juvenalibus armis A ii, 518.

Juvenca mirata certantes E viii, 2 formosa pascitur G iii, 219 juvencæ Inachiæ pestem meditata Juno G iii, 153 juvencæ avidæ pascuntur G ii, 375 mussant A xii, 718 juvencas intacta cervice delige G iv, 540 forma superante avertit A viii, 208.

Juvencus: juvenci nivei amore E vi, 46 adversi ora A v, 477 juvenco erepta pellis A xi, 679 juvencum mœrentem abjungens G iii, 518 velatum vittis A v, 366 candentem aurata fronte statuam A ix, 627 juvenco pulchro inductus A v, 399 magno occiso A xi, 811 juvenci potum venient E vii, 11 tondent dumeta G i, 15 cæsi A viii, 719 juvencum terga A ix, 609 juvencos luctantes flectere G ii, 357 meritos sustinet G ii, 515 cæsos videre G iii, 23 fortes G iii, 50 pares junge G iii, 169 nigrantes terga mactat A v, 97 mactant A v, 101 ternos optare dat A v, 247 septem mactare A vi, 38 nigrantes terga constituit A vi, 243 parentes cogit Mo. 122 tardis decedere plaustra domum G ii, 206 validis terram proscinde G ii, 237 cæsis G ii, 537 etc. pro stratis A iii, 247.

Juvenis inferret gressus G iv, 360 Corœbus A ii, 341 jam victor A v, 331 quondam nunc fœmina A vi, 448 ille A vi, 760 vatem irridens A vii, 435 Almo A vii, 531 agnovit A ix, 16 moriturus irruit A ix, 554 valet subsistere A ix, 806 miratus jussa stupet A x, 445 memorande A x, 793 prorumpit A x, 796 fertur regione viarum A xi, 530 avolat ipse A xi, 712 detorquet habenas A xi, 765 præstans animi A xii, 19 hac assidet Cu. 300 doctus Trinacriæ Cat. xi, 20 *juvenis* Hyrtacidæ sagitta A v, 503 primitiæ A xi, 156 *juveni* dat dextram A iii, 611 exarsit dolor A v, 172 se offert A vii, 420 oranti occupat tremor artus A vii, 446 conjecit facem A vii, 456 Dardanio dedi A ix, 88 rectores esse quos dedit A ix, 173 oratur tempus A x, 623 unam harum induit A xi, 76 Turno infensus A xi, 123 fert Acca tumultum A xi, 897 *juvenem* illum vidi E i, 43 hunc succurrere G i, 500 collocat nympha G iv, 423 discerptum sparsere G iv, 522 manus revinctum trahebant A ii, 57 superbum tulimus A iii, 326 egregium donat munere A v, 361 egregium ire videbat A vi, 862 effudere equi A vii, 780 Sarranum A ix, 335 eripere A ix, 399 audiit A x, 464 miserata A x, 686 per medium exigit ensem A x, 816 exanimum comitamur A xi, 51 sublimem stramine ponunt A xi, 67 concurrere video A xii, 149 egregium forma transadigit A xii, 275 Menœten A xii, 517 extinctum credit A xii, 598 *juvenes* rogis impositi G iv, 477 heus A i, 325 o juvenes, agite A i, 631 viii, 273 juvenes, pectora fortissima! A ii, 348 duo Triuacrii A v, 300 lectos defer A v, 729 impositi rogis A vi, 308 ostentant vires A vi, 771

iter emensi A vii, 161 juvenes! A viii, 112 ix, 51 lecti A viii, 179 x, 837 Tyrrhidæ A ix, 28 purpurei cristis A ix, 163 æquos abietibus eduxit A ix, 674 belli expertos dederit A x, 173 Sulmone creatos rapit A x, 518 *juvenum* spes arrectæ G iii, 105 animi faciles G iii, 165 confidentissime! G iv, 445 caterva stipante A i, 501 animis A ii, 355 ix, 249 laborem A v, 499 una acies A v, 563 manus A vi, 5 x, 498 primis indicit iter A vii, 468 primi A viii, 105 chorus A viii, 287 primorum manus A ix, 309 tot primos A ix, 785 mille manus A x, 167 tibi erant amores A x, 327 furentum in clamore A xi, 838 sententia A xii, 238 concursu A xii, 399 bellantum clamor A xii, 410 procorum turba Cn. 266 doctissime Cir. 36 caterva Cir. 85.

Juventa prima vestibat genas A viii, 160 juventæ lumen purpureum A i, 594 membra A iv, 559 decus A vii, 473 juventa nitidus G iii, 437 A ii, 473 audax G iv, 565 perpetua carperis sola A iv, 32 viridi insignis A v, 295 fretus A v, 430 prima erepta est proles A vii, 51 prima signans ora A ix, 181.

Juventas læta superat gregibus G iii, 63 illa si nunc foret A v, 398.

Juventus exiguo assueta G ii, 472 emissa favis ludet G iv, 22 Trojana A i, 471 etc. læta hoc facit A ii, 394 operata connubiis arvisque A iii, 136 exercet arma A iv, 86 delecta A iv, 130 x, 226 cetera velatur fronde A v, 134 Trinacriæ Trojæque fremit A v, 555 primævo flore A vii, 162 velit arma A vii, 340 Argiva A vii, 672 omnis A vii, 812 effera sævit A viii, 5 spectata rebus A viii, 151 delecta Mæoniæ A viii, 499 lecta bello A viii, 606 patiens operum A ix, 607 nequicquam obsessa A x, 605 intacta A xi, 419 fremit arma A xi, 453 juventutis cymbalon Cat. vii, 5.

Juvo: juvat multum arva, qui etc. G i, 95 revisere nidos G i, 413 Ismara conserere Baccho G ii, 37 spectare Cytorum G ii, 437 ire A ii, 27 addere A ii, 661 quid indulgere dolori? A ii, 776 evasisse urbes A iii, 282 sequi levatos A iv, 538 sic ire A iv, 660 labori indulgere A vi, 135 usque morari A vi, 487 ferre signa A vii, 628 convectare prædas A vii, 749 indulgere choreis A ix, 615 Fortuna audentes A x, 284 te Palla A x, 411 Turnus A xii, 219 quid, abesse? Cop. 5 juvant non omnes arbusta E iv, 2 littora E v, 83 quid benefacta? G iii, 525 quid delubra furentem? A iv, 66 juvit quid, evadere pestem? A x, 56 juvere arma illos nihil A x, 320 juvabo opibus A i, 575 viii, 171 juvabit olim hæc meminisse A i, 207 animum explesse flammæ A ii, 586 periise manibus hominum A iii, 606 subvectare saxa A xi, 131 cecidisse ducentem Teucros A xi, 168 juves placidus A iv, 578 neque juveris illos auxilio A x, 33 juvare te quid potest germana A xii, 872 juvisse nos aliquid Rutulos nefandum est A x, 84.

Juxta (sine casus regimine) laurus A ii, 513 cernam Creusam A ii, 666 cupressus A ii, 714 fuit tumulus A iii, 22 tonat Ætna A iii, 571 stetit A vi, 452 accubat A vi, 605 sequitur quem A vi, 816 filius A vii, 649 tenebat Æneam A viii, 308 comes Euryalus A ix, 179 premit famulos A ix, 329 comes Lavinia A xi, 479 Æneas et juxta Ascanius procedunt A xii, 168.

Juxta (cum casu) Ceraunia provehimur A iii, 506 æquora volat A iv, 255 finem Oceani A iv, 480 altaria A iv, 517 hos A vi, 430 genitorem astat A vii, 72 æquora A vii, 727 latus Sicanium A viii, 416 carnaria Mo. 56.

L

Labasco: labascunt brachia adductis nodis Cir. 450.

Labefacio: labefactus animum amore A iv, 395 labefacta jugera movens G ii, 264 per ossa A viii, 390.

Labellum calamo trivisse E ii, 34 labella optata multis Cir. 496.

Labes prima mali A ii, 97 labem concretam exemit longa dies A vi, 746.

Labo: labat crebro ariete janua A ii, 492 labant genua trementi A v, 432 xii, 905 egressi vestigia A x, 283 labantem animum A iv, 22 labantes juncturas A ii, 463 labantia corda A xii, 223.

Labor facilis G i, 79 improbus omnia vicit G i, 145 additus frumentis G i, 150 impendendus G ii, 61 est curandis vitibus G ii, 397 actus in orbem G ii, 401 durus G ii, 412 anni G ii, 514 rapit G iii, 68 æquus uterque G iii, 118 primus equi G iii, 182 quid juvat? G iii, 525 in tenui G iv, 6 nec magnus prohibere G iv, 106 omnibus unus G iv, 184 omnis effusus G iv, 492 tuus explorare A i, 81 exercet apes A i, 435 iste me gravabit A ii, 708 extremus A iii, 714 iste mecum erit A iv, 115 is Superis A iv, 379 ille domus A vi, 27 hic est A vi, 129 Letumque Labosque A vi, 277 labor Iliadum, vestes A vii, 248 mutabilis ævi A xi, 425 ultimus vocat omnes A xi, 476 neque enim labor, trajicit hunc A xi, 684 labor quem damnet A xii, 727 nunquam mutandus Cu. 257 cessabat aratro Mo. 68 *laboris* nostri plena regio A i, 464 immensi studia Cat. xi, 41 *labori* blando superesse G iii, 127 primo aspirat fortuna A ii, 385 impone finem A ii, 619 furare oculos A v, 845 indulgere juvat A vi, 135 nostro succurre A ix, 404 nostro aspirate Cir. 99 intenta est dextra Mo. 25 *laborem* extremum mihi concede E x, 1 longum solata cantu G i, 293 inceptum decurre G ii, 39 operum adde G ii, 155 perferre G ii, 343 præcipuum impende G iii, 74 ingratum trahit G iii, 97 experiuntur apes G iv, 156 nostrum leves A i, 334 operum miratur A i, 459 operum æquabat A i, 511 supremum Trojæ audire A ii, 11 longum fugæ ne linque A iii, 160 quemque fugias A iii, 459 vi, 893 molitur A iv, 233 moliris super laude A iv, 273 juvenum tentare A v, 499 pelagi perferre A v, 617 769 hunc proprium mihi da A vii, 331 durum Æneæ flevissem A viii, 380 pariter sortiti A viii, 444 quemvis durare A viii, 577 ferent cuique A x, 111 partire mecum A xi, 510 verum disce ex me A xii, 435 inceptum peragens cura Cu. 393 suum solatur Mo. 30 *labore* multo spectata semina G i, 197 duro manum terat G iv, 114 meo vigilata dona Cir. 46 Alcathoi munita Megara Cir. 105 *labores* boum experti G i, 118 boum diluit G i, 325 lunæ G ii, 478 primos Lucinæ experta G iv, 340 tot adire A i, 14 infandos Trojæ miserata A i, 601 per multos jactatam A i, 632 solis canit A i, 746 post varios urbis hominumque A ii, 284 boum sternit A ii, 306 lacrymis æquare A ii, 362 tantos superare A iii, 368 Iliacos audire A iv, 78 humanos respicit A v, 688 graves Trojæ miserate A vi, 56 duros perferre A vi, 437 tot incassum fusos patiere? A vii, 421 mille duros pertulerit A viii, 291 tuos exercere A viii, 378 cœptos auferte A viii, 439 inter labores Trojæ A ix, 202 labores graves præbuit A x, 321 tantos esse mortalibus A x, 759 referens A xi, 183 quantos patiare A xii, 33 tantos perferre A xii, 177, 635 alios accincta Cir. 6 tam duros passa Cir. 291 *laborum* imprudens frons G ii, 372 præsens fortuna G iii, 452 sub fine G iv, 116 finem A i, 245 vii, 117 nostrorum annales A i, 377 tantorum miserere A ii, 143 auxilium A iii, 145 requies A iii, 393 viii, 46 oblita corda A iv, 528 ix, 225 facies A vi, 103 fortuna si qua superest A vii, 559 læta Dido A xi, 73 belli te mirer A xi, 126 fortunatus A xi, 416 millia Cir. 247.

Labor: labatur pectore vultus E i, 64 equus G iii, 498 labitur A iii, 309 Nisus infelix A v, 329 abies vadis A viii, 91 fluctu secundo A x, 687 exsanguis A xi, 818 unda liquido pede Cu. 17 classis Cir. 459 labuntur ab æthere plumæ A xi, 724 lumina A xi, 818 labere pennis A iv, 223 polo A xi, 588 labi cœlo stellas G i, 365 per viscera mortem Cir. 182 *labens* atro sinu Cocytus A vi, 132 labentis domus A iv, 318 labenti tendit dextram A xi, 672 labentem cœlo animum G i, 6 te texit pietas A ii, 430 super culmina stellam A ii, 695 illum risere A v, 181 labente oleo A iii, 281 die A iv, 77 xi, 914 vado A xi, 628 labentes per sidera equos Cu. 282 labentia ventis folia G ii, 133 flumina G iv, 366 cœlo sidera A iii, 515 labentibus lustris A i, 287 tot annis A ii, 14 lapsura silex A vi, 602 *lapsus* ad ossa dolor G iii, 457 per aras anguis A v, 86 inter vestes anguis A vii, 349 ad undas A xii, 249 lapsa ales ætheria plaga A i, 398 ruinam trahit A ii, 465 de cœlo stella A ii, 693 ære A v, 216 pila e manu Cir.

149 lapsum in viscera malum A vii, 374 lapsi generis ruinas G iv, 249 lapso supervenit A xii, 356 lapsum superstans A x, 540 cervice equi Thymœten A xii, 364 longe temone relinquit A xii, 470 lapsi per demissum funem A ii, 262 lapsæ fuga sub sidera A iii, 243 per aëra sidunt A vi, 202 lapsa cœlo ancilia A viii, 664 lapsorum te miscret A v, 354 lapsis rebus G iv, 449.

Laboro: laboranti sit similis G iii, 193 laboratæ Cereris A viii, 181 laboratæ arte vestes A i, 643.

Labrum: labro tumens Mo. 33 labra admovere poculis E iii, 43 labris plenis G ii, 6 aënis aquæ lumen A viii, 22 teneris immulgens ubera A xi, 572 splendentibus fusum amnem A xii, 417.

Labrusca sylvestris E v, 7.

Labruscum: labrusca densa petuntur Cu. 52.

Labyrinthus fertur habuisse iter A v, 588.

Lac novum E ii, 22 subducitur agnis E iii, 16 concretum potat G iii, 463 lactis pressi copia E i, 82 largi copia G iii, 308 cui amor G iii, 394 lacte novo spumantia pocula E v, 67 distentas capellas E vii, 3 a lacte depulsos agnos E iii, 6 lacte favos dilue G i, 344 tepido spumantia cymbia A iii, 66 cum lacte veneni A iv, 514 lacte novo carchesia duo A v, 78 ferino nutribat natam A xi, 571 rorantes capellæ Cu. 75 de lacte nitens Mo. 105.

Lacer: lacerum liquit A v, 275 ora Deiphobum A vi, 495 funus A ix, 491.

Lacero: laceras quid miserum A iii, 41 lacerant mentes curis Cu. 60 lacerare manu loricam A xii, 98 lacerasse nautas canibus E vi, 77 Cir. 61.

Lacerta latet Cop. 28.

Lacertus: lacerti virides E ii, 9 picti squalentia terga G iv, 13.

Lacertus: lacerto adducto torquens hastile A ix, 402 trajecto fugit hasta A x, 339 adducto contortum hastile A xi, 561 lævo dependet parma A xi, 693 lacertos aptant apes G iv, 74 exuit A v, 422 percussa palmis A vii, 503 geminos liberat veste Mo. 21 lacertis adductis spumant freta A v, 141 contorquent spicula A vii, 164 niveis amplexu fovet A viii, 387.

Lacesso: lacessit ventos ictibus G iii, 233 voce virum A x, 644 ventos ictibus A xii, 105 lacessunt pugnam A v, 429 cursu ictuque A vii, 165 longe missilibus A x, 718 manibus plausa pectora A xii, 85 lacessent ferro regna A xii, 186 lacesse nunc Cat. v, 33 lacessas ne quemquam voce E iii, 51 lacessere ferrum A x, 10 bella ignota A xi, 254 Teucros bello A xi, 585 lacessita sole æra A vii, 527.

Lacryma: lacrymam Narcissi G iv, 160 lacrymæ rerum A i, 466 inanes volvuntur A iv, 449 decoræ tutantur Euryalum A v, 343 effusæ genis A vi, 686 per ora volutæ A x, 790 *lacrymas* Creusæ pelle A ii, 784 effudit A iii, 312 multum fundit A iii, 348 per has oro te A iv, 314 xii, 56 dedit A iv, 370 in lacrymas ire A iv, 413 lacrymas demisit A vi, 455 ciebat A vi, 468 parentis perferre A ix, 289 dederunt A ix, 293 inanes effudit A x, 465 ad alias nos vocant fata A xi, 96 profudit A xii, 154 *lacrymis* suffusa oculos A i, 232 a lacrymis quis temperet A ii, 8 lacrymis his vitam damus A ii, 145 coactis capti A ii, 196 æquare labores A ii, 362 effusi A ii, 651 causam A iii, 305 obortis A iii, 492 iv, 30 vi, 868 meis evicta A iv, 548 paulum morata A iv, 649 caruere genæ A v, 173 flectere te potuit A viii, 384 rigabat ora A ix, 251 referunt Pallanta A x, 505 obortis fatur A xi, 41 patris intersint A xi, 62 spargitur tellus A xi, 191 conjugis victus A xii, 30 perfusa genas A xii, 64 ne me proscquere A xii, 72 immobilis A xii, 400.

Lacrymabilis gemitus A iii, 39 lacrymabile bellum A vii, 604.

Lacrymo: lacrymans stat G iv, 356 inquit A i, 463 agnoscit A i, 474 relinquo littora A iii, 10 fundebat talia A iii, 344 commendat Acestæ A v, 771 sic fatur A vi, 1 prosequitur A vi, 476 multa super nata A vii, 358 incxpletum A viii, 559 it Æthon A xi, 90 hæret A xi, 150 lacrymantis multum Iuli A ix, 501 lacrymantem deseruit A ii, 790 lacrymantia lumina Mo. 108 lacrymantum parentum ante ora A xi, 887.

Lacrymosus: lacrymoso electro Cir. 434 lacrymosis vocibus A xi, 274.

Lacteo: lactentia frumenta G i, 315.

Lacteus: lactea cervix A x, 137 ubera G ii, 525. colla A viii, 660 frusta Mo. 104.

Lactuca grata, requies ciborum Mo. 76.

Lacuna: lacunæ cavæ sudant G i, 117 totæ verterunt in glaciem G iii, 365.

Lacus, Lari maxime G ii, 159 Triviæ audiit A vii, 516 quocumque fonte te tenet A viii, 74 lacum Cimini qui habent A vii, 697 lacu tinguntur æra G iv, 173 A viii, 451 limoso delitui A ii, 135 nigro tuta spelunca A vi, 238 euntem Alciden accepisse A vi, 393 alto se condidit A viii, 66 *lacus* vivi G ii, 469 lacus circumvolitavit hirundo G i, 377 corrupit tempestas G iii, 481 clausos speluncis G iv, 364. inferni A iii, 386 divinos A iii, 442 liquidos tenent A iv, 526 Stygios innare A vi, 134 liquidi te fleverc A vii, 760 Stygii te tremuere A viii, 296 evaserat A ix, 387 responsant A xii, 756 pallentes illum terrent Cu. 332 opacos Ditis adire Cu. 372.

Lædo: lædit ferrum rubigine G ii, 220 lædunt pecoris contagia fœtas E i, 51 læde semina ferro retuso G ii, 301 nunc Cat. v, 33 lædat minus via E ix, 64 glacies pecus G iii, 298 lædant te frigora E x, 48 læserit robur cuspide A ii, 231 læsisset cursu aristas A vii, 809 lædere parentem errore Cir. 240 læsisse te Cir. 458 lædi vulnere Cir. 270 læsus quem sensit Mo. 7 læsi fœderis aras A xii, 496 læso numine A i, 12 ii, 183 læsæ apes G iv, 237.

Læna ardebat murice A iv, 262.

Lætitia ingens exorta A iii, 100 lætitiæ dator A i, 738 lætitiam dii mittit A i, 640 lætitia percussus A i, 518 fremebant viæ A viii, 717 fremunt A ix, 637 mixtoque metu fugit A xi, 807 exultans A xii, 700.

Lætor: nec lætor veterum malorum A xi, 280 lætatur ovans Pallade Cu. 328 lætantur per numina Cu. 297 lætatus sum me accepisse Alciden A vi, 392 erat hoc honore Cu. 321 lætabere non me inulto A x, 740 lætere mecum reperta Italia A vi, 718 lætentur omnia E iv, 52 lætantes agmine cycnos A i, 397 lætatus furto A vi, 568 arma A x, 827 lætata retorsit mentem A xii, 841.

Lætus ager G i, 102 palmes G ii, 363 feres pabula G iii, 320 tegmine Romulus A i, 280 duce Achate Cupido A i, 700 equis Eurus A ii, 417 Anchises A ii, 687 parenti dicta refer A iii, 169 certum facio Anchisen A iii, 178 ad limina ducit A iii, 347 Iulus A iv, 140 excipit gaza A v, 40 Mnestheus A v, 210 constituam taurum A v, 236 ob navem A v, 283 ducebat cursus A v, 667 precatur A vi, 193 succedit fluvio A vii, 36 ait A vii, 259 para A vii, 430 exquirit monumenta A viii, 311 adit penates A viii, 544 donis et honore A viii, 617 sanguine viso A x, 787 precatur A x, 874 Apollo A xii, 393 successu equorum A xii, 616 cole pascua Cu. 381 quem recipit Mo. 19 læta uligine humus G ii, 184 juventas G iii, 63 æstas G iii, 322 revisit sedes suas A i, 420 talem se ferebat A i, 507 juventus A ii, 395 spes A v, 173 deum partu Berecynthia A vi, 787 parum frons A vi, 863 dolis conjux A viii, 393 dedi has A ix, 88 imago A x, 643 veniret Fortuna A xi, 42 laborum læta Dido A xi, 73 cupressus Cu. 138 copia Cu. 351 lux Cir. 349 lætum legumen G i, 74 vitis genus G ii, 262 læto imbri E vii, 60 lætum Tyriis diem A i, 736 honorem A v, 58 Acesten A v, 531 Pæana A vi, 657 x, 838 Æneam A vii, 288 sociis remisit A ix, 818 recinente calamo Cu. 71 ad ignem Mo. 91 lætam cognomine gentem A iii, 133 speculatus A v, 515 læto in palmite E vii, 48 gramine G ii, 525 ubere A iii, 95 clamore A iii, 524 cœtu A v, 107 vultu Cu. 119 læta fronte A xi, 238 læti curant convivia G i, 301 nautæ G i, 304 A iv, 418 dulcedine G i, 412 saliere inter pocula G ii, 383 sues G ii, 520 reportant cervos G iii, 375 imitantur pocula G iii, 379 vela dabant A i, 39 Italiam petamus A i, 558 duces A ii, 260 ulciscimur umbras A iii, 638 parent A iv, 295 advertuntur arenæ A v, 34 socii A v, 100 lustravere consessum A v, 577 vestigemus A vii, 130 omine A vii, 147 minores servavere diem A viii, 268 omnes libant A viii, 279 procurate corpora A ix, 157 componite fœdus A x, 15 lætæ pecudes G i, 423 dulcedine apes G iv, 55 res A ii, 783 læta sata G i, 325 surgunt G ii, 48 armenta G ii, 144

carmina G ii, 388 flumina G iii, 310 pabula G iii, 385 Cu. 44 sæcula A i, 609 per limina A i, 711 armenta A iii, 220 pectora A v, 816 arva A vi, 744 tempora A viii, 681 lætos honores A i, 595 locos A vi, 638 auxilio dimittam A viii, 171 lætas segetes G i, 1 mentes A v, 304 lætis frugibus G i, 69 in herbis G i, 339 iii, 494 lætior justo tellus G ii, 252 esset imperiis A vii, 653 lætissimus umbræ lucus A i, 445 lætissima Dido A i, 689 farra G i, 101 myrtetis littora G ii, 112.

Lævo: lævat opus Mo. 48 lævato ferro A v, 306.

Lævus: læva mens E i, 16 A ii, 54 tellus A iii, 412 via A vi, 542 lævum intonuit A ii, 693 ix, 631 latus A iii, 430 iter A v, 170 ad amnem A viii, 236 inguen A x, 589 lævam petivit cohors A iii, 563 lævo limite A ix, 372 latere A ix, 579 lumine A x, 275 pede A x, 495, 587 lacerto A xi, 693 læva Serestum petit A i, 615 implicuit comam A ii, 552 tenet taurum A v, 382 dextra lævaque A vi, 486 etc. læva gerebat ancile A vii, 188 ab læva demissa terga A viii, 460 læva subremigat undis A x, 227 tenet galeam A x, 535 gerebat hastilia A xii, 488 læva numina G iv, 7 æquora A iii, 412 tenent A v, 825 lævos in orbes A x, 885 lævas ad undas A iii, 562 cautes A v, 163 tegit cætra A vii, 732.

Lageos tenuis G ii, 93.

Lambo: lambis os saviis Cat. v, 32 lambit sidera A iii, 574 lambebant sibila linguis A ii, 211 lambent vulnera pisces A x, 560 lambere visa flamma comas A ii, 684 matrem pueros fecerat A viii, 632.

Lamentabilis: lamentabile regnum A ii, 4.

Lamentor: lamentandi mala perfidiam Cu. 131.

Lamentum: lamenta hæc volvebat Cir. 400 lamentis tecta fremunt A iv, 667.

Lamina serræ G i, 143.

Lampas: lampadis Phœbeæ instar A iii, 637 lampada quassans A vi, 587 ardentem conjecit A ix, 535 lampade Phœbea lustrabat terras A iv, 6 prima lustrabat terras A vii, 148.

Lana discet mentiri colores E iv, 42 alba fucatur G ii, 465 lanæ vellera G i, 397 munere niveo G iii, 391 lana molli G ii, 121.

Lancea consequitur retectum late A xii, 375.

Laneus: lanea infula G iii, 487.

Langueo: languebunt corpora morbo G iv, 252 languentis pelagi A x, 289 hyacinthi A xi, 69 languentem ignem Mo. 12. languentia corpora Cu. 92. languentibus humeris A xi, 874.

Languesco: languescit flos moriens A ix, 436 languescere cæsum vidit Cu. 200.

Languidus: languida quies A xii, 908 querimonia Cir. 461 membra Cu. 206.

Languor: languore omni remoto Cu. 197 fessam puellam Cir. 223.

Laniger: lanigeræ oves A iii, 660 lanigeros greges G iii, 287 apices A viii, 664 lanigeras pecudes A iii, 642 bidentes A vii, 93.

Lanio: laniabant artus dentibus G iii, 514 laniatum corpore Deiphobum A vi, 494 laniata manu genas A xii, 606.

Lanitium si tibi curæ G iii, 384.

Lanugo tenera E ii, 51 lanugine prima flaventem malas A x, 324.

Lanx: lances et liba feremus G ii, 394 duas sustinet A xii, 725 lancibus pandis reddimus exta G ii, 194 oneratis cumulant aras A viii, 284 xii, 215.

Lapidosus: lapidosa corna G ii, 34 A iii, 649.

Lapillus: lapillos tollunt apes G iv, 194.

Lapis nudus obducit pascua E i, 48 Parius A i, 597 ipse viri evasit A xii, 906 pulsus recrepat Cir. 108 lapidis in orbem Mo. 96 lapidem incusum reportat G i, 274 bibulum infode G ii, 348 de marmore formans conserit Cu. 396 lapide coronato tegi Cop. 36 lapides jactos Pyrrhæ refert E vi, 41 vacuum jactavit in orbem G i, 62 Parii stabunt G iii, 34 lapidum fulgor Cu. 64.

Lappa: lappæ subeunt G i, 153 tribulique absint G iii, 385.

Lapso: lapsantem in sanguine traxit A ii, 551.

Lapsus: lapsu effugiunt dracones A ii, 225 horrifico adsunt Harpyiæ A iii, 225 medio volvuntur sidera A iv, 524 equi jacentem A x, 750.

Laquear: sub laqueare domus Cu.

63 laquearia tecti ferit A viii, 25 laquearibus aureis dependent lychni A i, 730.

Laqueus: laqueis captare feras G i, 139.

Lar: larem secum agit Afer G iii, 344 fovere sub terra G iv, 43 Pergameum veneratur A v, 744 hesternum excitat A viii, 543 per Lares Assaraci A ix, 259.

Largior, quisquis est honos A x, 494.

Largus opum A xi, 338 larga copia A xi, 378 largi lactis copia G iii, 308 largum satis imbrem G i, 23 largo fœtu G ii, 390 flumine A i, 469 fletu A vi, 699 sanguine A xii, 721 munere Cir. 526 larga manu A x, 619 largos rores G i, 385 fletus A ii, 271 largior æther A vi, 640.

Lascivio: lascivit sacris operata Cir. 142.

Lascivus: lasciva capella E ii, 64 puella E iii, 64 saltat Cop. 3.

Lassus: lassa resedit Creusa A ii, 739 lasso collo A ix, 436.

Late tenet omnia G i, 116.

Latebra: latebram teli rescindant A xii, 389 latebras curvas præbere G ii, 216 cavas uteri terebrare A ii, 38 Argolicas fœdare ferro A ii, 55 animæ recludit A x, 601 in latebras sese conjicit A x, 657 latebras haud ultra quærit A x, 663 latebris curvis defensa vipera G iii, 544 effossis fovere Larem G iv, 42 in latebris collocat juvenem G iv, 423 latebris cæcis A iii, 232, 424.

Latebrosus: latebroso in pumice A v, 214 xii, 587 latebrosa flumina A viii, 713.

Lateo: latet anguis in herba E iii, 93 error A ii, 48 ipse A iii, 535 sub classibus æquor A iv, 582 causa A v, 5 arbore ramus A vi, 136 pestis sylvis A vii, 505 arce viator A x, 805 venia altior sub istis precibus A x, 626 in sede gelida Cop. 28 latebas post carecta E iii, 20 latebat quod solum sub fronte A iii, 636 veste ramus A vi, 406 classis A ix, 69 ferrum veste Cir. 280 latuere doli fratrem A i, 134 lateat in quo imago Cir. 263 latuisset in oris A viii, 323 latentem in sede secreta A ii, 568 sub fronde locum Cu. 389 latentes causas A iii, 32 latentia saxa A i, 112 scuta A iii, 237.

Latex: laticis fertilis campus G ii, 192 Pierii decus Cu. 18 laticem inter Lyæum A i, 690 latices exultant æstu A vii, 464 latices Lenæos infundere G iii, 509 sacros nigrescere vidit A iv, 454 simulatos fontis Averni sparserat A iv, 512 calidos expediunt flammis A vi, 218 securos potant A vi, 715 laticum honorem libavit A i, 740.

Latrator Anubis A viii, 698.

Latratus canum sævit A v, 257 latratu turbabis apros G iii, 412 trifauci personat hæc regna A vi, 417 latratus suos pertimuit Cir. 82 latratibus instat canis A xii, 751 diris flagrant ora Cu. 219.

Latro: latrat Hylax in limine E viii, 107 latrans æternum antro janitor A vi, 401 latrante multum Lycisca E iii, 18 latrantibus circum A vii, 588 monstris Cir. 59.

Latro: latronis frangit telum A xii, 7.

Latus: lata lancea A xii, 374 lata pectore Mo. 34 latum amnem G i, 141 per agmen A x, 513 in ventrem Mo. 78 latam alvum G iv, 94 lato ferro A i, 317 iv, 131 xii, 165 ore A ii, 482 auro A v, 315 limine A ix, 323 ense A xii, 389 lati aditus A vi, 43 latæ ædes A xii, 607 lata flumina G iii, 213 freta A ii, 312 mœnia A vi, 549 latos campos G i, 492 A x, 408 per agros G iv, 522 A viii, 8 populos A i, 229 humeros A ii, 721 v, 376 xi, 679 per armos A xi, 644 latis fundis G ii, 468 regnis A iv, 199 campis A vi, 888 xi, 465 in arvis A viii, 605 humeris A ix, 725.

Latus niveum E vi, 55 dat undis A i, 108 in latus feri A ii, 51 latus Hesperium abscidit Siculo A iii, 418 dextrum obsidet A iii, 420 fessum mutet A iii, 581 rupis excisum A vi, 42 nemoris utrimque urget A vii, 566 juxta Sicanium A viii, 416 apertum haurit A x, 314 inter et ilia A x, 778 atrum frondibus urget A xi, 524 unum exerta A xi, 649 ferit ense A xii, 304 in latus excipit Sucronem A xii, 507 latus crispum movere Cop. 2 lateri longo nullus modus G iii, 54 cæco includunt corpora A ii, 19 nostro agglomerant A ii, 341 ensem accommodat A ii, 393 abdidit ensem A ii, 553 hæret arundo A iv, 73 cavo ingeminant vulnera A v, 434 illisa alga A vii, 590 subligat ensem A viii, 459 castrorum adjuncta classis A ix, 69 affixit flam-

mam A ix, 536 lævo affixa est manus A ix, 579 sinistro affixus Pallas A x, 161 accĭnxerat ensem A xi, 489 habilis est clypeus A xii, 432 latere montis G iv, 419 *latera* ima solvuntur G iii, 523 ardua tinxit fluctus A iii, 665 ardua cernit A iv, 246 intexunt frondibus A vi, 216 laterum compagibus laxis A i, 126 objectu A i, 164 tenus frons præfert hominem A x, 210 juncturas A xii, 274.

Laudo: laudavit carmina nobis E v, 55 laudato ingentia rura G ii, 412 laudate pacem sedentes A xi, 460 laudes pocula E iii, 48 laudantur pacis bona Cir. 356 laudabor extinxisse nefas A ii, 586 ego raptis spoliis A x, 449.

Lavo: lavant colla armosque A xii, 722 lavit corpora sanguis G iii, 221 sol currum æquore G iii, 359 cruorem luminis A iii, 663 ora cruor A x, 727 lavant corpus A vi, 219 lavabat in fonte cervum A vii, 489 lavi vulnera A ix, 487 lavere vino reliquias et bibulam favillam A vi, 227 lavabo capellas in fonte E iii, 97 lavandi studio gestire G i, 387 lauta fuerint vellera colore Cu. 61.

Laurus Parnassia G ii, 18 veterrima incumbens aræ A ii, 513 dci A iii, 91 erat medio tecti A vii, 59 surgens, decus Phœbi Cu. 401 lauri baccas G i, 306 nemus A vi, 658 lauro simillima arbos G ii, 131 sacra redimitus A iii, 81 viridi advelat tempora A v, 246 viridanti cingit tempora A v, 539 virgulta A xii, 522 florebant tempora Cir. 121 lauri sunt apud me Phœbo E iii, 63 lauros inter victrices E viii, 13 fragiles incende E viii, 83 ediscere jussit E vi, 83 Clarii qui sentis A iii, 360.

Laus: laudis antiquæ res G ii, 174 tædia ceperunt te G iv, 332 amor A v, 230 vii, 496 Cir. 1 magnæ nil egentes A v, 751 laudi sunt sua præmia A i, 465 patriæ subit æmula A x, 371 *laudem* sperate G iii, 288 nec habet victoria A ii, 584 egregiam refertis A iv, 93 hanc tibi concedit A ix, 655 cui ferar gloria A xi, 708 mihi ferent facta A xi, 791 tantam attulerit A xii, 321 *laude* insigni ferebat A i, 629 super sua molitur laborem A iv, 233, 273 pro laude pacisci vitam A v, 230 laude merui coronam A v, 355 pudicitiæ celebres A vi, 775 pro laude pacisci letum A xii, 49 laude sua vigeant Cu. 371 laudes semper manebunt A i, 613 Herculeas carmine ferant A viii, 287 patrum refcrto A x, 282 tantas attingere Cat. xi, 55 aspirem Cat. xi, 61 laudum tantus amor G iii, 112 cupido A v, 138 vi, 824 tantarum in munere A viii, 273 amore A ix, 197 laudibus certent G ii, 138 blandis gaudere G iii, 186 pro istis A x, 825 quibus cœlo te æquem? A xi, 125.

Lautus: lautis Carinis A viii, 361.

Laxo: laxat Danaos inclusos et claustra A ii, 259 foros A vi, 412 laxant arva sinus G ii, 331 laxabant somno curas A ix, 225 laxaverat quies artus A v, 857 laxarant membra quiete A v, 836 laxare rudentes jubet A iii, 267 laxata est via voci A xi, 151.

Laxus: laxos circulos G iii, 166 casses G iv, 247 funes A viii, 708 arcus A xi, 874 laxas habenas A i, 67 laxis habenis G ii, 364 compagibus A i, 126.

Leæna torva lupum sequitur E ii, 63 oblita catulorum G iii, 245 fulva cervice G iv, 408.

Lebes: lebetes Dodonæos stipat carinis A iii, 466 geminos ex ære A v, 266.

Lector: vitulam lectori pascite vestro E iii, 85.

Lectulus Libys sternetur ostro Cir. 440.

Lectus: lectum jugalem superimponas A iv, 496.

Legatus: legati mœsti referunt responsa A xi, 227 vix ea A xi, 296 legatos non pepigi A viii, 143 remissos fari jubet A xi, 239.

Legifer: legiferæ Cereri A iv, 58.

Legio longa explicuit cohortes G ii, 279 agrestis A vii, 681 omnis A viii, 605 ix, 174 Æneadum obsessa tenetur A x, 120 Ausonidum A xii, 121 cetera Teucrum A xii, 562.

Legitime cessit potentia Cu. 365.

Lego vada Lilybeia A iii, 706 legis oram a quoris E viii, 7 legit vela navita G i, 373 pars cetera pontum A ii, 208 biremes de classe A viii, 79 præstantes virtute A viii, 548 retro vestigia A ix, 393 virum vir A xi, 632 tortos orbes A xii, 481 legimus freta A iii, 127 littora Epiri

A iii, 292 legunt ore natos e foliis G iv, 200 jura magistratusque A i, 430 vela socii A iii, 532 loca sorte A v, 132 remos in gurgite A v, 209 Parcæ fila A x, 815 legere (legerunt) ducem G iii, 125 novercæ Hippomanes G iii, 281 legam ore halitum A iv, 685 lege oram littoris G ii, 44 greges albos G iii, 386 legat corpora G iii, 51 legamus quam vexasse rates Cir. 85 legeret serta Phyllis E x, 41 manu G i, 199 legere adversos omnes possit A vi, 755 soceros A x, 79 legens pabula hirundo A xii, 475 legentem mala te vidi E viii, 38 legentes miseros fallunt aconita G ii, 152 leguntur vaccinia E ii, 18 lecta bello juventus A A viii, 606 manus A x, 294 lecti flores E iii, 92 cunctis navibus A i, 522 custodes A ii, 762 juvenes A viii, 179 x, 837 o lecti! A ix, 146 lecti proceres A x, 213 bis sex A xii, 899 lectæ comites A xi, 655 lecta Ponto venena E viii, 95 diu semina G i, 197 ossa A vi, 228 robora A viii, 519 arma A x, 542 lectos juvenes A v, 729 viros A vi, 73 duces A viii, 119 ex agmine viros A xi, 60 lectas bidentes A vi, 39 viii, 544 lectis viginti equitum comitatus A ix, 48 lectissima corpora A ix, 272.

Legumen lætum G i, 74.

Lembus: lembum subigit remigiis G i, 201.

Lenio: lenibat dictis animum A vi, 468 lenibant somno curas A iv, 528 leniit res timorem A i, 455 fluvium tumentem A viii, 87 lenire dolentem solando A iv, 393.

Lenis auster A iii, 70 leni agmine A ii, 782 vento A vi, 209 lenibus flabris G iii, 199.

Leniter afflans aura Cu. 153.

Lens: lentis Pelusiacæ cura G i, 228.

Lentesco: lentescit tellus habendo G ii, 250.

Lento: lentandus remus in unda A iii, 384.

Lentus in umbra E i, 4 humor G i, 290 vapor A v, 682 lenta vitis E iii, 38 G i, 265 salix E iii, 83 hasta E v, 31 lentum virus G iii, 281 gluten G iv, 160 vimen A iii, 31 lento vimine G iv, 34 A vi, 137 in marmore A vii, 28 argento A vii, 634 lenta radice A xii, 773 lenti consedimus A xii, 237 lentæ genestæ G ii, 12 lenta viburna E i, 26 verbera G iii, 208 spicula A vii, 164 hastilia A xi, 650 xii, 489 colla A xi, 829 lentis massis G iv, 170 ramis G iv, 558 gluten pice *lentius* Idæ G iv, 41.

Leo impastus A ix, 339 advolat A x, 454 impastus peragrans stabula A x, 723 qualis movet arma A xii, 6 leonis fulvi pelle insternor A ii, 722 Gætuli tergum A v, 351 tegumen A vii, 666 villosi pelle A viii, 177 pellis A viii, 552 horrentis exuvias A ix, 306 leonem fulvum descendere monte A iv, 159 vastum mactas A viii, 295 sævum premit turba A ix, 792 leones juncti subiere currum A iii, 113 Phrygios subjuncta rostro puppis A x, 157 bijugi cui cordi A x, 253 Pœnos domitare Cir. 135 leonum sæva semina G ii, 151 vincula recusantum iræ A vii, 15.

Lepus: leporem canibus venabere G iii, 410 sustulit A ix, 563 lepores auritos sequi G i, 308.

Letalis arundo A iv, 73 letale vulnus A xi, 749 letalem somnum A xii, 877 letali vulnere A ix, 580.

Letifer annus A iii, 139 arcus A x, 169.

Leto: letat hunc Paris Cu. 324.

Letum nati cernere A ii, 538 ad letum traxerit A v, 624 letum Androgei A vi, 20 Letumque, Labosque A vi, 277 letum sibi peperere A vi, 434 gero manu A vii, 455 Argi A viii, 346 hoc sine nomine erit A xi, 846 ferentes Teucros A xi, 872 pacisci pro laude A xii, 49 crudele fratris videres A xii, 636 quo pondere vergat A xii, 727 horrificum molitur A xii, 851 mihi peperissem Cir. 282 leti Tartara intima G iv, 481 discrimine A iii, 685 etc. causa A iv, 169 consanguineus sopor A vi, 278 præsentis mora A x, 622 informis nodum A xii, 603 in limine Cu. 223 leto domuit Centauros G ii, 456 eripui me A ii, 134 isti patet janua A ii, 661 quocumque absumite animam A iii, 654 eripe res Teucrum A v, 690 daret millia A v, 806 ter sternendus erat A viii, 566 volvitur A ix, 433 dejecit Cissea A x, 319 solvit lumina A x, 418 insigni laudabor A x, 450 quos dat A xi, 172 frigida lumina A xi, 818 dat corpora multa A xii, 328.

Levamen omnis curæ A iii, 709.

Levis: levem clypeum A vii, 789 levi sanguine A v, 328 in pectore A xi, 40 de marmore Cu. 396 tabula Mo. 43 leves pharetras A v, 558 ocreas A vii, 634 electro ocreas A viii, 624 levia saxa G i, 109 pocula A v, 91 pectora A vii, 349 levibus hamis A v, 259.

Levis frons E vi, 51 tilia G i, 173 tellus G ii, 255 alnus G ii, 451 apex A ii, 682 volat A v, 819 somnus A v, 838 astitit A vi, 17 feretur fama vestra A vii, 232 ense nudo Helenor A ix, 548 hasta A ix, 576 imago A x, 663 ala A xi, 868 cursu A xii, 489 Zephyrus Cir. 25 deus Cir. 158 cura Cir. 227 cervice redibat Mo. 81 *leve* nomen A vii, 581 xi, 688 levem stipulam G i, 85 culmum G i, 321 paleam G i, 368 æthera G i, 406, 409 Cir. 538, 541 levi susurro E i, 56 limo G iv, 45 rore A vi, 230 fronde A xii, 307 jaculo A xii, 354 telo Cu. 185 calamo Mo. 62 leves cervi E i, 60 stipulæ G i, 289 calamos G ii, 358 tiliæ G ii, 449 auras G iii, 274 apes G iv, 55 Parthi G iv, 314 clypeos A vii, 626 humeros A vii, 815 coryti A x, 169 per auras A xi, 595 arma A x, 817 præmia A xii, 764 levium rerum G iv, 13 levibus rotis A i, 151 ventis A ii, 794 vi, 702 sagittis A v, 68 ix, 178 rivis Cu. 147 *levior* pondere culicis feretur Cu. 7 somnus Cu. 205 levioribus terris G ii, 92.

Leviter deponere morem Cir. 11 tellure refossa Mo. 87.

Levo: levat naves tridenti A i, 149 membra Mo. 5 levabat terras cœlumque A vii, 571 arte morsus A vii, 755 viam sermone A viii, 309 corpus acclinis trunco A x, 834 levavit sese ter A iv, 690 levabo te fasce E ix, 65 leves laborem A i, 334 levaret æstus ripa A vii, 495 levarent omen A iii, 36 levare auxilio viros A ii, 452 levans vestigia digitis Cir. 212 levari viro manicas A ii, 146 obsidione A x, 25 levatos auxilio sequi A iv, 538 levandum fronde nemus G ii, 400.

Lex: legem hanc dederat G iv, 487 lege nulla fati tenetur A xii, 819 crudeli fatorum Cir. 199 qua lege prætexat purpura canos Cir. 319 lege belli necasses captivam Cir. 447 leges imposuit natura locis G i, 60 dabat A i, 511 viii, 312 loci cui dedimus A iv, 213 sub leges mitteret orbem A iv, 231 sub leges pacis se tradiderit A iv, 618 leges fixit atque refixit A vi, 622 æquas fœderis dicamus A xi, 322 pacis dicere A xii, 112 omnes compositæ A xii, 315 jungent A xii, 822 legibus sub magnis agitant ævum G iv, 154 ullis patriæ teneor A ii, 159 fundabit urbem A vi, 811 æquam gentem A vii, 203 paribus se in fœdera mittant A xii, 190.

Libamen: libamina prima imponit A vi, 246.

Liber moriens aret E x, 67 libro udo inolescere G ii, 77 clausam natam A xi, 554.

Liber habenis G iii, 194 equus A xi, 493 libera sceptris terra A vii, 369 fati gens A x, 154 Turno mora A xii, 74 voluptas Cu. 89 libera colla G iii, 167.

Libero: liberat veste lacertos Mo. 22.

Libertas sera respexit inertem E i, 28 libertatis spes E i, 33 libertatem fandi det A xi, 346 pro libertate pulchra A vi, 822 viii, 648.

Libet insanire E iii, 36 torquere spicula E x, 59 ferre casus A ix, 514 libeat tibi habitare mecum E ii, 28 jacuisse per herbas G iii, 436 Turno pati prælia A xii, 570 *libens* cane vota A iii, 438 te accipio A viii, 155 te in cœli parte locarim A xii, 145.

Libido velle sit tibi Cir. 13 Veneris est descripta Cir. 69.

Libo munera focis A iii, 177 libat cui honorem gens A iv, 207 libamus pateris et auro G ii, 192 libant apes summa flumina G iv, 54 in mensas A viii, 279 altaria pateris A xii, 174 libabat dapes et dona cineri A iii, 303 libabant pocula Bacchi A iii, 354 libavit quadrupes amnem E v, 26 oscula natæ A i, 260 in mensam laticum honorem A i, 740 dapes A v, 92 libate pateras Jovi A vii, 133 libemus Oceano G iv, 381 libans te vocat G ii, 529 rite carchesia fundit A v, 77 libato A i, 741 libata ab amne lilia Cop. 15.

Libra pares fecerit horas G i, 208 libras in octonas excurrit Mo. 18.

Libro missile ferrum A x, 421, 773 librant se apes per nubila G iv, 196 librabat telum ab aure A ix, 417

libravit dextra cestus A v, 479 librans diu jacit robur A x, 480 hastam A xi, 556.

Libum: liba hæc E vii, 33 feremus G ii, 394 adorea subjiciunt A vii, 109.

Licentius errare A vii, 557.

Licet eamus E ix, 64 dum licet G i, 214 licet longe præsciscere G iv, 70 deponere curas G iv, 531 janitor terreat umbras A vi, 400 Proserpina servet limen A vi, 402 fixerit cervam A vi, 803 trahere A vii, 315 exscindere populos A vii, 316 Mycenis arma capere A ix, 139 mihi arma minetur A xi, 348 experiare A xi, 387 ille induat arma A xi, 440 invidus adsit Cu. 5 sæpe videre Cat. i, 2 licuit degere vitam A iv, 550 quærere A v, 82 cui tantum de te? A vi, 502 parvo evadere casus A x, 317 me devolvere fusos Cir. 446 licebit intrare portus A iii, 254 res rapuisse A x, 14 jure Cir. 335 haud licitum conjungi Ausonios Teucris A x, 106 licitum non est figere A x, 344 licito sermone A viii, 468.

Licium: licia addere telæ G i, 285.

Lignum: fissile G i, 144 utile navigiis G ii, 442 venerabile olim nautis A xii, 767 ligno e sicco truditur radix G ii, 31 odorato sudantia balsama G ii, 118 hoc inclusi Acbivi A ii, 45 fisso transit præcordia A ix, 413 duro transfossi A ix, 544 ligna arsura imponere Mo. 37.

Ligo: ligat fila Cir. 371 ligant spiris ingentibus A ii, 217 ligantes brachia hederæ Cu. 139.

Ligustrum: ligustra alba cadunt E ii, 18.

Lilium: lilia ferunt Nymphæ E ii, 46 alba premens G iv, 131 candida funduntur circum A vi, 709 date manibus plenis A vi, 884 alba rubent mixta rosa A xii, 68 lilia Cu. 402 conjungens caltha crocus Cir. 97 libata ab amne attulit Cop. 16.

Limbus: limbo picto chlamydem circumdata A iv, 137.

Limen vix superant G iii, 317 obsessum acta testudine A ii, 441 erat A ii, 453 relinquunt A v, 316 ad limen erat ventum A vi, 45 limen patrui servet A vi, 402 sceleratum insistere A vi, 563 tacitum Amatæ obsedit A vii, 343 ad patrium tendebat se Cir. 216 limine in ipso E viii, 92 A ii, 242 ix, 687 x, 355 xi, 881 in limine latrat Hylax E viii, 107 in limine primo A ii, 469, 485 vi, 427 xi, 423 limine patrio te sistam A ii, 620 in limine hærebat conjux A ii, 673 in limine sedent A iv, 473 in limine nostro pendes A vi, 151 in limine adverso A vi, 636 limine se pelli A vii, 579 in limine portus A vii, 598 limine absistit custos A vii, 610 ab alto procedunt A viii, 461 in limine adesse A viii, 656 limine niveo Phœbi sedens A viii, 720 de limine alto fundunt voces A xi, 482 in limine regis A xii, 849 in limine leti Cu. 223 in limine marmoreo stridens cardo Cir. 222 limine viri clausa Cat. i, 2 limina regum penetrant G ii, 504 dulcia mutant G ii, 511 circum mussant G iv, 188 ad limina pendent G iv, 257 limina divum tangere G iv, 358 ad limina reginæ A i, 393 limina ærea surgebant gradibus A ii, 448 per læta convenere A i, 711 per religiosa deorum A ii, 366 perrumpit correpta bipenni A ii, 480 lectorum convulsa vidit A ii, 508 Vestæ servantem A ii, 567 ad limina patriæ sedis A ii, 634 limina obscura portæ repeto A ii, 752 portarum obsessa tenebant A ii, 803 dei A iii, 91 ad tua A iii, 155, 371 vii, 221 ad limina ducit A iii, 347 limina Scææ portæ amplector A iii, 351 crudelia linquunt A iii, 616 exspersa natarent A iii, 626 ad limina expectant reginam A iv, 133 limina florentia sertis A iv, 202 interiora domus irrumpit A iv, 645 tua adirem A vi, 115 pandit A vi, 525 servet facies A vi, 575 hæc tendere A vi, 696 ad nota A vii, 491 stridentia reserat A vii, 613 ad limina veni A viii, 145 limina saxea tentat A viii, 232 hæc subiit A viii, 362 ad limina regis A viii, 555 ad limina custos A ix, 648 ad limina quem ducunt A x, 117 limina tua oneravit donis A x, 620 ad limina recipit gressum A ix, 29 limina intra alta A xi, 235 intra prima A i, 271 potentum nota fuerant A xii, 520 liminibus sparsa rosa Cir. 98.

Limes positus agro A xii, 898 limitem agit per agmen A x, 514 limite a vicino E i, 54 partiri campum G i, 126 secto G ii, 278 longo dat sulcus lucem A ii, 697 lato te ducam

A ix, 324 lævo flectentes A ix, 372 sævæ Camœnæ (corr. lect.) Cat. vii, 11.

Limosus: limoso junco E i, 49 lacu A ii, 135.

Limus durescit E viii, 80 niger Cocyti G iv, 478 limum felicem trahunt amnes G ii, 188 ad limum tepefacta flumina G iv, 428 limo obducto G i, 116 in limo cecinere G i, 378 e limo levi cubilia G iv, 45 limo informi exponit virum A vi, 416 nantia corpora Cu. 149 in limo mersus Cu. 163.

Lineus: linea vincula A v, 510 terga A x, 784.

Lingua mala noceat E vii, 28 nigra subest palato G iii, 388 aspera premit fauces G iii, 508 frigida vocabat Eurydicen G iv, 525 non valet A xii, 911 qua adsim tibi Cat. v, 6 lingua melior Drances A xi, 338 in ventosa erit tibi Mavors A xi, 390 vibranti carpens aëra Cu. 164 corrupit munera Cu. 290 Cecropia carmina Cat. xi, 14 linguæ centum G ii, 43 A vi, 625 tot sonant A iv, 183 volucrum cui parent A x, 177 linguas volucrum sentis A iii, 361 linguis micat ora trisulcis G iii, 439 A ii, 475 vibrantibus lambebant ora A ii, 211 variæ gentes A viii, 723 facta silentia A xi, 241.

Lino: linunt spiramenta cera G iv, 39 lita guttis corpora G iv, 99.

Linquo te, Selinus A iii, 705 hanc ignaram A ix, 288 acies A xii, 875 linquis acervos Rutulorum A x, 509 linquit multos in certamine A ix, 726 nemora A xi, 902 liuquimus fines patriæ E i, 3 . Ortygiæ portus A iii, 124 domus et arva A iii, 550 linquunt positum in clauso G iv, 303 limina A iii, 616 ripas A vi, 320 cacumina A vi, 678 mœnia A vii, 670 qui Cales A vii, 728 illum in pulvere A xi, 866 linquebat habenas A xi, 827 linquebant dulces animas A iii, 140 liquit ferrum nescius A iv, 71 altaria A v, 93 saxo seminecem A v, 275 liquere metu mensas A iii, 213 urbem A x, 168 penates Cat. xi, 35 sed linquam A x, 856 ne linque laborem fugæ A iii, 160 linquant classem quo littore A i, 521 liqueris ubi Anchisen A ii, 597 linquere portus A iii, 289 socios terræ ignotæ A v, 795 nil inausum A vii, 308 solam potuisti A ix, 482 castra A x, 68 linquens cubile Aurora G i, 447 A iv, 585 ix, 460 Alpheum Græcia G iii, 19 classes et littora A iii, 300 cunctantem A iv, 390 antrum A vi, 157 supera ardua A vii, 562 profugos hymenæos A x, 720 linquentem terras Cycnum A x, 193 linquentes cursu Homolen Othrymque A vii, 676.

Linter: lintres arbore cavat G i, 262.

Linteum: lintea dare retro A iii, 686 magna sinuantur Cir. 460.

Linum: lini seges G i, 77, 212 lino velati A xii, 120 lina humida trahit G i, 142.

Liquefacio: liquefacto plumbo A ix, 588 liquefacta saxa G i, 478 mella G iv, 36 viscera boum G iv, 555.

Liquesco: liquescit cera E viii, 80 chalybs fornace A viii, 446.

Liquidus: liquidum iter A v, 217 liquidi ignis E vi, 33 olivi G ii, 466 liquidum odorem ambrosiæ G iv, 415 per aëra A vi, 202 trans æthera A vii, 65 liquidam per æstatem G iv, 59 liquido in aëre G i, 404 nectare G iv, 164, 384 electro A viii, 402 pede Cu. 17 æquore Cir. 493 sale Mo. 46 liquida nocte A x, 272 liquidi fontes G ii, 200 iii, 529 iv, 18 lacus A vii, 760 liquidos fontes G iv, 376 lacus G iv, 526 liquidas voces G i, 410 in undas A v, 859 liquidis in nubibus A v, 525.

Liquo: liquatur Ceres foraminibus Mo. 42.

Liquor: liquitur humor vere novo G i, 44 corpore sudor A ix, 813 liquuntur amnes rupibus G ii, 187 huic guttæ A iii, 28 liquentem fluvium G iv, 442 liquentia mella A i, 436 vina A v, 238, 776 flumina A ix, 679.

Liquor fluidus abundabat G iii, 484 Xanthi Cu. 306 liquorem placidum sonat Cu. 147 liquore Chimæreo perfusa Cu. 14 liquores gelidos adolere Mo. 38.

Lis: litem ut discerneret A xii, 898.

Litera voce tacita format eulogium Cu. 411.

Lito: litandum anima Argolica A ii, 118 litatis sacris A iv, 50.

Littoreus: littoreas aves A xii, 248 littoreis sub ilicibus A iii, 390 viii, 43.

Littus omne sonaret E vi, 44 relictum videre A ii, 28 Dardanium sudarit sanguine A ii, 582 quarum fuge A iii, 44 · dextrum fuge A iii, 413 cui arandum A iv, 212 arenosum Libyæ A iv, 257 ama A v, 163 in Hesperium emicat A vi, 6 ad Ausonium A vii, 198 fcfellit A vii, 215 innocuum rogamus A vii, 229 sacrum Numici arant A vii, 798 ad diversum adacti A xi, 261 relinquit A xi, 627 *littoris* primi oram G ii, 44 Itali oram A iii, 396 Rhœtei ora Cu. 312 Surrentini ora Cat. vi, 12 in *littore* E i, 61 ii, 25 et al. littore ab utroque gentes G iii, 33 in extremo G iii, 542 errantes cervos A i, 188 Trinacrio A i, 199 locant aëna A i, 217 linquant classem A i, 521 in deserto A ii, 24 jacet truncus A ii, 557 curvo loco mœnia A iii, 16 sicco subductæ puppes A iii, 135 curvo exstruimus toros A iii, 223 de littore A iii, 263 vi, 460 littorc funem deripere A iii, 266 stant puppes A iii, 277 vi, 902 ab littore A iii, 536, 639 ejectum A iv, 373 toto deducunt naves A iv, 397 toto vides properari A iv, 416 ab omni A v, 43 in sicco A vi, 162 recto se fert A vi, 901 agitabat feras A vii, 477 currum effudere A vii, 769 in viridi A viii, 83 toto fremunt puppes A viii, 497 ab rubro A viii, 686 in Euboico Baiarum A ix, 710 in Erycino A x, 36 in curvo A xi, 184 toto ardentes socios A xi, 199 Libyco habitantes Locros A xi, 265 spumanti incinctam Cithnon Cir. 475 *littora* fluctu pèrcussa E v, 83 plangunt G i, 334 resonantia misceri G i, 359 ad littora G ii, 108 iii, 200 et al. littora myrtetis lætissima G ii, 112 resonant halcyonen G iii, 338 Lavinia A i, 7 proxima contendunt petere A i, 161 despiciens A i, 229 per littora A i, 580 littora circum omnia A i, 672 nota petens A ii, 256 fida petunt A ii, 399 patriæ relinquo A iii, 10 complent A iii, 71, 676 circum errantem A iii, 75 deserta Cretæ A iii, 122 non hæc suasit Apollo A iii, 161 ad littora Hesperiæ A iii, 186 littora Strophadum A iii, 209 per curva A iii, 239 Actiaca celebramus ludis A iii, 280 Epiri legimus A iii, 292 linquens A iii, 300 ad curva A iii, 643 nota petentem A iii, 657 errata relegens A iii, 691 circum volat A iv, 254 fervere A iv, 409, 567 desernere A iv, 582 et portus vacuos sensit A iv, 588 contraria littoribus imprecor A iv, 628 nostra tetigissent A iv, 657 fida fraterna Erycis A v, 23 complerant cœtu A v, 107 contra spumantia A v, 125 inclusa volutant vocem A v, 150 lustrat A v, 611 per diversa A v, 676 per procurva A v, 765 prætexunt puppes A vi, 4 circum hæc volitant A vi, 329 Circææ terræ raduntur A vii, 10 dira subirent A vii, 22 ad ignota A vii, 124 gentis explorant A vii, 149 circum Hymettia A vii, 764 præcipere A x, 277 speculatus Tarchon A x, 290 curva petat A x, 683 vestra populat A xii, 262 Sigea præter Cu. 307 per Heræa Cu. 355 candida Thesei, ridentia conchis Cir. 103 *littoribus* nostris dedisti famam A vii, 1 in desertis Cir. 519.

Lituus: lituo insignis A vi, 167 quirinali succinctus A vii, 187 lituos pati G iii, 183.

Liveo: liventis plumbi glandes A vii, 687.

Lividus: livida vada A vi, 320.

Loco littore mœnia A iii, 17 fundamenta Carthaginis A iv, 266 locat super toro exuvias A iv, 508 sedili viros A viii, 176 tabella lumina Mo. 21 locant aëna littore A i, 217 fundamenta theatri A i, 432 aëna ordine A v, 102 locavi in parte regni A iv, 374 locavit hic urbem A i, 251 se mediam regina A i, 702 longævum in sede sacra A ii, 525 stratis Æneam A viii, 367 membra tergo A x, 867 multos in solido A xi, 427 locet somno corpora Cu. 92 locarim te in parte cœli A xii, 145 locare manu tecta A vii, 127 locatur froute eulogium Cu. 410 locantur munera ante oculos A v, 109 locari arce equum A ii, 33.

Locuples plura petebat Mo. 65.

Locus panditur G i, 34 arvorum ingeniis G ii, 177 est in secessu A i, 163 quis non pleua laboris? A i, 463 est A i, 534 iii, 163 hic classibus A ii, 30 cui nusquam apud Danaos A ii, 71 is urbis erit A iii, 393 viii, 46 si quis precibus A iv, 319 ultimus Æthiopum est A iv, 481 Hippocoontis primus exit A v, 492 habebit nomen Palinuri A vi, 381 hic est umbrarum A vi, 390 hic est ubi

etc. A vi, 540 quis habet Anchisen A vi, 670 quondam dictus Ardea A vii, 411 est nobilis A vii, 563 hic solus vacat fortunæ A xi, 180 sede pia maneat tibi Cu. 38 *loci* ignaros A ii, 384 numina A iii, 697 leges A iv, 213 genium A v, 95 deus A viii, 31 religio A viii, 350 fraude A ix, 397 natura A x, 366 Cu. 120 *locum* capies oculis G ii, 230 esse morti G iv, 226 optare tecto A i, 429 dant tela A ii, 633 optavit regno A iii, 109 omnem implevit clamore A iii, 313 intendit sertis A iv, 506 capit A v, 185 secundum tenuit A v, 258 dixerunt Aornon A vi, 242 servant nomen et arma A vi, 507 molitur A vii, 158 speculata arte A vii, 477 dat sylva A vii, 677 delegerunt A viii, 53 testatur A viii, 346 insidiis conspeximus A ix, 237 cæde recentem A ix, 456 dedissent fata A xi, 112 arripuit A xi, 531 latentem conformare Cu. 390 aptum mundaverat Mo. 51 *loco* stare G iii, 84 quo effoderunt signum A i, 447 quo res summa A ii, 322 ne cedat fama A vii, 333 cedit sententia A ix, 220 quo sit fortuna A ix, 723 statuit Teucros A xii, 506 *loca* fœta Austris A i, 55 sulfure fumant A ii, 698 late tacentia A vi, 265 quæ sint, vestigemus A vii, 131 silent late A ix, 190 *locorum* per opaca ferimur A ii, 725 veterum errore deceptum A iii, 181 *loca* invertere G ii, 140 in loca sua ire G ii, 235 loca implet questibus G iv, 515 late milite complent A ii, 495 hæc vi dissiluisse ferunt A iii, 414 legunt sorte A v, 132 hæc Trojam esse jubet A v, 756 proxima tenent A vi, 434 per loca senta situ ire A vi, 462 loca turbida adires A vi, 534 proxima lucis tenet A vi, 761 jussa tenent A x, 238 circum sese metabat Cu. 172 *locos* novos explorare A i, 310 devenere A i, 369 desertos videre A ii, 28 lætos devenere A vi, 638 *locis* illa immota manent A iii, 447 omnibus adero A iv, 386 his cernit Phædram A vi, 445 cede A vii, 559 capitur A viii, 311 bis me posuere A viii, 335 tuta castra A viii, 604 bis sex petitum thoraca A xi, 10.

Lolium infelix E v, 37 G i, 154.

Longævus haruspex A viii, 498 Iapyx A xii, 420 longæva conjux A v, 620 sacerdos A vi, 321, 628 longævi Anchisæ A v, 535 regis A vii, 166 parentis A xii, 44 longævo parenti A iii, 169 tibi quem educet A vi, 764 similis omnia A ix, 650 longævum in sede locavit A ii, 525 longævi custodes A v, 256 longævos seues A v, 715.

Longe resonantia littora G i, 358 longius albescere fluctus G iii, 238.

Longinquus: longinqua vetustas A iii, 415 longinqua Tarenti petito G ii, 197.

Longum vale E iii, 79 nec longum lætabare A x, 740.

Longus in occasum ager A xi, 317 longa legio G ii, 279 injuria A i, 345 via A iii, 383 hyemem, quam longa, fovere A iv, 193 dies A v, 783 vi, 745 quam longa est nox A viii, 86 longum agmen A i, 190 tempus G ii, 80 A ix, 395 longi luctus pars A xi, 214 longæ vittæ tænia A vii, 352 pallæ tegmine A ix, 576 longum laborem G i, 293 A iii, 160 amorem A i, 753 iii, 487 dolorem A iv, 693 per inane A xii, 354 quod texas ordine Cir. 339 longam alvum G iii, 427 Albam A i, 275 v, 597 viam A iv, 467 *longo* post tempore E i, 30, 68 Cir. 74 in secessu A i, 163 sermone A i, 221 ordine A i, 399, 707 etc. luctu A ii, 26 bello A ii, 109 ix, 511 limite A ii, 697 cursu A iii, 116 Cir. 462 tempore A iii, 309 circuitu A iii, 412 agmine A v, 90 x, 769 intervallo A v, 320 circo A v, 551 ex æthere A vii, 288 penso A viii, 411 ex longo collecta rabies A ix, 64 longo amore Cir. 383 longa carina A v, 158 x, 197 cum veste A vi, 645 in pace A vii, 46 morte A viii, 488 abiete A xi, 667 cuspide A xii, 386, 510 longi fluctus G iii, 200 longæ ambages A i, 345 longa exorsa G ii, 46 deserta G iii, 342 atria A ii, 483 exilia A ii, 780 juga A vi, 411 xi, 544 oblivia A vi, 715 per colla A vii, 700 longarum viarum A iii, 714 longos tractus flammarum G i, 367 fletus A iii, 344 cursus A iii, 430 tortus A v, 276 flexus A viii, 95 annos A x, 549 longas voces A iv, 463 longis diebus G ii, 201 colubris G ii, 320 porticibus A ii, 528 terris A iii, 383 sentis A viii, 662 hastis A ix, 229 singultibus A ix, 415 passibus A xi, 907 longissima series A i, 645.

Loquax: loquacia per stagna A xi,

458 loquacibus ranis G iii, 431 nidis A xii, 475.

Loquela: loquelas has fundit A v, 842.

Loquor haud ignota A ii, 91 quid loquor? A iv, 595 loquitur hæc A x, 907 Cir. 250 te jucundior Cat. xiii, 9 Clio Cat. xiii, 10 loquuntur montes sylvæque E v, 28 te dare jura hospitibus A i, 735 locuta est sic ore A i, 618 est voce demissa A iii, 320 est vere omnia de te A vi, 189 est mollius A vii, 357 est ore ad quem A ix, 5 loquar pauca pro re A iv, 337 loquetur tibi graviore sono Cu. 8 loqueretur pagina nomen tuum Cir. 41 loqui orsa vates A vi, 125, 562 audita A vi, 266 loquentis ab ore A vii, 118 os oculosque A viii, 152 vocem animamque A x, 347 loquentes piuos E viii, 22 locutus ore hominis G iv, 444 tali ore Cyllenius A iv, 276 sic deinde jubet A v, 14 sic in mediis A v, 303 nec plura A vii, 599 ea verba A viii, 404 ore Hyrtacides A ix, 319 quisquis de clade Cir. 89 locutam mente simulata sensit A iv, 105 locuti digna Phœbo vates A vi, 662 locutæ pecudes G i, 478 loquendi ore dedit finem A vi, 76.

Loratus: lorata sub juga Mo. 122.

Lorica fidelis A ix, 707 habilis est tergo A xii, 432 loricæ moras A x, 485 oras recludit A xii, 925 loricam consertam hamis auroque trilicem A iii, 467 induitur A vii, 640 ex ære rigentem miratur A viii, 621 impedit hasta A x, 553 inter galeamque A xi, 692 squalentem auro circumdat humeris A xii, 88 revulsam Phrygis lacerare manu A xii, 98 bilicem rumpit A xii, 376.

Lorum subter A xii, 532 lora dant proni G iii, 107 dat A i, 160 tenens A i, 481 trajectus per pedes A ii, 273 undantia concussere A v, 146 inter lora jacere A ix, 318 inter lora media excutit aurigam A xii, 469 lora regebat A xii, 624 paterna Cat. viii, 22.

Lotos impia Cu. 123 loto genus haud unum G ii, 84 lotos frequentes ferat præsepibus G iii, 394.

Lubens, vid. *Libens.*

Lubricus anguis A v, 84 vii, 353 tentasti artes patrias A xi, 716 lubrica terga A ii, 474 per lubrica surgens A v, 335.

Luceo: lucet quale ebur A x, 137 via ordine flammarum A xi, 143 lucent in equis pariter A v, 554 fulcra toris A vi, 603 qua colla A xi, 693 lucebat semita per calles A ix, 383 lucens grata bonis Cu. 40 coma Cu. 73 superne crista Cu. 170.

Lucerna: lucernam pronam his admovet Mo. 10.

Lucesco: lucescere solem E vi, 37.

Lucidus anguis G i, 205 orbis G i, 459 polus A iii, 585 lucida ferro spicula A v, 306 vii, 626 discrimina Cu. 101.

Lucifugus: lucifugis blattis G iv, 243.

Luctamen abesset remo A viii, 89.

Luctificus: luctificam Alecto A vii, 324.

Luctor: luctatur telum eripere A xii, 387 luctantur bædi cornibus adversis G ii, 525 arena A vi, 643 in marmore tonsæ A vii, 28 luctans diu A xii, 781 luctantem animam A iv, 695 in scopulo Sergestum A v, 220 urget rostro A xi, 756 luctantes juvencos G ii, 357 ventos A i, 57 aqua rates Cat. v, 26.

Luctus Aristæi G iv, 350 crudelis A ii, 369 in faucibus Orci posuit cubilia A vi, 274 minor in castris A ix, 452 luctus ingentis solatia A xi, 62 tanti prænuntia fama A xi, 139 longi pars A xi, 214 luctum ingentem tuorum ne quære A vi, 869 luctum portaverat amor Cir. 289 luctu refugit animus A ii, 12 longo solvit se Teucria A ii, 26 in luctu trahebam vitam A ii, 92 luctu diverso miscentur mœnia A ii, 298 Phaëthontis Cycnum duxisse senectam A x, 189 mixta insania A x, 871 xii, 667 mœsto immugiit regia A xi, 38 ingenti deficit A xi, 231 consedisse urbem A xi, 350 accensa phalanx A xii, 277 concussit urbem A xii, 594 tanto turbantur mœnia A xii, 620 miscere hymenæos A xii, 805 mutaverat artus Cu. 127 luctus hos mihi prædixit A iii, 713 incendentem illam corripiunt A ix, 500 æquabat Mavors A x, 755.

Lucus lætissimus umbræ A i, 445 Dianæ A iii, 681 late sacer additur A v, 761 omnis hunc tegit A vi, 139 ingens A viii, 597 fuit in arce A ix, 86 lucum caligantem nigra formidine G iv, 468 revises G iv, 547 ingentem prospicit A vii, 29 ingen-

tem monstrat A viii, 342 diemque sacrasse Pelasgos A viii, 601 in luco Jovis G iii, 181 luco frondoso desere corpora G iv, 543 in hoc A i, 454 in luco ante urbem A iii, 302 viii, 104 luco toto absistite A vi, 259 volabant volucres A vii, 34 ex alto A vii, 95 viridi gaudens A vii, 800 subeunt A viii, 125 statuit aram A viii, 271 Pilumni sedebat A ix, 3 Martis eductum A ix, 584 Jovis quos eduxit A ix, 673 in alto A xi, 456 virenti residere Cu. 108 lucos per altos E viii, 86 per sonantes E x, 58 per silentes G i, 476 gerit India G ii, 122 picis Naryciæ G ii, 438 Molorchi linquens G iii, 19 circa lucos Silari G iii, 146 lucos sonantes mirans G iv, 364 in altos Italiæ A i, 697 Triviæ subeunt A vi, 13 Stygios aspicies A vi, 154 in lucos dirigite cursum A vi, 195 lucos inaccessos resonat cantu A vii, 11 - sub Albunea consulit A vii, 82 Capenos qui habent A vii, 697 in altos A xi, 740 colit Cu. 86 inter Cimmerios Cu. 231 sonantes incolitis Cir. 196 lucis in altis G iv, 533 Avernis præfecit te A vi, 118, 564 opacis habitamus A vi, 673 Egeriæ eductum A vii, 763 sacratis arcentur equi A vii, 778.

Ludibrium: ludibria ventis ne volent (folia) A vi, 75.

Ludicrus: ludicra præmia A xii, 764.

Ludo: ludis natum imaginibus A i, 412 ludit senectus vatem formidine A vii, 442, 453 ludunt in sicco fulicæ G i, 383 versibus G ii, 386 examina cœlo G iv, 103 reduces A i, 401 per undas A v, 595 jubæ per colla A xi, 497 lusi carmina pastorum G iv, 565 lusit amantem vana spe A i, 356 multos fortuna A xi, 427 lusimus Cu. i, 3 luserat ambo spe E vi, 18 plurima illa nocte A ix, 336 ludet juventus G iv, 22 luderet mihi Æneas parvus aula A iv, 329 ludere calamo quæ vellem E i, 10 in numerum E vi, 27 huic circum ubera A viii, 632 apta viribus Cu. 35 interdum liceat Cir. 19 vestem in corpore gaudens Cir. 144 ludentes in herba Panes Cu. 114 ludar potius formidine A x, 632.

Ludus in undis E ix, 39 est flectere equos A ix, 606 ludum illum si æquasset nocti A ix, 338 per ludum Cu. 4 ludo ducunt noctem G iii, 379 inani prohibebis G iv, 105 texunt fugas A v, 593 indutus galea A v, 674 contendunt A vi, 643 intenti pueri A vii, 380 ducit noctem A ix, 167 prodita Cir. 150 ludi veteres ineunt proscenia G ii, 381 ludos commissos canit tuba A v, 113 ludis Iliacis celebramus litora A iii, 280 variis referunt solennia A v, 605 fremebant viæ A viii, 717.

Lues tabida venit membris A iii, 139 prima sublapsa pertentat sensus A vii, 354.

Lugeo: lugent cassum lumine A ii, 85 lugeret Græcia versis fatis A xi, 287 lugentes campi A vi, 441.

Lugubris: lugubre rubent cometæ A x, 273.

Lumbus: per lumbos agitur spina G iii, 87 lumbos movere Cat. v, 21.

Lumen purpureum juventæ afflarat genetrix A i, 594 fundere A ii, 683 hoc spirabile cœli A iii, 600 ingens terebramus A iii, 635 cui ademtum A iii, 658 premit luna A iv, 80 per jucundum cœli te oro A vi, 363 ad superum A vi, 680 tremulum aquæ A viii, 22 piceum fert tæda A ix, 75 bibulum restinguens Cir. 344 defendit Mo. 14 *luminis* hyberni ignes G i, 291 auras G ii, 47 effossi cruorem A iii, 663 sub oras quem edidit A vii, 660 orbes Cu. 221 a *lumine* aversum G iv, 423 lumine glauco ardentes oculos G iv, 451 cassum lugent A ii, 85 lustro vestigia A ii, 754 multo manifesti A iii, 151 se complent cornua lunæ A iii, 645 torvo astantes fratres A iii, 677 in manifesto A iv, 358 novo spargebat terras A iv, 584 quarto prospexi A vi, 356 purpureo æther campos vestit A vi, 640 supremo reliquit vita A vi, 735 sub tremulo A vii, 9 fulvo involvi A vii, 76 cum primo solis A vii, 130 atro fumantes tædas A vii, 457 lustrabat corpus A viii, 153 immisso trepident Manes A viii, 246 percurrit rima ignea nimbos A viii, 392 novo spargebat terras A ix, 459 lævo contristat cœlum A x, 275 demisso venerans aram A xii, 220 spoliatum corpus A xii, 935 a lumine Phœbi vicinos lacus Cu. 372 *lumina* clarissima mundi G i, 6 sera accendit G. i, 251 fundunt G ii, 432 flammantia torquens anguis G iii, 433

tegeret somno G iv, 414 natantia condit somnus G iv, 496 Libyæ regnis defixit A i, 230 ardentia tendens A ii, 405 declinat somno A iv, 185 morte resignat A iv, 244 tenebat immota A iv, 332 flexit A iv, 369 attollens A v, 847 natantia solvit A v, 856 defixus A vi, 156 sub lumina solis A vi, 255 lumina stant flamma A vi, 300 fumea tædis A vi, 594 vitæ attigerint A vi, 829 parum læta A vi, 863 in nocturna urit cedrum A vii, 13 flammea torquens A vii, 449 ad lumina vitæ surgere A vii, 771 lumina solis orientia spectans A viii, 69 ad lumina famulas exercet A viii, 411 lumina vertentem Gorgona A viii, 438 rara micant A ix, 189 eanentia solvit leto A x, 418 volvit A x, 447 morientia Turni A x, 463 tot ducum cecidisse A xi, 349 frigida leto labuntur A xi, 819 hæc invisa relinquam A xii, 63 conversi ad solem A xii, 172 clauduntur A xii, 310 candida quatiebat Cu. 42 flammantia micant Cu. 171 intendere Cu. 174 diducta pandebant genas Cu. 183 torva tenentem serpentem Cu. 188 flagrantia tædis collucent Cu. 216 retulit intus Cu. 290 devinctus erat somno Cir. 206 mihi deflectunt Cir. 260 ardentia tollens Cir. 402 fida locat tabella Mo. 21 lacrymantia tergit Mo. 108 *luminibus* arrectis arsere flammæ A ii, 173 tacitis totum pererrat A iv, 364.

Luna menstrua G i, 353 colligit ignes G i, 427 roscida reficit saltus G iii, 337 plena A iii, 152 obscura premit lumen A iv, 81 candida negat cursus A vii, 9 lunæ labores G ii, 478 tacitæ silentia A ii, 255 eornua A iii, 645 globum A vi, 725 radiantis imagine A ix, 403 sidera Cir. 37 lunam deducere cœlo E viii, 69 errantem canit A i, 746 per lunam oblati A ii, 340 lunam in nimbo tenebat nox A iii, 587 ad lunam messæ herbæ A iv, 513 lunam per incertam est iter A vi, 270 qualem surgere videt A vi, 454 altam suspiciens A ix, 403 lunas sequentes ordine G i, 424.

Lunatus: lunatis peltis A i, 494 xi, 663.

Luo: luis commissa G iv, 454 luimus sanguine perjuria G i, 502 luisti nimium crudele supplicium A xi, 841 luet morte A xi, 849 luetis commissa non simili pœna A i, 140 luat morte A xi, 444 luant peccata A x, 32 luere pro vobis fœdus A xii, 695.

Lupa: lupæ nutricis tegmine A i, 279 lupam fœtam procubuisse A viii, 631.

Lupatus: lupatis duris parere G iii, 208.

Lupinus: lupini tristis calamos G i, 75.

Lupus fugiat oves E viii, 52 capellam sequitur E ii, 63 triste stabulis E iii, 80 explorat insidias G iii, 557 insidiatus ovili A ix, 59 Martius A ix, 566 ille sese abdidit A xi, 811 lupi de pelle A vii, 688 malæ texere caput A xi, 681 lupi Mœrim videre priores E ix, 54 raptores A ii, 355 luporum genus arce G iii, 264 incursus horrebis G iii, 407 caudas A iii, 428 magnorum formæ A vii, 18 lupos acuunt agni G iv, 435 lupis ululantibus G i, 486.

Luridus: lurida gramina Cu. 46.

Lustralis: lustralibus extis A viii, 183.

Lustro vestigia tua E ii, 12 quæ sit copia circum me A ii, 564 lumine vestigia A ii, 754 lustras flammis opera terrarum A iv, 607 lustrat singula sub templo A i, 457 atria A ii, 528 littora A v, 611 ter montem A viii, 231 equo muros A ix, 58 tacitus vestigia A xi, 763 hirundo atria pennis A xii, 474 lustrant omnia A vi, 888 regem choreis A x, 224 lustrabat glacies, arva G iv, 519 terras lampade A iv, 6 vii, 148 ille lumine corpus A viii, 153 lustravit viros A vi, 231 corpore Trojam Cu. 323 lustravere eonsessum et oculos suorum A v, 578 in equis ignem A xi, 190 lustrabo Mænala E x, 55 lustrabimus agros E v, 75 lustrabunt umbræ montibus eonvexa A i, 612 lustres qno tutius æquora A iii, 377 lustret pericula A ix, 96 lustrare extrema Libyæ A i, 577 metas Pachyni A iii, 429 choros A vii, 391 lustraus omnem accessum A viii, 229 vestigat Turnum A xii, 467 lustramur Jovi A iii, 279 lustrandum navibus æquor A iii, 385.

Lustrum: lustro confecto redeunt quinquennia Cir. 24 lustra ferarum G ii, 471 inter deserta ferarum A iii, 647 in invia ventum est A iv,

151 inter horrentia A xi, 570 lustris labentibus A i, 287.

Luteolus: luteola caltha E ii, 50.

Luteus: lutea Aurora A vii, 26. serta Cop. 14.

Lutosus: lutosa Gallia Cat. viii, 12.

Lutum: luto croceo mutabit vellera E iv, 44 Corycio glomerarem flammea Cir. 317.

Lux longior anno E vii, 43 alma est data A i, 310 Dardaniæ A ii, 281 ultima A ii, 668 tertia A iii, 117 xi, 210 alma recessit A iii, 311 crastina reddet se terris A viii, 170 alma suscitat Evandrum A viii, 455 nova offulsit A ix, 110, 731 inimica propinquat A ix, 355 crastina spectabit cædis acervos A x, 244 reddita menti A xii, 669 læta postera Cir. 349 festa Mo. 68 *lucis* piget A v, 678 cupido A vi, 721 proxima loca A vi, 761 radiis ardentem nubem A vii, 142 contemtor A ix, 205 per ævum Cu. 37 venturæ jejunia Mo. 4 sub *lucem* G i, 445 lucem hausere pecudes G ii, 340 in lucem G iii, 551 A ii, 471 ix, 338 x, 704 lucem dant incendia A ii, 569 dat sulcus longo limite A ii, 698 relinquat A iv, 452 x, 855 albescere vidit A iv, 586 invisam abrumpere A iv, 631 quæsivit cœlo A iv, 692 perosi A vi, 435 jactant æra A vii, 527 almam extulerat Aurora A xi, 183 efflant naribus A xii, 115 fugit A xii, 660 tibi morer A xii, 873 *luce* æstiva reclusit sol cœlum G iv, 52 carentum corpora G iv, 255 obliqua fenestras G iv, 298 carentum simulacra G iv, 472 sub ipsa G iv, 490 in clara A i, 592 aëna coruscus A ii, 470 in pura A ii, 590 cum multa cucurrit stella A ii, 694 magis dilecta A iv, 31 sedet custos A iv, 186 optata fruatur A iv, 619 serena Auroram vehebant equi A v, 105 sub maligna A vi, 270 in insperata deprensum A viii, 247 palam circumdare muros A ix, 153 retectis rebus A ix, 461 jam matura ruebat dies A x, 257 luces alternas vivere Cir. 397 tot assiduas pendebo Cir. 417.

Luxuria foliorum exuberat G i, 191 luxuriæ pretiis Cu. 59.

Luxuries: luxuriem segetum depascit G i, 112.

Luxurio: luxuriat toris pectus G iii, 81 luxurians alto fremit A xi, 497.

Luxus: luxu nimio G iii, 135 regali splendida A i, 641 fovere hyemem A iv, 193 regifico paratæ epulæ A vi, 605.

Lychnus: lychni incensi dependent laquearibus A i, 730.

Lympha: lymphæ susurrantis ad vada Cu. 104 lympha fluviali spargere corpus A iv, 635 fovit vulnus A xii, 420 fovet corpora Cu. 150 solenni perfusa Cir. 147 lymphas dant famuli A i, 705 hausit A ix, 23 lymphis date vulnera A iv, 683 siccabat vulnera A x, 834.

Lymphatus: lymphata furit sine more A vii, 377.

Lynx: lyncis maculosæ tegmine A i, 327 lynces stupefactæ carmine E viii, 3 variæ Bacchi G iii, 264.

Lyra: lyram auditura Cu. 284 lyra recinente Cu. 13.

M

Macellum: macelli urbani merce Mo. 82.

Macer taurus E iii, 100 macra aqua Cat. v, 26.

Macero: macerat te amor igne Cir. 244.

Machina hæc fabricata est A ii, 46 belli A ii, 151 fatalis scandit muros A ii, 237 æquata cœlo A iv, 89.

Macies horrida G iv, 255 squalida Cir. 506 macie tenuant armenta G iii, 129 suprema confecta forma viri A iii, 590.

Macto: mactas manu prodigia A viii, 294 mactat quam tibi Æneas A viii, 85 hic Ladona A x, 413 mactant bidentes Cereri A iv, 57 juvencos A v, 101 mactabam taurum regi cœlicolum A iii, 21 mactabat taurum ad aras A ii, 202 rite bidentes A vii, 93 mactaverat sacerdos hostiam G iii, 489 mactabis ovem G iv, 547 mactantur corpora boum Morti A xi, 197 mactatos alterum in alterius sanguine A ii, 667.

Mactus: macte virtute, puer A ix, 641.

Macula: maculæ immiscerier igni G i, 454 maculis variaverit sol ortum G i, 441 insignis G iii, 56 pullis iufuscet vellera G iii, 389 auro squalentibus ardens G iv, 91 interfusa genas A iv, 643 albis bicolor equus A v, 566 ix, 49.

Maculo: maculant guttæ terram tabo A iii, 29 maculavi crimine nomen A x, 851 maculatur amictu crista Cu. 170 maculatus corpore ser- Cu. 162.

Maculosus alvum notis anguis G iii, 427 auro fulgor A v, 87 maculosæ lyncis A i, 327.

Madefacio: madefecerat humum et herbas super A v, 330.

Madeo: madet terra sanguine A xii, 691 madent terræ vere udo G iii, 429 terra toriquc A ix, 334 maderent semina igni G i, 196 madens pingui natio Cat. vii, 4 madentem crinem A iv, 216 rore ramum A v, 854 madentes myrrha crines A xii, 100.

Madesco: madescunt robora A v, 697.

Madidus: madida veste A v, 179 vi, 359.

Mœreo, v. *Mœreo.*

Magalia quondam A i, 425 tetigit plantis A iv, 259.

Mage penetrabile telum A x, 481.

Magicus: magicas artes A iv, 493 magicis sacris E viii, 66.

Magis atque magis G iii, 185.

Magister excutitur, pronusque volvitur A i, 119 ipse subit A v, 176 Eryx A v, 391 magistri laudibus gaudere G iii, 185 Arcadii juventa G iv, 283 magistrum æquiparas E v, 48 magistro est spoliata A v, 224 amisso A v, 867 excnssa navis A vi, 353 sub te A viii, 515 Volscente A ix, 370 magistros ovium E ii, 33 pecoris E iii, 101 exquirunt juvenem G iii, 118 perfundunt pecus fluviis G iii, 445 cessere G iii, 549 exanimes A v, 669 pavidi cessere A xii, 717 magistros rerum quos dedit esse A ix, 173 magistris paribus fulgent A v, 562.

Magistra: magistra arte A viii, 442 xii, 427.

Magistratus legunt A i, 430.

Magnanimus Anchisiades A v, 407 magnanimi Jovis A xii, 144, 878 magnanimum Æneam A i, 264 ix, 204 hostem A x, 771 magnanime Æneа A v, 17 magnanimo Volscente A x, 563 magnanimi heroes A vi, 649 magnanimæ gentes A x, 139 magnanimum heroum G iv, 476 A vi, 307 equorum A iii, 704 magnanimos duees G iv, 4.

Magnus ordo sæclorum E iv, 5 orbis G ii, 338 Cæsar G iv, 560 rex A v, 533 Jupiter A ix, 208 Apollo A ix, 654 Æneas A x, 159 Orion A x, 763 clamor A xi, 455 Œnides Cat. xi, 6 *magna* parens frugum G ii, 173 Pales G iii, 1 terra G iv, 366 potentia A i, 668 pars A ii, 6 umbra A ii, 251 deum genetrix A ii, 788 imago A iv, 654 ira A v, 707 sacerdos A vi, 544 conjux Jovis A vii, 308 vis A vii, 432 domus A viii, 65 fidcs A xi, 55 quam magnum sit vincere ea verbis G iii, 289 magnum exitium A ii, 190 x, 13 numen A iv, 94 munus A vi, 526 cœlum A vi, 583 bellum A vii, 80 nomen A vii, 412 xi, 223 agmen A vii, 706 aliquid A ix, 186 x, 547 concilium A xi, 234 decus Cu. 135 est dicere Cir. 137 æquor Cir. 394 incrementum Cir. 398 *magni* Jovis A iii, 104 Cu. 11 Abantis A iii, 286 patris A iv, 238 Anchisæ A v, 99 viii, 156 incepti A v, 714 Hectoris A vi, 166 Ditis A vi, 541 agminis A vii, 707 Diomedis A viii, 9 æquoris A ix, 101 Acestæ A ix, 218 Æneæ A ix, 787 x, 830 Achatæ A x, 344 Olympi A x, 437 orbis Cu. 359 mundi sidera Cir. 7 gurgitis Cir. 416 Cypselidæ regnum Cir. 464 Syronis Cat. vii, 9 triumphi decus Cat. xi, 3 *magnæ* Junonis A iii, 437 Cir. 139 laudis nil egentes animæ A v, 751 urbis A xii, 116 Romæ A xii, 168 *magno* Amphitryoniadæ A viii, 103 Jovi Cir. 374 *magnæ* sorori A vi, 250 *magnum* Taburnum G ii, 38 Nilum G iii, 28 per aëra A i, 304 concnsserat orbem Cat. xii, 3 per orbem A i, 606 xi, 694 amorem A i, 720 vi, 28 annum A iii, 284 cratera A iii, 525 talentum A v, 248 Alciden A v, 414 vi, 122 per mare A v, 628 deum A vi, 78 ix, 82 sub axem A vi, 791 in imperium A vi, 813 xi, 47 post cratera A ix, 346 stridens phalarica A ix, 705 ad æthera A x, 459 gemitum A x, 464 Achillem A xi, 438 *magnam* Hesperiam A i, 573 Italiam A iv, 345 mentem A vi, 11 partem A vi, 30 ad urbem A vi, 873 xii, 671 rem A ix, 232 hastam A x, 335 *magne* rex A i, 245 Cato A vi, 842 pater A ix, 495 belli potens A xi, 7 Jupiter A xii, 808 *magno* mutentur vellera G iii, 306 murmure A i, 59, 128 etc. in populo A i, 152 amore A i, 175, 348 etc. ab Iulo A i, 292

concursu A i, 513 clamore A ii, 58 etc. mercentur Atridæ A ii, 104 tumultu A ii, 122 vi, 858 xi, 662 bello A ii, 193 xi, 295 tridenti A ii, 610 cum pondere A iii, 49 x, 381 in Ionio A iii, 211 pectore A iv, 448 æstu A iv, 532 Centauro A v, 122 augurio A v, 522 in munere A v, 537 corpore A vi, 727 viii, 711 x, 478 agmine A vi, 749 e Latio A vii, 54 omine A vii, 146 in gyro A vii, 379 sonore A vii, 462 fragore A vii, 587, 677 æstu A viii, 19 Cu. 163 æthere A x, 356 emtum Pallanta A x, 503 metu A xi, 400 juvenco A xi, 811 concursu A xii, 399 actu A xii, 687 ore A xii, 692 Ponto Cu. 30 sanguine Cu. 305 peplo Cir. 21 stridore Cir. 539 *magna* caterva A i, 501 etc. voce A iii, 68 etc. manu A iii, 624 v, 241 in Ida A v, 449 in sylva A vi, 451 de stirpe A vi, 865 in Hesperia A vii, 4 mole A viii, 199 cum parte A ix, 562 ditione A x, 53 objice A x, 377 ab urbe A xi, 226 pugna victi A xii, 34 *magni* menses E iv, 12 leones E iv, 22 Dardanidæ A v, 45 Cœlicolæ A x, 6 Phryges A xi, 170 poëtæ Cir. 54 magnæ urbes A vii, 629 *magna* componere parvis E i, 24 satis rura E i, 48 commissa G iv, 454 si rependam A ii, 161 mœnia A ii, 295 numina A ii, 623 etc. æquora A iii, 196 ossa A v, 422 ora A vi, 53 penetralia A vi, 71 talenta A ix, 265 facta A x, 281 tropæa A xi, 172 verba tibi volant A xi, 381 tua consulta A xi, 410 incepta A xi, 469 præmia A xii, 437 Cir. 93 pepla Cir. 30 exordia Cir. 47 queror Cir. 441 lintea Cir. 460 *magnorum* suum terga A i, 638 luporum A vii, 18 Achivum A xi, 266 avorum A xii, 650 *magnos* orbes A i, 273 crateras A i, 728 artus A v, 422 Æneadas A viii, 341 Penates A ix, 258 *magnas* urbes A iii, 106 iv, 187 terras A vi, 58 preces A xi, 229 ædes A xii, 473 classes Cir. 480 *magnis* sub legibus G iv, 454 componere G iv, 176 clamoribus A ii, 128 Mycenis A ii, 331 clangoribus A iii, 226 monstris A iii, 307 simulata Pergama A iii, 349 plangoribus A iv, 668 clamoribus A v, 341 muneribus A v, 532 periclis A vi, 83 Circensibus A viii, 636 dis A viii, 679 xii, 296 molibus A ix, 711 viribus A x, 474 stridoribus A xii, 590 chartis Cir. 39 *Major* tu E v, 4 bello et armis A i, 549 imago A ii, 773 viii, 557 videri A vi, 49 ordo A vii, 44 deus A xii, 429 majus aliud objicitur A ii, 199 opus A vii, 45 nefas A vii, 386 aliud adjungit A xii, 244 majoris pugnæ imago A xii, 560 majorem furorem A vii, 386 majore sub hoste A x, 438 majora sequar G ii, 434 ad majora me reservo A iv, 368 majora viribus audes A x, 811 ad opera A xii, 429 audere A xii, 814 majoribus auspiciis A iii, 374 *Maximus* orbis G i, 26 Ilioneus A i, 525 Atlas A i, 745 iv, 481 viii, 136 armis Epytus A ii, 339 pater Teucrus A iii, 107 Hector A v, 371 Æneas A v, 530 heros A vi, 192 natorum A vii, 532 ultor A viii, 201 æther A viii, 239 virum A x, 312 ævo Latinus A xi, 237 Actor A xii, 96 expromere cantus Cat. xi, 8 maxima terra G i, 329 natarum A i, 658 mea cura A i, 682 Furiarum A iii, 252 vi, 605 Juno A iv, 371 viii, 84 x, 685 Roma A v, 600 natu A v, 644 turba A vi, 611 nemorum Albunea A vii, 83 rerum Roma A vii, 602 pars A vii, 686 semper dicetur ara A viii, 271 erit semper A viii, 272 fides A ix, 279 victima Cat. vi, 7 deterrendi causa Cat. xi, 11 hortandi causa Cat. xi, 12 maxime ductor A viii, 470 rector A viii, 572 Palla A xi, 97 maxima hæc facietis Gallo A x, 72 dederat præcepta A iii, 546 mœnia A ii, 703 regna A vii, 217 delubra A viii, 716 per stagna A x, 764 corpora A xi, 690 vincula Cu. 373 præmia Cat. xi, 40.

Majestas: pro majestate tuorum A xii, 820.

Mala: malæ crepitant A v, 436 lupi cum dentibus A xi, 681 malas impubes dividit vulnere A ix, 751 flaventem Clytium A x, 324 malis absumsere membra G iii, 268 absumere mensas A iii, 257 audacibus violare A vii, 114 increpuit A xii, 755.

Male pinguis arena G i, 105 et al.

Malesuadus: malesuada fames A vi, 276.

Malifer: maliferæ Abellæ mœnia A vii, 740.

Malignus: maligna luce A vi, 270 maligni colles G ii, 179 aditus A xi,

525 malignis oculis A v, 654.

Malo: quos vincere mavis A x, 43 corpus reddere A xii, 935 maluit vocari Latium A viii, 323 scire usum medendo A xii, 397 *malis* mutari corpora G iii, 69 malit contendere bello A iv, 108 malint submittere G iii, 159 *malle* pati E x, 53.

Malum prædicere E i, 16 quo non ullum velocius A iv, 174 omne miseris excedit A vi, 736 furiale serpentis A vii, 375 est propius A xii, 407 hoc exordiar Cir. 265 tale nasci posse Cir. 432 mali non ignara A i, 202 prima labes A ii, 97 solamen A iii, 661 tanti causa A vi, 93 xi, 480 Cu. 377 tanti fama A x, 510 præsaga mens A x, 843 malo assuetum G ii, 168 mala æterna Cu. 131 dixerat Cir. 85 malorum ignari A i, 202 causa A iv, 169 veterum famam A vi, 527 veterum supplicia A vi, 739 fugam A ix, 538 memini A xi, 280 horum caput A xi, 361 xii, 600 tantum Cir. 455 malis mitescere E x, 61 his oneras A iv, 549 advertite numen A iv, 611 ne cede A vi, 95 his eripe me A vi, 365 his me mersere fata A vi, 512 tantis reperit solatia Cir. 181.

Malum: mali felicis saporem G ii, 127 malo me petit E iii, 64 mala cana E ii, 51 aurea misi E iii, 71 Hesperidum E vi, 61 roscida E viii, 37 insita ferre G ii, 33 suave rubentia Cop. 19.

Malus ager G ii, 243 anguis G iii, 425 multa simulans A i, 356 auctor Cir. 63 puer Cir. 133 casusve deusve Cir. 278 error Cir. 430 mala rubigo G i, 150 tactu vipera G iii, 416 malum virus G i, 129 malo errore A x, 110 malæ novercæ G iii, 282 mala contagia pecoris E i, 51 gramina A ii, 471 gaudia A vi, 278 malorum pœnas A vi, 542 malis Graiis A iii, 398 in *pejus* G i, 200 *pessima* tigris G iii, 248 pessime, te vidi E iii, 17.

Malus intremuit A v, 505 mali adversi arbore A v, 504 malum de nave erigit A v, 487 fixit arundine A v, 544 malo ab alto A v, 489, 511 malos valentes gessere platani G ii, 70 omnes attolli A v, 829.

Malva: malvæ hic virebant Mo. 73.

Mamma: mammæ exertæ subnectens cingula A i, 496 mammis pressis mauabunt flumina G iii, 310 equæ nutribat natam A xi, 571 jacens Mo. 34.

Mandatum: mandata hæc ferre jubet A iv, 270 detulit per auras A iv, 357 dabat A vi, 116 mea referte regi A vii, 267 multa portanda patri dabat A ix, 312 parentis ferant A x, 840 hæc referte A xi, 176 hæc novissima perfer A xi, 825.

Mando tibi pignora E viii, 93 mandat sibi talia fieri E v, 42 foliis notas A iii, 444 talia A iv, 222 insignia Tarchon A viii, 506 mandavimus hordea sulcis E v, 36 mandaverat Polydorum alendum regi A iii, 50 somno artus Cu. 158 ne manda foliis carmina A vi, 74 mandet scrobibus G ii, 50 mandemus terræ corpora A xi, 23 mandare cacumen terræ G ii, 29.

Mando: mandit frena A iv, 135 trahitque pecus A ix, 340 humum A xi, 669 mandunt sub dentibus aurum A vii, 279 manderet membra tabo fluentia A iii, 627.

Mane refert G i, 440 salutantum unda G ii, 462 dum novum G iii, 325 ruunt portis G iv, 185 mani gelido Cir. 350.

Maneo: manet gloria ruris G i, 168 immota æsculus G ii, 294 genus immortale G iv, 208 alta mente repostum A i, 30 immota mens A iv, 449 immota fatis Lavinia A vii, 314 te Bellona pronuba A vii, 319 animis gratia Amatæ A vii, 401 Ardea nomen magnum A vii, 412 gratia partum A ix, 299 insontem exitus A x, 630 imperterritus A x, 770 cognitus fulgor Cu. 65 Icariotis semper decus Cu. 265 in te pœna Cu. 268 vos heroum manus Cu. 295 manent vestigia E iv, 13 tibi immota fata A i, 261 illa immota locis A iii, 447 certa vobis munera A v, 349 te penetralia A vi, 71 graviora terra A vi, 84 illos fata A x, 438 te quicumque casus A xii, 61 fagus Cu. 139 manebat fixus A ii, 650 vita A v, 724 vi, 608, 661 fames nos A vii, 128 pars imperfecta A viii, 428 intentata hæc sors A x, 39 mors natum A xi, 166 manebant regna A ii, 22, 455 non mansere cui comæ comtæ A vi, 48 manebit te supplicium A vii, 596 manebunt rura tua E i, 47 honos nomenque laudesque E v, 78 A i, 613 hæc matri A ix, 302 mancas tu modo promissis A ii, 160

maneat vitæ pars mihi E iv, 53 ea cura nepotes A iii, 505 tibi locus Cu. 38 maneant nepotes hac in religione A iii, 409 nepotes Itala de gente A vi, 757 maneres, arx Priami A ii, 56 tu dictis A viii, 643 maneret Troja A iv, 312 Turno vita A x, 629 integra spes Cir. 311 manerent tecta Priami A iv, 343 manere ea fata nepotes nostros A ii, 194 mansura per ævum gloria Cu. 37 mansuram urbem A iii, 86.

Manes profundi G i, 243 adiit G iv, 469 si scirent ignoscere G iv, 489 moveret fletu G iv, 505 vocabat A iii, 303 ad imos A iii, 565 xii, 884 sepultos id curare credis A iv, 34 sub imos A iv, 387 xi, 181 Anchisæ revelli A iv, 427 nocturnos ciet A iv, 490 Acheronte remissos vocabat A v, 99 conjugis arcessere A vi, 119 ter vocavi A vi, 506 suos patimur quisque A vi, 743 mittunt insomnia A vi, 897 trepident immisso lumine A viii, 246 Superique A x, 34 per patrios te precor A x, 524 Anchisæ A x, 534 ad manes concessit vita A x, 820 manes, este mihi boni A xii, 646 cogunt Cu. 213 severos experta Cu. 288 perversi Cat. xiv, 7 manibus stant aræ A iii, 63 parentum te remitto A x, 828 patrum referes nomen A xi, 689.

Manica: manicas levari viro A ii, 146 tunicæ habent A ix, 616 manicis occupat jacentem G iv, 439.

Manifestius ipsi apparere quam Turno A viii, 16.

Manifestus sapor G ii, 246 manifesta fides A ii, 309 iii, 375 manifesto in lumine A iv, 358 numine A xi, 232.

Manipulus s. *maniplus:* manipli desolati tuta petunt A xi, 870 inanes rhetorum Cat. vii, 1 maniplos solutos jactare G i, 400 maniplis filicum sternere humum G iii, 297 Volscorum edice armari A xi, 463.

Mano: manat cruor de stipite A iii, 43 sanguine dextra Cu. 256 manant per tractus guttæ Cu. 179 manabat corpore toto sudor A iii, 175 manabunt flumina G iii, 310 manaret sanguine tellus Cu. 305 manare cessavit cruor G i, 485 manans e fontibus unda Cu. 146 manantia fontibus antra Cu. 77.

Mansuesco: mansuescit tellus arando G ii, 239 mansuescere corda precibus G iv, 470 vires tigris docuit Cir. 136.

Mantele: mantelia tonsis villis ferunt G iv, 377 A i, 706.

Manus Dolopum tendebat hic A ii, 29 vestra violasset dona A ii, 189 crebra errat circum aures A v, 436 Achaica A v, 623 juvenum ardens emicat A vi, 5 inscia impubesque stupet A vii, 382 omnis Ereti A vii, 711 Oscorum A vii, 730 Ausonia A viii, 328 juvenumque senumque A ix, 309 ne attollere se possit A ix, 321 omnis A ix, 396, 801 affixa est lateri A ix, 579 comitetur Æneam A x, 164 juvenum mille A x, 167 lecta A x, 294 juvenem cæsa A x, 498 illa virum A x, 672 famulum omnis A xi, 34 miseranda A xi, 259 cetera inferat arma A xi, 467 Tiburni A xi, 519 Trojana A xi, 597 artificis A xii, 210 fatalis A xii, 232 heroum manet vos Cu. 295 it in gyrum Mo. 102 *manum* terat laborc G iv, 114 glomerare A ii, 315 ix, 792 regit pinus A iii, 659 ferre in prælia A v, 403 Tyrrhenam dicam A vii, 43 patiens A vii, 490 extremam imponit bello A vii, 573 Lydorum armat A ix, 11 conferre A ix, 44 et al. implet pinu A ix, 72 ad vulnus tulit A ix, 577 injecere Parcæ A x, 419 contigimus A xi, 245 Tyrrhenam descenderc campis A xi, 450 committere Teucris A xii, 60 secuta sagitta A xii, 423 ferre ad ictus Cir. 346 *manu* congesta oppida G ii, 156 rapta tropæa G iii, 32 carpes frumenta G iii, 176 ferat herbas G iii, 395 ipsa erue sylvas G iv, 329 crispans hastilia A i, 317 xii, 165 contingere funem A ii, 239 trahit sacra A ii, 320 meruisse A ii, 434 jactabant tela A ii, 459 tenet ii, 530 inveniam mortem A ii, 645 cape sacra A ii, 717 me ducit ad limina A iii, 372 magna prensa corpora A iii, 624 posuissem Pergama A iv, 344 omni meorum stipata A iv, 544 percussa pectus A iv, 589 magna impulit A v, 241 utraque pulsat A v, 460 ingenti erigit malum A v, 487 carpe A vi, 146 petivit custodem A vi, 395 projice tela A vi, 836 violare A vii, 114 locare tecta A vii, 127 quatiens A vii, 143 gero bella letumque A vii, 455 inferre bellum A vii, 604 impulit portas A vii, 621 gerunt pila A vii, 664

gestat spicula A vii, 688 spargere somnos A vii, 754 prætendit ramum A viii, 116 excepit A viii, 124 rapit arma A viii, 220 premens A viii, 289 mactas nubigenas A viii, 294 coruscat gæsa A viii, 662 spargitur flamma A viii, 694 mortali factæ carinæ A ix, 95 Neptuni fabricata mœnia A ix, 145 prendere tecta A ix, 558 fortem Numanum A ix, 592 sternit Meropen A ix, 702 rumpere claustra A ix, 758 ungere tela A ix, 773 orare pacem A x, 80 jaciunt tela A x, 264 larga oneravit limina A x, 620 jaciens tela A x, 886 finire bellum A xi, 116 Hectoris Æneæque hæsit victoria A xi, 289 prætendere ramos A xi, 332 poscunt arma A xi, 453 frange telum A xi, 484 tentare pericula A xi, 505 valida gerebat telum A xi, 552 tenera torsit tela A xi, 578 spargens hastilia A xi, 650 emissa spicula A xi, 676 missa hasta A xi, 799 trahit telum A xi, 816 jaciunt tela A xi, 893 capta oppida A xii, 23 valida laeerare loricam A xii, 98 percussit pectus A xii, 155 faxo fœdera A xii, 317 pulsa sagitta A xii, 320 medica trepidat A xii, 402 quatiens telum A xii, 442 flectit habenas A xii, 471 discindit amictus A xii, 602 laniata genas A xii, 605 defendere tecta A xii, 627 mittamus funera Teucris A xii, 629 significat A xii, 692 convellere ferrum A xii, 774 trepida raptum saxum A xii, 901 tollentem saxum A xii, 904 violata sacraria Cir. 154 sollicita explorat tenebras Mo. 6 opposita defendit lumen Mo. 14 transfert farinas Mo. 40 transversat durata Mo. 46 summa tergit lumina Mo. 108 *manus* medicas adhibere G iii, 455 artificum miratur A i, 459 inermes tendentem A i, 491 decus addunt ebori A i, 596 post terga revinctum A ii, 57 inter parentum A ii, 681 effugit imago A ii, 793 vi, 701 scelerare parce A iii, 42 supinas tendo A iii, 177 uncæ A iii, 217 sic ferebat A iii, 490 vestræ quam fecere A iii, 498 tendit A iii, 592 sparsas aspiciunt A iv, 665 manibus immiscent A v, 429 patriæ cecidere A vi, 33 Paridis direxisti A vi, 57 tendebant A vi, 314 ambas lacerum Deiphobum A vi, 496 virum recensebat A vi, 683 Aurunçæ A vii, 795 x, 353 fœmineas assueta colo A vii, 806 componens manibus A viii, 486 inter manus A viii, 619 ix, 502 manus armate A ix, 115 nostras evadere A ix, 561 validæ nec juvere A x, 320 totidem nobis A x, 376 moveri A x, 433 centenas cui dicunt A x, 566 duplices tendit A x, 667 ambas oneravit A x, 868 vinxerat A xi, 81 contulimus A xi, 283 inter vestras sunt omnia A xi, 311 demus A xi, 329 poscunt bella A xi, 379 has fugit victoria A xi, 436 neque dedisset A xi, 568 armat sparus A xi, 682 expediunt A xii, 258 infandas scelerata Cu. 111 armata ferro Cir. 213 Graiæ quam optabant Cat. xi, 30 advocat operi Mo. 24 in *manibus* G ii, 45 A x, 280 manibus jactata tellus G ii, 248 uncis carpendæ frondes G ii, 366 cruentis signata G iv, 15 dant fontes G iv, 376 tenebis correptum G iv, 405 subvolvere saxa A i, 428 cruentis A ii, 167 vestris ascendisset A ii, 192 divellere nodos A ii, 220 vittas effert A ii, 296 hominum periisse A iii, 606 supinis errasse A iv, 205 piis testatur deos A iv, 517 his struxi A iv, 680 inducere cestus A v, 379 meis structa mœnia A v, 811 effundit habenas A v, 818 uncis prensantem capita A vi, 360 rescindere cœlum A vi, 583 contingere mensas A vi, 606 plenis date lilia A vi, 884 his erat fulmen A viii, 426 rapidis nunc usus A viii, 442 in nostris terra A ix, 132 excussi radii A ix, 476 Graium subducere Æneam A x, 81 meis Mezentius hic est A xi, 16 suis quas fecerat A xi, 74 Vulcani facta arma A xi, 439 æquis tangeret aciem ferri A xi, 861 cavis lacessunt pectora A xii, 85 dant fruges A xii, 173 stringunt ferrum A xii, 278 molitur habenas A xii, 327 referens parentem A xii, 348 e manibus fugit pila Cir. 149 manibus puris feram serta Cat. vi, 6 quem recipit Mo. 119.

Mapalia: raris habitata tectis G iii, 340.

Mare placidum E ii, 26 medium fiant omnia E viii, 58 alluit supra et infra G ii, 158 A viii, 149 sollicitum stridit G iv, 262 purpureum G iv, 373 velivolum despiciens A i, 214 tenerent A i, 240 proruptum it A i, 250 fatigat A i, 284 volvunt venti A iii, 196 feriunt A iii, 290 subter

mare A iii, 695 mare turbari videbis A iv, 566 in mare A v, 175 etc. mare per magnum A v, 628 feriunt A v, 778 rubescebat A vii, 25 tollit sese A vii, 529 per medium A vii, 810 xii, 452 inoffensum allabitur A x, 292 non cedit A x, 358 juro A xii, 197 incolitis Cir. 196 per mare Cir. 390 mare vincere Cat. xi, 48 *maris* tractus E iv, 51 G ix, 222 immensi deus G i, 29 immensi prolem G iii, 541 terræque casibus exhaustos A i, 602 æquor A ii, 780 iii, 495 potentes A iii, 528 tantum superesse A v, 616 facies A v, 768 alti domitor A v, 799 rabiem A v, 802 vires A vii, 301 tumidi imago A viii, 671 pericula A x, 57 numen A x, 221 objice claudit nos pontus A x, 377 minas A x, 695 Indi bacca Cu. 67 unda Cu. 348 *mari* venti incubuere A i, 88 summo dorsum immane A i, 114 medio colitur tellus A iii, 73 remenso A iii, 144 Argolico deprensus A v, 52 in Ionio A v, 193 elata tellus A vi, 23 in alto A vii, 200 pericula A x, 57 terraque marique A ix, 492 x, 162 *maria* alta tumescant G ii, 479 residant in se G ii, 480 circum omnia A i, 36 omnia vecti A i, 528 placata dant venti A iii, 70 undique A v, 9 prona petit A v, 212 per humida nando A v, 594 omnia cœlo miscuit A v, 790 tot obeuntia terras intravi A vi, 59 omnia mecum ferebat A vi, 112 aspera juro A vi, 351 exurere A ix, 115 invia Teucris A ix, 130 se miscent A ix, 714 alta sulcat A x, 197 quæ patent Cat. xi, 4.

Marinus: marini roris Cu. 402 marino fremitu G ii, 160 marinæ fulicæ G i, 362 marinos casus G ii, 68 marinis monstris A vii, 780 canibus Cir. 61.

Maritus: mariti Admeti fata Cu. 262 marito patrio cessisse Andromachen A iii, 297 Phrygio servire A iv, 103 maritum dixere pecori G iii, 125 mariti nulli ægram flexere A iv, 35 maritos quos dedignata sim A iv, 536.

Marmor infidum impellere remis G i, 254 marmore de levi E vii, 31 Cu. 396 de marmore templum G iii, 13 de marmore solido A vi, 69 de marmore ducent vultus A vi, 849 in marmore lento luctantur tonsæ A vii, 28 marmore Libyco volvuntur fluctus A vii, 718 verso spumant vada A x, 208.

Marmoreus Amor Cat. vi, 9 marmoreum te fecimus E vii, 35 pedem Cir. 256 corpus Cir. 503 marmoream Paron Cir. 476 marmoreo thalamo A iv, 392 sub æquore A vi, 729 in limine Cir. 222 marmorea cervice G iv, 523 marmorea brachia Cir. 450.

Mas: mares solve G iii, 64.

Masculus: mascula thura E viii, 65.

Massa: massam picis reportat G i, 275 versant forcipe A viii, 453 massis lentis fulmina G iv, 170.

Mater percussa formidine G iv, 357 tulit sese obvia A i, 318 cultrix Cybelæ A iii, 111 Troia A v, 38 Ilia A vi, 779 Berecynthia A vi, 785 o mater A vii, 441 xii, 74 mater Aricia A vii, 762 Venus A viii, 370 Feronia A viii, 564 tua te produxi A ix, 486 cui Venilia A x, 76 Populonia A x, 172 optima A x, 557 neverat tunicam A x, 818 tellus alit A xi, 71 dea A xii, 52 sit ipsi Lamie Cir. 66 sua quem flectere potuit Cir. 133 *matris* sub umbra G ii, 19 rami G ii, 55 præcepta G iv, 548 dictis cetera respondent A i, 589 Ledæ donum A i, 656 Acidaliæ memor A i, 724 miseret A vii, 361 ab ubere A vii, 484 Nymphæ Carmentis monita A viii, 335 Euryali aures A ix, 474 Idææ tympana A ix, 619 nomen A x, 200 Casmillæ nomen A xi, 542 vocem A xii, 64 Peridiæ genus A xii, 515 *matri* Dionææ ferebam sacra A iii, 19 Nereidum gratissima tellus A iii, 74 præreptus amor A iv, 516 Eumenidum ferit agnam A vi, 250 miseræ sim causa doloris A ix, 216 tuæ hæc manebunt A ix, 302 miseræ nec copia data A ix, 484 quæsitum agnum A ix, 565 Nereidum gratissima Delos Cir. 474 *matrem* mutatam ignorent semina G ii, 268 agnovit A i, 409 antiquam exquirite A iii, 96 armatam fugit A iv, 472 Phrygiam invocat A vii, 139 lambere A viii, 632 admonuit Turni injuria A ix, 108 vecordem Colchida Cu. 248 *matre* dea monstrante vias A i, 386 de supposita quos creavit A vii, 283 Sabella mixtus A viii, 510 cum matre pariter ferentem caput A ix, 628 de matre Thebana

nothum A ix, 697 matre jam peremta exsectum A x, 315 in sylvis caret A xii, 209 cum matre dea Cir. 396 *matres* atque viri G iv, 475 A vi, 306 Ciconum G iv, 520 pavidæ A ii, 489, 766 viii, 592 ancipites et ambiguæ A v, 654 fessas delige A v, 715 transcribunt urbi A v, 750 ipsæ ire volunt A v, 767 accensas Furiis agit ardor A vii, 392 Latinæ A vii, 400 trepidæ pressere natos A vii, 518 attonitæ insultant nemora A vii, 580 duplicant vota A viii, 556 castæ A viii, 666 agmina succedere viderunt A xi, 146 execrantur bellum A xi, 215 succedunt A xi, 481 multæ optavere A xi, 581 percussæ pectora A xi, 877 ipsæ jaciunt tela A xi, 891 effusæ obsedere tecta A xii, 131 *matrum* de corpore G ii, 23 corpora G iii, 51 A ix, 272 de more A vii, 357 turba A vii, 813 chorus A viii, 718 caterva A xi, 478 Cir. 143 cum *matribus* agnos A i, 639 matribus Graiis servitum ibo A ii, 786 Dardanidum se infert A 622 Trojanis actis A v, 793 sub matribus agni A ix, 61 matribus e multis A ix, 217.

Materies omnis jacet A xi, 328.

Maternus: materna nobilitas A xi, 340 materni juris A vii, 402 maternam Delum A iv, 144 materno ab avo A iv, 258 materna myrto G i, 28 A v, 72 maternas aures G iv, 349 aves A vi, 193 maternis in armis A xii, 107.

Matrona: matronæ cinxere muros A xi, 476.

Maturo: maturate fugam A i, 141 maturare multa datur G i, 261.

Maturus ævi Acestes A v, 73 animi Aletes A ix, 246 matura viro filia A vii, 53 ætas A xii, 438 matura luce A x, 257 maturæ fruges E iii, 80 matura poma tenebat arbos G iv, 143 maturis solibus G i, 66 aristis G i, 348 uvis G ii, 419.

Matutinus se agebat A viii, 465 matutina de gente Cir. 408 matutini cantus A viii, 456.

Meatus cœli describent A vi, 850.

Mecum erit iste labor A iv, 115 teneatur amore A i, 679 resonant arbusta E ii, 12 miseratus agrestes G i, 41 tingue pedes G ii, 8.

Medeor: nec sit mihi cura mederi E viii, 89 medendi usum A xii, 396 medendo ægrescit A xii, 46.

Medica, te accipiunt sulci G i, 215.

Medicina furoris E x, 60 medicinæ repertorem A vii, 772.

Medico s. *Medicor:* medicare semina G i, 193 medicans occulte Venus A xii, 418 medicantur senibus anhelis G ii, 135 medicari ictum cuspidis A vii, 756 medicatis sedibus A iv, 65 frugibus A vi, 420.

Medicus: medica manu A xii, 402 medicas manus G iii, 455.

Meditor reginam cingere flamma A i, 678 meditaris Musam avena E i, 2 meditatur Dido amorem A iv, 171 meditantur retia dolum cervis E v, 61 meditabor arundine Musam E vi, 8 meditans tale aliquid Mo. 86 meditanti mittere cantus tribuistis præmia Cir. 92 meditantem in prælia taurum A x, 455 vulnera natis matrem Cu. 249 meditante quondam Phœbo E vi, 82 meditata pestem Juno G iii, 153 meditando usus extunderet artes G i, 133.

Medius considit scopulo G iv, 436 furor A i, 352 occurrere ne possit A i, 686 ibat A v, 76 consedit solio A vii, 169 prorumpit in hostes A x, 379 quam intercipit A x, 402 stans fatur A xii, 564 *media* ipsa sustinet umbram G ii, 297 sylva A i, 318 Ardea A ix, 738 *medium* æquor A iii, 665 iter A v, 1 spatium A vi, 634 cœlum A ix, 20 agmen A x, 440 discrimen Cir. 499 *medii* valli fiducia A ix, 142 Nerei per stagna A x, 764 mediæ urbis A ii, 359 Elidis A vi, 588 mediæ urbi A ii, 240 hastæ circumligat A xi, 555 in *medium* G i, 127 etc. medium orbem G i, 209 iv, 426 etc. ad diem G iii, 303 amplexi A ii, 218 in agmen A ii, 408 in penetralibus hostem A ii, 508 sermonem A iv, 388 se tulit heros A v, 290 axem A vi, 536 hunc habet turba A vi, 667 se offert paci A vii, 536 per mare A vii, 810 xii, 452 fugisse per ignes A x, 56 quem ad limina ducunt A x, 117 Olympum A x, 216 per medium A x, 383 medium in æquor A x, 451 clypeum A x, 484 per juvenem A x, 816 per ignem A xi, 787 ad medium A xii, 273 medium per femur A xii, 926 mediam se locavit A i, 702 se infert A v, 622 metam A v, 835 quietem A vii, 414 frontem A xi, 750 xii, 307 in *medio* E iii, 40 etc. medio æstu G i, 297,

298 æquore G i, 361 A x, 665 orbe G i, 442 de cortice G ii, 74 in ponto G iii, 237 in opere G iii, 519 in honore deum G iii, 486 gurgite G iv, 524 dolore A i, 390 in fluctu A i, 588 in conspectu A ii, 67 mari A iii, 73 ponto A iii, 104 fluctu A iii, 270 venit pontus A iii, 417 in antro A iii, 624 cœli terræque A iv, 184 sermone A iv, 277 ix, 657 lapsu A iv, 524 in circo A v, 110 aggere A v, 113 in gurgite A v, 160 ex hoste A vi, 111 sub æquore A vi, 342 tecti erat laurus A vii, 59 in medio plagarum A vii, 227 medio Italiæ est locus A vii, 563 dat sonitum torrens A vii, 566 in crimine A vii, 577 curriculo A viii, 407 in agmine A viii, 588 etc. in certamine A viii, 700 Cat. xii, 7 campi et castrorum A ix, 230 in spatio A x, 219 in tumultu A xi, 225 fugæ A xi, 547 in clamore A xi, 838 in conspectu A xii, 213 in ictu A xii, 732 vertice Cir. 122 *media* nocte G i, 328 A x, 147 in urbe A i, 445 testudine A i, 509 in morte A ii, 533 in unda A iii, 202 in voce A iv, 76 arena A iv, 620 v, 423 nave A v, 188 in valle A v, 288 de gente A v, 785 super nocte A ix, 61 ex acie Cir. 264 *medii* nexus G iii, 423 omnes discessere A xii, 696 *mediæ* Mycenæ A vii, 372 *media* inter tela E x, 45 A x, 237 in arma A ii, 353 inter coruna A iv, 61 v, 479 vi, 245 per mœnia A iv, 74 inter numina A iv, 204 inter talia A iv, 663 omnia tenent A vi, 131 inter millia A ix, 549 x, 761 tempora A ix, 588 agmina A x, 721 xii, 683 inter prælia A xi, 541 inter verba A xii, 346 inter lora A xii, 469 *medios* æstus G iv, 401 per medios A i, 444, 508 in medios A ii, 123 ix, 438 etc. medios in hostes A ii, 377 iii, 283 ix, 554 in Achivos A v, 497 cursus A v, 798 in conventus A vi, 753 per ignes A vii, 296 in enses A ix, 400 hostes A ix, 799 xii, 477, 670 ignes A xii, 201 invadit A xii, 297 *medias* pruinas G i, 230 inter medias A v, 618 vii, 397 medias acies A vii, 296 xii, 224, 228 per urbes A vii, 384 x, 41 turmas A x, 239 inter cædes A xi, 648 *mediis* frigoribus E x, 65 in armis G ii, 283 A xi, 815 fervoribus G iii, 154 in fluctibus A i, 113 x, 683 Cir. 401 Achivis elapsus A i, 246 in millibus A i, 495 xii, 125 tectis A i, 642 in mœnibus A ii, 328 in ædibus A ii, 512 in penetralibus A ii, 665 ex ignibus A iii, 149 in vallibus A iv, 156 Aquilonibus A iv, 310 scopulis A iv, 383 in mediis A v, 303 viii, 696 xi, 237 in undis A vi, 339 x, 305 ædibus A viii, 467 xii, 92 subitis correptis A x, 407 in catervis A xi, 683 castris A xii, 409 in conatibus A xii, 910 sedibus Cu. 358 ex hostibus Cir. 264.

Medulla: medullas est flamma A iv, 66 intravit calor A viii, 389 medullis avidis subdita flamma G iii, 271.

Mel: mellis aërii dona G iv, 1 generandi gloria G iv, 205 melli sufficiunt pabula G ii, 436 melle soporatam offam A vi, 420 mella fluant illi E iii, 89 roscida E iv, 30 decussit foliis G i, 131 cogit hyems G iv, 35 tenacia fingunt apes G iv, 57 dulcia premes G iv, 101 spumantia cogere G iv, 141 purissima stipant G iv, 163 fragrantia G iv, 169 A i, 440 constructa diripuere G iv, 213 servata thesauris relines G iv, 229 inferre canalibus G iv, 265 liquentia stipant A i, 436 humida spargens A iv, 486.

Melisphyllum: melisphylla trita asperge G iv, 63.

Membrum: membra absumsere quadrigæ G iii, 268 olentia sequebatur sudor G iii, 565 defessa componere G iv, 438 solvuntur frigore A i, 96 per membra A i, 695 viii, 30, 406 membra quatit horror A iii, 30 fluentia tabo A iii, 626 collapsa referunt thalamo A iv, 391 decora juventæ A iv, 559 in sua A v, 358 laxarant quiete A v, 836 defleta reponunt A vi, 220 exercent A vi, 642 moribunda hebetant A vi, 732 furialia exuit A vii, 415 nudus A viii, 425 victus deo A ix, 337 avulsa A ix, 490 immania collapsa ruunt A ix, 708 immania agnoscunt A ix, 734 onerabit sepulcro A x, 558 consueta locavit tergo A x, 868 calentia spoliant A xii, 297 solvit torpor A xii, 867 solvuntur illi A xii, 951 projectus Cu. 156 horrida volventia draconis Cu. 194 languida requierunt Cu. 206 refoves quiete Cu. 212 mutatam Cir. 56 levat Mo. 5 membrorum artus A v, 422 mem-

bris venit vigor G iv, 418 venit lues A iii, 137 dat quietem A iv, 5 x, 217 valens A v, 431 errat lubricus A vii, 353 fluitant internodia Cir. 491.

Memini numeros E ix, 45 prædicere quercus E i, 17 me vidisse G iv, 125 Teucrum Sidona venire A i, 623 equidem A vii, 205 Priamum inviserc fines A viii, 157 malorum A xi, 280 meminit decedere nocti E viii, 88 meministis enim A vii, 645 ix, 529 meminere sues jactare maniplos G i, 400 poëtæ G iii, 90 memento ista parcius objicienda E iii, 7 excoquere terram G ii, 259 narrare facta A ii, 549 regere populos A vi, 852 sperare domos A vii, 126 meminisse alternos volebant E vii, 19 si valeam E ix, 38 hoc profuerit G i, 451 nemorum patitur G iii, 216 hæc juvabit A i, 207 hujus minores A i, 737 horret animus A ii, 12 viæ in unda A iii, 202 Elissæ pigebit A iv, 335 necesse est A vi, 514 responsum Cir. 119 perjuria liceat Cir. 140.

Memor repones G i, 167 occule terra G ii, 347 belli A i, 27 matris A i, 723 ipse mei A iv, 336 numen precatur A iv, 521 remetior astra A v, 25 cape dicta A vi, 377 sermonum heros A viii, 464 telorum A ix, 480 esto quisque conjugis A x, 281 nihil auræ A xi, 802 sis A xii, 439 anxius tuæ iræ Cu. 236 cura Cu. 393 regis Bocchus Cu. 405 memoris alumnæ Cir. 274 memorem iram A i, 8 memori ævo A ix, 447 fato Cir. 537 memores redeunt G iii, 316 hyemis venturæ G iv, 156 fandi atque nefandi deos A i, 547 hyemis A iv, 403 apud memores stat gratia A iv, 539 memores sui fecerunt alios A vi, 664 referte dicta A x, 491 xi, 802 memorum domini equorum A ii, 533.

Memorabilis: memorabile nomen A ii, 583 numen A iv, 94.

Memoro: memoras factum A iv, 109 quæ talenta A x, 531 memorat tum A iii, 182 viii, 532 bella viro A vi, 891 sic A viii, 79 ix, 324 regi nomen A x, 149 memorant hanc portam honorem Carmentis A viii, 339 memora mihi causas A i, 12 memorem mare G ii, 158 portus G ii, 161 o, quam te memorem? A i, 331 quid memorem Alciden? A vi, 123 quid memorem Lapithas? A vi, 601 quid memorem cædes? A viii, 483 quid memorem studia? Cat. xi, 41 memoret quid? A ii, 75 memorare has tibi cupio A vi, 716 potestis A vii, 645 ix, 529 memorans hæc A v, 641, 743 x, 680 sic A vi, 699 ix, 250 memoretur vita per annos Cu. 39 memoratus nequicquam Eryx A v, 392 fama locus A vii, 564 memorandum quid tulerunt G ii, 454 memorande pastor G iii, 1 juvenis A x, 793 memoranda hæc aliis relinquo G iv, 148 inventa G iv, 283.

Mendax: mendacis viri A viii, 664 mendacem finget Fortuna A ii, 80.

Mens læva E i, 16 inchoat nil altum G iii, 42 omnibus una G iv, 212 sibi conscia recti A i, 608 si quid veri augurat A vii, 273 ardebat amore A viii, 163 effera Caci A viii, 205 hæc tibi est A viii, 400 agitat invadere pugnam A ix, 187 exæstuat ira A ix, 798 una sequendi omnibus A x, 182 hominum nescia fati A x, 501 præsaga mali A x, 843 turbata est A xi, 3 mentis divinæ partem G iv, 220 vulnere A xii, 160 menti quorum melior sententia A ii, 35 dubiæ quæ sit sententia A xi, 314 reddita lux A xii, 669 mentem dedit Venus G iii, 267 percussa G iv, 537 benignam accipit A i, 308 tangunt mortalia A i, 466 consistere non passus A i, 647 nostram nunc accipe A i, 680 expleri nequit A i, 717 huc advertite A viii, 440 strinxit imago A x, 824 recepit A x, 899 mutat insania A xii, 37 concussa metu A xii, 468 misit Æneæ A xii, 554 turbata dolore A xii, 599 retorsit A xii, 841 implicuit formidine Cu. 199 graviter æger Cu. 385 mente alta repostum A i, 30 percussa dederunt lacrymas A ix, 292 si dares A x, 629 sine mente sonum dat A x, 640 mente dedit succedere partem voti A xi, 795 prius docta Cu. 58 pura non agnovit opes Cu. 79 ardet Cu. 177 vix compos Cu. 189 inimica inferre ignes Cu. 308 in tenera virginis Cir. 162 nulla sequaris Cir. 327 mentes vacuas tenuissent carnine G iii, 3 habet terror A xi, 357 demittunt A xii, 609 avidas lacerant Cu. 60 retunderc Cir. 118 mentibus addunt ardorem A ix, 184 æquis audite A ix, 324.

Mensa: mensæ secundæ grata A

viii, 283 plenæ poenla A xi, 738 mensæ herili assuetus A vii, 490 in mensam libavit A i, 740 viii, 279 mensa dignari E iv, 63 mensæ remotæ A i, 220, 727 deorum A ii, 764 quas adiit A x, 516 mensarum morsus A iii, 394 mensas onerabat dapibus G iv, 133 onerant epulis G iv, 378 A i, 710 priores liquere A iii, 213 instruimus A iii, 231 ambesas malis absumere A iii, 257 contingere A vi, 606 consumimus A vii, 116, 125 per mensas, quas adisti, te precor A x, 460 mensis secundis acccpta vitis G ii, 101 ingens argentum A i, 644 patriis ponere A iv, 602 reponite vina A vii, 134 perpetuis considere A vii, 176 relictis consurgunt A viii, 110 sociorum assuescite A viii, 174.

Mensis: mensem ad exaetum G i, 435 totum ex ordine G iii, 341 mense primo surgere Lunam A vi, 453 menses incipient procedere E iv, 12 tulerunt fastidia matri E iv, 61 cœli serva G i, 335 septem totos flevisse G iv, 507 mensibus tardis G i, 32 incertis G i, 115 alienis G ii, 149 exactis G iii, 139 A v, 46 volvendis A i, 273.

Menstruus: menstrua luna G i, 353 virgo Cu. 283.

Mentior: mentiris quo te satum A ii, 540 mentiri colores E iv, 42 mentita tela A ii, 422.

Mentum mitra subnixus A iv, 216 sub mentum A x, 347 mentum disjicit A xii, 307 producere rostro Cir. 498 a mento tenus crurum G iii, 53 mento senis præcipitant flumina A iv, 250 jacet canities A vi, 299 menta incana hirci tondent G iii, 311 incana regis nosco A vi, 810.

Mephitis: mephitim sævam exhalat A vii, 84.

Merces: mercedis aliud huic erit E vi, 26 mercede multa domandæ arbores G ii, 62 pro qua G iv, 150 hae suorum coëant A vii, 317.

Mercor: mercentur hoc magno Atridæ A ii, 104 mercatique solum A i, 371.

Mereo s. *mereor:* merui si quid bene de te A iv, 317 laude coronam A v, 355 quoque A v, 801 equidem A xii, 931 mortem Cir. 277 meruit qualem, remitto Pallanta A x, 492 meruisset fistula caprum E iii, 22 meruisse manu ut eaderem A ii, 434 merenti fit pœna Cu. 228 tibi reddit officium Cu. 412 merentem Laocoonta scelus expendisse A ii, 229 scelus Calydona A vii, 307 merentes pœnas A ii, 585 merendo memores sui fecerunt A vi, 664 si mereor A v, 692 si meremur pietate A ii, 690 merita es A iv, 547 meritus quid cogor? Cu. 209 merita culpa Cir. 457 meritum numen A iv, 611 meritæ palmæ præmia A v, 70 merito sic supplice A iii, 667 merita morte A iv, 696 xi, 849 ira A viii, 501 meritos juvencos G ii, 515 honores A iii, 118, 264 viii, 189 meritas urbes A xii, 852 meritis tropæis A xi, 224 chartis Cu. 24.

Meretrix agitata animo ferarum Cir. 86.

Merges: mergite Cerealis culmi exuberet annus G ii, 517.

Mergo: mersit te sub æquore A vi, 342, 348 viros fortuna A vi, 615 quem funere A xi, 28 mersere me fata malis A vi, 512 mersus in limo Cu. 163 mersum gurgite unda feret A x, 559 mersas terra et caligine res A vi, 267.

Mergus: mergi celeres revolant G i, 361 mergis apricis gratissima statio A v, 128.

Merito famæ nostræ pars G ii, 40 arguet pulsum A xi, 392 est fiducia A xi, 502 fuisse infamem Cir. 87.

Meritum: meriti tanti non immemor A ix, 256 ob meritum suscitat pœnas G iv, 455 meritis pro talibus A i, 78 gravem virum A i, 155 vacat tibi locus A xi, 179.

Merops: meropes absint a stabulis G iv, 14.

Merso: mersare gregem fluvio G i, 272 mersatur aries in gurgite G iii, 447.

Merum pone Cop. 37 mero implevit pateram A i, 733 iii, 526 cruento commixta frusta A iii, 633 Baccho carchesia A v, 77. nimio dura pocula Cat. xiv, 2.

Merx: merce macelli comitatus Mo. 82 merces mutare E iv, 39.

Messis spicea inhorruit campis G i, 314 messis duo tempora G iv, 231 messem in triticeam exercebis humum G i, 219 messes ruperunt horrea G i, 49 satas traducere E viii, 99 nec seri nec surgere potuere G i, 161 interfice G iv, 330.

Messor: quæ tempora haberet E

iii, 42 messorem induceret arvis G i, 316 messores fessi E ii, 10.

Meta hæc viarum A iii, 714 proxima viarum A viii, 594 metam viridem constituit A v, 129 tenebant A v, 159 mediam cœli contigerat A v, 835 metæ mortis hic tibi erant A xii, 546 ad metas Elei G iii, 202 metas rerum pono A i, 282 Pachyni lustrare A iii, 429 ad metas ævi A x, 472 metis relictis A v, 171.

Metallum auri fluit A viii, 445 metallo simile frondescit A vi, 144 metalla æris G ii, 165 metallis inexhaustis generosa insula A x, 174.

Metior: metitur curru æquor G iv, 389 Cir. 395 metire jacens Hesperiam A xii, 360.

Meto: metit proxima gladio A x, 513 metunt flores G iv, 54 metito postremus G ii, 410 messæ falcibus herbæ A iv, 513.

Meto: metabat loca circum Cu. 172.

Metor: metabere agros G ii, 274.

Metuo: quod metuo Cir. 324 metuit pampinus austros G ii, 333 metuunt cupiuntque A vi, 733 metui quem moritura? A iv, 604 quam metui! A vi, 694 metui te talia facturum Cir. 427 metuam Daphnin E ii, 27 metues hyemem G iv, 239 metuet Cocyti amnem G iii, 38 metuent armenta leones E iv, 22 metuisse tuis tunc decuit A x, 94 metuens senectæ formica G i, 186 hoc A i, 65 pericli quicquid est A v, 716 se tegebat A ix, 346 jejunia Mo. 4 metuentem expendere casus A xii, 21 metuentes æquore tingi Arctos G i, 246 metuendus Jupiter uvis G ii, 419 metuenda Charybdis Cu. 331 metuende! A x, 557.

Metus acer A i, 366 iii, 682 habitat A vi, 276 prohibet A vi, 808 suasit A x, 9 quis venit? A xi, 732 deorum Cir. 436 metum agit ante G iii, 552 inter et spem A i, 222 solvite corde A i, 566 miscebant operi A viii, 431 ad mœnia ferri A xi, 900 Iuli solatur A xii, 110 acuunt A xii, 850 metu parce A i, 261 fatigat mare terrasque A i, 284 percussus A i, 518 trepidare A ii, 685 liquere mensas A iii, 213 petiere A iv, 164 parva A iv, 174 cunctantem A iv, 390 xii, 916 pulsa gloria A v, 395 diffugiunt A v, 656 ingenti trepidare A vi, 491 servata laurus A vii, 60 duplicant vota A viii, 556 mutum pecus A ix, 331 xii, 718 versi A x, 573 segnis sententia A xi, 21 magno turbare omnia A xi, 401 mixto lætitiaque fugit A xi, 807 hoc concussa mentem A xii, 468 inimica est capiti Cir. 386 metus omnes subjecit pedibus G ii, 491 solve A i, 467 ix, 90 tautos ne finge A vii, 438 auferte A xii, 316.

Mica: micas salis inspergit Mo. 97.

Mico: micat auribus G iii, 84 ora linguis trisulcis G iii, 439 A ii, 475 ignibus æther A i, 94 ipse qualis gemma A x, 134 oculis ignis A xii, 102 micant peltæ A vii, 743 lumina rara A ix, 189 digiti A x, 396 lumina aspectu Cu. 171 orbes ardorem luminis Cu. 221 micans rima percurrit nimbos A viii, 392 micantia æra A ii, 734.

Migro: migrate, coloni E ix, 4 migrantes cernas A iv, 401.

Miles impius E i, 71 Ulixi A ii, 7 milite armato complent cavernas A ii, 20 complent loca A ii, 495 obscdit campos A iii, 400 Rutulo servent muros A ix, 161 armato obsidam fauces A xi, 516 circumfuso volitabant Volsci A xi, 546.

Militia: militiæ duræ tempore Cat. xi, 42 militiam tolerare A viii, 516 militia ex illa A xi, 261 tali correpta A xi, 585.

Milium: milio venit cura G i, 216.

Mille agnæ E ii, 21 et al. millia multa avium G iv, 473 quot venere Mycenis A ii, 331 multa daret leto A v, 806 tot arma ferunt A ix, 132 inter media A ix, 549, 761 omnia laborum Cir. 258 omnia terrarum Cir. 521 per tot orbitosa Cat. viii, 17 peritura gentis adire Cat. xi, 51 millibus in mediis A i, 495 xii, 125 cum multis A v, 75, 289 his ductorem te addam A viii, 496 Volscorum cæsis A xi, 167.

Mina: minæ ingentes murorum A iv, 88 minas tollentem columbrum G iii, 421 germani quid dicam A iv, 44 omnes pelagique cœlique ferebat A vi, 113 supera votis A viii, 60 tolle A x, 451 cœlique marisque perfert A x, 695 minis belli ne terrere A viii, 40 Laurentum mota A viii, 371.

Minax: minacis arma A x, 817 minaci scopulo A viii, 668 minaces fibræ G i, 484 fluvios G iii, 77.

Minime quod reris A vi, 97.
Minister: ministro Calchante A ii, 100 ministri totidem pares ætate A i, 709 ministros inter cunctantes G iii, 488 ministras bonas pacis bellique A xi, 658 ministris Phrygiis comitata Helena A ii, 580.
Ministerium triste A vi, 223 ministerio intenta est Mo. 25 ministeria fœda refugit A vii, 619.
Ministro: ministrat apibus rorem G ii, 213 sylva tædas G ii, 431 arma furor A i, 154 faces animumque A v, 640 velis A vi, 302 x, 218 Juno vires A ix, 764 terra vires A xi, 71 ministrant fluvios G iii, 126 flammas A i, 217 / Bacchum A viii, 181 ministrantem umbras platanum G iv, 146.
Minitor: minitantur hiatu oris Cir. 453 minitans urbem excisurum A xii, 762.
Minium: minio rubenti infecta crura Cir. 505.
Minor: minaris casum aliquem A viii, 578 minatur illa usque A ii, 628 arduus undis saxum A x, 196 Lauso A x, 810 dejecturum arces A xii, 654 exitium A xii, 760 minantur in cœlum scopuli A i, 166 bellum A iii, 540 iis corruere sidera Cu. 350 minetur mihi arma A x, 348 minans illabitur urbi A ii, 240 minanti similem aspiccres A viii, 649 minantem cratere G ii, 457.
Minutatim collapsa ossa G iii, 485.
Mirabilis: mirabile dictu G ii, 30 etc. donum A i, 656 dictu monstrum A ii, 680 iii, 26 visu ferri A vii, 78 oculis monstrum A viii, 81 monstrum A ix, 121 visu monstrum A x, 637 visu A xii, 252.
Miraculum: miracula rerum G iv, 441.
Mirificus: mirificum genus Cir. 12.
Miror magis E i, 11 miratur limen Olympi E v, 56 Rhodope Orphea E vi, 30 arbos frondes G ii, 82 molem A i, 425 portas A i, 426 manus artificum A i, 460 arma procul A vi, 651 illam turba A vii, 813 nemus inuare carinas A viii, 92 Æneas A viii, 310 galeam A viii, 619 dona A viii, 730 Occanus Cir. 392 mirantur Gargara messes suas G i, 103 dona A i, 705 Iulum A i, 713 molem A ii, 32 inertia corda A ix, 55 illam Nymphæ Cir. 391 artus Cu. 399 mirabar, quid vocares E i, 37 duces et Laomedontiaden A viii, 161 mirabor aliquot aristas E i, 70 mirabere trahi vento nubem G iv, 60 placuisse morem apibus G iv, 197 mirabitur ossa grandia G i, 497 mirer te prius justitiæ A xi, 126 miretur Græcia campos Elysios G i, 38 te A viii, 517 miratus præmia G iii, 49 adventum A v, 35 enim A vi, 317 jussa A x, 446 mirata certantes juvenca E viii, 2 quos juventus A v, 555 mirata buxum A vii, 382 artus expalluit Cir. 81 miratam mala puellam E vi, 61 mirans domum G iv, 363 mirantibus addit hæc A vi, 855 miranda videntur hæc A i, 498.
Mirus: nec mirum Cir. 429 miro amore A iii, 298 vii, 57 honore A iv, 458 mira arte A ix, 308 mira ea videri A x, 267 miris modis G i, 477 iv, 309 etc.
Misceo: miscet omnem turbam A i, 195 se viris A i, 444 incendia A ii, 329 se corpore mens A vi, 727 prælia A xii, 628 miscetis odores E ii, 55 miscent prælia G ii, 282 spumas argenti G iii, 449 ignes murmura A iv, 210 se maria A ix, 714 prælia intra portas A x, 23 vulnera inter sese A xii, 720 miscebant operi fulgores etc. A viii, 432 miscuit pocula uvis G i, 9 maria cœlo A v, 791 fratri verba Cat. ii, 5 miscuerunt herbas et verba G ii, 129 iii, 283 miscceret pontum sanguine Cir. 76 misccre terram cœlumque A i, 137 luctu hymenæos A xii, 805 miscens diluvio cœlum et undas A xii, 205 miscentem hunc agmina vidit A x, 721 miscetur tumultu et gemitu domus A ii, 487 pulvere campus A xii, 445 miscentur apes circa regem G iv, 76 animalia G iv, 311 mœnia luctu A ii, 298 æstu arenæ A iii, 557 in unum sors et virtus A xii, 714 misceri littora incipiunt G i, 359 murmure pontum sensit A i, 128 populos probet A iv, 112 murmure cœlum A iv, 160 clamoribus æquor A iv, 411 acies putet A vii, 704 pectora motu vario A xii, 217 mixtus matre Sabella A viii, 510 dolor et pudor A x, 398 mixta deo mulier A vii, 661 mixtum genus A vi, 25 sanguine Ausonio genus A xii, 838 opus Mo. 114 mixtum spumis cruorem G iii, 516 mixto pulvere A ii, 609 tumultu A iii, 99 luctu A x, 871 xii, 667 me-

tu A xi, 807 agmine A xi, 880 succo Mo. 101 mixta ira A x, 742 arena A xii, 340 rosa serta Cop. 14 mixti Cretes et Dryopes A iv, 145 Sicani A v, 293 mixtæ corylis ulmi E v, 3 apes glomerantur G iv, 79 mixta acantho colocasia E iv, 20 cum sanguine vina A ix, 350 rosa lilia rubent A xii, 68 mixtos dentes A v, 470 mixtis Nymphis E x, 55.

Miser involvitur aris A xii, 292 misera peribat A iv, 697 Enrydice Cu. 267 miserum carmen E iii, 27 miserum! A vi, 21 est mori A xii, 646 miseri unius in exitium A ii, 132 Sychæi A iv, 20 fratris A xii, 636 parentis A xii, 932 patris Cir. 131 miseræ ossa A ix, 475 senectæ requies A xii, 58 misero mihi E ii, 58 A ii, 70 x, 849 erepta conjux A ii, 738 patri A xi, 61 nec profuit mora A xii, 541 fratri A xii, 813 miseræ dilectus A i, 348 insidat deus A i, 723 mihi A iv, 315, 420 Cir. 325 amanti A iv, 429 matri A ix, 216, 484 proponitur conditio Cir. 187 dic Cir. 234 exquirere causas Cir. 254 succurrere Cir. 508 huic apposuit odium Cir. 530 miserum laceras A iii, 41 amorem A v, 655 mortem A x, 829 miseram me perdidit G iv, 494 Eurydicen G iv, 526 non tenuit tellus A ix, 285 mortem A xi, 881 misero tumultu A ii, 486 in complexu A viii, 488 miseri cives E i, 73 A ii, 42 nos velamus etc. A ii, 248 Teucri A ii, 459 o miseri! A iii, 639 xii, 261 miseri stant turribus A x, 121 Latini A xi, 203 o miseræ! A v, 623 miseræ cives A v, 671 primitiæ A xi, 156 nurus A xi, 215 Latinæ A xii, 604 miserorum morte A ii, 140 visceribus A iii, 620 miseros fallunt G ii, 152 Penates G ii, 505 artus G iii, 483 A ii, 215 Cir. 482 Troas A x, 89 cives A xi, 360 sequentur meliora A xii, 153 miseris mortalibus G iii, 66 succurrere A i, 634 objicitur aliud A ii, 199 quæ cupido A vi, 721 non omne malum excedit A vi, 736 auxilium rogavi A viii, 376 Laurentibus A viii, 537 nota ora A ix, 472 redde Xanthum A x, 61 civibus A xi, 119 mortalibus A xi, 182 agricolis A xii, 452 miserrimus opto mortem A ii, 655 Phlegyas A vi, 618 miserrima cædes A ii, 411 Dido A iv, 117 soror A iv, 437 miserrime conjux A ii, 515 miserrima quæ vidi A ii, 5.

Miserabilis Orpheus G iv, 454 miserabile corpus E v, 22 A xi, 59 carmen G iv, 514 exitium G iv, 532 visu A i, 115 ix, 465 vulgus A ii, 798 insultans A xii, 338.

Misereo: miseret te lapsorum A v, 354 te tui A vii, 360 matris A vii, 361 non segnis Æneæ A ix, 787.

Misereor: miserebitur hostis A ii, 645 miserere nil nostri E ii, 7 laborum A ii, 143 animi A ii, 144 domus labentis A iv, 318 sororis A iv, 435 natique patrisque precor A vi, 117 precantis A x, 598 tuorum A xi, 365 xii, 653 parentis A xii, 43 Faune! A xii, 777 senectæ Dauni A xii, 934.

Miseresco: miserescimus ultro A ii, 145 miserescite regis quæso A viii, 573 vos potius A x. 676.

Miseror: miseratur euntem A vi, 476 miserantur iram amborum A x, 758 Turni sortem A xii, 243 miserabere res fractas G iv, 240 miserari casus amici A v, 350 miserans inopem G ii, 499 attollit amicum A v, 452 graviter ingemuit A x, 823 miserantem incommoda nostra A viii, 74 miseratus agrestes G i, 41 amantem A iv, 370 amorem Dædalus A vi, 28 animo sortem A vi, 332 miserata sola labores A i, 601 dolorem Juno A iv, 693 genetrix A x, 233 animi juvenem A x, 686 miserate semper labores Phœbe A vi, 56 miserandus non valuit contingere A v, 509 miseranda tempestas G iii, 478 lues A iii, 138 cultu forma viri A iii, 591 vel Priamo manus A xi, 259 miserandæ corpus A xi, 593 miserande! A x, 327 puer! A vi, 883 x, 825 xi, 42 miseranda prole Cu. 250.

Missilis: missile quod libro A x, 421, 773 ferrum A xii, 278 missilibus pellere vallo A ix, 520 lacessunt A x, 716 proturbant hostem A x, 802.

Missus: missu regis venit A vii, 752.

Mitella: mitella Graia redimita caput Cop. 1.

Mitesco: mitescent sæcula positis bellis A i, 295 mitescere malis E x, 61.

Mitigo: mitigat eam nec dies nec pietas A v, 783.

Mitis vindemia G ii, 522 stagni A viii, 88 mitem saporem Cu. 156

Cerberon credidit Cu. 269 miti Baccho G i, 344 mitia poma E i, 81.

Mitra: mitra Mæonia subnixus mentum A iv, 216 mitræ habeut redimicula A ix, 616.

Mitto mala puero E iii, 71 ea quæ exhausta bellando A xi, 256 mittit India ebur G i, 57 sociis tauros A i, 637 nos ultro ad limina A iii, 155 alias sub Tartara A iv, 243 ad Tartara A vi, 543 dona Remulo A ix, 361 se ab æthere A ix, 645 quos Idas A x, 351 viros mille A xi, 60 huic comitem Asbuten A xii, 362 neci Onyten A xii, 514 mittimus hædos illi E ix, 6 Eurypylum sciscitatum oracula A ii, 115 vela ad portus Cat. vii, 8 mittunt ad cœlum insomnia A vi, 897 animas in pericula A ix, 663 clypeo fulmina A ix, 733 misi classem ad Pergama A iv, 426 sub Tartara regem A viii, 563 xi, 397 misit illum sub amnem G iv, 362 me huic comitem A ii, 87 se præceps ad undas A iv, 254 nos ad limina A vii, 221 quos Nursia A vii, 715 insignem mater A vii, 762 oratores ad me A viii, 506 Irim de cœlo A v, 606 ix, 2 se cœlo A x, 634 Æneæ mentem A xii, 554 morti illum Cu. 186 misere apibus exitium G iv, 534 corpora saltu ad terram A ii, 566 quos de collibus A vii, 726 te in prælia Nersæ A vii, 744 quos duces A xi, 430 miserat quem Æneæ comitem A ix, 177 quem ad Trojam A ix, 547 quem genitor A ix, 583 mittam te in pericula A ix, 200 sub Tartara Dardanium A xii, 14 mittes in pascua capras G iii, 323 inferias Orphei G iv, 545 mittet signa Bootes G i, 229 mittent solennia tumulo A vi, 380 mitte mihi Phyllida E iii, 76 in Venerem pecuaria G iii, 64 de pectore curam A vi, 85 mittite timorem A i, 207 muncra cineri A iv, 623 mittamus manu funera Teucris A xii, 629 mittant sub juga Hesperiam A viii, 148 se in fœdera A xii, 191 mitteret sub leges orbem A iv, 231 me in imperium A xi, 47 quos umbris inferias A xi, 81 detonsum hosti Cir. 186 miserit Orco tot juvenum A ix, 785 mittere cantus Cir. 92 missuram se signum cecinit A viii, 534 mittitur ad urbem A viii, 9 per Elysium A vi, 744 mitteris (syll. med. producta) fines Italos victor A i ii, 440 mittatur ad urbem A xi, 27 mitti viros A ix, 193 dona plurima jubes A xi, 352 missus (aries) defluit amni G iii, 447 ad Trojam A iii, 595 ab scde Pelori Boreas A iii, 688 ab Jove interpres divum A iv, 356, 377 ab æthere deus A iv, 578 Curibus in imperium A vi, 813 ab Argis A x, 779 missa gens Troja G ii, 385 alnus Pado G ii, 452 missa hasta A x, 339 xi, 779 missæ hastæ (casu tert.) A x, 457 missum sub pericula affari A ix, 483 misso certamine A v, 545 missi exploratores A xi, 511 missos Lycia fratres A xii, 516.

Mobilis cœli humor G i, 417 ætas G iii, 165.

Mobilitas: mobilitate viget A iv, 175.

Modo gemellos reliquit E i, 14 etc.

Modulor: modulatur arundine carmen Cu. 99 modulabor carmen avena E x, 51 modulans alterna notavi E v, 14 modulante Thalia Cu. 1.

Modus quis adsit amori E ii, 68 simplex inserere G ii, 73 nullus lateri G iii, 54 orandi G iv, 537 quis dexter rebus A iv, 294 si quis A xii, 157 modi haud iguara A x, 247 supra modum G iv, 236 modum secum exigit A iv, 475 exitiis positura A vii, 129 servare A x, 502 numerumque modumque præcipiant A xi, 328 quo modo A iii, 459 modo delphinum petunt æquora A ix, 119 fulminis acta phalarica A ix, 706 hoc modo Cir. 351 modos dedit natura G ii, 20 reperit usus G ii, 22 canoros dant per colla A vii, 701 modis miris G i, 477 iv, 309 etc.

Mœnia Romæ A i, 11 promissa Lavini cernes A i, 263 viris ponet A i, 268 Mavortia condet A i, 280 ingentia A i, 370 ad mœnia A i, 414, 649 et al. mœnia quorum jam surgunt A i, 441 in mœnia A ii, 187 mœnia Pelopea A ii, 193 urbis pandimus A ii, 234 Dardanidum inclyta bello A ii, 242 per mœnia A ii, 252, 705 mœnia his quære A ii, 294 luctu miscentur A ii, 298 prima littore loco A iii, 17 da fessis A iii, 85 ea quæ sint A iii, 100 magna para A iii, 159 cuncta habitantur Graiis A iii, 398 hic posuerunt Locri A iii, 399 data genti cernam A iii, 501 maxima ostentat A iii, 704 nostra veritam A iv, 96 regia A iv, 220 mea destruat A iv, 325 mea vidi A iv, 655 respiciens A v, 3 nulla Trojæ dicentur A v, 633 ha-

beant A v, 717 quæ dentur A v, 737 ea dant Parcæ A v, 798 Trojæ structa meis manibus A v, 811 sub mœnia Ditis A vi, 541 mœnia lata videt circumdata muro A vi, 549 educta caminis conspicio A vi, 631 gentis A vii, 131 debita condant A vii, 145 augusta regis A vii, 153 designat fossa A vii, 157 Tiburtia linquunt A vii, 670 Abellæ quos despectant A vii, 740 sub mœnia Phenei duxi A viii, 165 mœnia acuant ferrum A viii, 385 Romana invectus A viii, 715 complent A ix, 39 Trojæ fabricata manu A ix, 145 cingere flammis A ix, 160 Pallantea A ix, 196, 241 Acestæ nec curat A ix, 218 non tenuerunt A ix, 286 quæ ultra habetis? A ix, 782 clausa A x, 22 cingere flammis A x, 119 Clusi qui liquere A x, 167 Evandri complet fama A xi, 140 apud mœnia A xi, 288 mœnia condant A xi, 323 serva A xi, 506 vallant A xi, 915 tua texi A xii, 148 constituent A xii, 193 sic condunt A xii, 361 turbantur luctu A xii, 620 alta tenebant A xii, 706 ardua cingunt A xii, 745 Carthaginis devota triumphis Cir. 370 quod crescant Cir. 384 sub mœnibus G iv, 193 A xii, 116 mœnibus sub altis A i, 99 iii, 322 x, 469 in mediis astans A ii, 328 cingetis urbem A iii, 255 a mœnibus A iii, 345 sub mœnibus patriæ A v, 624 mœnibus invitant hostem A ix, 676 exclusos A ix, 726 altis Teucrorum A ix, 805 illum excepere A xi, 567 in patriis A xi, 882 accipere orantes A xi, 884 pro mœnibus mori A xi, 895 mœnibus nostris assidet Cir. 268 urbis direptis Cir. 423.

Mœreo: mœret sola domo A iv, 82 epops Cu. 252 mœrens Philomela G iv, 511 carperis juventa A iv, 32 mœrentis Iuli A xii, 399 mœrentem morte fraterna juvencum G iii, 518 Nilum A viii, 711 alloquitur A x, 860 mœrentes ruebant cinerem focis A xi, 211 socios Cu. 124 mœrentum sororum pectora A xi, 216 mœrentia pectora A i, 201.

Mœror: mœrore tanto recessit Cu. 267.

Mœstus vocavi A ii, 769 gemitus A ix, 498 induit unam A xi, 76 aspiciens Ephialten Cu. 234 mœsta deos vocat E i, 37 digressu Andromache A iii, 482 vita A x, 820 phalanx A xi, 92 virgo Cir. 235 pependit Cir. 347 mœstum ebur G i, 480 mœsti parentis A x, 840 Iuli metum A xii, 110 mœstæ conjugis A xii, 30 mœstum timorem A i, 206 hunc ubi cognovit A vi, 340 amorem A x, 191 crinem A xi, 35 ignem A xi, 189 quem dividit Ardea A xii, 44 Onyten A xii, 514 per furorem A xii, 601 mœstam sororem A iv, 476 xii, 682 Eriphylen A vi, 445 ad urbem A xi, 26, 147 mœsto vultu A vi, 156 luctu A xi, 38 mœsti tenent loca A vi, 434 stant turribus A ix, 471 comitantur A xi, 52 legati A xi, 226 patres A xi, 456 mœstæ vittis et cupresso aræ A iii, 64 mœsta ferrugine regna Cu. 272 verita est Cir. 360 mœstorum parentum A ii, 681 mœstos cernit A vi, 333 mœstas voces A ii, 280 xi, 482 aras A v, 48 mœstis questibus G iv, 515 mœstissimus Hector A ii, 270.

Mola: molæ astitit Mo. 19 molam sparge E viii, 82 mola manibusque testatur deos A iv, 517 molarum gremium Mo. 23.

Molaris: molaribus vastis instat A viii, 250.

Moles: molis tantæ erat A i, 37 molem imposuit A i, 65 miratur A i, 425 equi mirantur A ii, 32 hanc statuerunt A ii, 150 immensam attollere A ii, 185 quam excierit A v, 790 totam agitat mens A vi, 727 immanem volvuntque ruuntque A ix, 516 mole nova torpent cervi G i, 370 hac urgeri corpus A iii, 579 vasta se moventem A iii, 656 ingenti Chimæra A v, 118, 223 valens A v, 431 ingenti sepulcrum A vi, 232 tenet sese rupes A vii, 589 magna se ferebat A viii, 199 tanta viri instant A viii, 693 ab adversa A ix, 35 immani secuta A ix, 542 sua stat A x, 771 ingenti vehitur Latinus A xii, 161 densa feruntur A xii, 575 moles tantas tollere A i, 138 oppositas evicit A ii, 497 disjectas vides A ii, 608 procul disjectæ A viii, 191 fatales murorum attollere A xi, 130 molibus oppugnat urbem A v, 439 magnis constructam pilam A ix, 711.

Molior muros A iii, 132 moliris laborem super laude A iv, 273 classem hyberno sidere A iv, 309 moli-

tur fulmina dextra G i, 329 iter A vi, 477 locum A vii, 158 letum morbosque A xii, 852 sibi opem Mo. 60 molimur classem sub Antandro A iii, 6 molire bipennem in vites G iv, 331 moliri avibus insidias G i, 270 moram A i, 418 arcem A i, 428 talia A i, 568 fugam A ii, 109 aggere tecta A vii, 127 tecta A vii, 290 ignem A x, 131 manibus habenas A xii, 327 molitus terram aratro G i, 494 molita viam hasta A x, 477.

Mollio: mollit animos A i, 61 allia pistillo Mo. 100 mollite fructus colendo G ii, 36.

Mollis amaracus A i, 697 flamma A iv, 66 pluma Cir. 502 molle siler G ii, 12 pecus G iii, 299 A ix, 341 feretrum A xi, 64 mollis hyacinthi G iv, 137 violæ A xi, 69 molli umbræ G iii, 464 molli acantho E iii, 45 arista E iv, 28 viola E v, 38 clivo G iii, 293 tractu A ii, 683 amplexu A viii, 388 auro A x, 138, 818 pluma A x, 192 pede Cir. 20 amictu Cir. 250 molles castaneæ E i, 82 Sabæi G i, 57 somnos G iii, 435 aditus G iv, 423 thyrsos A vii, 390 telæ Cir. 179 mollia prata E x, 42 G iii, 520 vaccinia E ii, 50 folia E v, 31 oscilla G ii, 389 haud mollia jussa G iii, 41 A ix, 804 mollia crura G iii, 76 pensa G iv, 346 colla A xi, 622 haud mollia fatu A xii, 25 mollia carmina Cu. 34 mollibus in pratis G ii, 384 stabulis G iii, 295 sertis A vii, 488 stratis A viii, 415 in pilentis A viii, 666 undis A ix, 817 haud mollibus stimulis A xi, 452, 728 mollior æstas G i, 312 undis Euphrates A viii, 726 mollissima vina G i, 341 fandi tempora A iv, 293.

Molliter ossa quiescant E x, 33 hic erant Cat. xi, 17.

Mollius excudent æra A vi, 848 locuta est A vii, 357.

Momentum: momento temporis Cat. xii, 10.

Moneo: monet instare tumultus G i, 465 Turnum succurrere Lauso A x, 439 vitare mortem Cu. 182 monent Heleni jussa contra A iii, 684 monebat sic A vii, 110 monebo repetens A iii, 436 hoc unum Cir. 332 moneat convellere funem G i, 457 moneret luna G i, 353 multa horrenda A iii, 712 viros esse acres A xi, 47 monuisset me cornix E ix, 15 mone tu vatem A vii, 41 monere ita visa est A iv, 557 moneri te nostra voce quæ liceat A iii, 461 moniti statuerunt effigiem A ii, 183 sequamur meliora A iii, 188 discite justitiam A vi, 620.

Monile baccatum collo A i, 658 monilia aurea demissa pectoribus A vii, 278 baccata retinens Cir. 170.

Monitum: monita matris me egere A viii, 336 monitis Jovis tenet lumina A iv, 331 divum exterrita acies A viii, 504 sinistris tenentur castra A x, 110 Jovis succedit pugnæ A x, 689.

Monitus: monitu tanto deorum attonitus A iv, 282 terribili horrificant A iv, 465 divum venis A vi, 533 Ilionei A ix, 501 accensos Arcadas A x, 397 monitus nocte datos premit ore A vii, 102.

Mons præruptus aquæ A i, 109 totus circum moveri A iii, 91 Idæus A iii, 105 improbus A xii, 687 montis in faciem G iv, 361 exesi in latere G iv, 419 cum murmure A i, 59, 249 instar A ii, 15 Leucatæ cacumina A iii, 274 viscera A iii, 575 vertice A v, 35 vii, 674 xi, 526 capita A vi, 360 deserta domus A viii, 191 ætherii ardua A viii, 221 fragmine A ix, 569 x, 698 partem A x, 128 celsi plaga A xi, 320 deserta A xi, 513 saxum A xii, 684 excelsi juga Cu. 45 in vertice Cir. 307 monti neque nomen neque honos erat A xii, 135 montem post oppositum G iii, 213 oppositum trudentes G iii, 373 cavum impulit A i, 85 petivi A ii, 804 Severum A vii, 713 totum Aventini lustrat A viii, 231 monte minor procumbit G iii, 240 summo A iii, 655 descendere leonem A iv, 159 sub aërio A vi, 234 sub alto A xi, 849 adverso revolvens saxum Cir. 302 *montes* feri loquuntur E v, 28 intonsi jactant voces E v, 63 extructos disjecit G i, 283 concidere scrobibus G ii, 260 correptos unda G iii, 354 per altos G iii, 412, 535 supremos implerunt clamore G iv, 461 altos imposuit A i, 65 in altos A ii, 636 iv, 151 xi, 810 aperire procul visa terra A iii, 206 opaci umbrantur A iii, 508 relinquunt A iv, 155 altos concurrere montibus A viii, 692 summos lumine spargebat A xii, 113 de monti-

bus altis E i, 84 etc. montibus canis G i, 43 saxosis G ii, 111 lustrabant umbræ convexa A i, 611 in summis A ii, 626 x, 766 xi, 836 sub montibus Idæ A iii, 6 de montibus A iii, 225 iv, 164 montibus altis errant A iii, 644 e montibus altis A iii, 675 montibus descendere ornos A iv, 491 advolvunt ornos A vi, 182 imponent arces A vi, 774 frondosis abdit natam A vii, 387 sub montibus altis A vii, 563 montibus Marsis quæsitæ herbæ A vii, 758 in montibus A viii, 53 montibus dispersum genus A viii, 311 in nostris A ix, 92 æquos juvenes A ix, 674 Marsorum veniens A x, 544 solis pastorum A xi, 569 aëriis contingere astra Cu. 137 de aëriis Cir. 302.

Monstrator aratri G i, 19.

Monstro: monstrat qua semita viam A i, 422 qua fortuna viam A ii, 388 sacerdos A iv, 498 flumina A vi, 8 aram A viii, 337 sub rupe Lupercal A viii, 343 nemus Argileti A viii, 345 pudor conferre manum A ix, 44 amor patriæ matronas A xi, 892 monstrabat talia A iii, 690 monstrarat signum A i, 448 monstrent vias cœli G ii, 477 monstrate si quam vidistis sororum A i, 325 monstrantem vulnera Eriphylen A vi, 446 monstrante vias matre A i, 386 monstratur hinc specus A vii, 569 monstrantur nec procul hinc campi A vi, 440 monstrata mihi sacerdos A iv, 483 monstrata piacula A iv, 636 monstratas aras G iv, 549.

Monstrum subitum aspiciunt G iv, 554 infelix sistimus A ii, 245 subitum A ii, 680 viii, 81 mirabile A ii, 680 et al. horrendum video A iii, 26 haud tristius illis A iii, 214 horrendum, informe, ingens A iii, 658 A iv, 181 subitum futurum augurio objicitur A v, 523 odere sorores A vii, 328 monstro hoc exercuit iras G iii, 152 huic confidere A v, 849 furibunda A vii, 348 fefellit mentes A xii, 246 huic erat pater Vulcanus A viii, 198 tali me opponere A xii, 874 biformi genuit illam Cir. 67 monstra latrantia E vi, 75 ferunt terræ G i, 185 deum refero A iii, 59 immania perferimus A iii, 583 multa ferarum A vi, 285 quæ fert pontus A vi, 729 talia ne paterentur A vii, 21 plurima cœlo A vii, 270 prima novercæ eliserit A viii, 289 deum tela tenent A viii, 697 hæc petunt Trojanos A ix, 128 conversa in saxum Cir. 57 monstris dubiis dedit signa A ii, 171 magnis exterrita A iii, 307 attonitæ A v, 659 solicitus rex A vii, 81 ingentibus excita A vii, 376 marinis pavidi A vii, 780 latrantibus succinctam Cir. 59.

Montanus: montano flumine A ii, 305 montana castella A v, 440.

Montosus: montosæ Nersæ A vii, 744.

Monumentum amoris A v, 538, 572 monumenta virorum A iii, 102 viii, 356 manuum A iii, 486 cuncta viri abolere A iv, 498 Veneris A vi, 26 hæc reliquit A vi, 512 singula virum exquirit A viii, 312 doloris hausit oculis A xii, 945 ipsa rerum Cat. xi, 57.

Mora non ulla erit in me E iii, 52 obstet noctibus G ii, 482 A i, 750 nec mora nec requies G iii, 110 A v, 458 xii, 553 mora nusquam G iv, 185 haud mora G iv, 548 etc. mora fieret vento A iii, 473 nec mora prodigiis A v, 639 haud mora consiliis A v, 749 mora haud fit A x, 153 segnis retinet Turnum A x, 308 leti oratur A x, 622 impediat A xi, 19 nulla in Turno A xii, 11 mortis nec libera A xii, 74 clypei nec profuit A xii, 541 ne qua esto A xii, 565 quæ est nunc? A xii, 889 moræ dispendia A iii, 453 pretium A ix, 232 tantum fuit Ilo A x, 400 moram fecere juga E x, 12 moliri A i, 418 pugnæ, Abantem A x, 428 moræ quæ tantæ tenuere? A ii, 282 fossarum A ix, 143 moras segnes rumpe G iii, 43 rumpe A iv, 569 ix, 13 addere rebus A vii, 315 præcipitate A viii, 443 loricæ perforat A x, 485 tot traxisse A x, 888 odit A xii, 431.

Morbus crudescere cœpit G iii, 504 morbi causam expediat G iv, 397 morbo gravis G iii, 95 cœli coorta tempestas G iii, 478 collapsa ossa G iii, 485 peresa vellera G iii, 561 tristi languebunt corpora G iv, 252 amissis apibus G iv, 318 morbi subeunt G iii, 67 corripiunt corpora G iii, 471 pallentes habitant A vi, 275 morborum causas et signa G iii, 440 morbos agit ante G iii, 552 ferens nascitur A x, 274 molitur A xii, 851.

Mordeo: mordet fibula juncturas

A xii, 274 momordit humum ore A xi, 418.

Moretum: moreti effecti nomen Mo. 117.

Moribundus volvitur A x, 590 hostia G iii, 488 moribunda dextera A x, 341 moribundum extendit A v, 374 moribundam me deseris A iv, 323 moribunda membra A vi, 732.

Morior: moritur in cursu querimonia Cir. 462 moriuntur vituli G iii, 494 moriere simul A ii, 524 telis Dianæ A xi, 857 tu quoque Cir. 194 moriemur inulti A ii, 524 inultæ A iv, 659 moriamur A ii, 353 iv, 660 morerere circum capillos Cir. 236 morerentur nulli in urbe A ii, 439 morere A ii, 550 et al. mori me coges E ii, 7 in armis pulchrum A ii, 317 ad tumulum jussa A iii, 323 decrevit G iv, 475 certa A iv, 564 pro mœnibus ardent A xi, 895 est miserum A xii, 648 me velle negavi Cir. 316 *moriens* herba E vii, 57 sprevisti sororem A iv, 678 dedisti famam littoribus A vii, 2 refert vina A ix, 350 dat nepoti A ix, 362 languescit flos A ix, 436 abstulit animam hosti A ix, 443 sternit humi artus A ix, 754 petit terram A x, 489 reminiscitur Argos A x, 782 procubuit A xi, 418 versat sc A xi, 669 trahit telum A xi, 816 alloquor Divos Cir. 406 morientis Elissæ A iv, 610 vultum et ora A x, 821 munus Cir. 267 alumnæ Cir. 347 morientem nomine clamat A iv, 674 morientia lumina A x, 463 corpora A xi, 665 morientium gemitus A xi, 633 morientibus herbis G i, 107 ea visa salus G iii, 509 *mortuus* esses E iii, 15 *mortua* corpora A viii, 485 *moriturus* fertur in hostes A ii, 511 se inferat A ix, 400 juvenis A ix, 554 venio A x, 881 et ipse A xi, 741 moritura virgo G iii, 263 puella G iv, 458 crudeli funere Dido A iv, 308 frustra A iv, 415 testatur deos A iv, 519 quem metui? A iv, 604 tenebat generum A xii, 55 discindit amictus A xii, 602 nunquam fama Cu. 361 morituræ, quo ruis? A x, 811 morituris sudor frigidus G iii, 501.

Moror ferre E viii, 106 quid moror? A ii, 102 etc. nec moror dona A v, 400 moror vitam invisam A xi, 178 nil, esse invisus A xi, 365 moratur hunc vocibus A i, 674 me vana quærentem A ii, 287 sera segnities A ii, 373 qua spe in gente? A iv, 235 in connubio A vii, 253 in solo Volscente A ix, 439 morantur clamore A v, 207 noctem diemque amplexi A v, 766 nec morantur sacra A vi, 40 morantur saxa amnes A xi, 297 morer tibi lucem arte A xii, 874 morctur tædas A vii, 388 morari usque juvat A vi, 487 absiste A xii, 676 cursum Cir. 153 morandi causas A iv, 51 ipsum sustinuit A x, 798 moranti longo tempore G iii, 565 morantem his terris attigerit A iv, 568 Gyan A v, 184 Venerem Mo. 85 morantes sparserit Eurus G iv, 28 increpat canor æris G iv, 70 Zephyros G iv, 138 portas A vii, 620 moratus haud multa A iii, 610 xii, 506 nec plura A v, 381 in stirpe A xii, 781 morata paulum lacrymis et mente A iv, 649 est fata fatis Cu. 263.

Mors frigida A iv, 385 immatura A xi, 167 aurem vellens ait Cop. 38 mortis duræ inclementia G iii, 68 via G iii, 482 plurima imago A ii, 369 nostræ omina A iv, 662 honore carentes A vi, 333 fraternæ ira A ix, 736 duræ casum A x, 791 mora A xii, 74 metæ A xii, 546 conditio A xii, 879 convicia Cu. 208 præfata connubia Cu. 246 vinctæ causam Cu. 375 morti locum esse G iv, 226 certæ occumbere A ii, 62 opponere quemquam A ii, 127 demitte me A v, 691 placidæ simillima quies A vi, 522 se injicit A ix, 552 demittit corpora A x, 662 huic se opponere A xi, 115 mactantur corpora A xi, 197 eripe fratrem A xii, 157 sternere aversos A xii, 464 misit illum Cu. 186 mortem pulchram petunt G iv, 218 præsentem intentant omnia A i, 95 in haud dubiam A ii, 359 inveniam manu A ii, 645 opto A ii, 655 orat A iv, 451 in seram A vi, 569 post mortem A ix, 363 Cu. 275 mortem pulchram properet A ix, 401 miseram solabere A x, 829 horremus A x, 880 minaris A x, 900 xii, 760 minetur mihi A xi, 348 pulchram petunt A xi, 647 miseram nec effugiunt A xi, 881 ad mortem A xii, 41 mortem vitare Cu. 182 tabidulam labi videt Cir. 182 ne mihi invideas Cir. 277 morte sub ægra G iii, 512 miserorum piabunt culpam A ii, 140 in extrema A ii,

447 in media A ii, 533 inveniam manu A ii, 645 Neoptolemi cessit Heleno A iii, 333 fefellit amor A iv, 17 resignat lumina A iv, 244 a morte A iv, 375 v, 476 morte remittam veniam A iv, 436 Sychæi A iv, 502 futura pallida Dido A iv, 644 merita peribat A iv, 696 pro morte Daretis A v, 483 morte alterna redemit fratrem A vi, 121 indigna peremtum A vi, 163 iu morte A vi, 370 morte in ipsa A vi, 444 longa necabat A viii, 488 futura pallentem A viii, 709 multa recepit ensem A ix, 348 placida quievit A ix, 445 crudeli sodalis incautum excipit A x, 386 obita A x, 641 in infanda A x, 673 tua vivens A x, 849 tua felix A xi, 159 luat A xi, 444 subita sterneret Camillam A xi, 796 tristi multatam Camillam A xi, 839 in extrema A xi, 846 merita luet A xi, 849 pati quicquid acerbi est A xii, 679 nati futuram se pœnam Cu. 113 de morte culicis Cu. 386 morte recepta virgo Cir. 517 mortes per omnes A x, 854.

Morsus: morsu unco alligat anchora A i, 173 depascit artus A ii, 215 canum actus aper A x, 707 inani elusus est A xii, 754 tenero tondentur gramina Cu. 50 carpente rapit cacumina Cu. 53 acri Mo. 84 morsus mensarum futuros horresce A iii, 394 vertere in Cererem A vii, 112 arte levabat A vii, 755 roboris discludere A xii, 782 morsibus inspirant venenum G iv, 237.

Mortalis vultus A i, 332 mucro A xii, 740 mortalis curæ egestas G iii, 319 vitæ honorem G iv, 326 mortalem aliquem surgere ab umbris A vii, 771 formam A x, 101 nec mortale sonans A vi, 50 mortali manu A ix, 95 ab hoste A x, 375 vulnere A xii, 797 mortales visus A ii, 605 iv, 277 aspectus A ix, 657 urgemur ab hoste mortali A x, 376 mortalia curare E viii, 35 corda G i, 330 tangunt mentem A i, 466 arma A i, 546 x, 30 pectora A iii, 56 iv, 412 Cir. 232 dedit hora Cat. xii, 9 mortalibus miseris G iii, 66 restet usquam fides A ii, 142 ægris incipit quies A ii, 268 extulerit Aurora diem A v, 64 ægris ferens sitim A x, 274 esse labores A x, 759 diu si qua res est A x, 861 miseris extulerat lucem A xi, 182 acuunt metum A xii, 850 consueto amore Cir. 259 quatiebat diem Cir. 349.

Mortarium: mortaria poscit Mo. 92 tota circuit Mo. 115.

Mortifer: mortiferum bellum A vi, 279.

Morum: mora cruenta Cop. 21 moris sanguineis pingit E vi, 22.

Mos bellantis G iii, 224 est virginibus gestare pharetram A i, 340 erat in Latio A vii, 601 neque mos neque cultus quibus erat A viii, 316 mos est aptare hæc flagello A vii, 731 morem varium cœli prædiscere G i, 51 in morem fluminis G i, 245 supra morem G iii, 227 in morem picis G ii, 250 morem illum placuisse avibus G iv, 197 hunc permittit A i, 543 hunc teneto A iii, 408 in morem pressa coma A v, 556 huuc retulit A v, 596 pacis imponere A vi, 853 in morem castrorum A vii, 159 in morem stagni A viii, 88 in morem A viii, 282 Cat. vi, 10 in morem fulminis A xi, 616 in morem Pæonium A xii, 401 morem sacrorum adjiciam A xii, 836 blandum deponere Cir. 11 more patrum G iii, 177 quo solent G iii, 461 suo se condent G iv, 66 de more A i, 322 iii, 65 etc. more feræ degere vitam A iv, 551 ex more A v, 244 viii, 186 sine more A v, 694 viii, 635 more parentum tenuere facem A vi, 223 dei se tenentem gentem A vii, 204 daret jura A vii, 247 hoc indicere bellum A vii, 617 aquæ vel turbiuis furens A x, 604 patrum A xi, 186 pastoris sonans fistula Cop. 10 mores gentis G iv, 5 viris ponet A i, 268 virum recensebat A vi, 683 vestri dabunt præmia A ix, 254 ob sinistros A xi, 347 tenebunt A xii, 834.

Moto: motare cacumina quercus E vi, 27 motantibus Zephyris E v, 5.

Motus: motu tremit terra G i, 329 magno ineessit discordia G iv, 68 ingenti aquarum G iv, 365 pedum melior A v, 430 vario misceri pectora A xii, 217 tanto concurrere A xii, 503 motus incompositos det G i, 350 concipiunt pectora G i, 420 animorum quiescent G iv, 86 futuros excepit A iv, 297 motibus insolitis tremuerunt G i, 475 torquebat orbes Cu. 165.

Moveo opus majus A vii, 45 movet bellum G i, 509 signa G iii, 236

te nulla gloria A iv, 272 nemo ordine palmam A v, 349 te imago pietatis A vi, 405 urnam Minos A vi, 432 regem purpura A vii, 252 hunc decus A vii, 473 fama A xi, 368 arma leo A xii, 6 Nisum fallaeia Cir. 378 movemus castra A iii, 519 movent regem sceptra A vii, 252 in prælia Martem A vii, 603 movebat se navis remigio A v, 280 aciem et castra A xi, 446 movebant quem tela A ii, 726 simul ora virum A ix, 471 *movi* verbis odia A ii, 96 movit agros per artem G i, 123 amor animum dulcedine A xi, 538 moverat radicem humo Cu. 279 *morebo* arcana fatorum A i, 266 Acheronta A vii, 312 movebit in arma viros A vi, 814 *moveret* manes fletu G iv, 505 quem Cassandra A iii, 187 stabulis armenta A viii, 213 *movete* cantus A vii, 641 *movere* animum G iii, 421 lumbos Cat. v, 21 latus doeta Cop. 2 *movens* jugera labefaeta G ii, 264 multa animo A iii, 34 x, 890 multa A v, 608 bella immittit equos A xii, 333 moventem se vasta mole A iii, 656 saxum se cognoscit A xii, 904 moventes bella natos A vi, 821 *moveor* nil super imperio A x, 42 movetur pariter puero donisque A i, 718 speeie famave A iv, 170 fletibus A iv, 438 nec magis vultum A vi, 470 moveri pontum G i, 130 sylvas aquilone G ii, 460 tellurem rigidam G ii, 316 circum mons A iii, 92 eœpta juga sylvarum A vi, 256 portis pubem para A vii, 429 tela nec turba sinit A x, 432 mutarique bellum A x, 626 absiste A xi, 408 *mota* minis et tumultu Venus A viii, 371 motos fluctus A i, 139 movendus pulvis G ii, 418 movenda arma terna A viii, 565.

Mox aperitur A iii, 274 et al.

Mucro intepuit A x, 570 ferreus stat inter ossa A xi, 817 mortalis dissilnit A xii, 740 mucronem strictum coruscat A x, 652 Æneæ subit A x, 798 extorquet A xii, 357 mucrone coruseo stat ferri aeies A ii, 333 tereti pugnant A vii, 665 recludit pectus A x, 601 sese induat A x, 681 ducto petebat auxilium A xii, 378 hunc ferit A xii, 511 patrio relicto A xii, 736 mucronibus strictis obsedere foros A ii, 449 strictis seges A xii, 663.

Mugio: mugit sub antro A viii, 218 mugire eortina adytis A iii, 92 terram videbis A iv, 490 solum A vi, 256 discessu boves A viii, 215 armenta foro videbant A viii, 361 per æthera clangor A viii, 526.

Mugitus: mugitus boum non absunt G ii, 470 quales tollit A ii, 236 terrificos eiet A xii, 103 mugitibus implerunt agros E vi, 48 concussus æther G iii, 150 crebris sonant amnes G iii, 554.

Mula: mulas stringere Cat. viii, 19.

Mulceo: mulcet pectora dictis A i, 157, 201 muleebat iras A vii, 755 mulcebant æthera volueres A vii, 37 mulcere fluctus A i, 70 illam alternos A viii, 634 muleens dictis A v, 464 præcordia palmis Cir. 346 muleentem tigres carmine G iv, 510.

Mulctra spumaverit G iii, 309 ad muletram venit E iii, 30.

Muletrarium: muletraria nivea implebunt G iii, 177.

Mulgeo: mulget bis in hora E iii, 5 mulsere horis diurnis G iii, 400 mulgeat hircos E iii, 91.

Muliebris: muliebribus armis A xi, 687.

Mulier mixta deo A vii, 661 ausa est Cir. 83.

Mulio celerrimus Cat. viii, 2.

Multiplex: multiplieem illam ferebant A v, 264 multipliei sermone A iv, 189 eaterva Cir. 85.

Multo: multatam morte Camillam A xi, 839.

Multo majus E iii, 35 ante G i, 167 ii, 259 tremendum magis A ii, 199.

Multum latrante E iii, 18 juvat arva G i, 94 jactatus A i, 7 laerymas fundit A iii, 348 fleti A vi, 481 lacrymantis Iuli A ix, 501 nec discrepat ætas A x, 434 remittit A x, 839 spe captus inani A xi, 49.

Multus honos A iv, 3 sermo Cir. 356 multa victima E i, 34 grando G i, 449 terra G ii, 347 stipula G iii, 297 hostia A i, 338 virtus A iv, 3 arena A vii, 31 ix, 589 sententia A ix, 222 fama A xi, 224 pruna A xi, 788 rosa A xii, 68 multum rorem Cir. 516 multam paludem A vi, 414 plebem A ix, 343 consuescere multum est G ii, 272 multo Baccho E v, 69 G ii, 190 examine G iv, 139 igni G iv, 268 amictu A i, 416 sanguine A ii, 532 etc. lumine A iii, 151 numine A iii, 372 honore A iii,

474 sonitu A vii, 498 venatu A vii, 746 deo A ix, 336 sudore A ix, 458 clamore A ix, 466 auro A x, 499 gemitu A x, 505 pulvere A x, 844 Cir. 284 hospite Cir. 467 multa mercede G ii, 62 nocte G iv, 180 vi G iv, 450 etc. luce A ii, 694 arte A v, 270, 705 xi, 760 grandine A v, 458 ix, 669 in umbra A vi, 340 morte A ix, 348 *multi* canebant scelus A ii, 124 præterea A v, 302 illam petebant A vii, 54 populi A vii, 236 fluctus A vii, 718 servare recursus pelagi A x, 288 multæ facies scelerum G i, 506 aves A vi, 311 gentes A vii, 236 matres A xi, 581 *multa* gemens G iii, 226 et al. reluctanti G iv, 301 querens G iv, 320 passus A i, 9 simulans A i, 356 millia G iv, 473 A v, 806 volentem dicere G iv, 501 rogitans A i, 754 post funera A ii, 283 prælia A ii, 397 dicere A ii, 790 iv, 390 haud multa moratus A iii, 610 multa horrenda A iii, 712 multa orasse A iv, 205 cunctantem A iv, 390 movens A iii, 34 et al. prædicta A iv, 464 vulnera A v, 433 sermone ferebant A vi, 160 monstra A vi, 285 folia A vi, 309 putans A vi, 332 diu concreta inolescere A vi, 738 simulacra A vii, 89 arma A vii, 183 ix, 357 qualia patiuntur A vii, 200 corpora A vii, 535 testatus deos A vii, 593 dura A viii, 522 scuta A viii, 538 deos orans A ix, 24 quæ vides A ix, 210 mandata A ix, 312 dicere A x, 554 corpora A x, 662 etc. rogitat A x, 839 præmia A xi, 78 Cat. xi, 39 retulit in melius A xi, 425 se incusat A xi, 471 precanti A xi, 697 orantem ferit A xii, 294 trepidat manu A xii, 402 Jovem testatur A xii, 496 moratus A xii, 506 demens effata A xii, 601 se incusat A xii, 612 gaudia Cu. 119 multorum ossibus A v, 865 multos per annos A ii, 363, 715 etc. Danaum demittimus A ii, 398 suorum linquit A ix, 725 remittit A x, 839 lusit fortuna A xi, 426 semineces volvit A xii, 329 multas gentes A viii, 13 multis comitantibus A iii, 346 e dictis A iii, 377 cum millibus A v, 75 e multis A v, 644 pro multis A v, 815 multis in oris A vii, 564 undis A vii, 558 civibus A viii, 571 e matribus A ix, 217 futuri exitio A ix, 315 balatibus A ix, 565 donis A x, 620 perfida Cu. 131 ex puellis Cir. 91 rebus Cir. 325 optata labella Cir. 496.

Mundo: mundaverat locum Mo. 50.

Mundus: nutans pondere E iv, 50 arduus consurgit G i, 240 devexus G i, 241 mundi orbem G ii, 231 crescentis origine G ii, 336 sidera A ix, 93 magni ad sidera Cir. 7 culti ad sidera Cir. 218 mundo æthereo ponit discrimina Cu. 101 mundum incendere Cu. 235.

Munimen ad imbres G ii, 352.

Munio: munibat quem arundo Mo. 62 muniet multa vi Albam A i, 175 munire favos G iv, 179 munita labore Alcathoi Megara Cir. 105.

Munus extremum habeto E viii, 60 hoc extremum det A iv, 429 non hos in usus quæsitum A iv, 647 hoc Anchisæ habebis A v, 535 hoc suum ferri A vi, 142 susceptum perfice A vi, 629 cœptum detexere Cir. 9 extremum morientis habeto Cir. 267 susceptum decurrere Cat. vi, 1 *muneris* promissi memor A viii, 464 *munere* vestro G i, 7 divum concessæ G i, 238 niveo lanæ G iii, 391 quo spreto G iv, 520 promisso donat Sergestum A v, 282 amici victor A v, 337 præstanti donat juvenem A v, 361 divæ perfecto A vi, 637 inani fungar A vi, 887 in munere tantarum laudum A viii, 273 munere fortunæ dives Cu. 339 pro munere vitæ Cu. 413 munere tali te venerarer Cir. 18 meo inficiunt postes Cir. 95 famularum fungi Cir. 444. largo decorarat sedes Cir. 526 in ætherio signorum præstans Cir. 533 suo quæque Cat. xi, 22 Hesperidum capta Cat. xi, 25 *munera* curare E ii, 56 parta Veneri E iii, 68 vestra cano G i, 12 Massica Bacchi G iii, 527 ad hæc collatum gluten G iv, 40 tende supplex G iv, 534 mittit sociis tauros A i, 640 intemerata libo A iii, 177 ferimus templis A iv, 217 fecerat Dido A iv, 263 hæc mittite A iv, 624 locantur A v, 109 optare dat A v, 247 vestra manent certa A v, 348 digna dabis A v, 354 tua inibo A v, 846 parva Fortunæ A vii, 244 nec sperno A vii, 261 perfecta arte conjugis A viii, 613 nota conjicimus A xi, 195 præferimus A xi, 249 vertite ad Æneam A xi, 281 portantes talenta auri A xi, 333 sua cui dabat A xii, 393 Divæ

corrupit Cu. 290 Cyllenia recrepat Cir. 108 non accepta promittens Cir. 219 *muneribus* certare E ii, 57 omnia plena G ii, 5 supremis decorate animas A xi, 26.

Munusculum: munuscula fundet tellus E iv, 18.

Muralis: murali tormento A xii, 921.

Murex: murice rubenti mutabit vellera E iv, 44 Tyrio ardebat læna A iv, 262 in acuto obnixi remi A v, 205 fulgenti picta vestis A ix, 614.

Murmur fit A xi, 298 serpit per agmina A xii, 239 illætabile impulit aures A xii, 619 murmuris ventosi auræ E ix, 58 murmure cum magno montis A i, 59 magno misceri A i, 128 iv, 160 cum vasto A i, 249 intremere Trinacriam A iii, 582 magno virum A v, 369 strepit campus A vi, 709 cæco saxa sonant A xii, 591 rauco strepitans rivus Cop. 12 murmura cæca volutant A x, 99.

Murmuro: murmurat sub pectore unda A x, 212.

Murus: muri cum parte A ix, 562 murum circumsonat amnis A viii, 474 *muro* circumdedit arces G ii, 535 subnixa Petilia A iii, 402 gemino demittunt brachia A iii, 535 triplici circumdata mœnia A vi, 549 sibi circumdabit arces A vi, 784 subibant juvenes A vii, 161 tenetur A x, 236 *murorum* minæ A iv, 89 in parte A ix, 468 murorum aggeribus A x, 24 agger A x, 144 xi, 382 murorum moles A xi, 130 *muros* antiquos G ii, 157 ducere A i, 427 circum Iliacos A i, 487 intra muros A ii, 33 in muros nostros A ii, 46 muros dividimus A ii, 234 scandit A ii, 237 circum patrios A ii, 278 habet hostis A ii, 290 quatit A ii, 610 repeto A ii, 752 urbis molior A iii, 132 intrantem deum A iv, 359 jacere A v, 631 ad muros Rutuli A vii, 409 muros vident A viii, 98 scandite A ix, 37 tutos aggere servarent A ix, 43 lustrat A ix, 58 intuenti A ix, 65 circumdare A ix, 153 per muros A ix, 174, 800 ad muros A ix, 196 etc. muros subibant A ix, 371 petit A ix, 478 ascendere A ix, 507 defendere A ix, 511 xii, 586 tenet A ix, 557 prætendere Marti A ix, 599 quos alios habetis? A ix, 782 credere puero A x, 70 cinxere corona A x, 122 dedit tibi Mantua A x, 200 obsessos concredere A x, 286 Laurentes videbo A x, 671 ad Latinos A xi, 17 ad altos A xi, 99 assidet hostis A xi, 304 circumstant undique A xi, 388 in muros A xi, 468 muros cinxere A xi, 475 incessi prospicit A xii, 596 deserit A xii, 698 imos pulsabant A xii, 706 patrios ascendere Cir. 172 *muris* cingere oppida E iv, 32 cingeret Albam A v, 597 impingeret agmina A v, 805 disjectis oppida A viii, 355 in muris A viii, 592 ix, 766 muris totis it clamor A ix, 664 patriis cohibet Turnum A ix, 738 Trojæ imminet A x, 26 e muris A x, 263 muris sub altis A xi, 256 inclusus A xi, 398 propinquat manus A xi, 597 de muris A xi, 891

Mus exiguus G i, 181.

Muscosus: muscosi fontes E vii, 45.

Muscus tegit G iii, 144 muscum subter viridem Cu. 105 musco corticis E vi, 62 virentia stagna G iv, 18.

Musso: mussat rex A xii, 654 mussant apes G iv, 188 dicere A xi, 345 patres A xi, 454 juvencæ A xii, 718.

Mustum: musti dulcis humorem G i, 295 musto novo tinge crura G ii, 7.

Muto: mutat insania mentem A iv, 595 xii, 37 vigorem A ix, 611 mutant domos exilio G ii, 511 mutabat curas pectore A v, 701 mutavit socios carminibus E viii, 70 glandem arista G i, 8 mutavere vias G i, 818 mutabit merces pinus E iv, 39 vellera luto E iv, 44 ne se mutet A i, 680 mutet latus fessum A iii, 581 mutemus clypeos A ii, 389 mutare illum E x, 64 tantum valet vetustas A iii, 415 nomen jubeas Latinos A xii, 823 vocem A xii, 825 mutentur vellera G iii, 307 mutari quorum corpora malis G iii, 69 *mutatus* faciem Cupido A i, 662 quantum ab illo Hectore A ii, 274 mutata fortuna A v, 604 sententia A ix, 220 in faciem Metisci A xii, 784 mutatam pirum G ii, 33 matrem G ii, 268 mutato sidere G iv, 413 mutata parte A xi, 543 mutati venti A v, 219 Laurentes ipsi A xii, 250 mutata flumina E viii, 4 mandet scrobibus subactis G ii, 50 mutatos

artus E vi, 78 mutatis fœtibus G i, 82 *mutandæ* sedes A iii, 161.

Mutabilis ævi labor A xi, 425 mutabile semper fœmina A iv, 569.

Mutus: mutum metu pecus A ix, 341 xii, 718 mutas artes A xii, 397.

Mutuus amor Cat. xiii, 12 mutua convivia G i, 301 per mutua nexis pedibus A vii, 66 mutua funera A x, 755.

Myrica: myricæ sudent electra E viii, 54 flevere illum E x, 13 humiles E iv, 2.

Myrrha madentes crines A xii, 100 pingui sudabunt tempora Cir. 438.

Myrtetum: myrtetis lætissima G ii, 112.

Myrteus: myrtea sylva A vi, 443.

Myrtum: myrta cruenta G i, 306.

Myrtus fœcunda hastilibus G ii, 447 horrida hastilibus A iii, 23 non nescia fati Cu. 143 Spartica hic est Cu. 399 myrtum pastoralem præfixa cuspide A vii, 817 myrto materna cingens tempora G i, 28 A v, 72 myrtus (nom. plur.) Paphiæ G ii, 64 myrtos teneras defendere E vii, 6 littora amantes G iv, 124.

Mysticus: mystica vannus Iacchi G i, 166.

N

Nam: nam quis est E ix, 39 et al. namque mihi est pater E iii, 33 et al.

Nanciscor: nactus sub equis aurigam A ix, 331 cervum venator A xii, 749 nacta tempus nocendi dea A vii, 511 nactæ apes ver sudum camposque patentes G iv, 77.

Narcissus purpureo E v, 38 illinc non abest Cu. 407 suave rubeus Cir. 96 narcissi lacrymam G iv, 160 narcissum E ii, 48 sera comantem G iv, 123 incendit Cir. 370 narcisso floreat alnus E viii, 53.

Nares geminæ G iv, 300 truncas vulnere lacerum Deiphobum A vi, 497 contingit odore A vii, 480 viri apertas jaculatur spiritus Mo. 106 naribus patulis G i, 376 ignem spirantem G ii, 140 sub naribus ignem volvit G iii, 85 naribus it sanguis G iii, 507 spirantes ignem A vii, 281 elatis effiant lucem A xii, 115.

Narro: narrabat curam inanem G iv, 345 narrabis Priamo hic inventum Achillem A ix, 742 narraverit artus Terei E vi, 78 narrare memento illi mea facta et degenerem Neoptolemum A ii, 549 narrantis ab ore A iv, 79.

Nascor: nascitur ille ferens sitim A x, 275 alnus Cu. 54 sæclorum ordo E iv, 5 palma G ii, 68 mihi ordo rerum A vii, 44 Auster G iii, 279 nascimur ad artes Cir. 42 nascantur flores E iii, 107 olivæ G ii, 85 coryli plantis G ii, 65 nascetur pulchra origine Cæsar A i, 290 ab illis A iii, 98 nascere Lucifer E viii, 18 nasci ex corpore posse malum Cir. 432 *nascentis* equi A iv, 515 Trojæ A x, 27 nascenti puero fave E iv, 8 cui tris animas dederat A viii, 564 nascentem ortum G i, 441 Trojam A x, 75 nascentia humi E iii, 92 nascentum vellera infuscet G iii, 390 *natu* maxima A v, 644 *natus* et ipse dea A vi, 90 nata truncis et robore gens A viii, 315 olim portavit luctum Cir. 288 mihi est A vii, 268 *nati* corpus perduxit G iv, 416 amplexus A viii, 615 parma protectus genitor A x, 800 sepulcro A x, 906 funus A xi, 53 letum A ii, 538 in sanguine lapsantem A ii, 551 communis amorem A ii, 789 pietate felix A iii, 480 crudelis vulnera A vi, 446 *natæ* oscula libavit A i, 260 te miseret A vii, 360 Turnique hymenæos A vii, 398 thalamum invasit A vi, 623 . in connubio A vii, 253 *natum* quid toties ludis imaginibus A i, 411 tenebat A viii, 308 secretum flumine vidit A viii, 609 affatur A x, 466 manebat mors A xi, 167 aute ora patris A ii, 663 fefellit A ii, 744 patremque A iv, 605 trahit in conventus A vi, 752 per singula duxit A vi, 889 prosequitur dictis A vi, 898 *natam* abdit montibus A vii, 387 des genero A xi, 355 clausam A xi, 554 nutribat lacte A xi, 570 sociare nulli A xii, 27 et connubia petentem A xii, 42 - sociare connubiis A vii, 96 *nate!* A i, 669 et al. meæ vires, mea potentia A i, 668 exercite fatis A iii, 182 A v, 725 dea! A i, 586 et al. *nato* afflarat ipsa genetrix decoram cæsariem A i, 594 genetrix arma rogo A viii, 383 serves animam hanc A x, 525 erepto quid me terres? A x, 878 sospite optabis funus A xi, 57 hoc procul Cat. xi, 44 perferre

xi, 181 cum nato feror in altum A iii, 12 super nata lacrymans A vii, 358 *nati* dulces pendent circum oscula G ii, 523 gemini sub ubere A v, 285 Teucrum impediunt vestigia A v, 592 melioribus annis herocs A vi, 649 albi circum ubera A iii, 392 viii, 45 cui fuissent A v, 621 *natæ* sedebant condensæ et amplexæ simulacra A ii, 515 *natorum* Tyrrhi maximus A vii, 532 duorum corpora amplexus A ii, 214 natorum nati A iii, 98 Priami unus A ii, 527 tot Priami nutrix A v, 645 corpora A vi, 22 *natarum* Priami maxima A i, 658 *natos* dulces G iii, 178 legunt e foliis G iv, 200 pressere ad pectora A vii, 518 parvos educere A viii, 413 deferimus ad flumina A ix, 603 dulces videndi spes A ii, 138 videbit A ii, 579 dulces noris A iv, 33 bella moventes ad pœnam vocabit A vi, 821 *natis* Priami deberem plurima A viii, 379.

Nasturtium: nasturtia trahunt vultus Mo. 84.

Nata, vid. *Nascor.*

Natalis meus est E iii, 76.

Natio scholasticorum madens pingui Cat. vii, 4.

Natis: natcs udæ per somnum Cat. v, 14.

Nato: natat serus freta G iii, 260 uucta carina A iv, 398 natant rura G i, 372 natantem illum risere A v, 181 natantes campi G iii, 198 natantia sanie limina A iii, 625 natantia lumina G iv, 496 A v, 856 natantum genus omne G iii, 541.

Natura varia est arboribus G ii, 9 dedit modos G ii, 20 subest solo G ii, 49 arvorum G ii, 178 aspera loci suasit dimittere equos A x, 366 ipsa loci Cu. 120 cujus fuisset servata Cir. 123 cum premeret Cir. 316 naturæ partes accedere G ii, 483 senioris pupula Cu. 184 rerum chartis intexere Cir. 39 comparat arma Cu. 176 naturas apibus addidit Jupiter G iv, 149.

Natus: nati fletus cognovit G iv, 375 miscrere A vi, 116 morte Cu. 113 judicio Cir. 531 nato quam (dextram) Turnum debere vides A xi, 178 nata! Cir. 306 nati invalidi G iii, 128 tot deum ceciderc A x, 470 natorum sanguine E viii, 47 natos communes habent G iv, 153 natis tuis parce A x, 532 solicitis meditantem vulnera Cu. 249.

Naufragus: naufraga præda fluctuat Cu. 356 naufraga corpora G iii, 542.

Nauta: nautæ colant numina tua G i, 29 læti G i, 304 servati solvent vota G i, 436 annixi torquent spumas A iii, 207 læti imposuere coronas A iv, 418 consurgunt A v, 207 sub remis fusi A v, 837 qualia patiuntur A vii, 200 nautas timidos E vi, 77 ovantes comitabor A iv, 543 deprensos lacerasse Cir. 61 nautis miseris velamina G iii, 313 deprensis G iv, 421 formidatus Apollo A iii, 275 constitnit signum A v, 130 prodentia ventos murmura A x, 99 venerabile lignum A xii, 767.

Nauticus clamor A iii, 128 v, 141 nautica pinus E iv, 38 nauticum vocare Cat. v, 23.

Navalis: navali ære columnas G iii, 29 certamine A v, 493 corona A viii, 684 navalibus diripient rates A iv, 593.

Navifragus: navifragum Scylaceum A iii, 553.

Navigium: navigiis invidit Eurus G ii, 107 utile lignum G ii, 443 reponunt robora A v, 753.

Navigo: navigat gens æquor A i, 71 naviget A iv, 237.

Navis: se tarda movebat A v, 280 nc deficeret tantis surgentibus undis A vi, 354 navis rectorem A v, 161 navi Argoæ decus Cu. 135 navem validam A i, 124 in conspectu nullam videt A i, 188 naves detrudunt scopulo A i, 149 fessas vincula levent A i, 172 corripiunt, quæ forte paratæ A i, 366 subducite A i, 577 ad naves præmittit Achaten A i, 648 tendebat iter A i, 660 navibus septem collectis A i, 174 cum navibus numerum æquet A i, 197 navibus amissis A i, 255 bis denis conscendi æquor A i, 385 cunctis lecti ibant A i, 522 a navibus prohibe infandos ignes A i, 529 navibus instructis ibat phalanx A ii, 254 a navibus celsis itis A ii, 375 Argolicis repulsos ignes Cu. 301 navibus depellere vulnera Cu. 320 de navibus altis suspensa puella Cir. 389.

Navita stellis numeros fecit G i, 137 legit vela G i, 372 tristis A vi, 315 quos prospexit A vi, 385.

Ne prohibete G i, 501 et al.

Nebula: nebulæ multo amictu A i,

416 nebulam tenuem exhalat G ii, 217 obtendere pro viro A x, 82 nebula septns A i, 443 in atra vadimus A ii, 356 atra specus æstuat A viii, 258 nebulæ ima petunt G i, 401 recumbunt campo ib. nebulis obscura resistit G iv, 424.

Nec A ii, 429, 430 et al. nec dum canebat senectus A v, 415 et al. neque enim A vi, 52 et al. nec non et Tyrii convenere A i, 711 et al.

Necesse est hanc præterlabare A iii, 478 est, infandum caput tangere portus A iv, 613 est meminisse A vi, 514 est penitus A vi, 737.

Neco: necabat fluentes tabo longa morte A viii, 488 neccasses captivam belli lege Cir. 447.

Nectar novum E v, 71 nectare liquido distendunt cellas G iv, 164 perfudit Vestam G iv, 384 dulci distendunt cellas A i, 437.

Necto vincula E viii, 78 nectis nequicquam causas A ix, 219 nectit talaria pedibus A iv, 239 ab trabe nodum A xii, 603 nectitis E vi, 23 nectebat fibula dente crinem Cir. 128 necte colores E viii, 77 caput strophio Cop. 32 nectentur caput oliva A v, 309 nexæ ære trabes A i, 452 nexos artus A iv, 695 nexis torquibus G iv, 276 pedibus G iv, 257.

Nefandus: nefandum est, nos juvisse Rutulos? A x, 84 scelus Cir. 323 nefandi atque fandi memores A i, 547 belli A xii, 572 nefandæ Veneris A vi, 26 nefandam gentem A iii, 653 nefando partu creat G i, 278 nefandi enses A ii, 155 viri A iv, 497 nefandis odiis A v, 785.

Nefas ubi versum G i, 505 triste piaret A ii, 184 extinxisse A ii, 585 tantum excidit ore? A ii, 658 me attrectare A ii, 719 dictu prodigium A iii, 365 tantum dissimulare A iv, 306 dirum versat A iv, 563 prohibete A v, 197 vectare corpora viva A vi, 391 immane ausi A vi, 624 majus adorta A vii, 386 te manebit A vii, 596 sacra differre A viii, 173 impressum rapiens A x, 497 nullum in cæde A x, 901 nefas! A vii, 73 et al.

Nego: negat tibi Jupiter arva A iii, 171 Palinurus discernere diem noctemque A iii, 201 mea dicta demittere A iv, 428 Luna cursus A vii, 9 successum Turno A xii, 914 domus Cat. viii, 6 negant ferre cibum G ii, 215 frondes G iii, 131 negabat victum seges A iii, 142 negavi me velle mori Cir. 316 negarat quis fortuna reditus A x, 435 negabo me Argolica de gente A ii, 78 ego nunquam te promeritam A iv, 334 negabunt ire posse G ii, 234 pati verbera G iii, 207 neget quis carmina Gallo? E x, 3 negares non hoc mihi A x, 614 negaret victum Dodona G i, 149 negare nobilem Cat. viii, 7.

Nemo non donatus abibit A v, 305 movet palmam A v, 349 si audet A v, 383 divum quod promittere auderet A ix, 6.

Nemorosus: nemorosa Zacynthos A iii, 270.

Nempe abruptis procellis etc. G iii, 259.

Nemus omne virebit E vii, 59 argutum E viii, 22 te canet E vi, 11 omne levandum fronde G ii, 401 gravescit fœtu G ii, 429 patitur meminisse G iii, 216 atrum umbra A i, 169 Idæum A iii, 112 omne consonat A v, 149 viii, 305 omne contremuit A vii, 515 Anguitiæ te flevit A vii, 759 omne remugit A xii, 722 Asteriæ Cu. 15 nemus Cu. 76 *nemoris* dorso G iii, 436 latus urget A vii, 566 *nemori* relegat Hippolytum A vii, 775 quis imperitet A xii, 719 *nemus* patrium linquens G i, 16 involvit flammis G ii, 308 nigrum umbra G iii, 334 in nemus ire venatum A iv, 118 umbriferum refugit A vi, 473 per nemus ire A vi, 386 inter nemus odoratum lauri A vi, 658 nemus seclusum videt A vi, 704 insuetum miratur A viii, 92 inter nemus opacum allabi A viii, 108 nemus omne impleri querelis A viii, 216 Argileti monstrat A viii, 345 hoc habitat Deus A viii, 351 abiete cingunt A viii, 599 *nemore* in tanto se ostendat A vi, 188 *nemora* plangunt G i, 334 canentia lana G ii, 120 alta remittunt vocem A xii, 929 *nemorum* murmur G i, 359 sacrorum G ii, 21 frondi G ii, 323 assensu G iii, 45 altorum umbra G iii, 520 in nemorum convexo A i, 314 nemorum tenebris A vi, 238 fortunatorum vireta A vi, 639 maxima A vii, 83 venatu assueta A vii, 747 custos A ix, 405 solorum juga A xi, 545 cultrix A xi, 557 sylvas Cu. 381 *nemora* ignara evertit G ii, 208 in alta te vocans G iii, 393

inter frondea agens A i, 195 inter Cresia A iv, 70 Erymanthi pacarit A vi, 804 avia insultant thiasis A vii, 580 hæc Fauni tenebant A viii, 314 aspera linquit A xi, 902.

Neo: neverat quam tunicam auro A x, 818.

Nepos Dardânius Veneris A iv, 163 nepotis animam A vi, 885 nepoti suo dat habere A ix, 362 nepotem parvum manu trahit A ii, 320 servate A ii, 702 superesse liccat A x, 47 nepotes casti maneant hac in religione A iii, 409 ipsique nepotesque pugnent A iv, 629 nepotes qui maneant A vi, 757 omnia verti videbunt A vii, 99 nepotum spes tanta A ii, 503 de stirpe A vi, 865 famam et fata A viii, 731 nepotibus seris G ii, 58 nepotes multos vincit durando G ii, 294 parvos sustinet G ii, 514 nostros manere fata A ii, 194 venturos tollemus in astra A iii, 158 nostros maneat ea cura A iii, 505 caros recenscbat A vi, 682 centum complexa A vi, 787 communes habuere Cir. 361.

Neque nec E v, 25, 26 his neque amor causa est E iii, 102 et al.

Nequeo: si nequeo flectere superos A vii, 312 nequeo abrumpere vitam A ix, 497 nequit explere mentem Phœnissa A i, 717 expleri A viii, 618 nequeunt corda expleri A viii, 265 nequivi tc conspicere A vi, 507 ego effugere Cir. 290 nequeam perferre lacrymas A ix, 289 nequeas tangere Cat. i, 4 nequisse præterire impetum Cat. viii, 4.

Nequicquam spectat G i, 96 et al.

Nervus: nervo pulsante erupere sagittæ G iv, 313 per cœlum stridente A v, 502 equino intendit telum A ix, 622 aptare sagittas A x, 131 tangeret papillam A xi, 862 impulsa sagitta A xii, 856 nervos teneros firmamus Cir. 43 nervis intendere numeros A ix, 776 pependit dextera A x, 341.

Nescio quis E iii, 103 qua dulcedine læti G i, 412 iv, 55 quod numen A ii, 735 si nescis E iii, 23 Cir. 322 heu, perdita A iv, 541 heu nescis! A vi, 150 an nescis? Cir. 319 nescit quis aras Busiridis G iii, 5 stare loco G iii, 84 nescimus et urbem et genus A vii, 195 nescivere hyemem G i, 391 nesciat quis Trojæ urbem? A i, 569 quando nesciat Dido A iv, 292.

Nescius liquit ferrum A iv, 72 timor Cu. 198 nescia fati Dido A i, 303 haud nescia morti se injicit A ix, 552 nescia fati mens A x, 501 haud nescia rerum A xii, 227 non nescia fati myrtus Cu. 143 nescia fallere vita G ii, 467 mansuescere corda G iv, 470 vinci pectora A xii, 527.

Neuter: neutra est parens Cir. 68.

Nex: neci dedit pecudum genus G iii, 480 dede G iv, 90 demisere insontem A ii, 85 parata ferri acies A ii, 334 dedit Sthenelum A xii, 341 mittit Tanaim A xii, 513 nece Geryonæ superbus A viii, 202 neces inferre Cu. 309.

Nexo: nexantem nodis retentat pars A v, 279.

Nexus: nexus medii solvuntur G iii, 423.

Ni refugis G i, 177 et al.

Nidor: nidorem dedit ambusta (barba) A xii, 301 nidore Galbaneo agitare chelydros G iii, 415.

Nidus: nidum suspendat hirundo G iv, 307 nido fœtus detraxit G iv, 513 exstructo considere Cir. 193 nidi dulces cui in pumice A v, 214 nidos dulces revisere G i, 414 fovent G iv, 56 nidis relictis G ii, 210 immitibus ferunt escam G iv, 17 volucrum opportuna domus A viii, 235 loquacibus legens escas A xii, 475.

Niger Galæsus G iv, 126 limus G iv, 478 nigra terra G ii, 203, 255 lingua G iii, 388 arena G iv, 291 hirundo A xii, 473 nigrum ebenum G ii, 116 nemus G iii, 333 bitumen G iii, 451 agmen A iv, 404 nigri Memnonis arma A i, 493 veneni A iv, 514 nigræ ilicis species Cu. 138 nigrum aëra G i, 428 nigram arenam G iii, 241 ovem G iv, 547 pecudem A iii, 120 nigro turbine G i, 320 A xi, 596 lacu A vi, 238 pulvere A ix, 33 nigra formidine G iv, 468 sub nube A v, 516 nocte A vii, 414 abiete A viii, 599 ilice A ix, 381 nigræ arenæ attolluntur A ix, 714 nigrarum pecudum A v, 736 nigras pecudes A vi, 153 nigra Tartara A vi, 134 nigerrimus Auster G iii, 278 Austris imber A v, 696.

Nigrans: nigrantem nimbum A iv, 120 Ægida A viii, 353 nigranti picea A ix, 87 nigrantes terga juvencos A v, 97 vi, 243.

Nigresco: nigrescunt omnia tenc-

bris A xi, 824 nigrescere vidit latices A iv, 454.

Nihil mea carmina curas E ii, 6 nostri miserere E ii, 7 est, quod pocula laudes E iii, 48 ille A ii, 287 fas fidere quenquam A ii, 402 relinqui ex urbe A ii, 659 aliud mihi reliqui A iv, 315 tibi relictum A vi, 509 afore credunt A viii, 147 et al.

Nil radicis egent G ii, 28 laudis egentes A v, 751 linquere inausum A vii, 308 me terrent responsa A ix, 133 tale verebar A ix, 207 triste illo reeepto A ix, 262 et al.

Nimbosus Orion A i, 539 nimbosa cacumina A iii, 274.

Nimbus arenæ tollitur G iii, 110 commixta grandine insequitur A iv, 161 peditum insequitur A vii, 793 ingens visus transcurrere cœlum A ix, 111 qualis, ubi it ad terras A xii, 451 nimbum nigrantem commixta grandine infundam A iv, 120 nimbo effulgens A ii, 616 in nimbo tenebat lunam nox A iii, 587 nimbo similes A v, 317 in nimbo volitare favillam A v, 666 nimbo succincta A x, 634 obscuro circumdata faciem A xii, 416 nimbi sonuerunt æthere A ii, 113 involvere cœlum A iii, 198 tanti æthera cinxerunt A v, 13 grandine crepitant A v, 458 fugiunt æthere A v, 821 multa grandine præcipitant humum A ix, 669 si quando præcipitant A x, 803 nimborum in nocte G i, 328 patriam A i, 55 potentem facis A i, 84 nimbos qui simularat A vi, 590 cieret dextra A viii, 354 percurrit rima ignea A viii, 392 inter ætherios aderat A viii, 608 nimbis fervere omnia G i, 455 terrebere G i, 459.

Nimis nota ora A ix, 472 implacabilis ira Cu. 237.

Nimius: nimium vicina E ix, 28 nimium ne crede colori E ii, 17 procedere pareite E iii, 94 fertilis G ii, 252 fortunatos G ii, 458 felix A iv, 657 confise cœlo A v, 870 vere A vi, 189 necesse est A vi, 514 gaudens A vi, 817 potens propago A vi, 871 dilexit amicum A ix, 430 heu nimium virgo, nimium crudele supplicium luisti A xi, 841 nimium severos Manes Cu. 288 si non inhiasset Cir. 132 tereti, nimium Tirynthia visu Cir. 161 est avidum pecus Cir. 486 nimio luxu G iii, 135 mero Cat. xiv, 2 nimia cæde A ix, 354 dulcedine Cu. 125.

Ningo: ninguit toto aëre G iii, 367.

Nisus: nisu majore aggredior hastilia A iii, 37 eodem immotus stat A v, 437 rapido sistit se A xi, 852.

Niteo: nitens altera A vi, 896 de lacte Mo. 105 nitentem taurum A iii, 20 galeam A ix, 457 nitentes oculos A i, 232 equos A vi, 654 campos A vi, 677 nitentia culta G i, 153.

Nitesco: nitescit juventus perfusa oleo A v, 135.

Nitidus juventa anguis iii, 437 juventa A ii, 473 nitidum caput G i, 467 nitidam cæsariem G iv, 337 nitidi equi stabant A vii, 275 nitidis fulgoribus Cu. 168.

Nitor: nititur hasta juvenis A vi, 760 acer A xii, 783 nituntur raptim ad sidera G ii, 428 gradibus sub postes A ii, 443 pro se summa vi A xii, 552 nitens axis sub pondere G iii, 172 humi pressit anguem A ii, 380 paribus alis Cyllenius A iv, 252 in adversum A viii, 237 impresso genu A xii, 303 nitentem cuspide gressus Æneam A xii, 386 nixus pede et hasta A x, 736 in hastam stabat A xii, 398 baculo pastor Cu. 97.

Nitor auri tangit animum Cu. 62 cœli mutatur Cu. 347 hederæ pallente corymbo Cu. 404.

Nitrum: nitro perfundere semina G i, 194.

Nivalis: nivalem Tauaim G iv, 517 Othrym A vii, 675 nivali candore A iii, 538 vertice A xii, 702 nivales ventos G iii, 318.

Niveus juvencus E vi, 46 nivea vitta G iii, 487 nivei Pallantis caput A xi, 39 niveam Paron A iii, 126 vittam A vi, 665 niveo lanæ munere G iii, 391 limine A viii, 720 collo Cir. 170 in ovo Cir. 490 Phœbo Cat. xi, 1 nivei cycni A vii, 699 niveos cycnos G ii, 199 artus Cir. 399 nivea mulctraria G iii, 177 niveis aggeribus G iii, 353 velis A i, 473 velleribus A iv, 459 lacertis A viii, 387.

Nix: nives Alpinas vides E x, 47.

Nixus: nixibus edunt fœtus G iv, 199.

No: nabat cymba stygia G iv, 506 nare per æstatem liquidam G iv, 59 nando per maria secant Carpathium A v, 594 littora petat A x, 683

nanti frons præfert hominem A x, 210 nantes apparent A i, 122 plumas G i, 369 nantia limo corpora Cu. 149.

Nobilis locus A vii, 564 nobilem negare Cat. viii, 7 nobile Pallanteum A viii, 341 nobilium ciborum Mo. 76.

Nobilitas materna dabat huic genus superbum A xi, 341.

Noceo: nocet umbra G i, 121 nocent frugibus umbræ E x, 76 artes quæsitæ G iii, 549 nocuere illi greges G ii, 378 illis epulæ G iii, 527 ne noceat vati lingua E vii, 28 nocerent tibi quid A vi, 694 nocuisse tibi perjuria Cir. 156 nocendi haud ignara A v, 618 artes A vii, 338 tempus A vii, 511 nocentes taxi G ii, 257.

Noctivagus: noctivago curru A x, 216.

Noctua cantus seros exercet G i, 403.

Nocturnus Cithæron A iv, 303 lupus obambulat G iii, 538 nocturni Bacchi orgia G iv, 521 nocturnum furem G iii, 407 nocturni ignes G ii, 432 nocturnos manes A iv, 490 nocturnas aras A vi, 252 nocturna pensa G i, 390 in lumina A vii, 13 in bella A xi, 736 silentia Cir. 210 nocturnis triviis A iv, 609 in undis A v, 868.

Nocuus: nocuum capiti papaver Mo. 75.

Nodo: nodantur crines in aurum A iv, 138.

Nodus: in nodum complexus A viii, 260 nodum pugnæ Abantem A x, 428 in nodum collegerat sinus A xi, 776 nodum leti nectit ab trabe A xii, 603 in nodo fit sinus G ii, 76 nodo collecta sinus fluentes A i, 324 dependet amictus A vi, 301 nodos divellere manibus A ii, 220 rupit A v, 510 nodis centum aënis vinctus A i, 309 nexantem A v, 279 stipitis armatus A vii, 507 gravatum robur A viii, 220 solidum telum A xi, 553 adductis labascunt brachia Cir. 450.

Nomas: nomadum tyranni A iv, 320 connubia A iv, 535 genus A viii, 724.

Nomen sublime E ix, 29 gentis G iii, 36 tuum laudesque semper manebunt A i, 613 tuum mihi cognitum est A i, 628 hoc solum restat A iv, 324 Palamedis pervenit ad aures A ii, 82 memorabile nullum in pœna fœminea est A ii, 583 Achemenides A iii, 614 Acestæ excierat finitimos A v, 106 cui fuisset A v, 621 non tolerabile A v, 708 et arma locum servant A vi, 507 Albanum, Sylvius A vi, 763 magnum manet Ardea A vii, 412 neque enim nomen Amatæ leve A vii, 581 nomen infaustum, Allia A vii, 717 verum amisit Albula A viii, 332 fuerat illi Saturnia A viii, 358 Creusæ solum defuerit A ix, 297 urbi hinc ducitur A x, 145 neque erat monti A xii, 135 clarum virtutis cui erat A xii, 226 erit, ut est A xii, 835 tuum æternum conjunctum carmine Cir. 40 moreti Mo. 117 nominis Trojani hostis A vii, 723 nomen ferre fama G iii, 47 fecere agricolæ G iv, 271 dedit genti A i, 252 demissum a magno Iulo A i, 292 Trojæ si forte per aures iit A i, 380 aliquod gessimus A ii, 89 fingo de meo nomine Æneadas A iii, 18 dixere Ortygiam A iii, 693 a quo tenet A v, 121 avi referens A v, 564 æternum tenet A vi, 235 æternum Palinuri habebit locus A vi, 381 in nomen nostrum ituras animas A vi, 758 nomen signant ossa A vii, 3 Laurentis ab ea posuisse colonis A vii, 63 nostrum in astra ferent A vii, 99 vii, 272 increbrescere late A viii, 14 posuit tellus A viii, 329 memorat regi A x, 149 matris dedit tibi Mantua A x, 200 per nomen Evandri A x, 370 deducit nostra origine A x, 618 tuum crimine maculavi A x, 851 magnum reginæ obumbrat A xi, 223 patriamque docemus A xi, 249 haud leve Manibus refers A xi, 688 dabit urbi A xii, 194 Onyten, nomen Echionium A xii, 515 nomen tuum ascribo Cat. v, 34 debentia capiti porra Mo. 74 *nomine* vero dicunt G iii, 280 dicit te crudelem G iv, 356 de suo Romanos dicet A i, 281 de nomine facti A i, 371 ducis dixisse minores gentem Italiam A i, 537 iii, 166 nomine vocaturum Dido A iv, 383 quo ne se mutet A i, 678 sine nomine corpus A ii, 558 nomine Graio Strophades dictæ A iii, 210 hoc prætexit culpam A iv, 172 clamat morientem A iv, 674 a quo nomine genus Memmi A v, 117 nomine permisso appellabunt Acestam A v, 718 de nomine Phœbi A vi, 70 nomine dixerunt locum Aornon A vi, 242 sic illos dicunt A vi, 441 te reddet A vi, 768 sic dicunt A vii, 607 verso esset Virbius A vii,

777 de nomine Pallantis Pallanteum A viii, 54 nomine tanto percussus A viii, 121 pro tanto exiguæ vires A viii, 472 suo totidem dabit A viii, 519 sine nomine plebem A ix, 343 de nomine Albæ dicti (lacus) A ix, 387 nomine matris vocavit Camillam A xi, 543 quemque vocans A xi, 731 xii, 759 sine nomine erit hoc letum A xi, 846 referens avum A xii, 348 plorans Turnum A xii, 652 Turni audito A xii, 697 cum nomine occiderit Troja A xii, 828 nomine de tuo dixere Lunam Cir. 305 de nomine facti esset Ciris Cir. 488 *nomina* quæ sint G ii, 103 hæc tum erunt A vi, 777 mille tibi A vii, 337 nomina ad sidera ferent E ix, 29 fecit stellis G i, 137 sua pomis servat G ii, 240 gentis inurunt G iii, 158 foliis mandat A iii, 444 omnia pœnarum percurrere A vi, 627 inimica figi A xi, 84 antiqua avorum sonantem Murrhanum A xii, 530.

Non ego vos posthac E i, 76 et al.

Nondum contingit hyemem G ii, 322 et al.

Nonus: nona dies fugæ melior G i, 286 Aurora G iv, 544 A v, 64 nonam Auroram A v, 104 nonis diebus portabat fasces Mo. 79.

Nosco crines et menta A vi, 810 alarum verbera A xii, 876 nosti ut egerimus noctem A vi, 514 novit deos agrestes G ii, 493 omnia vates G iv, 392 nulla colum Cir. 177 novimus et qui te etc. E iii, 8 novere penates G iv, 155 norunt sua sidera A iv, 641 noram hædos matribus similes E i, 23 noras sola aditus et tempora A iv, 423 norat deponere plantas Mo. 70 norant componere opes A viii, 317 nosces cui ferat gloria laudem A xi, 708 noris natos A iv, 33 norint bona sua G ii, 458 si nossent ignovisse Tartara Cu. 293 nosse quot veniant G ii, 108 novisse furores Cir. 258.

Noster: nostrum componere lites E iii, 108 et al.

Nota: notæ cæruleæ incendebant terga A v, 87 notas inurunt G iii, 158 foliis mandat A iii, 444 notis grandibus maculosus G iii, 427.

Notesco: notescere Cirin liccat Cir. 90.

Nothus: nothum Sarpedonis de matre Thebana sternit A ix, 697 nothos creavit A vii, 283.

Notitia: notitiæ historiæ ordo Cu. 5.

Noto: notat cuncta sidera A iii, 515 tellus vere arva Cu. 70 opus Mo. 49 notant ferro tempora pecudum A xii, 174 notavi ipse locum E iii, 69 alterna E v, 14 notabis animos ævumque G iii, 100 notate oculos ardentes A v, 648.

Notus ad sidera E v, 43 fama A i, 383 Ulixes A ii, 44 calor A viii, 389 nota nimis miseris ora A ix, 472 neque his neque illis fuga A x, 757 notum cubile A iv, 648 quid possit fœmina A v, 6 ensem A xii, 759 noto odore A vii, 480 flumine A xi, 495 igne Cir. 244 nota in alvo A ii, 401 regione A ii, 737 A xi, 530 major imago A ii, 773 notæ arenæ A v, 34 vires A xii, 911 nota flumina E i, 52 pabula G iv, 266 tibi A i, 673 littora A ii, 256 iii, 657 velamina A vi, 221 munera A xi, 530 limina A xii, 519 notorum vultus Cir. 260 notos vultus pueri A i, 688 notas paludes G i, 363 auras attulit odor G iii, 251 voces A vi, 689 Athenas Cir. 469 nota ad limina A vii, 491 intra tecta A vii, 500 ad divortia A ix, 379 ad gramina Cir. 300 notis vocibus A vi, 499 bullis A xii, 942 notior canibus Delia E iii, 67 quo esses Cir. 304 notissima insula fama A ii, 21.

Notus A ii, 417 pecori sinister G i, 444 ruit A i, 89 volvit ad littora fluctus A i, 90 torquet naves in saxa A i, 112 violentus A vi, 355 nodo compulsus eodem A i, 579 citius A v, 242 præcipiti delata A vii, 410 noti tendunt vela A iii, 268 notos fugit A v, 512 fugiunt A x, 266 in notos vertere vocem A xi, 798 ante notos volant A xii, 334.

Novalis: novales tonsas cessare G i, 71 novalia culta E i, 71.

Novenus: ter novena fila Cir. 371.

Novem per ora A i, 249 dies A v, 762 jugera A vi, 596 fratrum corpora A xii, 270.

Noverca injusta E iii, 33 novercæ arte A vii, 765 monstra A viii, 288 thalamos A x, 389 sævæ infecere pocula G ii, 128 malæ legere Hippomanes G iii, 282 miscuerunt herbas G iii, 283.

Novies Styx interfusa G iv, 480 A vi, 439.

Novitas regni et res dura cogunt me talia moliri A i, 567.

Novo: novamus honores A viii, 189 novant ipsi transtra A v, 752 tela positis incudibus A vii, 630 tempora flores Cu. 409 novavit fidem Fortuna A v, 604 novantem tecta Æneam A iv, 260 novandis rebus A iv, 290.

Novus anguis volvitur positis exuviis G iii, 437 pavor A ii, 228 exuviis positis A ii, 473 hospes A iv, 10 furor A v, 670 sanguis A vii, 554 amor A xi, 537 torpor A xii, 867 Calcheius Cir. 204 sermo Cir. 357 *nova* progenies E iv, 7 experientia G iv, 316 res oblata A i, 454 forma A iii, 591 facies A vi, 104 lux A ix, 110 ix, 731 gloria A xi, 154 alnus Cu. 54 *novum* nectar E v, 71 sidus G i, 32 mane G iii, 325 prodigium A iii, 365 bellum A viii, 637 volumen Cir. 100 novum solem lucescere E vi, 37 novam urbem condere A i, 526 *novo* sole G i, 288 A vii, 720 musto G ii, 8 errore A iii, 181 lumine A iv, 584 ix, 459 regno A ix, 596 furore Cir. 130 ritu Cir. 389 calore Cir. 492 *nova* mole torpent G iii, 370 formidine G iv, 357 æstate A i, 434 fronde A vi, 206 arte A vii, 477 cæde A viii, 695 ix, 693 x, 515 virtute A ix, 641 sorte A xii, 54 pelli Cir. 506 novo lacte A v, 78 *novæ* vires A xii, 424 Carthaginis arces A i, 370 *nova* prælia A iii, 240 bella A vi, 821 tecta A vii, 393 fata A x, 35 gaudia A x, 325 *novorum* comitum A ii, 796 *novos* soles G ii, 332 locos A i, 311 cœtus Cir. 49 artus Cir. 81 calices Cop. 30 *novas* fruges G i, 345 frondes mirantur G ii, 82 artes, *nova* consilia A i, 661 nova carmina facit E iii, 86 regna petentem A i, 624 novis frondibus G ii, 362 coloribus G iv, 306 criminibus A ii, 98 arvis A iii, 136 sacris A iv, 500 fontibus Cu. 77 novissimum propter hoc Cat. viii, 21 novissima verba A iv, 650 vi, 231 mandata A xi, 825.

Nox intempesta silet G i, 247 atra incubat ponto A i, 93 humida cœlo præcipitat A ii, 8 ruit Oceano A ii, 250 nox atra circumvolat umbra A ii, 360 erat A iii, 147 viii, 26 humida abstulit cœlum A iii, 198 horis acta subibat orbem medium A iii, 512 intempesta tenebat lunam A iii, 587 operit terras umbris A iv, 352 obscura quum teneret terras A iv, 461 atra teuebat polum A v, 721 humida torquet cursus A v, 738 humida contigerat metam A v, 835 atra abstulit colorem A vi, 272 ruit A vi, 539 viii, 369 atra circumvolat caput A vi, 867 Æneam reliquit A viii, 67 testis A ix 288 humida invertit cœlum A xi, 201 intempesta tulit Megæram A xii, 846 oriens cit equos Cu. 201 peregerat horas Mo. 1 *noctis* umbram G i, 366 umbra E viii, 14 serenæ insidiis G i, 426 obscurum G i, 478 illius cladem explicet A ii, 361 umbris se condidit A ii, 621 soporæ hic locus est A vi, 390 signa A vii, 138 abactæ medio curriculo A viii, 407 opacæ domo A viii, 658 per *umbram* A ix, 314 in *umbra* A ix, 373 fraude A ix, 397 umbras A ix, 411 opacæ iter A x, 162 *nocti* seræ decedere G iii, 467 atræ se immiscuit A iv, 570 si æquasset ludum A ix, 338 fidere A ix, 378 *noctem* requiescere E i, 80 æternam timuerunt G i, 468 ducentibus astris G iii, 156 ducunt ludo G iii, 379 in noctem siletur G iv, 190 per noctem plurima volvens A i, 309 sub noctem cura recursat A i, 666 noctem non amplius unam falle faciem illius A i, 687 vincunt funalia flammis A i, 731 trahebat sermone A i, 752 per noctem delitui A ii, 135 cæcam congressi A ii, 397 refulsit A ii, 590 sequor vestigia A ii, 754 noctem ferens imber A iii, 195 diem noctemque discernere cœlo A iii, 201 noctem illam monstra perferimus A iii, 583 ad noctem profundam A iv, 26 noctem accipit oculis aut pectore A iv, 530 ferens A v, 11 morantur A v, 766 per profundam ire A vi, 462 supremam ut egerimus A vi, 513 in noctem aspirant auræ A vii, 8 noctem invocat A vii, 138 diemque fatigant A viii, 94 fumiferam glomerat A viii, 255 insomnem ludo ducit A ix, 166 fugarat dies A x, 257 in æternam clauduntur lumina A x, 746 xii, 310 reducat A xi, 914 illam pependit Cir. 347 *nocte* sub pura E ix, 44 pluviam ne colligat E ix, 63 obtenta G i, 248 gelida G i, 287 prata tondentur G i, 289 in media nimborum G i, 328 exigua G ii, 202 cæca G iii, 260 premunt quod mulsere die G iii, 401 sera revertens G iv, 133 multa referunt se G iv, 180 ingenti circumdata G iv, 497 obscura si quos fudimus A ii, 420 sic con-

sumta reviso socios A ii, 795 opaca tegentur A iv, 123 volat A iv, 184 sub silenti positæ A iv, 527 tacentia loca A vi, 265 sub sola ibant A vi, 268 suprema tulit fama A vi, 503 dum premuntur A vi, 828 sub scra rudentum leonum iræ A vii, 16 sub silenti A vii, 87 silenti datos monitus A vii, 103 sata virgo A vii, 331 nigra carpebat quietem A vii, 414 placida cum jaceres A vii, 427 sera se domum ferebat A vii, 492 ea leniit fluvium A viii, 86 super media A ix, 61 illa plurima luserat A ix, 335 media secabat freta A x, 147 liquida rubent cometæ A x, 272 sub una jugali A x, 497 una quem in lucem dedit A x, 746 fata se tulit A xii, 860 sedens in bustis A xii, 864 pressit oculos quies A xii, 909 cruenta obsita Tartara Cu. 273 relicta Cu. 284 in nocte volvens querelas Cir. 174 sub nocte cæca lateret Cir. 523 *noctes* non deficit humor G i, 290 totidem sine sidere erramus A iii, 204 atque dies patet A vi, 127 tres hyberuas vexit me A vi, 355 diesque servat vestibulum A vi, 556 addens operi A viii, 411 diesque urgebam A ix, 488 noctibus tardis obstet mora G ii, 482 tardis quæ mora obstet A i, 750.

Noxa: noxam ob unius A i, 45.

Noxius: noxia corpora A vi, 731 crimina A vii, 326.

Nubes circumfusa scindit se repente A i, 591 cærula inardescit A viii, 622 nubis aquosæ radios A viii, 429 nubi se immiscuit A x, 664 nubem altam G i, 364 in nubem conditus G i, 442 nubem atram G ii, 309 obscuram trahi vento G iv, 60 erumpere jamdudum ardebant A i, 584 omnem eripiam A ii, 606 atram prorumpit A iii, 572 in nubem cogitur aër A v, 20 nubem ardentem ostendit A vii, 143 aëriam volucrum urgeri ad littora A vii, 705 inter nubem arma rutilare vident A viii, 528 nubem pulveream sequuntur A viii, 593 subitam glomerari prospiciunt A ix, 33 belli omnem sustinet A x, 809 reliquit A xii, 842 per nubem impulsa sagitta A xii, 856 nube sub alta vitam relinquunt aves G iii, 547 cava amicti A i, 520 sub nigra figit A v, 516 e cava rapui A v, 810 sedens A ix, 640 e cava ornat umbram A x, 636 e cava feram corpus A xi, 593 in nube sublimem columbam A xi, 722 nube fœminea tegat fugacem A xii, 52 facta per auras A xii, 254 de fulva tuentem pugnas Junonem A xii, 792 nubes collectæ ex alto glomerant G i, 324 eripiunt cœlum diemque A i, 92 serenas agat ventus G i, 462 immensas trahi G iv, 552 collectas fugat A i, 147 cæruleas prævertite Cir. 203 nubibus submotis E vi, 38 e nubibus jaculata ignem A i, 46 nubibus abruptis ingeminant ignes A iii, 199 in nubibus ignes A iv, 209 nubibus atris cinctum caput A iv, 248 arcus trahit colores A v, 88 in liquidis volans A v, 525 sub nubibus secuit arcum A v, 658 ix, 15 nubibus actam quis te detulit? A ix, 18 donant irrita A ix, 313 actam Irim A x, 38 demissa Iris A x, 73 sub atris dant signa grues A x, 264 se ruperat imber A xi, 548 in gelidis hæres A xii, 796.

Nubigena: nubigenæ Centauri A vii, 674 nubigenas bimembres mactas A viii, 293.

Nubilis plenis annis filia A vii, 53.

Nubilus: nubila pendent G i, 214 agebat ventus G i, 421 inter densa G i, 445 arida differt G iii, 198 cœli speculantur G iv, 166 per inania librant se apes G iv, 196 obscuro cœlo A iii, 586 inter nubila condit caput A iv, 177 nubila turbida tranat A iv, 246 in atra fugit A v, 512 per nubila vidisse putat A vi, 454 nubila inter densa contorsit telum A vi, 592 sub nubila jactant lucem A vii, 527 inter nubila cycni se referunt A vii, 699 nubila cava rumpit A ix, 671 nou ceduut A x, 358 inter nubila condit caput A x, 767 in nubila fugit A xii, 256 nubila cœlo dant fugam A xii, 367.

Nubo: nubere tc velim Cir. 330 nubendi causas Cir. 354.

Nudo: nudat singula cortice Mo. 93 nudant corpora palæstra G ii, 531 viscera A i, 215 terga fuga A v, 586 nudavit crudeles aras A i, 360 nudasset fœdera casus Cir. 422 nudato capite A xii, 312 nudati socii A iii, 282 nudatos humeros A v, 135 nudata crura G ii, 7.

Nudus lapis E i, 48 ara, scre nudus G i, 299 jacebis A v, 871 membra Pyracmon A viii, 425 tempora A xi, 489 vestigia A vii, 689 *nuda*

silex E i, 15 genu A i, 324 *nudo* sub ætheris axe A ii, 512 ense A ix, 548 xi, 711 vertice A xi, 642 *nudi* Chalybes G i, 58 humeri A xi, 643 *nudos* pisces E i, 61 Lupercos A viii, 663 *nudis* dentibus G iii, 514.

Nullus modus G iii, 54 amor A iv, 624 rubor Cir. 180 tu eris Cat. xiv, 7 *nulla* quadrupes E v, 25 gratia G i, 83 religio G i, 269 orbita G iii, 293 pellacia G iv, 443 tnarum sororum A i, 330 mora A ii, 701 potestas A iii, 670 vii, 591 ix, 739 gloria A iv, 232 xi, 278 imago pietatis A vi, 405 vis A vi, 553 A x, 864 proles A vii, 51 dies A ix, 281 xii, 202 regio A x, 44 fuga A x, 592 salus A xi, 362 xi, 399 mora A xii, 11 fortuna A xii, 405 novit colum Cir. 177 fallacia Cir. 378 *nullum* nomen A ii, 583 æquor arandum A iii, 495 nefas A x, 901 certamen A xi, 104 *nullius* numinis G iv, 435 *nulli* effata hoc visum A iv, 456 visa virgo A v, 610 casto fas A vi, 563 certa domus A vi, 673 Italo A viii, 502 deorum exaudita vota A xi, 157 obscuram rem A xi, 343 sociare natam A xii, 27 *nullam* navem A i, 188 sperare salutem A ii, 354 spem A xi, 411 *nullo* posceute G i, 128 discrimine A i, 578 x, 108 xii, 498, 770 custode A iii, 221 certamine A v, 390 attactu A vii, 350 cursu A xi, 702 cogente A xii, 423 signo Cir. 243 nulla lege A xii, 819 mente Cir. 327 *nulli* mariti A iv, 35 morerentur in urbe A ii, 439 *nullæ* insidiæ A vi, 399 sedes Cir. 513 *nulla* mœnia A v, 633 signa A viii, 212 numina A x, 375 prælia A xi, 306 agmina A xii, 597 solatia Cir. 177 *nullis* hominum G ii, 10 fletibus A iv, 438 non nullis oculis hæc observans A xi, 725 nullis insidiis Cu. 157.

Numen nescio quod male amicum mentem eripuit A ii, 735 magnum et memorabile A iv, 94 non tolerabile A v, 768 invisum, Erinuys A vii, 571 divæ non erat exorabile Cu. 287 deæ tale Cat. xii, 9 numinis iræ G iv, 453 tanti aram A viii, 186 numen Junonis adoret A i, 52 reducant A ii, 178 sanctum adorat A ii, 700 magnæ Junonis adora A iii, 437 si quod curæ habet amantes A iv, 521 meritum malis advertite A iv, 611 jurare et fallere A vi, 324 sanctum mihi rogo arma A viii, 382 maris habere A x, 221 deorum Cu. 191 Ditis placabile credidit Cu. 270 deorum fraudare Cir. 83 numine quo læso A i, 12 sine meo A i, 137 divæ opulentum templum A i, 451 pro numine læso hanc effigiem statuere A ii, 183 numine divum feror A ii, 336 haud nostro A ii, 396 in vestro Troja est A ii, 703 sine numine divum non hæc eveniunt A ii, 777 numine suaserunt divi A iii, 363 multo suspensum A iii, 372 qui torquet cœlum A iv, 269 sine numine divum A v, 56 vi, 368 numine propiore dei afflata est A vi, 50 vestro pandere res A vi, 266 stupefactus A vii, 119 mea non sunt satis magna A vii, 310 Bacchi simulato A vii, 385 perverso poscunt bellum A vii, 584 sub numine quorum est Troja A ix, 247 numine Phœbi prohibent Ascanium A ix, 661 invito A x, 31 manifesto fatalem ferri A xi, 232 sub numine tuo torques bella A xii, 180 numine firment di A xii, 188 stabili firmarunt Parcæ Cir. 125 numina læva sinunt G iv, 7 divum quæ sint ea A ii, 123 divæ oranda A ii, 233 magna deum, inimica Trojæ A ii, 623 pia si quid possunt A iv, 382 mea fessa jacent A vii, 297 quem poscunt A viii, 512 vestra reservant Pallanta A viii, 574 nulla premunt A x, 375 quæ sunt ponto A xii, 182 secura patris lætantur Cu. 297 virginis assignant Cir. 303 quæ me servant Cir. 318 præsentia agrestum G i, 10 tua colant G i, 30 moveret voce G iv, 505 si qua pios respectant A i, 607 tua supplex posco A i, 670 per numina conscia veri oro A ii, 141 numina magna vocat A iii, 264 qui sentis Phœbi A iii, 359 sancta Palladis precamur A iii, 543 magna precati A iii, 634 magna loci veneramur A iii, 697 inter media divum A iv, 204 conversa sentis A v, 466 agitata Trojæ da considere A vi, 68 tua firmes A viii, 78 sæva Jovis sic poscunt A xi, 901 testor A xii, 201 contemsisse Cu. 243 distantia cerno Cu. 258 per præsentia Dictynnæ juro Cir. 245.

Numero: numerant pecus E iii, 34 numerabat a Chao divum amores G iv, 347 numerantur avi G iv, 209.

Numerosus: numeroso cortice Mo. 93.

Numerus omnis pastorum ruit A vii, 574 numerum lupus eurat E vii, 52 in numerum ludere E vi, 28 numerum referre E vi, 85 in numerum tollunt brachia G iv, 175 A viii, 453 sideris volare G iv, 227 numerum recenset G iv, 430 eum navibus æquet A i, 197 ingentem comitum affluxisse A ii, 797 in numerum digerit A iii, 446 numerum explebo A vi, 545 omnem suorum recensebat A vi, 682 modumque præcipiant A xi, 328 suorum augens Cir. 201 numero impare gaudet deus E viii, 75 comprehendere G ii, 104 ex omni collectis navibus A i, 175 obruimur A ii, 424 de nostro corpora duo A iii, 623 bina capita dat A v, 62 ex hoc abibit nemo A v, 305 tres turmæ A v, 560 exigui A v, 754 divorum addit illum A vii, 211 omni eligit equos A vii, 274 æquati ibant A vii, 698 septem A x, 329 nec numero nec honore eremant cetera A xi, 208 numero compositi in turmas A xi, 599 æqui non sumus A xii, 230 inferior A xii, 630 impare gaudet Cir. 373 numeros memini E ix, 45 fecit stellis G i, 137 impressit acervis G i, 263 intendere nervis A ix, 776 numeris paribus dimensa G ii, 284 obloquitur discrimina vocum A vi, 646.

Nunc: nunc huc, nunc illuc A iv, 285 viii, 20 hinc, nunc illinc A iv, 442 et al.

Nunquam inulti hodie moriemur A ii, 670 et al.

Nuntia veri A iv, 188 rerum ventura Ascanio A viii, 550 fama A ix, 474.

Nuntio tibi socios reduces A i, 395 nuntiet haruspex sacra A xi, 740.

Nuntius ibis genitori A ii, 548 verus te mihi affers A iii, 310 nostri hic esto A iv, 237 Eumelus A v, 664 verus venerat A vi, 456 prævectus equo reportat advenisse viros A vii, 167 effugit aures A vii, 437 gravior vulneret aures A viii, 582 quis esset Æneæ A ix, 228 perfertur Turno A ix, 692 per teeta ruit A xi, 447 sævissimus implet Turnum A xi, 897 Idmon refer dicta A xii, 75 iste, quid prodest? Cat. i, 5.

Nuper exciderat puppi A vi, 338 sociatus A ix, 594 diffusa vappa Cop. 11.

Nurus Veneris A ii, 787 nurum illam optavere A xi, 582 nurus miseræ exeerantur bellum A xi, 215 centum vidi A ii, 501.

Nusquam mora G iv, 185 et al.

Nuto: nutat eomam eonensso vertice A ii, 629 nutant sublimi vertice A ix, 682 nutantem mundum E iv, 50 nutantia sidera Cir. 218.

Nutricula, quid me torques? Cir. 257 nutricula! Cir. 277.

Nutrimentum: nutrimenta arida dedit A i, 180.

Nutrio, nutribat natam lacte A xi, 572 nutribant ab ubere raptum A vii, 485 nutrierat quos Imbrasus A xii, 344.

Nutrior: nutritor olivam G ii, 425.

Nutrix mihi eara A iv, 634 regia natorum Priami A v, 645 Æneia, Caieta A vii, 1 nutrix! Cir. 262, 266 componens sulfura Cir. 369 nutricis lupæ fulvo tegmine lætus A i, 279 præceptis Cir. 353 nutricem Sychæi affata A iv, 632.

Nutus: nutu Junonis eunt res A vii, 592 tremefecit Olympum A ix, 106 x, 115 tali dedit mortalia Cat. xii, 9.

Nux plurima se induet in florem G i, 187 nucis fœtu inseritur arbutus G ii, 69 nuces castaneæ E ii, 52 Cop. 19 sparge E viii, 30.

Nympha collocat juvenem G iv, 423 resistit nebulis G iv, 424 gratissima, decus fluviorum A xii, 142 nympha! A xi, 588 nymphæ Carmentis monita A viii, 336 Egeriæ relegat Hippolytum A vii, 775 audaci quod licere indignata A xii, 786 nympha Garamantide rapta A iv, 198 Laurente genitum A vii, 47 Sebethide quem generasse fertur A vii, 734 Dryope A x, 551 nymphæ ferunt lilia E ii, 46 faciles risere E iii, 9 flebant Daphnim E v, 20 Dictææ claudite saltus E vi, 56 carpebant vellera G iv, 334 centum sylvas servant G iv, 383 veneramur Proteum G iv, 391 misere exitium apibus G iv, 532 bis septem præstanti corpore A i, 75 ululurunt A iv, 168 Laurentes! A viii, 71 tenebant nemora A viii, 314 innabant pariter A x, 220 pelagi A x, 231 complures mirantur illam Cir. 391 florentes corpore Cir. 435 nympharum domus A i, 172 sanguinis una A i, 333 nymphas quis caneret? E ix, 19 sorores G ii, 494 sorores precatur G

iv, 382 agrestes venerabar A iii, 34 precatur A vii, 137 in nymphas totidem convertere classem A x, 83 nymphas e navibus esse quas jusserat A x, 221 nymphis mixtis lustrabo Mænala E x, 55 cum nymphis agitabat choros G iv, 533.

O

Ob culpam G ii, 380 meritum G iv, 455 iram A i, 8 noxam A i, 45 Italiam A i, 237 nostra effugia A ii, 139 Pergama A ii, 571 navem servatam lætus A v, 283 adulterium A vi, 612 patriam vulnera passi A vi, 660 vii, 182 dedecus tantum A x, 681 invidiam A x, 652 xi, 539 auspicium infaustum moresque sinistros A xi, 347.

Obambulo: obambulat lupus gregibus G iii, 538.

Obduco: obducit pascua junco E i, 49 obducunt herbæ segetem G ii, 411 obduxit macies crura pelli Cir. 506 obducere genis vestem Cir. 342 obducta tuenti nubes A ii, 604 obductæ prunæ lumina Mo. 9 obductum dolorem A x, 64 obducto limo G i, 116.

Obeo: obit totum pellis A viii, 553 omnia visu A x, 447 xii, 478 obibat pugnas A vi, 167 obivit tantum telluris A vi, 802 obeat totiens pellis A x, 483 obeuntia terras maria A vi, 58 obiturus undis Cu. 337 obita morte A x, 641.

Obesus: obesam ad uxorem Cat. v, 30 obesa terga G iii, 80 obesis faucibus G iii, 497.

Obex: objice saxi se tegit G iv, 422 emuniit postes A viii, 227 magna maris claudit nos A x, 377 duros postes A xi, 890 objicibus ruptis G ii, 480.

Objecto: objectant corpora bello G iv, 217 objectare caput fretis G i, 386 rursus caput periclis A ii, 751 animam pro cunctis A xii, 230.

Objectus: objectu laterum insula portum efficit A i, 164.

Objicio: objicis hosti A iv, 549 objicit cui offam A vi, 421 rabiem canibus A vii, 480 objiciunt clypeos sinistris A ii, 444 portas A ix, 45 equites sese ad divortia A ix, 379 objeci meum caput A viii, 145 obiecit Troas Achivis A x, 90 sese ad currum A xii, 372 objectam paludem G iv, 503 offam A vi, 422 objecto clypeo A xii, 377 Cu. 315 objectæ cautes A iii, 534 objecta flumina G iii, 253 objicienda parcius viris E iii, 7.

Obitus: obitum ducum quis expediat? A xii, 501 obitus signorum speculamur G i, 257 difficiles miserata A iv, 694.

Oblimo: oblimet sulcos G iii, 136.

Obliquo: obliquat sinus in ventum A v, 16.

Obliquus ordo signorum G i, 239 in obliquum G i, 98 obliquum quem transiit rota A v, 274 obliqua luce G iv, 298 invidia A xi, 337.

Obliviscor: obliviscere jam Graios A ii, 148 oblitus sui discrimine tanto A iii, 629 decoris et salutis A v, 174 amorum A v, 334 fatorum A v, 703 oblita catulorum leæna G iii, 246 oblitum in hostem fertur G iii, 236 oblite regni rerumque! A iv, 267 obliti socii A x, 866 oblita mihi carmina E ix, 53 succos priores poma G ii, 59 laborum corda A iv, 528 ix, 225.

Oblivium: oblivia longa potant A vi, 715.

Obloquor: obloquitur numeris discrimina vocum A vi, 646.

Obluctor arenæ genibus A iii, 38.

Obmutesco: obmutuit Æneas aspectu A iv, 279 presso ore A iv, 155.

Obnitor: obniti contra A v, 21 obnixus trunco arboris G iii, 233 A xii, 105 curam premebat A iv, 332 humeris A ix, 725 obnixi non cedere G iv, 84 remi A v, 206 contra stant A x, 359 infigunt cornua A xii, 721 obnixæ humeris A iv, 406 in obnixos G iii, 222.

Obnixe fugiens Cir. 301.

Obnoxius: obnoxia fratris radiis Luna G i, 396 curæ hominum arva G ii, 439.

Oborior: obortis lacrymis A iii, 492 etc.

Obruo: obruit stirpes arvo G ii, 24 quos auster A vi, 336 obruerent telis secutum arma A xi, 162 obrue puppes submersas A i, 73 hic tua dextra A v, 692 obruitur telis A ix, 808 obruimur telis ex culmine A ii, 411 ilicet numero A ii, 424 obrutus telis Æneas A x, 808.

Obscenus: obscenum cruorem A iv, 455 obscenam famem A iii, 367

frontem A vii, 417 obsceni canes G i, 470 obscenæ volucres A iii, 262 xii, 876 obscenas volucres A iii, 241.

Obscuro: obscurant æthera pennis A xii, 253.

Obscurus delitui A ii, 135 picea lucus A ix, 87 obscura nebulis Nympha G iv, 424 Luna A iv, 80 nox A iv, 461 fama A v, 302 sub obscurum noctis G i, 478 obscuram nubem G iv, 60 per umbram A vi, 453 nulli rem A xi, 343 obscuro aëre A i, 415 cœlo A iii, 586 nimbo A xii, 416 obscura ferrugine G i, 467 nocte A ii, 421 obscuri ibant A vi, 268 obscura signa G i, 229 limina A ii, 752 obscuros colles A iii, 522 obscuris involvens vera A vi, 100 convallibus A vi, 139 sub vallibus A ix, 244 obscurior annis est fama A vii, 205.

Obsero: obsitus ævo rex A viii, 307 obsita setis Io A vii, 790 nocte Tartara Cu. 274.

Observo: observant regem G i, 212 observans implumes fœtus G iv, 513 quæ signa ferant A vi, 198 hæc oculis A xi, 726 observata vestigia A ix, 393.

Obsideo: obsidet latus Scylla A iii, 421 obsedit limen A vii, 343 milite campos A iii, 400 obsedere angusta telis A ii, 331 fores mucronibus A ii, 450 apicem apes A vii, 66 tecta A xii, 133 obsidam fauces milite A xi, 516 obsidere fines Italos A vii, 334 excubiis portas A ix, 159 obsessa tenetur legio A x, 120 nequiquam juventus A x, 605 obsessum acta testudine limen A ii, 441 obsessa tenebant limina A ii, 802 obsessos muros A x, 286 colles A xi, 902 obsessas fauces G iii, 508.

Obsidio: obsidione cingi urbem A iii, 52 ingenti premebat urbem A viii, 647 iterum teneri A ix, 598 levari A x, 26 tenentur castra A x, 109.

Obsto tantum bonis A xi, 435 obstat fas A vi, 438 amori Cir. 180 obstant fata A iv, 440 portenta variis terroribus A vii, 58 obstitit quibus Ilium A vi, 64 obstabit nihil inde urbibus A x, 55 obstet mora noctibus G ii, 482 A i, 750 obstiterit sanguis accedere G ii, 484 obstare famam furori A iv, 91.

Obstrepo: obstrepit aures vox Cu. 148.

Obstruo: obstruit deus aures viri A iv, 440.

Obstupesco: obstupui A ii, 774 et al. obstupuit ipse A i, 517 Dido aspectu A i, 617 obstupuit A ii, 378 etc. visu A v, 90 obstupuere omnes sedilibus G iv, 351 animis A ii, 120 viii, 530 animi A v, 404 animi Rutulis A ix, 123 olli silentes A xi, 120.

Obsum: obfuit imber imprudentibus G i, 374 obsit prodigus G iv, 89.

Obsuo: obsuitur spiritus oris G iv, 301.

Obtego: obtecta arboribus domus A ii, 300.

Obtendo: obtendere nebulam pro viro A x, 82 obtenta nocte G i, 248.

Obtentus: obtentu frondis inumbrant toros A xi, 66 diro mœsta regna Cu. 272.

Obtero: obtritum illum misit morti Cu. 186.

Obtestor vos per Penates A ix, 260 per excidia Trojæ A x, 46 te illud pro Latio A xii, 820 te per amores Cir. 273 obtestantur Latinum A vii, 576 obtestemur ipsum A xi, 358.

Obtexo: obtexitur cœlum umbra A xi, 611.

Obtorqueo: obtorti per collum auri A v, 559.

Obtrunco: obtruncat patrem ad aras A ii, 663 illum ad aras A iii, 332 Alcathoum A x, 747 Epulonem A xii, 459 obtruncant comminus ferro G iii, 374 socios A viii, 491.

Obtundo: obtusa acies stellis G i, 395 obtusi vomeris G i, 262 obtusa pectora A i, 571 obtusis cornibus luna G i, 433 obtusior usus arvo G iii, 135.

Obtutus: obtutu in uno hæret A i, 499 defixa ora A vii, 250 tacito stetit A xii, 666.

Obumbro: obumbrat nomen reginæ A xi, 223 obumbrant æthera telis A xii, 578.

Obuncus: obunco rostro A vi, 597 xi, 755.

Oburo: obusto torre A vii, 506 obustis sudibus A xi, 894.

Obverto: obvertimus cornua antennarum A iii, 549 obvertunt pelago proras A vi, 3 obverterit terga axi

G ii, 271 obversus contendit telum A ix, 622 huc et huc souipes A xi, 601.

Obvius se tulisset A vi, 881 volat A viii, 111 huic fit A x, 380 sese obtulit A x, 552 adverso occurrit A x, 734 ire parat A x, 770 subit hasta A x, 877 Corynæus A xii, 298 Æneas A xii, 481 obvia arbos G iv, 24 cui sese tulit A i, 318 minus Graiis A iii, 499 foret cohors A x, 328 ventorum furiis rupes A x, 694 occurrit A xi, 498 contra equites ire A xi, 504 vibranti lingua Cu. 164 torvo Cu. 174 Tisiphone Cu. 217 Persephone Cu. 260 obvia oculis vestigia E vi, 57 corpora A x, 662 pectora A xii, 540.

Occæco: occæcaverat timor artus Cu. 198.

Occasus Maiæ G i, 225 occasum solis servans G i, 402 ad occasum solis G iii, 336 occasum Trojæ solabar hoc A i, 242 in occasum longus ager A xi, 317 in occasu vestro A ii, 432 ab occasu A ix, 668.

Occido: (correpta med.) occidis A xii, 544 occidit Canis G i, 218 una Sarpedon A x, 470 Ufens A xii, 641 ipsa dextra sua A xii, 660 occideritque Troja A xii, 828 occidimus funditus A xi, 413 occidet serpeus E iv, 24 occiderit ferro Priamus A ii, 581 arte novercæ A vii, 765.

Occido: (protracta med.) occiso Therone A x, 312 pastore A xi, 811 occisis Latinis A xi, 193.

Occubo: occubat umbris A i, 551 Hector tumulo A v, 371 urbe paterna A x, 706.

Occulo: occulit classem in convexo nemorum A i, 316 occulat sese umbris A xii, 53 occule virgulta terra G ii, 347 occulitur Cat. 1, 4 limine clausa Cat. 1, 2 occultum salis saporem G iii, 397 iguem A i, 692 occultos per calles A ix, 383 occultas vires G i, 86 vias A iii, 695.

Occulte medicans A xii, 418.

Occulto: occultant spineta lacertos E ii, 9 occultabat saxo tauros A viii, 211 occultantur liguo inclusi Achivi A ii, 45.

Occumbo: occumbes pariter A x, 865 occumbere campis A i, 101 vii, 294 morti A ii, 62.

Occupo: occupat sopor artus G iv, 190 manicis jacentem G iv, 440 aures fama A iii, 294 ora pallor A iv, 499 aditum A vi, 424, 635 tremor artus A vii, 446 xi, 424 Lyucea A ix, 770 quem super A x, 384 Latagum saxo os A x, 699 Ebuso os flammis A xii, 300 occupet orbem viribus A vii, 258.

Occurro: occurrit rex A iii, 82 nec amplius tellus A v, 9 Acestes A v, 36 illi Tydeus A vi, 479 illi chorus A x, 220 obvius adverso A x, 734 cui obvia Camilla A xi, 499 ille Hyllo A xii, 536 huic dictis A xii, 625 occurrat facies hostilis A iii, 407 occurramus ultro ad undam A x, 282 occurrere ne medius possit A i, 686 turmæ promitto A xi, 503 pugnæ dextra lævaque A xi, 528 Juturnæ iu omen jussit A xii, 854 occurrens sæpius imago A vi, 696.

Occurso: occursare capro caveto E ix, 25.

Oceanus pater miratur Cir. 392 oceani æquore G i, 246 rubro æquore G iii, 359 spretos amnes G iv, 233 finem juxta A iv, 480 unda perfusus Lucifer A viii, 589 finibus Cat. xi, 54 oceanum patrem rerum precatur G iv, 382 oceanum reliquit Aurora A iv, 129 xi, 1 utrumque aspicit A vii, 101 in utrumque jacit flammas Cu. 102 oceauo propior India G ii, 122 tingere se G ii, 481 A i, 749 ruit nox A ii, 250 libemus G iv, 381 imperium terminet A i, 291 refuso summovet tellus A vii, 226.

Ocellus: ocellos Myrrhæ cepit Cir. 238 super frigidulos alumnæ Cir. 348 ocellis cupidis inhiasset Cir. 132.

Ocrea: ocreas leves ducunt argento A vii, 634 læves miratur A viii, 624 ocreis paribus ambit crura Mo. 121.

Octonus: octonas in libras Mo. 18.

Oculus fascinat agnos E iii, 103 oculi tot vigiles A iv, 182 sequentum A vi, 200 deriguere A vii, 447 nostri videre Cacum A viii, 223 suorum videre Cir. 510 oculorum orbes A xii, 670 oculos imponere G ii, 73 inertes urget stupor G iii, 523 ardentes lumine intorsit G iv, 451 ante oculos A i, 118 ii, 270 etc. oculos uitentes perfusa lacrymis A i, 232 solo fixos tenebat A i, 486 ardentes suffecti sanguine A ii, 210 per cuncta ferenti A ii, 570 extulit ad sidera A ii, 687 sic ferebat A iii, 490

tersit A iv, 270 huc illuc volvens A iv, 363 graves attollere A iv, 688 tetendit A v, 508 suorum lustravere A v, 577 ardentes notare A v, 648 fessos furare labori A v, 845 sub astra tenebat A v, 853 solo fixos tenebat A vi, 469 intentos volvens A vii, 251 loquentis lustrabit A viii, 152 elisos angit A viii, 261 terribiles tuendo expleri nequeunt A viii, 266 faciles fert circum omnia A viii, 310 per singula volvit A viii, 618 pressi A ix, 487 rejicit arvis A x, 473 urget sopor A x, 745 conversi tenebant A xi, 121 decoros dejecta A xi, 480 fixus in virgine A xi, 507 converterunt Latini A xi, 746 tulere ad reginam A xi, 800 urget quies A xii, 309 conjecit in hostem A xii, 483 dextramque protendens A xii, 930 volvens A xii, 939 oculis capies locum G ii, 230 prædiscere G ii, 255 ex oculis G iv, 499 etc. oculis afflarat lætos honores A i, 595 hæret A i, 721 agmina circumspexit A ii, 68 tam clara A ii, 589 nostris est reddita A ii, 740 æquis hæc aspicit A iv, 372 accipit noctem A iv, 530 hauriat hunc ignem A iv, 661 errantibus quæsivit lucem A iv, 691 ardens A v, 277 vigilantibus exit A v, 438 objicitur monstrum A v, 522 malignis ambiguæ A v, 654 perlegerent omnia A vi, 34 alte vestiga A vi, 145 mirabile monstrum A viii, 181 eripiens prospectum A viii, 254 sequuntur nubem A viii, 592 offulsit lux A ix, 731 in ipsis sunt omnia A x, 516 emensus spatium A x, 772 non nullis hæc observans A xi, 726 se signari videt A xii, 3 acribus micat ignis A xii, 102 aspicere pugnam A xii, 151 profudit lacrymas A xii, 154 sortitus fortunam A xii, 920 hausit monumenta doloris A xii, 945.

Ocyor ventis A v, 319 Euro fugit A viii, 223 xii, 733 jaculo et sagitta A x, 248.

Ocyus huc ades E vii, 8 et al.

Odi: odit ipse Pluton A vii, 327 moras A xii, 431 odimus ultro omnes Cir. 261 odere sedem Sibyllæ A iii, 452 propter te A iv, 321 sorores monstrum A vii, 327 oderit spolia ista A x, 505 odisse viros fas A ii, 158.

Odium crudele tyranni A i, 365 crudele parentis apposuit Cir. 532 odio tibi est fistula E viii, 33 odia aspera movi A ii, 96 acerba meorum circumstare A x, 905 odiis Junonis A i, 672 exercete stirpem A iv, 623 nefandis exedisse urbem A v, 786 exsaturata quievi A vii, 298 versare domos A vii, 336 certare A x, 14 omnibus viro instant A x, 692 meorum debueram pœnas A x, 853 infensus Turno A xi, 122.

Odor attulit auras G iii, 251 gravis cœni G iv, 49 ater volvitur A xii, 591 odorem alium jactaret G ii, 132 liquidum ambrosiæ diffundit G iv, 415 inter tetrum A iii, 228 odore noto contingit nares A vii, 480 odores croceos G i, 56 galbaneos incendere G iv, 264 castos accendet pinus Cir. 439.

Odoratus: odoratum nemus A vi, 658 odoratam cedrum G iii, 414 A vii, 13 odorato ligno G ii, 118. Baccho G iv, 279.

Odorifer: odoriferam panaceam A xii, 419.

Odorus: odora vis canum A iv, 132.

Œstrus: œstrum vocantes verterunt Graii G iii, 148.

Offa: offam soporatam melle objicit A vi, 420.

Offendo: offensa vocis imago G iv, 50.

Offero: offert se mihi ultro E iii, 66 se nobis A ii, 371 aciem venientibus A vi, 291 se juveni A vii, 420 se medium paci A vii, 536 ultro caput hostibus Cu. 84 *obtulit* mihi se videndam A ii, 590 se in somnis forma A iv, 557 se ultro A viii, 611 sese ardenti obvius, A x, 552 obtulerat se venientibus A ii, 61 offer te periclis A vii, 425 *oblata* Aristæo facultas G iv, 437 nova res A i, 454 oblato fœdere A xii, 109 oblati per Lunam Hypanisque Dymasque A ii, 340.

Officio: officiant herbæ frugibus G i, 69.

Officium par existat Cu. 230 tale funeris reddit Cu. 413 officio priorem certasse A i, 552 ab officio digressa est gratia Cu. 222.

Offulgeo: offulsit oculis lux A ix, 110, 731.

Olea: oleæ silvestris truncos G ii, 302 ramis velati A xi, 101 oleam stringere G i, 306 olea vestire Taburnum G ii, 38 oleæ e truncis melius respondent G ii, 63 tenent ar-

menta G ii, 144 oleis non ulla cultura G ii, 480.

Oleaginus: oleagina radix G ii, 31.

Oleaster plurimus surgens G ii, 182 infelix superat G ii, 314 ingens G iv, 20 sacer Fauno steterat A xii, 766.

Oleo: olens bene anethus E ii, 48 olentem cedrum A xi, 137 olentes herbæ E ii, 11 ramos G i, 188 herbas Cir. 370 vocare nauticum Cat. v, 23 olentia ora G ii, 134 membra G iii, 564 late serpilla G iv, 30 grave centaurea G iv, 270 bene serta Cop. 35.

Oleum scintillare viderent G i, 392 pingue infundens A vi, 254 oleo ferax G ii, 222 labente exercent palæstras A iii, 281 perfusa humeros A v, 135.

Olim statio tutissima G iv, 421 et al.

Oliva pallens E v, 16 olivæ tarde crescentis prolem G ii, 3 vivacis sylva G ii, 181 tonsæ foliis ornatus G iii, 21 A v, 774 felicis ramo A vi, 230 ramis insignis A vi, 809 ramum innectit A vii, 418 pacifera ramum A viii, 116 pallentis foliis Cir. 148 olivæ teneræ incumbens E viii, 16 olivam pinguem et placitam G ii, 425 oliva flava nectentur A v, 309 evinctus A v, 494 felici comtus A vii, 751 olivæ pingues nascuntur G ii, 85.

Olivifer: oliviferæ Mutuscæ manus A vii, 711.

Olivum: olivi pinguis crateras E v, 68 liquidi usus G ii, 466 Palladii guttas Mo. 112 olivo fuso crateres cremantur A vi, 225 inverso restingnens lumen Cir. 344.

Olli subridens A i, 258 et al.

Olor: olorem album dejecit A xi, 580 olores arguti E ix, 36.

Olorinus: olorinæ pennæ A x, 187.

Olus rarum G iv, 130 olerum fasces Mo. 80.

Olympus longus reboat G iii, 223 quantus suspectus ad ætherium cœli A vi, 579 olympi limen E v, 56 superi regnator A ii, 779 rex A v, 533 sonitus imitatur A vi, 586 summi regnator A vii, 588 omnipotentis domus A x, 1 magni regnator A x, 437 ætherii rex A x, 621 omnipotentis rex A xii, 791 olympum frondosum involvere Ossæ G i, 282 totum tremefecit A ix, 106 x, 115 medium pulsabat curru A x, 216 ad ætherium A xi, 867 celsum duplicabat Cir. 34 olympo invito E vi, 86 spectat Ceres G i, 96 emenso G i, 450 viam affectat G iv, 562 clauso A i, 378 claro me demittit A iv, 268 demisit Irim A iv, 694 æquabit animos A vi, 783 ducis genus A vi, 835 extremo veniens sol A vii, 218 devexo fit propior vesper A viii, 280 ab ætherio A viii, 319 ego poscor A viii, 533 domito A ix, 84 summo sedet A xi, 726 demissam A xii, 634 te vocat Cat. vi, 11.

Omen quod di in ipsum convertant A ii, 190 abnuit A v, 530 levarent A iii, 36 erat regibus hic accipere sceptrum A vii, 174 pugnæ stravit Latinos A x, 311 in omen occurrere A xii, 854 omine firmans animum G iv, 386 magno læti A vii, 146 tollit animos A x, 250 infausto committitur pugna A xi, 589 tanto ne me prosequere A xii, 72 omina meliora poscens G iii, 456 repetant Argis A ii, 178 digerit Calchas A ii, 182 hæc firma A ii, 691 pennæ præpetis sentis A iii, 361 turbet A iii, 407 mortis ferat A iv, 662 sera cecinere A v, 524 tanta sequor A ix, 21 alia ex aliis quærit Cir. 364.

Omnigenus: omnigenum deum monstra A viii, 698.

Omnino capta A iv, 330 delere Teucros A ix, 248.

Omniparens: omniparentis Terræ A vi, 595.

Omnipotens pater G ii, 325 A i, 64 et al. Jupiter A ii, 689 etc. audiit orantem A iv, 220 Juno A iv, 693 Saturnia A vii, 428 fortuna A viii, 334 genitor A x, 668 omnipotens! A x, 615 omnipotentis Olympi A x, 1 xii, 791.

Omnis chorus G i, 346 A v, 239 navita G i, 372 aqua G ii, 244 via G ii, 277 tellus G ii, 281 A vii, 85 vinea G ii, 390 cura G iii, 157 unda A i, 164 cura A i, 650 Tencria A ii, 26 impetus A ii, 73 spes A ii, 162 juventus A ii, 394 vii, 812 exercitus A ii, 415 etc. Troja A ii, 461 iii, 3 pubes A ii, 477 ix, 74 domus A ii, 652 sonus A ii, 728 semita A iv, 407 ager A iv, 525 Carthago A iv, 669 calor A iv, 704 vapor A v, 698 fortuna A v, 710 gens A v, 762 lucus A vi, 138 hæc turba A vi, 305 etc. campus A vi, 709 progenies A

vi, 790 flatus A vii, 27 numerus A vii, 573 sum in limine A vii, 598 amor A vii, 635 ætas A vii, 680 manus A vii, 711, ix, 308 etc. tumor A viii, 40 Etruria A viii, 494 legio A viii, 604 ix, 174 Ægyptus A viii, 705 Arabs A viii, 706 frans A ix, 428 arator A x, 804 agricola A x, 805 timor A xi, 14 ordo A xi, 94 Cu. 4 regio A xi, 320 materies A xi, 327 copia A xi, 834 domus A xii, 59 dolor A xii, 421 sanguis A xii, 422 spiritus Cu. 186 ora Cu. 312 præda Cu. 356 cura Cir. 126 *omne* pecus G iii, 445 scelus A i, 360 Ilium A ii, 624 tectum A ii, 679, 757 cœlum A iv, 122 et al. genus A iv, 622 v, 737 et al. nemus A v, 139 vii, 514 viii, 215, 305 xii, 722 fas A v, 800 tempus A vi, 537 malum A vi, 736 tectum A vii, 502 Latium A viii, 4 iter A ix, 391 ævum A ix, 609 solum A ix, 666 *omnis* morbi causa G iv, 532 curæ casusque A iii, 709 *omnem* prospectum A i, 184 turbam A i, 194 nubem A ii, 604 viam A ii, 730 per Trojam A ii, 750 locum A iii, 312 v, 441 Chaoniam A iii, 335 cursum A iii, 362 Trinacriam A iii, 581 v, 392 populum A v, 551 consessum A v, 577 laborem A v, 769 per pœnam A v, 786 arenam A vi, 297 in partem A vi, 440 numerum A vi, 681 ornatum A vii, 74 domum A vii, 348, 407 terram A vii, 369 Hesperiam A viii, 148 accessum A viii, 228 abitum A ix, 380 nubem A x, 809 circuitum A xi, 766 *omni* ex numero A i, 174 ditione A i, 240 manu A iv, 544 ab littore A v, 43 ex classe A v, 115 ab ordine A vii, 152 numero A vii, 274 cura A vii, 487 Cu. 261 Cat. vii, 10 arte A viii, 442 ex certamine A xi, 780 e parte Cu. 48 ex dicto Cu. 159 *omnes* annos A i, 78 socios A i, 198 ii, 266 ante alios A i, 351 iv, 141 vii, 55 deas A i, 505 a Belo A i, 731 conticuere A ii, 1 ante omnes A ii, 40 etc. omnes disce crimine ab uno A ii, 66 Achivos A ii, 102 assensere A ii, 130 accingunt operi A ii, 235 di A ii, 351 campos A ii, 498 tnebitur hæc ara A ii, 523 deseruere A ii, 565 circum A ii, 598 moriemur A ii, 670 auræ A ii, 728 casus A ii, 750 ventos A iii, 513 undæ A iii, 672 omnes læti parent A iv, 294 exuvias A iv, 496 habet idem ardor A iv, 581 in partes A iv, 630 favete A v, 71 prosiluere A v, 139 donati ibant A v, 268 mirata juventus A v, 554 terras A v, 627 x, 3 carinæ A v, 698 curas A v, 720 preces A v, 782 habenas A v, 818 malos A v, 828 fecere pedem A v, 830 dique deæque A vi, 64 minas A vi, 113 fremebant A vi, 175 cernens A vi, 482 admonet A vi, 618 ausi nefas A vi, 624 formas A vi, 626 pestes A vi, 736 has evocat A vi, 748 adversos A vi, 754 cœlicolas A vi, 788 viros A vi, 857 jubet ire A vii, 154 consilio afferimur A vii, 216 agit ardor A vii, 393 requirunt arma A vii, 625 per terras A viii, 26 ix, 224 primi juvenum A viii, 105 libant A viii, 278 incubuere A viii, 444 animas A viii, 566 ruere una A viii, 689 Sabæi A viii, 706 moras A ix, 13 per portas A ix, 38 Etrusci A ix, 149 exposcunt acciri Ænean A ix, 192 casus A ix, 277, 513 scutati A ix, 370 per omnes A ix, 438, 498 xi, 422 omnes Itali A ix, 531 carinæ A x, 302 quos reliqui A x, 673 in partes A x, 717 per mortes A x, 854 eadem fremebant A xi, 132 casus A xi, 244 xii, 21 poscimus pacem A xi, 362 vocat labor A xi, 476 divique hominesque A xii, 28 et Troës et Arcades A xii, 231 cunei A xii, 268 amor habet A xii, 282 leges A xii, 314 Latinos A xii, 448 habenas A xii, 499 Latini A xii, 548 Dardanidæ A xii, 549 dant cunenm A xii, 574 medii discessere A xii, 696 moras A xii, 699 Itali A xii, 704 Rutulos A xii, 758 faciam Latinos A xii, 837 in facies A xii, 891 sensus Cu. 89 siti sunt sedibus Cu. 358 quos suscipit Cu. 359 valent Cir. 12 vinceret Cir. 77 odimus Cir. 261 causas Cir. 353 divæ Cat. xi, 21 *omnia* prælia ventorum G i, 318 vento fervere G i, 455 plena G ii, 4 dimensa sint G ii, 284 magna G iii, 54 vastant G iv, 16 tentanti G iv, 328 intentant mortem A i, 95 maria vecti A i, 528 tuta vides A i, 587 circum littora A i, 671 ferre sub auras A ii, 158 transtulit Argos A ii, 326 in omnia rape A ii, 675 visa tremere A iii, 90 fœdant contactu A iii, 227 per extrema A iii, 315

collustrans A iii, 651 tuta timens A iv, 298 similis Mercurio A iv, 558 opera A iv, 607 corpora A v, 318 sonuerunt plausu A v, 506 maria A v, 790 perlcgerent A vi, 33 præcepi A vi, 105 maria A vi, 112 potes A vi, 117 media A vi, 131 locuta est vere A vi, 188 solvisti A vi, 510 arma A vi, 523 per omnia A vi, 565 omnia nomina A vi, 627 sub pedibus verti A vii, 100 in omnia A vii, 309 viii, 21 Cu. 232, 241 omnia loca A vii, 24 arma A viii, 249 super omnia A viii, 303 omnia circum A viii, 310 tela A viii, 447 ix, 493 visa ruere A viii, 525 super dona A ix, 283 digna spondeo A ix, 296 mandata A ix, 313 bella A ix, 642 similis longævo A ix, 650 obnixi A x, 359 obit A x, 447 sunt in oculis A x, 516 xii, 311 turbare A xi, 400 supra omnia A xi, 509 omnia secum versanti A xi, 550 nigrescunt tenebris A xi, 824 corripuisse hostes A xi, 900 vincula A xii, 30 ruct late A xii, 454 obit A xii, 478 opera A xii, 699 incognita illis Cu. 59 ad omnia Cu. 167 omnia collucent Cu. 216 ventis sunt anxia Cu. 347 dimittens ventis Cu. 379 sint Cir. 90 tua tecum haberes Cir. 152 defixerat Cir. 162 credere Cir. 188 millia Cir. 247 circumvehor Cir. 271 vincit Cir. 427, 437 putabo Cir. 458 verba Cat. ii, 5 perdidistis Cat. iii, 6 terit Mo. 101 *omnium* egenos A i, 603 *omnibus* casibus A i, 603 terris A i, 760 collectis A ii, 743 idem animus A iii, 60 præ omnibus A iii, 435 omnibus intentis A iii, 716 locis A iv, 386 erit unus honos A v, 308 pressa corona coma A v, 556 una vox A v, 616 sub foliis A vi, 284 his cinguntur tempora A vi, 665 Teucris A vii, 276 illis non arma sonant A vii, 685 in templis A viii, 718 arma dabit A ix, 273 armis A ix, 815 idem Jupiter A x, 182 genus unum A x, 201 est tempus A x, 467 odiisque telisque A x, 691 bellis A x, 860 ex agris A xi, 198 impensis A xi, 227 communis alumna Cir. 442.

Onagrus: onagros timidos agitabis G iii, 409.

Onero: oneras tu furentem malis A iv, 549 onerat aselli costas pomis G i, 274 donis A iii, 485 his dictis A xi, 342 onerant mensas epulis G iv, 378 naves auro A i, 367 aras A v, 101 canistris dona Cereris A viii, 180 onerabat mensas dapibus G iv, 133 onerabaut ossa aggere A xi, 212 oneravit æthera votis A ix, 24 limina donis A x, 620 manus jaculis A x, 868 palmas jaculo A xi, 574 onerarat cadis vina A i, 199 onerabit membra sepulcro A x, 558 oneret proventu sulcos G ii, 518 onerent mensas dapibus A i, 710 oneratis lancibus A viii, 284 xii, 215.

Onerosus: onerosa præda A ix, 384 onerosum villis tergum A v, 352.

Onus ingens clypei A x, 553 oneri succedo A ii, 723 timentem A ii, 729 caro timet A xi, 550 onera venientum accipiunt G iv, 167 A i, 438.

Onustus: onustum spoliis cœlo accipies A i, 293.

Opaco: opacat ramus humum A vi, 195 opacant rami G ii, 55.

Opacus: opaca intus domus A iii, 619 ulmus A vi, 283 Albunea exhalat mephitim A vii, 84 sylva A xi, 905 opacum frigus E i, 53 nemus A viii, 107 opaci ruris G i, 156 opacæ noctis A viii, 658 x, 161 opaco fluvio A vii, 36 saxo A viii, 211 opaca nocte A iv, 123 arbore A vi, 136 ilice A vi, 208 xi, 851 opaci montes A iii, 508 per opaca locorum A ii, 725 per opaca viarum A vi, 633 opaca antra Cu. 77 opacos lacus Cu. 371 opacis lucis A vi, 673.

Opera: operam hanc mihi da A vii, 332.

Operio: operit nox terras umbris A iv, 352 cui pellis humeros A xi, 680 operta bella G i, 465 telluris subire A vi, 140.

Operor: operatus in herbis G i, 339 operata connubiis arvisque juventus A iii, 136 sacris Cir. 142.

Opes, vid. *Ops.*

Opimus: opimam Cyprum A i, 625 opima inter inter arva A ii, 782 opimis dapibus A iii, 224 spoliis A vi, 856.

Oportet pascere oves E vi, 5 quod amari Cir. 262.

Opperio: opperiens reginam A i, 458 hostem A x, 771.

Oppeto: oppetiit ductor dextra conjugis A xi, 268 oppetere contigit A i, 100 te viderunt campi A xii, 543

Murranum vidi A xii, 640 oppetisse telis Numanum A ix, 654.

Oppidum: oppida manu congesta G ii, 156 Romana G ii, 176 adit G iii, 402 curæ grandævis G iv, 178 hæc duo vides A viii, 355 quatit bello A ix, 608 per Tyrrhena A xi, 581 capta manu sunt multa A xi, 22 per Romana Cat. vi, 3.

Oppono: opposuit sese Salio A v, 335 opposuere aciem A ix, 469 opponere stabula soli G iii, 302 morti quenquam A ii, 127 me profugis ausa A vii, 300 illis turmas A x, 239 se morti A xi, 118 oppositus erat hinc heros Cu. 314 oppositum montem G iii, 213, 373 Abanta A x, 428 opposita manu Mo. 14 oppositi obsedere angusta A ii, 333 oppositas moles A ii, 497 oppositis a tergo aris A xii, 292.

Opportunus: opportuna pecori seges G iv, 129 nidis domus A viii, 235 loco turris A ix, 531.

Opprimo: oppressum fraude loci rapit A ix, 398 oppressos fluctibus Troas A i, 133.

Oppugno: oppugnat molibus urbem A v, 439 præcordia Minos Cir. 272.

Ops: opis haud indiga G ii, 428 nostræ non est A i, 605 spes A ii, 803 tuæ arma A viii, 377 opem dei vocavit A xii, 780 sociaret casus Cu. 191 aliam quærit Mo. 54 aliam molitur Mo. 60 ope barbariea A viii, 685 opes condit G ii, 507 Pygmalionis portantur pelago A i, 368 Trojanas eruerint A ii, 4 has evertit A ii, 603 Teucrum fractæ A iii, 53 Sidonias ostentat A iv, 75 componere A viii, 317 jungit A x, 154 Trojanas sustentat A x, 609 nobis supersunt A xi, 419 avidas non agnovit Cu. 80 thuris imitata herba Cu. 403 te reliquerunt Cat. v, 35 opum variarum dives G ii, 468 dives A i, 18 etc. vi A ix, 532 xii, 552 largus A xi, 338 opibus juvabo A i, 575 viii, 171 parati A ii, 799 amicis solatur fessos A v, 41 superbi A v, 268 humanis non hæc proveniunt A xii, 427 Attalicis data vellera Cu. 62.

Optato coortis ventis A x, 405.

Opto amplecti G ii, 42 mortem A ii, 655 hunc poseere fata A vii, 273 quos optas portus accedet A v, 813 quod optas, dabitur A vii, 260 optat votis aprum dari A iv, 179 optatis Hesperiam A i, 574 optant quem puellæ Cir. 351 ardescere solem Cir. 352 optabam quem primum tollere A ii, 636 optabant quam sibi Cat. xi, 30 optavit locum regno A iii, 109 sumere pœnas A vi, 501 optastis quod votis A x, 279 optavere illam nurum A xi, 582 optabis funus A xi, 57 optem tellus dehiscat A iv, 24 quo demittere naves A v, 28 quid optes explorare A i, 80 optaverit intactum Pallanta A x, 503 opta astra sequi pennis A xii, 892 optate duces externos A viii, 503 optare locum tecto A i, 429 dat juvencos A v, 247 optanti promittere A ix, 6 optantibus nobis attulit auxilium A viii, 200 optatum conjugium A xi, 270 optatæ urbis A iii, 132 telluris A iii, 509 salutis Cir. 276 optatum honorem A v, 201 optatam vitam Cir. 527 optato alveo A vii, 303 ævo Cu. 78 optata arena potiuntur A i, 176 luce A iv, 619 optatæ auræ A iii, 530 optata multis labella Cir. 496 optatos amplexus A viii, 405 optatis sedibus A vi, 203.

Opulentia Trojæ A vii, 262.

Opulentus: opulentum donis et numine divæ templum A i, 451 opulenta regnis castra A viii, 475.

Opus nunc animis A vi, 261 mihi armis A ix, 149 foret volare Mantuam Cat. viii, 5.

Opus fervet G iv, 169 A i, 440 urbis A v, 119 hoc opus, hic labor est A vi, 129 opus majus moveo A vii, 45 grave Martis tolerare A viii, 516 virtutis hoc A x, 469 per intextum tauris transiit A x, 785 versatile implevit finem Mo. 39 subactum lævat Mo. 48 sumtus erat illud Mo, 66 horti erat illud Mo. 69 iterum commiscet Mo. 114 operi instans A i, 508 accingunt omnes A ii, 235 addens noctem A viii, 411 miscebant sonitumque metumque A viii, 432 tanto fidem est latura vetustas A x, 792 advocat manus Mo. 24 opere in medio G iii, 519 fervet semita A iv, 407 in tanto A vi, 31 opera pendent interrupta A iv, 88 omnia terrarum lustras A iv, 607 inter talia A vi, 183 ad fabrilia A viii, 415 referens A xi, 183 ad majora A xii, 429 omnia rumpit A xii, 699 operum felices dies G i, 277 laborem G ii, 155 A i, 459, 511 patiens G ii, 472 custos G iv, 215 cœptorum auspicibus A iii, 20 Mi-

nervæ iguara A v, 284 patiens juventus A ix, 607 tantorum impensis A xi, 228 partes medias Cu. 106.

Ora vicina jugo G ii, 225 illætabilis Drepani A iii, 707 Laurens A x, 706 littoris Cu. 312 Cat. vi, 12 oræ Siculæ te admoverit A iii, 410 oram æquoris legis E viii, 7 littoris lege G ii, 44 hanc littoris effuge A iii, 396 oras explent fuco G iv, 39 circum oras G iv, 188 A iii, 75 ad oras A i, 162 oras quas vento accesserit A i, 311 alias quos avexerat A i, 516 ad Iliacas A ii, 117 ad Rhœteas A iii, 108 Libycas averteret regnum A iv, 106 Italas capesseret A v, 703. Italiæ prendimus A vi, 61 sub oras luminis A vii, 660 oras ingentes belli evolvite A ix, 528 ambiit auro A x, 243 per oras imas clypei A x, 588 inter oras thoracis A xii, 381 oras loricæ recludit A xii, 924 oris Asiæ extremis G ii, 171 ab Hyperboreis G iii, 196 ignotis G iii, 225 ab oris Trojæ A i, 5 oris Italis disjungimur A i, 256 Libyæ astitit A i, 305 in quibus orbis? A i, 335 ab oris quibus? A i, 373 oris Libycis nos appulit A i, 381 vestris A i, 542 iii, 715 immanibus te applicat A i, 620 a superis A ii, 91 his me detinet A ii, 788 cunctis dominabitur A iii, 97 in Cretæis A iii, 117 antiquis Curetum A iii, 131 nostris appulit A iii, 338 Cyclopum allabimur A iii, 569 Euboicis Cumarum A vi, 2 Ausoniis appulit A vii, 39 ab externis A vii, 270 in multis A vii, 564 a Tyrrhenis A vii, 647 his delegere locum A viii, 51 in his latuisset A viii, 313 Æoliis hæc properat A viii, 454 a Tuscis A x, 164 a patriis A x, 198 xi, 281 Clusinis advectus A x, 655 patriis redditus A xi, 269 in gelidis Ciconum Cir. 165.

Oraculum: oracula habitæ Graiis quercus G ii, 16 quæsitum G iv, 449 Phœbi scitatum A ii, 114 ad oracula Ortygiæ A iii, 143 oracula poscas precibus A iii, 456 Fauni adit A vii, 81 sancta divum A viii, 131.

Orator: oratores delectos ire jubet A vii, 153 Latinos ire placet A xi, 331 misit A viii, 505 aderant A xi, 100.

Orbis maximus G i, 26 lucidus erit G i, 459 magnus G ii, 339 cunctus terrarum A i, 237 annuus completur A v, 46 uterque Europæ atque Asiæ A vii, 224 corporis torquetur Cu. 178 *orbis* extremi sinus G ii, 123 Ixionii rota G iv, 484 in oris A i, 335 partibus A xii, 708 magni decus Cir. 359 per *orbem* E viii, 9 etc. orbem radio descripsit E iii, 41 pacatum reget E iv, 17 mundi concreverit E vi, 34 jactavit Deucalion lapides vacuum in orbem (terram hominibus desertam) G i, 62 etc. orbem medium dividit G i, 209 dimensum partibus G i, 231 domitum cultoribus G ii, 114 in magnum G iv, 79 medium hauserat G iv, 426 per totum A i, 461 per magnum A i, 606 xi, 694 medium subibat nox A iii, 512 retexerit radiis A iv, 119 v, 65 totum mitteret sub leges A iv, 231 crusti violare A vii, 114 totum occupet viribus A vii, 258 medium cœli conscenderat A viii, 97 per cavum ære A x, 783 in formatum Cu 395 pulsantia sidera Cir. 38 concitat Mo. 26 in suum Mo. 48 medium trajectus Mo. 58 in cavum lapidis Mo. 96 *orbe* toto divisos E i, 67 medio refugerit G i, 442 toto sævit G i, 511 sub orbe clypei A ii, 227 orbe temporis perfecto A vi, 745 in orbes G i, 337 *orbes* immensos rapit G ii, 153 junctos trahat temo G iii, 173 ferratos sustinet unda G iii, 361 tardos trahit G iii, 424 triginta magnos explebit A i, 273 ætherios sustinet A viii, 137 septenos orbibus impediunt A viii, 448 in lævos A x, 885 tortos legit A xii, 481 ardentes oculorum torsit A xii, 670 incertos implicat A xii, 743 quinque explent A xii, 763 extremos clypei recludit A xii, 925 squamosos torquebat Cu. 165 sanguinei luminis micant Cu. 221 in lentos ibat Mo. 111 *orbibus* immensis A ii, 204 alternos orbibus orbes impediunt A v, 584 septenos A viii, 448.

Orbita devertitur Castaliam G iii, 293.

Orbitosus: orbitosa per millia Cat. viii, 17.

Orbo: orbari parente Cir. 360.

Orbus epops Cu. 252 orbi parentibus pueri A xi, 216.

Orcus: orci in faucibus A vi, 273 orco demittimus multos A ii, 398 evocat animas A iv, 242 damnaverat caput A iv, 699 quem demiserit A ix, 527 miserit primos A ix, 785.

Ordior: orsus sic contra A i, 329 sic A ii, 2 ix, 656 xii, 806 sic loqui vates A vi, 125, 562 orsa majorem furorem A vii, 386 refert ore A vii, 435 xi, 124.

Ordo magnus sæclorum nascitur E iv, 5 obliquus signorum G i, 239 is vertitur A iii, 376 fatorum quæ posceret A v, 707 major rerum A vii, 44 omnis comitum processerat A xi, 94 omnis notitiæ consonet Cu. 4 in *ordine* E vii, 20 A viii, 629 Cir. 28 ordine vites ponere E i, 74 alio G i, 276 sequentes lunas G i, 425 ex ordine G iii, 341 etc. ordine dicam G iv, 4 dant fontes G iv, 376 longo capere terras A i, 399 uno habetis omnes A ii, 102 longo stant A ii, 766 rem pando A iii, 179 ab ordine cedunt A iii, 447 ordine perfectis votis A iii, 548 exequerer pompas A v, 53 locant aëna A v, 102 terno consurgunt A v, 120 uno debilis A v, 271 movet palmam A v, 349 longo omnes cerneus A vi, 482 singula pandit A vi, 723 ab omni delectos A vii, 152 duci jubet A vii, 276 x, 79 longo incedunt A viii, 722 longo flammarum lucet via A xi, 144 suo reposcit responsa A xi, 241 quod texas Cir. 339 indulge *ordinibus* G ii, 277.

Orgia Bacchi G iv, 521 trieterica stimulant A iv, 303 circum evantes A vi, 517 capite mecum A vii, 403.

Orichalcus: orichalco albo squalentem loricam A xii, 87.

Oriens afflavit equis G i, 250 sævus A v, 739 urit arces Cu. 29 orientis spoliis onustum A i, 293 vires A viii. 687 oriente primo fugarat dies stellas A v, 42.

Origo cœlestis seminibus A vi, 730 prima domus repetatur A vii, 371 stirpis, Æneas A xii, 166 origine prima mundi G ii, 336 Tithoni G iii, 48 Neptuni deducat gentem G iii, 473 a prima G iv, 286 A i, 376 pulcra nascetur Cæsar A i, 390 ab origine gentis A i, 646 ab origine astabant reges A vii, 371 ab origine Pisæ A x, 179 origine nostra deducit nomen A x, 618 ex ultima Cat. viii, 14.

Orior: oritur cædes A ii, 411 xi, 885 monstrum A ii, 680 cui fiducia Cu. 24 oriens proles A vii, 51 nox Cu. 201 orientia signa noctis A vii, 138 lumina solis A viii, 68 ortus hinc Dardanus A iii, 167 vii, 240 his agris Dardanus A vii, 206 orta dies A vii, 149 xii, 114 rivis levibus unda Cu. 147 ortum a stirpe Teucrorum se ferebat A i, 630 orto recens sole G iii, 156 ortas in montibus nostris prosit A ix, 92.

Ornatus Helenæ A i, 654 ornatum omnem cremari A vii, 74.

Orno: ornat umbram telis in faciem Æneæ A x, 638 spoliis templa Cu. 82 ornabat eum omni cura A vii, 488 ornabant certatim heroida Cat. xi, 21 ornaverat quos armis A xii, 344 ornabo templa tabellis Cat. vi, 6 ornaret cura hortos G iv, 119 ornate poëtam hedera E vii, 25 ornantur pepla tropæis Cir. 30 ornatus caput foliis G iii, 21 ornatæ torquibus aræ G iv, 276.

Ornus incanuit flore piri G ii, 71 ornum antiquam accisam ferro A ii, 626 annosam referens A x, 766 ab orno Cu. 190 orni rigidæ E vi, 71 steriles G ii, 111 ornos descendere montibus A iv, 491 advolvunt ingentes A vi, 182 vectare plaustris A xi, 138.

Oro te per superos A ii, 143 te per laerymas A iv, 319 non conjugium A iv, 431 veniam hanc A iv, 435 liceat tibi A v, 796 ipsa canas A vi, 76 unum A vi, 106 x, 903 quod oro te per genitorem A vi, 364 oro vitam A viii, 557 te unum super omnia dona A ix, 284 solare inopem A ix, 290 redde inopem Xanthum A x, 61 defende furorem A x, 905 vocet A xi, 442 te unum A xii, 60 sine me furere A xii, 680 miserere senectæ A xii, 933 orat me Thestylis E ii, 43 mortem A iv, 451 oramus te Troes miseri A i, 529 oratis me pacem A xi, 111 orant urbem A v, 617 alacres admitti A ix, 231 orabat talibus A iv, 437 vi, 124 x, 96 orabunt causas melius A vi, 850 oremus veniam ab ipso A xi, 358 pacem A xi, 414 oraveris urbes A vi, 92 orate hyemes serenas G i, 100 orare pacem manu A x, 80 orasse multa Jovem dicitur A iv, 205 orandi modus G iv, 537 orando flectes illum G iv, 399 orans mandata dabat A vi, 116 multa deos A ix, 24 orantis cervice reflexa A x, 536 nequiquam caput A x, 554 oranti juveni A vii, 446 pluribus Æneas A x, 599 congeminat securim A xi, 697

orantem talibus dictis audiit A iv, 219 multa ferit A xii, 294 orantes veniam A i, 523 transmittere cursum stabant A vi, 313 accipere A xi, 885 oratur tempus A x, 623 oranda numina divæ A ii, 232.

Orsum: orsa tua reflectas A x, 632.

Orsus: orsum tenuem formavimus Cu. 2.

Ortus: ortum nascentem G i, 441 ortu quarto G i, 432 sideris mutatur nitor Cu. 346 ortus antiquos signorum E ix, 46 speculamur G i, 257 ad ortus solis G iii, 277 ortus suos ostenderit Aurora G iv, 544 induxerat Aurora G iv, 552 primos extulerit Titan A iv, 118 sub ortus A vi, 255.

Os: ossa quiescant E x, 33 grandia mirabitur G i, 497 ad ima lapsus dolor G iii, 457 minutatim collapsa morbo G iii, 485 per ima A ii, 121 xi, 696 xii, 848 pavor reliquit G iii, 57 reliquit calor A iii, 308 ix, 475 per ossa A iv, 101 ossa Anchisæ complectitur A v, 31 parentis condidimus A v, 47 ad ossa parentis adsumus A v, 55 ossa magna exuit A v, 422 in ossa A v, 408 Cir. 164 ossa Trojæ insequitur A v, 787 per dura A vi, 55 lecta texit A vi, 228 tua piabunt A vi, 379 nomen signant A vii, 3 perfundit sudor A vii, 458 super semesa recubans A viii, 297 per labefacta A viii, 390 permixta cerebro dispersit A x, 416 confusa ruebant focis A xi, 212 inter ossa A xi, 816 ossa relnctautis ferit Cu. 196 *ossibus* vix hærent E iii, 101 in ossibus G iii, 258 ossibus redit calor G iii, 272 teneris G iv, 308 implicet ignem A i, 664 ex nostris A iv, 625 exarsit dolor A v, 172 multorum albos scopulos A v, 865 implicat ignem A vii, 355 duris ardet dolor A ix, 66 hærentem hastam A x, 384 albent campi A xii, 36.

Os summum ulceris rescindere G iii, 454 honestum ostendit G iv, 232 virginis gerens A i, 319 deo similis A i, 593 impressa toro A iv, 659 rabidum fatigat A vi, 80 loquentis lustrabat A viii, 152 sacrum extulit A viii, 591 occupat saxo A x, 699 lambis saviis Cat. v, 32 *oris* spiritus G iv, 300 formam A ix, 646 hiatus A xi, 680 hiatu minitantur Cir. 453 honos Cir. 496 *ore* jactare manipios G i, 399 aget spumas G iii, 203 exceptant auras G iii, 273 magno sonandum G iii, 294 vomit cruorem G iii, 516 ferunt volantes G iv, 17 insignis G iv, 92 sicco spuit terram G iv, 97 legunt natos G iv, 201 in ore G iv, 277 ore hominis locutus G iv, 444 cruento fremet A i, 300 fremebant Dardanidæ A i, 563 sic locuta est A i, 618 summo tenus A i, 741 lato fenestram A ii, 482 sic effata A ii, 524 roseo addidit hæc A ii, 593 patrio excidit nefas A ii, 658 polluit dapes A iii, 234 ex divino A iii, 373 amico effatus est A iii, 463 tuo A iii, 696 ore quem sese ferens A iv, 11 ab ore narrantis A iv, 79 ore egregio enitet decus A iv, 150 tali locutus Cyllenius A iv, 276 qui te referret A iv, 329 tonat deos ter centum A iv, 510 legam halitum A iv, 685 favete A v, 71 ejectans cruorem A v, 469 fundit loquelas A v, 842 loquendi finem dedit A vi, 76 presso obmutuit A vi, 155 pio pœnas reposco A vi, 530 intonat A vi, 607 Cu. 177 excidit vox A vi, 686 suo non premit responsa A vii, 113 ab ore loquentis A vii, 118 ore placido hæc edidit A vii, 194 refert vicissim A vii, 436 rabido hæc addidit A vii, 451 vomens ignes A viii, 199 roseo locuta est A ix, 5 sic locutus A ix, 319 cruento fremit A ix, 341 in adverso Rutuli A ix, 442 in clamanti A x, 323 vomit cruorem A x, 349 cruento petit terram A x, 489 refert ossa A xi, 123 uno fremebant eadem A xi, 132 dedere ululatus A xi, 190 placido sic reddidit A xi, 251 momordit humum A xi, 418 tristi dabat voces A xi, 535 sibilat A xi, 754 cruento fremit A xii, 8 sic institit A xii, 47 dabat colores A xii, 69 ab toto ardentis A xii, 101 magno incipit A xii, 692 e tuo A xii, 802 uno faciam Latinos A xii, 837 nullus rubor Cir. 180 quo ore exordiar malum? Cir. 265 ore in insolito virginis Cir. 357 *ora* olentia fovent Medi G ii, 135 tristia torquebit amaror G ii, 247 horrenda sumunt G ii, 387 per ora virum G iii, 9 ora det capistris G iii, 188 prima præfigunt capistris G iii, 399 micat linguis G iii, 439 fove G iv, 230 in diversa discurrit amnis G iv, 292 ferarum eludent G iv, 406 resolvit fatis G iv, 452 ante ora parentum G

iv, 477 etc. ante ora patrum A i, 99 ii, 663 ora tria inhians Cerberus G iv, 483 attollens A i, 358 mutatus Cupido A i, 662 tenebant intenti A ii, 1 vibrantibus linguis A ii, 211 fatis aperit A ii, 247 discordia sono signant A ii, 423 micat linguis A ii, 475 inter ora parentum A ii, 681 ora præsentia agnoscere A iii, 174 fame pallida A iii, 218 exertantem Scyllam A iii, 425 resolvat A iii, 457 sic ferebat A iii, 490 ante ora deum A iv, 62 in ora virum A iv, 195 ora occupat pallor A iv, 499 tria Dianæ A iv, 511 fœdans unguibus A iv, 673 arida quatit anhelitus A v, 200 prima patrum A v, 340 effert Dares A v, 369 contra ora juvenci A v, 477 ora parentum agnoscunt A v, 576 magna domus dehiscent A vi, 53 rabida quierunt A vi, 102 ad ora genitoris ire A vi, 108 sub ipsa ora viri A vi, 191 ora lacerum Deiphobum A vi, 495, 496 ante ora A vi, 604 xi, 233 xii, 82 ora centum si mihi sint A vi, 625 tua tueri A vi, 688 rigabat fletu A vi, 699 defixa obtutu tenet A vii, 250 in ora tot sese vertit A vii, 328 ora Galæsi reportant A vii, 575 virum affixa foribus A viii, 197 ferebat huc et illuc A viii, 229 componens oribus A viii, 486 defixi tenebant A viii, 520 furiarum trementem A viii, 669 intonsa signans juventa A ix, 181 rigabat lacrymis A ix, 251 virum præfixa movebant A ix, 471 Thoantis ferit A x, 415 improba lavit cruor A x, 728 per ora A x, 790 xii, 235 ora pallentia morientis A xi, 821 Pallantis ut vidit A xi, 39 fœdans unguibus A xi, 86 humectat guttis A xi, 90 tenebant conversi A xii, 121 per turbata Ausonidum A xi, 296 rigat cerebro A xi, 698 reliquit color A xi, 819 per calefacta A xii, 66 formidinis aguntur circum A xii, 335 spumantia equorum A xii, 373 adversa saucius A xii, 652 ob ora Turni A xii, 865 ora fœdans unguibus A xii, 871 flagrant latratibus Cu. 219 candida puellæ decerpes Cop. 33 *oribus* ora componens A viii, 486 quinquaginta pectoribusque arsisse ignem A x, 566.

Oscillum: oscilla mollia suspendunt G ii, 389.

Osculum: oscula circum pendent ati G ii, 523 libavit natæ A i, 260 dulcia figet A i, 691 Cir. 253 figunt A ii, 490 summa delibans A xii, 434 cara petens Cu. 292.

Ostendo: ostendit metalla venis G ii, 166 terris os G iv, 232 se dextra fortuna A ii, 388 humeros A v, 376 dextram Entellus A v, 443 tibi creatrix viam A vi, 368 nubem A vii, 143 ostendunt fata sedes A i, 210 ostendunt hunc fata terris A vi, 870 ostendat tellus se prævalidam G ii, 253 sese in armis A v, 550 se nobis ramus aureus A vi, 188 ostenderit ortus Aurora G iv, 544 ostendere Aquiloni glebas G ii, 261 se Thebas duplices videt A iv, 470 coram has cupio A vi, 716 te fratri timuit Cir. 157 ostenduntur cœlo rapinæ A viii, 264.

Ostento: ostentat opes et urbem A iv, 75 desuper campos A vi, 678 victores equos A vii, 656 salutem fors A viii, 477 germanum A xii, 479 ostentant vires A vii, 771 ostentabat faciem et membra A v, 357 ostentans artem pater A v, 521 frontem equus A v, 567.

Ostium: ostia alta Ditis G iv, 467 A viii, 667 Tiberina A i, 18 subit A i, 404 v, 281 Pantagiæ vivo saxo A iii, 688 centum quo ducunt A vi, 43 ingentia patuere A vi, 81 sacra pandas A vi, 109 trepida Nili turbant A vi, 801 reserat clavi Mo. 15.

Ostrifer: ostriferi Abydi fauces G i, 207.

Ostrum: ostro Sarrano indormiat G ii, 506 in Tyrio conspectus G iii, 17 superbo laboratæ vestes A i, 643 super strato A i, 704. insignis A iv, 134 perfusæ vestes A v, 111 decori ductores A v, 133 xii, 126 instratos alipedes A vii, 277 honos regius A vii, 814 conjugis purpureum A x, 722 rigentes vestes A xi, 72 clarus A xi, 772 sanguineo violaverit cbur A xii, 67 Sidonio florens coma Cir. 387 Assyrio sternetur lectulus Cir. 440.

Otium degentem Cu. 72 oti ignobilis studiis florentem G iv, 564 otia hæc nobis fecit E i, 6 amat Daphnis E v, 61 latis fundis G ii, 468 secura agunt G iii, 377 patriæ rumpet A vi, 814 quærentem frustra Cu. 244.

Ovile: ovili pleno insidiatus A ix, 59 ovilia circum G iii, 537 per

plena turbans A ix, 339 ab ovilibus nostris E i, 8.

Ovis: duo capreoli bina ovis siccant ubera E ii, 42 ovem nigram mactabis G iv, 547 *oves* curat Pan. E ii, 33 infelix pecus E iii, 3 mulget E iii, 5 cogite E iii, 98 pascere E vi, 5 cogere E vi, 85 compulerant E vii, 3 fugiat lupus E viii, 52 stant circum E x, 16 pavit E x, 18 pascuntur G ii, 375 oves carpere herbam G iii, 296 tentat scabies G iii, 441 lanigeræ comitantur A iii, 660 oviūm fœtus E i, 22 magistros E ii, 33 cæsarum pellibus A vii, 87.

Ovo: ovat spolio A x, 500 ovans ibat per urbem A vi, 589 victor A v, 331 Tarcho A xi, 758 lætatur Pallade Cu. 328 ovantem ducit aciem A v, 563 me referat Jupiter A ix, 208 germanum A xii, 479 ovantes socii G i, 346 gutture corvi G i, 423 paremus dicto A iii, 189 iv, 577 prima accepit A iii, 544 nautas A iv, 543 socios A ix, 71 xi, 31 flammas A x, 409 Teucros A x, 690.

Ovum: ovo in niveo fluitant effigies Cir. 490 cycneo edita Tyndaris Cat. xi, 27 ova extulit formica G i, 379 relinquens tectis G iii, 438.

P

Pabulum: pabula insueta E i, 50 pinguia terræ concipiunt G i, 86 melli sufficiunt G ii, 436 lætus feres G iii, 321 læta fuge G iii, 385 infecit tabo G iii, 481 mutari G iii, 548 ferre domum G iv, 9 ad aliena sedens G iv, 244 ad nota vocantem G iv, 266 appone G iv, 280 Trojæ prius quam gustassent A i, 477 parva legens A xii, 475 ad læta populit capellas Cu. 44.

Pacifer: paciferæ olivæ ramum A viii, 116.

Paciscor: pacisci vitam pro laude A v, 230 letum pro laude A xii, 49 pactæ conjugis ostro A x, 722 pacto fœdere G iv, 158 pactos Hymenæos A iv, 99 thalamos A x, 649 pactas abducere gremiis A x, 79.

Paco: pacarit nemora licet A vi, 804 pacatum reget orbem E iv, 1 .

Pactum: pacto hoc discimus G ii, 248 hoc succurrere Cir. 508.

Pæan: pæana lætum canentes A vi, 657 lætum secuti socii A x, 738.

Pagina nomen præscripsit E vi, 12 non canit bellum Cu. 26 nostra loqueretur nomen Cir. 41.

Pagus: pagos et compita circum G ii, 382.

Palæstra: palæstra agresti G ii, 531 palæstras patrias exercent socii A iii, 281 palæstris in gramineis exercent membra A vi, 642.

Palam fari A vii, 428 circumdare muros A ix, 153.

Palatium: palatia Romana G i, 499.

Palatus: palato udo subest lingua nigra G iii, 388 sit grata Ceres Mo. 54.

Palea: paleam levem volitare G i, 368 palea pingues culmos G i, 192 paleæ inanes jactantur G iii, 134.

Paleare: palearia pendent G iii, 53.

Palla: pallæ longæ pro tegmine A xi, 576 pallam signis auroque rigentem A i, 652 dei mirantur A i, 715 palla cruenta succincta Tisiphone A vi, 555 scissa gaudens A viii, 702 gracili solvisset corpora Cir. 152.

Palleo: quid palluisti? Cat. v, 17 pallenti olivæ E v, 16 pallentis Adrasti imago A vi, 480 olivæ foliis Cir. 148 pallentem morte ferri undis A viii, 709 pallente corymbo Cu. 404 pallentes violas E ii, 47 Morbi habitant A vi, 275 herbas E vi, 54 umbras G iii, 357 hederas G iv, 124 umbras Erebi A iv, 26 animas A iv, 243 lacus Cu. 332 pallentia simulacra G i, 477 ora A x, 822.

Pallidus Orcus G i, 277 pallida Aurora G i, 446 Tisiphone G iii, 552 A x, 761 morte futura Dido A iv, 644 fame ora A iii, 217 tabo ora A viii, 197.

Pallor occupat ora A iv, 499 juvenali in corpore A xii, 221 viridis suffudit venas Cir. 225 pallore viridi pingunt corymbos Cu. 142.

Palma: palmas invalidas tendens G iv, 498 duplices tendens A i, 97 exutas vinclis sustulit A ii, 153 teneras arcebant vincula A ii, 406 cum voce tetendit cœlo A ii, 688 utrasque tendens A v, 233 tendunt ad sidera A v, 256 amborum intexuit armis A v, 425 utrasque tetendit A vi, 685 tendere A v, 686 xii, 936 duplices sustulit A ix, 16 inermes tendebat A x, 596 ambas tendit A x, 845 oneravit jaculo A xi, 574

teneras arcebant Cir. 403 *palmis* pressare ubera E iii, 99 tunsæ pectora A i, 485 de littore passis A iii, 263 evinctis A v, 364 percussa lacertos A vii, 503 cavis sustulit undam A viii, 69 assiduis mulcens præcordia Cir. 346 dilatat opus Mo. 48.

Palma (arbor) ardua pascitur G ii, 67 inumbret vestibulum G iv, 20 tertia A v, 339 amissa superabat Acestes A v, 519 palmæ Olympiacæ præmia G iii, 49 quæ gloria? G iii, 102 merita præmia A v, 70 pretium A v, 111 qui subiit A v, 346 palmam nemo movet A v, 349 Entello relinquunt A v, 472 palma excedere cunctos A v, 380 palmas Eliadum equarum G i, 59 palmas oneravit jaculo A xi, 574 palmis evinctis attollat brachia A v, 364.

Palmes lætus ad auras se agit G ii, 364 immissus laxis habenis G ii, 364 in palmite turgent gemmæ E vii, 48 de palmite Methymuæo G ii, 90 cum palmite viridi Cu. 73.

Palmosus: palmosa Selinus A iii, 705.

Palmula stringat cautes A v, 163.

Palo: palantes Troas A v, 265 polo stellas A ix, 21 socios vident A ix, 780 nunc video A x, 674 agit fœmina A xi, 734 in æquore pancos sequitur A xii, 615 palantia terga A xii, 738.

Palumbes raucæ E i, 58 gemere cessabunt E i, 59 aëriæ quo congessere E iii, 69.

Palus obducit pascua junco E i, 49 exusta G iii, 432 inamabilis unda tarda G iv, 479 tenebrosa Acheronte refuso A vi, 107 inamabilis alligat unda tristi A vi, 438 Asia pulsa sonat A vii, 702 atra Saturæ qua jacet A vii, 801 Laurentia quem defendit A x, 709 vasta A xii, 745 paludis humorem G i, 113 placidæ in morem A viii, 88 paludi altæ crede G iv, 48 paludem objectam transire G iv, 503 Stygiam vides A vi, 323 Stygiam innare A vi, 369 multam accepit cymba A vi, 414 palude in tua deposuisse sarcinas Cat. viii, 16 paludes notas deserit G i, 364 paludibus crassis G ii, 110.

Palustris: palustrem ulvam G iii, 175 palustri calamo Cu. 71.

Pampineus: pampineo autumno G ii, 5 subter amictu Cu. 74 pampinea sub umbra Cop. 31 pampineas umbras E vii, 58 hastas A vii, 396 pampineis habenis A vi, 805.

Pampinus defendet uvas G i, 448 metuit austros G ii, 333 trudit gemmas G ii, 335 explicat frondes ib.

Panacea: panaceam odoriferam A xii, 419.

Pando rem ordine A iii, 179 vobis ego quæ prædixit A iii, 252 pandit quam Apollo A iii, 479 ulmus ramos A vi, 282 limina A vi, 525 ordine singula A vi, 723 victoria viam A xii, 626 pandimus mœnia urbis A ii, 234 alas velorum A iii, 520 pandunt pennas in littore G i, 398 vestigia hederæ G ii, 258 pandebant qua lumina genas Cu. 183 pandas ostia A vi, 109 pandite nunc Helicona A vii, 641 x, 163 pandere alas ad solem G iv, 28 inventa G iv, 284 res caligine mersas sit fas A vi, 267 portas Dardanidis A xii, 584 pandens tria guttura A vi, 421 pandentem sinus Nilum A viii, 712 panditur domus revulsis foribus A viii, 262 locus G i, 34 panduntur portæ A ii, 27 vi, 574 suspensæ ad ventos A vi, 740 pandetur ab urbe Graia via A vi, 97 passo Psythia utilior G ii, 93 passos racemos G iv, 269 passis crinibus A i, 484 ii, 403 de littore palmis A iii, 263.

Pandus: pandas carinas G ii, 445 pandis lancibus G ii, 194.

Pango: pepigi non legatos neque tentamenta A viii, 144 pepigit mihi fœdera tecum A x, 902 pepigere dies bis senos A xi, 133 nec quæ pepigere recusent A xii, 12 pangeret me summa arce sapientia Cir. 14.

Pantex: pantices æstuantes solvis Cat. v, 31.

Papaver Cereale G i, 212 vescum premens G iv, 131 soporiferum spargens A iv, 486 gelidum Mo. 75 papavera lasso collo demisere caput A ix, 436 summa carpens E ii, 47 perfusa somno G i, 78 Lethæa inferias mittes G iv, 545.

Papilla: papillam sub exertam perlata hasta A xi, 803 taugeret dextra A xi, 862.

Papula: papulæ ardentes G iii, 564.

Papyrus docta testatur Cir. 88.

Par levibus ventis imago A ii, 794 ætas A xi, 174 tempestas A xi, 422 officium Cu. 230 parem annum G i, 258 pares cantare E vii, 5 fecerit

horas G i, 208 coge juvencos G iii, 169 ætate ministri A i, 709 carinæ A v, 114 discurrere A v, 580 paria fata A x, 741 arma A xi, 439 paribus nodis atque ære pedum E v, 90 telis concurrere G i, 489 numeris dimensa G ii, 284 guttis lita corpora G iv, 99 auspiciis A iv, 102 vii, 256 alis A iv, 252 v, 657 ix, 14 armis A v, 425 vi, 184, 827 ix, 655 xii, 344 magistris A v, 562 curis A vi, 159 clypeis A x, 568 dictis A xi, 520 in armis A xi, 710 spiris A xii, 847 ocreis Mo. 121.

Parcius ista viris objicienda E iii, 7.

Parco: nec parcimus ulli divum A x, 880 parcebant Enri flatibus G ii, 359 pepercit voci iræque A ii, 534 parces futuro G iv, 239 parceret hospitibus A xi, 105 parce metu Cytherea A i, 261 pio generi A i, 530 jam sepulto A iii, 41 manus scelerare A iii, 42 tu prior A vi, 835 cetera bello A ix, 656 natis talenta A x, 532 illi Cop. 26 parcite carmina E viii, 109 oves nimium procedere E iii, 94 jam A xii, 693 parcere vos genti fas est A vi, 63 subjectis A vi, 854 quadris A vii, 115 parto A viii, 317 parcendum teneris G ii, 363.

Parcus: parco sale contingunt G iii, 403.

Parens magna frugum G ii, 173 magna virum G ii, 174 alma, confessa deam, resistit A ii, 591 alma! A ii, 664 Terra A iv, 178 nec tibi diva A iv, 365 sancte A v, 80 o diva! A vi, 197 quibus pulsatus A vi, 609 tua cara quod te poscit A ix, 84 alma Idæa deum A x, 252 ipse spectator adesset A x, 443 est neutra Cir. 68 parentis cari cura A i, 650 Anchisæ domus A ii, 299 jussa ne time A ii, 606 amissæ cura A iii, 341 divini ossa A v, 47 ipsius ad ossa A v, 55 famulum A v, 95 Anchisæ facies A v, 722 cari præcepta A v, 747 Fauni jussa A vii, 368 verba A viii, 155 divæ promissa A viii, 531 dona A viii, 729 Pilumni luco A ix, 3 lacrymas A ix, 289 mœsti mandata A x, 840 longævi miserere A xii, 43 depositi fata A xii, 395 miseri cura A xii, 932 capillos Cir. 235 infesti odium Cir. 532 parenti longævo dicta refer A iii, 169 sunt sua dona A iii, 469 spectata pietas A vi, 687 redituræ dolor atque decus A x, 507 Dauno servare incolumem A x, 616 Evandro A xi, 45 dederas promissa A xi, 152 Dauno A xii, 90 parentem faciat te prole pulchra A i, 79 exoptatum videndi spes A ii, 138 fessum ætate Anchisen A ii, 596 ad parentem primum refero monstra A iii, 58 parentem ætate confectum subiisse humeris A iv, 599 regum educet A vi, 765 te is refert A vii, 48 coram alloquere A viii, 122 hoc posse sine A ix, 90 revocate A ix, 261 animo manibusque referens A xii, 348 utrumque lædere Cir. 240 flectere Cir. 333 parente reducto cui sola salus A ix, 257 ipso orbari Cir. 360 parentes vani augurium docuere A i, 396 qui tanti talem genuere? A i, 610 parentum ante ora G iv, 477 A v, 553 vi, 308 veterum decora A ii, 448 ante oculos et ora A ii, 531 mœstorum inter manus et ora A ii, 681 a stirpe A iii, 94 veterum non immemor A v, 39 veterum ora A vi, 308 more A vi, 223 religione A vii, 172 Manibus A x, 827 lacrymantum ante ora A xi, 887 parentes geminos agnovit A iii, 180 duplices invocat A vii, 140 per parentes qui te genuere A x, 597 parentibus suis gratus error A x, 392.

Pareo: paret Amor dictis genetricis A i, 693 præceptis Cir. 353 paremus cuncti ovantes dicto A iii, 189 parent ocyus omnes imperio A iv, 295 cui armenta A vii, 485 cui sidera A x, 176 pare consiliis A v, 728 parere æquum est E v, 4 lupatis G iii, 208 præceptis recusa A ii, 607 imperio parabat A iv, 238 dicto fatetur A vii, 433 hos jubent Pisæ A x, 179 Teucris Italos jubebo A xii, 189 dominis cogemur A xii, 236 victi fatentur A xii, 568 parens dicto Cupido A i, 699 dicto Venulus A xi, 242 parentes juvencos Mo. 122.

Paries quam servabat Mo. 20 parietibus premunt artis G iv, 297 hærent scalæ A ii, 442 cæcis textum iter A v, 589.

Parilis: pariles ad eventus Cu. 228 honore heroës Cu. 357.

Pario: pepercre sibi manu letum A vi, 435 nobis sanguine patriam A xi, 25 peperissem mihi vulnere letum Cir. 282 parient sibi decus Cat.

xi, 58 partus jam Achilles Latio A vi, 89 parta tibi regia conjux A ii, 784 vobis quies A iii, 495 mihi quies A vii, 598 partum honorem A v, 229 parto fruuntur agricolæ G i, 300 triumpho A ii, 578 parcere A viii, 317 parta sunt Veneri munera E iii, 68.

Pariter omnia fervere G i, 455 metuenda vis G iv, 37 mecum his regnis considere A i, 576 puero donisque movetur A i, 718 ad littora tendunt A ii, 205 oneri comitique timentem A ii, 729 insurgite remis A iii, 560 facta et infecta canebat A iv, 190 cum flamine A iv, 241 infindunt sulcos A v, 142 oculos telumque tetendit A v, 508 lucent A v, 553 feruntur A v, 587 sinistros nunc dextros sinus solvere A v, 830 corripiunt spatium A vi, 633 pietate vel armis egregius A vi, 769 Saticulus A vii, 729 sortitis laborem A viii, 444 Evandrus pariter, pariter juventus mactant bidentes A viii, 545 pariter in bella ruebant A ix, 182 accelerant Volsci A ix, 505 cursu teloque secutus A ix, 559 cum matre ferentem caput A ix, 628 innabant A x, 222 vocem animamque rapit A x, 347 cædebant pariterque ruebant A x, 756 occumbes A x, 865 det pœnas A xi, 592 ruunt A xi, 673 certantibus animis A xii, 574 terit omnia Mo. 101.

Parma dependet lacerto A xi, 693 parmam ferens A ii, 175 transiit mucro A x, 817 parma alba inglorius A ix, 548 confixa Phegea comitem addit A ix, 765 nati protectus genitor A x, 800 pura interrita resistit A xi, 711 parmas rejiciunt A xi, 619.

Paro furta in tramite A xi, 515 tibi jungere populos A viii, 476 paras aliquid detexere junco E ii, 72 principio Italiam invadere A iii, 382 quid paras? A v, 14 paras sine numine divum innare flumina A vi, 369 bellare A viii, 400 parat ire ad urbem A i, 682 ergo jussa A iv, 503 ire pedes A vii, 624 dicta contra A x, 585 ire obvius A x, 770 dimittere Juturnam A xii, 844 tondere capillum Cir. 382 paratis inferre bellum A iii, 248 non omnino delere Teucros A ix, 248 parant retinacula viti G i, 265 fruges torrere A i, 183 convivia mediis tectis A i, 642 arma deosque comites A ii, 181 defendere se A ii, 447 portus aut propugnacula bello A iv, 88 ire venatum A iv, 118 inferre bellum Hyrcanis A vii, 605 implere fossas A ix, 506 parabat fugam sociosque Dido A i, 364 ille parere imperio A iv, 238 petere alta pelagi A ix, 81 parabant hoc mihi ignes aræque A iv, 676 campum ad certamen A xii, 117 paravi rite incepta sacra A iv, 638 quas gratis referre parem A xi, 509 pares dapes E vi, 79 parent cui fata? A ii, 121 arma A iv, 290 se pugnæ A x, 259 pararet abitum A viii, 214 quæ dona pararit E vi, 79 para magna mœnia magnis A iii, 160 lætus armari pubem A vii, 430 parate arma A xi, 18 parans innare A xi, 549 parantis multa dicere caput A x, 554 paranti cui cuncta Cu. 180 parantem multa dicere linquens A iv, 390 parabitur imber pelago G i, 429 paretur arboribus seges G ii, 266 parari mihi sacra A ii, 132 cursum A iv, 299 arma jubet A vii, 468 paratus in utrumque A ii, 61 ascire socios A xii, 38 culpare jocos quisquis erit Cu. 6 parata neci ferri acies A ii, 334 paratum habet agmen A v, 548 paratam urbem A iv, 25 parato aveu A v, 513 ponte A x, 654 parati respondere E vii, 5 opibus animisque convenere A ii, 799 certare A v, 108 sperate pugnam A ix, 158 paratæ quæ forte sunt naves A i, 366 ante ora epulæ A vi, 604 paratos vos videre Cu. 309 paratas sedes A i, 561 paratis rite rebus A iv, 555 dedit signum A v, 578 thalamis A vii, 97.

Pars Scythiam venimus E i, 66 surgunt G ii, 14 maxima famæ G ii, 40 altera superat G iii, 286 ponunt fundamina G iv, 159 onerant mensas G iv, 378 secant A i, 216 ducere muros A i, 427 optare locum tecto A i, 429 magna quorum sui A ii, 6 stupet A ii, 31 cetera pontum legit A ii, 207 scandunt equum A ii, 400 regnorum reddita cessit Heleno A iii, 334 illa Ausoniæ procul A iii, 479 trudunt frumenta A iv, 405 agmina cogunt A iv, 406 et certare parati A v, 108 clauda retentat nexantem A v, 278 ferunt pharetras A v, 558 ingens belli, Lausus A x, 427 belli haud temnenda, Orodes A x, 737 munera nota conjiciunt A xi, 195

maxima luctus A xi, 214 firment aditus A xi, 466 claudere portas A xi, 883 voluitur in fossas A xi, 888 cæca et concita arietat in portas A xi, 889 stringunt gladios, pars ferrum corripiunt A xii, 278 acta super carinis Cu. 345 spoliant aras A v, 661 quærit semina flammæ A vi, 6 rapit sylvas A vi, 7 latices expediunt A vi, 218 subiere feretro A vi, 222 vertere terga pars tollere vocem A vi, 491, 492 exercent membra A vi, 642 plaudunt choreas A vi, 644 pacis erit tetigisse dextram A vii, 266 pedes ire parat, pars arduus altis pulverulentus equis furit A vii, 624 clypeos tergunt A vii, 627 maxima glandes spargit A vii, 686 spicula gestat A vii, 687 imperfecta manebat A viii, 428 cetera fertur aqua A viii, 548 altera rerum ademta est A ix, 131 melior dici quoniam acta A ix, 156 quærunt aditum A ix, 507 partem hanc aspice G iv, 2 divinæ mentis G iv, 220 in partem vocamus divos A iii, 223 partem premit Pristis A v, 187 magnam haberes in opere A vi, 31 in omnem fusi campi A vi, 440 posuere suis A vi, 611 in partem data Roma Sabinis A vii, 709 partem patriæ hinc traheret A viii, 511 in partem residunt A ix, 540 partem, quæ cingitur amni, petere A ix, 790 haud exiguam montis fert A x, 128 voti succedere dedit A xi, 794 dispersit in auras A xi, 795 de parte Borcæ G i, 370 parte alia A i, 478 de alia A iv, 153 prior A v, 187 ferox A v, 277 in parte regni locavi A iv, 374 parte cum revulsa puppis A v, 858 jam polita informatum fulmen A viii, 426 alia Marti currum instabant A viii, 433 alia Agrippa A viii, 682 penitus diversa ea geruntur A ix, 1 in sinistra murorum opposuere aciem A ix, 468 alia quassabat pinum A ix, 521 cum magna muri ipsum revellit A ix, 562 de serena cœli intonuit A ix, 630 in diversa furenti Turno A ix, 691 ex alia ut vidit A x, 362 in diversa struxere pyras A xi, 203 mutata A xi, 543 in parte cœli te lorearim A xii, 145 parte alia in prælia fertur A xii, 346 ex omni vagantes Cu. 48 partes naturæ accedere G ii, 483 in varias rapit animum A iv, 286 in omnes versabat animum A iv, 630 in ambas findit se A vi, 540 easdem petere ex partibus isdem A vii, 69, 70 in varias rapit A viii, 21 in omnes cunctatur A x, 717 apertas rimatur A xi, 748 medias operum evectus erat Cu. 106 alias obduxit pelli Cir. 405 suas peragit Mo. 52 partibus certis dimensum orbem G i, 231 justis æquabat laborem A i, 512 æquis huc atque illuc pependit caput A ix, 754 diversis immissi ignes A xii, 521 diversis orbis genitos viros A xii, 708 etiam nunc incertis Cir. 494.

Partim resultant tela, partim deflexit Venus A x, 330 infodiunt corpora, partim tollunt A xi, 204, 205.

Partior: partitur in socios A i, 198 partire mecum laborem A xi, 510 partiri limite campum G i, 126 quicum curas A xi, 822 partitus utrinque Mo. 24 partito agmine A v, 562.

Parturio: parturit ager, arbos E iii, 56 almus ager G ii, 330.

Partus suus idem, Veneri A vii, 321 partum talem manet gratia A ix, 298 partu nefando G i, 278 dabit geminam prolem A i, 278 deum læta A vi, 787 uno eodemque quas tulit A xii, 847.

Parum læta frons A vi, 863.

Parumper pulsus dolor A vii, 382.

Parvulus Æneas A iv, 328 alumnus Cu. 181 idem acuebat iras Cir. 138 fumus Mo. 8 parvula sequitur magnas classes Cir. 479.

Parvus Iulus A ii, 677, 710, 723 Priamus A v, 563 Atys A v, 569 Palæmon Cir. 396 parva Petilia A iii, 402 metu A iv, 176 parvi Iuli casus A ii, 563 parvæ alitis A xii, 862 parvæ urbi succedimus A iii, 276 parvum nepotem A ii, 320 Iulum A ii, 674 peccatum Cu. 293 parvam progeniem G i, 414 Trojam A iii, 349 per urbem A viii, 555 parve Culex Cu. 412 parvo discrimine A iii, 685 potentem Fabricium A vi, 844 assueta juventus A ix, 667 licuit evadere casus A x, 317 haud parvo stabunt hospitia A x, 494 parvo in crine Cir. 380 parva trabea succinctus A vii, 187 gratia A ix, 299 tabella Mo. 19 parvæ ex humero A xi, 575 parva munera A vii, 243 discrimina A ix, 143 pabula A xii, 475 parvos nepotes G ii, 514 Quirites G iv, 201 natos A viii, 413 Penates A viii, 543 parva componere magnis G iv, 176 corpora na-

torum A ii, 213 parvis componere magna E i, 24 Curibus A vi, 812. *Minor* monte procumbit G iii, 240 nec minor cura A v, 803 cædes A ix, 342 luctus A ix, 452 Clytio genitore A x, 129 minorem germanam A ix, 593 minores apes referunt se G iv, 180 dixisse gentem Italiam A i, 536 v, 823 nostros hujus meminisse A i, 737 utcunque ferent facta A vi, 823 læti servavere diem A viii, 268.

Pasco: quos pascis, dives Anagnia A vii, 684 pascis spes inanes A x, 627 pascit campus filicem G ii, 189 equos G iii, 50 phocas sub gurgite G iv, 396 animum pictura inani A i, 468 pascunt herbæ radicibus A iii, 650 asperrima horum A xi, 319 *pavit* oves ad flumina E x, 18 *pasces* armenta G iii, 155 pascet dum polus sidera A i, 612 *pascat* prospectus animum G ii, 285 pascant in saltibus G iii, 143 *pasce* capellas E ix, 23 catulos sero G iii, 406 pascite boves E i, 46 vitulam E iii, 85 taurum E iii, 86 *pascere* G iii, 335 equos quæ cura fuit A vi, 655 oves E vi, 4 crinem A vii, 391 *pascentem* campum cycnos G ii, 199 videris procumbere campo G iii, 467 me pascente E i, 78 pascentes illæ prodire A vi, 199 capellas E iii, 96 agnos E iv, 45 hædos E v, 12 columbæ A vi, 199 *pascitur* in sylva juvenca G iii, 219 cui ardor pineus acervo A xi, 787 diem noctemque pecus G iii, 342 agmen per valles A i, 190 pascuntur oves G ii, 375 ignes nocturni G ii, 432 armenta per herbas G iii, 162 sylvas G iii, 314 frondibus et victu herbæ G iii, 528 arbuta G iv, 181 per campos equi A vi, 653 pascentur in æthere cervi E i, 60 thymo apes E v, 77 *pastus* carice G iii, 231 sylva aper A x, 710 mala gramina coluber A ii, 471 pasti tauri E vii, 39 juvenci E vii, 44 pastæ cytiso vaccæ E ix, 31 pastos bovcs egere E v, 24 pastas capellas E ix, 24.

Pascuum: pascua G iii, 339 obducit palus junco E i, 49 sola G iii, 213 in pascua mittes G iii, 323 pascua cole Cu. 381.

Passim errantes E iv, 19 et al.

Passus: passibus non æquis sequitur A ii, 724 haud timidis vadentem ducem A vi, 263 rapidis feruntur A vii, 157 nec longis inter se absunt A xi, 907.

Pastor Corydon E ii, 1 divino carmine E vi, 67 ab Amphryso G iii, 2 adit oppida G iii, 402 cape saxa G iii, 420 abnegat adhibere manus medicas G iii, 455 iuscius stupet accipiens sonitum A ii, 308 agens inter nemora A iv, 71 Phrygius penetrat A vii, 363 inmittit incendia A x, 406 vestigavit apes A xii, 587 propulit capellas Cu. 45 quisque æmulus Ascræo poëtæ Cu. 95 baculo nixus agit curas Cu. 98 cogebat pecudes Cu. 107 soporem concepit Cu. 155 vadit cum grege Cu. 203 pastoris bona Cu. 57 more Cop. 10 pastorem Polyphemum A iii, 657 Alsum A xii, 305 pastore occiso A xi, 811 compellente Cu. 103 *pastores* ovium E i, 22 dicunt G iii, 281 me vatem E ix, 34 illum legunt G iv, 278 Dardanidæ trahebant juvenem A ii, 58 Melibœus et Mœris hic erant Cat. xi, 18 *pastorum* regna deserta G iii, 477 carmina G iv, 565 numerus A vii, 574 montibus A xi, 569 *pastoribus* incantis G ii, 303 umbras sufficiunt G ii, 435 pastores tenet voluptas E v, 59 Libyæ G iii, 339.

Pastoralis: pastoralem myrtum A vii, 817 pastorale signum A vii, 513.

Pastus: e pastu decedens G i, 381 decedere campis G iv, 186 reducit G iv, 434 se referunt A vii, 700 in pastus tendit A xi, 494.

Patefacio: patefactus equus A ii, 259.

Pateo: patet cœli spatium E iii, 105 leto janua A ii, 661 janua Ditis A vi, 127 Tartarus in præceps A vi, 579 locus in bivio A ix, 238 tantus in arma A xi, 644 contra statio Cir. 472 patent qua terræ Cat. xi, 4 patebat quantum sura Mo. 17 patuit iucessu vera dea A i, 409 patuere sponte ostia A vi, 81 penitus cavernæ A viii, 242 patuerunt vacuo æquore campi A xii, 710 pateant Carthaginis arces hospitio Teucris A i, 302 patens in pectore vulnus A xi, 41 patenti pelago G ii, 41 patentem cunctis undamque auramque A vii, 230 patentes campos G iv, 77 A iv, 153 v, 552 aditus A ix, 683 patentes portas A ix, 693 xi, 879 platanus Cu. 122 patentibus portis

A ii, 266.

Pater disjecit montes fulmine G i, 283 molitur fulmina dextra G i, 328 ipse statuit G i, 353 o Lenæe! G ii, 4, 7 omnipotens Æther G ii, 325 Tiberinus G iv, 369 omnipotens! A i, 64 xii, 178 divum A i, 69 optime Teucrum! A i, 559 Æneas A i, 584, 703 et al. panper illi me misit comitem A ii, 87 ipse sufficit animos A ii, 617 divum me afflavit A ii, 648 ne vellet cuncta vertere A ii, 653 cui et conjux relinquor? A ii, 678 Anchises A ii, 687 iii, 9 et al. da auxilium A ii, 691 care age A ii, 707 da augurium A iii, 89 maximus Teucrus A iii, 107 hortatur A iii, 144 Iasius hinc ortus A iii, 168 omnipotens prædixit Phœbo A iii, 251 optime A iii, 710 omnipotens adigat me fulmine A iv, 25 invidet Ascanio arces A iv, 234 Saturnius hæc aspicit A iv, 372 Neptune A v, 14 Portunus A v, 241 optimus risit A v, 358 pater satus Anchisa extulit cestus A v, 424 ostentans artem A v, 521 sume A v, 533 da A v, 690 x, 62 sensit A v, 867 omnipotens contorsit telum A vi, 592 o pater! A vi, 719 x, 18 ipse signat honore A vi, 781 natos ad pœnam vocabit A vi, 821 Fauno Picus A vii, 48 Latinus A vii, 61 vii, 92 xi, 469 eripuit vocem A vii, 119 omnipotens clarus intonuit A vii, 141 Sabinus A vii, 178 eligit equos A vii, 274 Pluton A vii, 327 Tyrrhus A vii, 485 ille haud velit A vii, 558 testatus deos A vii, 593 abstinuit A vii, 618 cui haud Mezentius esset A vii, 654 Amasene! A vii, 685 omnipotens A vii, 770 viii, 398 Inachus A vii, 792 primus urbis A viii, 134 est vobis Mercurius A viii, 138 erat monstro Vulcanus A viii, 198 Janus A viii, 357 devinctus amore fatur A viii, 394 Lemnius A viii, 454 Tybri! A viii, 540 x, 421 Evandrus A viii, 558 per quod solebat jurare A ix, 300 Hyrtacus A ix, 406 Romanus A ix, 449 magne divum! A ix, 495 Ascanio addidit A ix, 649 divum vocat consilium A x, 2 omnipotens infit A x, 100 Idas quos mittit A x, 351 est æquus sorti A x, 451 quartus illi Pilumnus A x, 619 divum atque hominum A x, 743 optabis funus A xi, 57 des natam genero A x, 356 ad te revertor A xi, 410 ipse tibi famulam voveo A xi, 558 omnipotens, da A xi, 789 serebat conducta tellure A xii, 520 Apenninus A xii, 703 ipse complexus timidam Cir. 53 atque avus idem Cir. 134 Nise infelix! Cir. 191 ipse deum Cir. 269 Oceanus Cir. 392 extinctus lateret Cir. 523 impius hausit animam Cat. xi, 31 atque filius Cat. xi, 36 *patris* Chaonii G ii, 67 summi tela A i, 669 magni imperio A iv, 239 Anchisæ imago A iv, 351 Anchisæ cineres A iv, 427 Anchisæ ossa A v, 31 Æneæ mentem A v, 827 Neptuni A v, 863 Fauni responsa A vii, 102 nuntia A viii, 550 hospitium A x, 460 Anchisæ manes A x, 534 Dauni ad urbem A x, 688 lacrymis A xi, 62 Dauni regna A xii, 22 per numina Cu. 297 pro urbe Cir. 53 miseri sepulcrum Cir. 131 crinem Cir. 185 vertice Cir. 281, 319 incolumi regno Cir. 330 *patri* tendebat Iulum A ii, 674 Lyæo A iii, 58 sancto celebrata certamina A v, 603 Quirino A vi, 860 furata A vii, 282 portanda mandata A ix, 312 serves animam hanc A x, 525 misero debita solatia A xi, 63 debere dextram A xi, 178 superesse Cat. xiv, 8 *patrem* rerum Oceanum G iv, 382 videbit A ii, 579 obtruncat ad aras A ii, 663 meum cernam A ii, 666 sequitur A ii, 724 Anchisen A ii, 747 Gradivum A iii, 35 cum genere extinxem A iv, 605 inprimis commendo tibi Cat. x, 5 *patre* Benaco Mincius A x, 205 de patre ferebat incertum genus A xi, 341 patre Clytio A xi, 666 *patres* sancti G ii, 473 Sidonios extinxti A iv, 682 soliti hic considere A vii, 176 Turno Inachus Acrisiusque A vii, 372 Anrunci A vii, 727 cognati conjunxere me tibi A viii, 132 exposcunt acciri Æneam A ix, 192 mœsti flent mussantque A xi, 454 *patrum* plebisque plausus G ii, 509 facta cœlata in auro A i, 645 religione A ii, 715 viii, 598 ora A v, 341 facta A x, 282 more A xi, 186 manibus A xi, 688 *patribus* vocatis dat jura A v, 758 sedet sententia A vii, 611 cum patribus A viii, 679 Latinis dedit gestare A xii, 211.

Patera: pateram gravem auro poposcit A i, 733 spumantem hausit A i, 743 tenens dextra A iv, 60

tenet A v, 775 pateras sanguinis sacri inferimus A iii, 67. tenebant A iii, 355 inter pateras serpens A v, 91 pateras libate A vii, 133 tenentes A viii, 640 pateris libamus et auro G ii, 192 fundebat vina A v, 98 suscipiunt cruorem A vi, 249 altaria libant A xii, 174.

Paternus: paternum insigne gerit clypeo A v, 657 paternæ formæ insigne A x, 188 virtutis nomen A xii, 225 paterno capiti Cir. 386 paterna arte A viii, 226 urbe A x, 705 paternæ umbræ A v, 81 paterna lora Cat. viii, 22 paternis regnis A iii, 121 sceptris A x, 852 paternas ad sedes A xi, 44.

Patesco: patescit portus jam propior A iii, 530 patescunt insidiæ Danaum A ii, 309 atria A ii, 483.

Patior: pateris tot funera A i, 236 patitur rastros humus E iv, 40 hyems affigere radicem terræ G ii, 318 meminisse nemorum G iii, 216 neque patitur ira aut virtus dare terga A ix, 795 nec patitur conferre manum A xii, 480 nec ante reddere voces Cir. 255 patimur quisque suos Manes A vi, 743 patiuntur qualia nautæ A vii, 200 credere hæc Cir. 62 patiar quemvis durare laborem A viii, 577 te tabescere Cir. 249 patiere fusos incassum labores? A vii, 421 durescere campum G i, 72 patieris famam inultæ A xi, 847 patiare corpus tegi A x, 904 quantos labores vides A xii, 33 paterer succedere dextræ, quem genui A x, 847 patereris cui pendere poma E i, 38 paterentur si fata A iv, 340 ne monstra Troës A vii, 21 pati in sylvis E x, 53 fastidia, iras E ii, 14, 15 Lucinam et Hymenæos G iii, 60 lituos G iii, 183 verbera G iii, 208 extrema A i, 223 exilium A ii, 638 prælia assueta A vii, 807 jussa et dominos Teucros A x, 866 qua visa est fortuna A xii, 147 frigora Cat. ix, 45 prælia A xii, 571 morte quicquid acerbi est A xii, 679 digna indigna A xii, 811 Phlegethonta Cu. 373 æstum Cat. v, 3 patiens operum juventus G ii, 472 tam patiens sines A v, 390 nondum Phœbi A vi, 77 manum A vii, 490 operum juventus A ix, 607 pericli animus A x, 610 *passus* non calamos inertes E viii, 24 superare viam G iii, 141 vix componere membra G iv, 438 multa bello A i, 9 amor consistere mentem A i, 648 nec talia Ulixes A iii, 628 haud sævire Entellum A v, 462 quæ passus terraque marique, quærit A x, 162 passus haud tamen ipsos concurrere A x, 436 passa nec Venus plura querentem A i, 390 passi graviora A i, 203 vulnera A vi, 660 vulnera pugnando A vii, 182.

Patria quæ tam barbara hunc morem permittit A i, 544 ex Ithaca A iii, 613 hæc est A iv, 347 vii, 122 antiqua A iv, 633 Ismara quos mittit A x, 351 alta reposcit vos A x, 374 alta ut videret reducem A xi, 797 Ardea quem dividit A xii, 44 est jucunda cineri Cir. 385 o patria A ii, 241 v, 632 patriæ fines linquere E i, 3 patriæ legibus A ii, 159 et Trojæ Erinnys A ii, 573 littora A iii, 10 sub mœnibus A v, 624 otia A vi, 814 amor vincet A vi, 824 vires vertite A vi, 834 partem A viii, 511 infelicis non miseret? A ix, 786 cineres A x, 59 amor A xi, 892 sepulcrum Cir. 131 spes Cir. 321 patriæ sat datum A ii, 291 debueram pœnas A x, 853 remittat A xi, 359 reponam corpus A xi, 594 patriam fugere E i, 4 quærunt sub alio sole jacentem G ii, 512 sustinet G ii, 514 in patriam deducam Musas G iii, 10 referat G iii, 121 novere G iv, 155 in patriam nimborum venit A i, 55 patriam Italiam quæro A i, 384 antiquam videndi spes A ii, 137 cadentem ulcisci A ii, 576 vendidit A vi, 621 ob patriam vulnera passi A vi, 660 ob patriam pugnando A vii, 182 in patriam reditus A x, 436 patriam hanc peperere nobis A xi, 25 docemus A xi, 249 petens Cu. 342 incolumem (futuram) Cir. 124 addixi hostibus Cir. 419 testante figura Mo. 32 patria incensa A iii, 325 excedere A i, 361 pulsum me posuere his locis A viii, 333 excussos sequi A vii, 299 amissa A xii, 236 de patria audiero quid Cat. x, 4 hac procul Cat. xi, 44 e patria pulsus Cat. xii, 8 patriæ arboribus divisæ G ii, 116.

Patrimonium: patrimonio hcluato sera parsimonia Cat. v, 11.

Patrius amor A i, 647 patrii Martis A xi, 374 patriæ sedis A ii, 634 pietatis A ix, 294 x, 824 gentis A xi, 246 patriæ laudi A x, 371 pa-

trium honorem A v, 601 sermonem A xii, 834 ad limen Cir. 216 ad cubile Cir. 231 patriam ad urbem A xi, 127 patrio limine A ii, 620 regno A viii, 249 Cir. 428 ore A ii, 658 marito A iii, 297 ex adyto A vii, 269 sepulcro A x, 558 mucrone A xii, 736 carmine Cat. xi, 62 patria vi A ii, 491 sede A vii, 192 terra A vi, 508 terra consistere A x, 75 patrii fines E i, 68 dii G i, 498 A ii, 702 ix, 247 patriæ virtutes E iv, 17 manus A vi, 33 aures Cir. 355 patrios ad Argos A ii, 95 muros A ii, 279 vultus A ii, 539 penates A ii, 717 iv, 598 v, 63 Cat. xi, 36 deos A iv, 680 enses A vii, 636 per manes A x, 524 honores Cir. 501 muros Cir. 172 patrias Mycenas A ii, 180, 577 palæstras A iii, 281 ad aras A iii, 332 pœnas A vii, 766 preces A viii, 574 artes A xi, 716 urbes A xi, 793 patriis carminibus G ii, 394 in armis G iii, 346 A iii, 595 finibus expulsus A i, 624 mensis A iv, 602 dis A vii, 229 abietibus A ix, 674 patriis muris A ix, 738 ab oris A x, 198 xi, 281 imperiis A vii, 653 arvis A vii, 736 in mœnibus A xi, 882.

Patruus: patrui limen A vi, 402 herniosi pedes Cat. v, 40.

Patulus: patulæ fagi sub tegmine E i, 1 G iv, 566 frontis Cir. 497 quercus sub tegmine Cat. xi, 17 patula testa Cir. 369 fronte Cu. 16 patulis naribus G i, 376 puppibus G iii, 362 quadris A vii, 115 ramis Cu. 144 patulos colles Cu. 46.

Paucus: pauci adnavimus huc vestris oris A i, 542 potuere A vi, 129 tenemus arva A vi, 744 pauca erant jugera G iv, 127 carmina Cat. xi, 13 vimina Mo. 61 paucos palantes sequitur A xii, 615 pauca vix subjicio A iii, 313 tibi e multis dictis expediam A iii, 377. tandem refert A iv, 333 viii, 154 loquar A iv, 337 non pauca refert A x, 17 pauca mihi dicite Cat. xi, 1, 2 paucis relictis vela damus A iii, 490 docebo A iv, 116 viii, 50 ix, 315 responsum reddidit A vi, 672 hæc Jupiter A x, 16 comitate Cupavo A x, 186 affatur Amatam A xii, 71 placitum collem Cir. 8.

Paulatim flavescet campus E iv, 28.

Paulisper inibo munera A v, 846.

Paulum hæsit A iii, 597 morata A iv, 649 remoratur Cir. 217 supprimite flamina Cir. 404.

Pauper pater A ii, 87 pauper senatus A viii, 105 acervus Mo. 16 domus A xii, 519 tugurium E i, 69 pauperis Evandri A viii, 360 usum Cu. 57 usus Mo. 64 pauper agelle Cat. x, 1 paupere genitore A iii, 615 terra A vi, 812 a paupere plura petebat Mo. 65.

Pauperies: pauperiem perferre A vi, 437.

Pausia amara bacca G ii, 86.

Paveo: pavere cœli Regem G iv, 152.

Pavidus: pavidum se fingit A xi, 406 pavidam per urbem A ix, 473 pavidi nos trepidare A ii, 685 monstris equi A vii, 780 magistri A xii, 717 pavidæ matres A ii, 489, 766 viii, 592 puellæ Cir. 351 pavidos agitant cervos G iii, 372 excipiunt A v, 575 agrestes A viii, 349.

Pavito: pavitans prosequitur A ii, 107 pavitantem vix agnovit A vi, 498 caudam A xi, 813.

Pavor humilis stravit corda G i, 331 pulsans haurit corda G iii, 106 A v, 138 novus insinuat cunctis A ii, 229 ubique A ii, 369 ingens olli rumpit somnum A vii, 458.

Pax: pacis spes A iii, 543 iniquæ leges A iv, 618 morem imponere A vi, 853 pars erit A vii, 266 ramos prætendere A xi, 332 pignus A xi, 363 ministras A xi, 658 leges A xii, 112 paci placitam olivam G ii, 425 se offert A vii, 536 pacem petens G iv, 535 exposcere votis precibusque A iii, 261 divum exorat Helenus A iii, 370 exquirunt A iv, 56 æternam quin exercemus A iv, 99 exposcere A vii, 155 reportant A vii, 285 disjice A vii, 339 gerent A vii, 444 fertis A viii, 114 geram A ix, 279 orare manu A x, 80 oratis A xi, 110 petendam A xi, 230 jungas A xi, 356 poscimus A xi, 362 oremus A xi, 414 laudate A xi, 460 rumpet A xii, 202 component A xii, 821 *pace* placida quiescit A i, 253 facta pariter feruntur A v, 587 longa A vii, 46 tege Latinos A vii, 426 polluta A vii, 467 placida A viii, 325 sine pace tua A x, 31 pace sequestra A xi, 133 in æterna A xii, 504.

Peccatum parvum ignovisse Cu.

294 peccata luant A x, 32.

Pecco: peccare ante fuisset satis A ix, 140.

Pecten: pectinem proximum Cat. viii, 22 pectine arguto percurrit telas G i, 294 eburno pulsat eadem A vi, 647 percurrens telas A vii, 14 Libyco plauduntur telæ Cir. 179.

Pecto: pectunt colla A xii, 86 pectebat ferum A vii, 489.

Pectus: animosum luxuriat toris G iii, 81 signata Procne G iv, 15 Latonæ tacitum pertentant gaudia A i, 506 sub altum abit cornus A ix, 700 inermum dat telo A x, 425 ingens perforat A x, 485 latebras animæ recludit A x, 601 adversum fer in hostem A xi, 370 apertum adversi transverberat A xi, 667 vulnere saucius A xii, 5 incensum amore A iii, 298 decorum percussa A iv, 589 nec exsaturabile A v, 781 anhelum A vi, 48 fœcundum concute A vii, 338 honestum percussit A xii, 155 nitidis fulgoribus attollit Cu. 168 per tuum haustum mihi Cir. 274 ægrum vicerat spe Cir. 341 *pectoris* insani ad ictus Cir. 345 *pectore* labatur vultus E i, 64 trudentes montem G iii, 373 sublato G iii, 426 in angusto versant animos ingentes G iv, 83 sub pectore servans vulnus A i, 40 pectore transfixo A i, 48 curas jactantem A i, 231 ab imo trahens vocem A i, 375 ab imo gemitum dat A i, 489 placido sic cœpit Ilioneus A i, 525 versat nova consilia A i, 661 toto hæc hæret A i, 721 ficto fatur A ii, 107 ab imo ducens gemitus A ii, 288 sublato terga convolvit A ii, 474 rumpit hanc vocem A iii, 246 pulchro virgo A iii, 426 hærent infixi vultus A iv, 4 quam forti! A iv, 11 sub pectore vivit vulnus A iv, 67 pectore magno persentit curas A iv, 448 accipit noctem A iv, 530 suo rumpebat questus A iv, 553 in pectore versat dolos A iv, 563 sub pectore stridit vulnus A iv, 689 pectore revomentem fluctus A v, 182 in pectore præsens virtus A v, 363 pectore referebat voces A v, 409 dant sonitus A v, 434 effundit voces A v, 482 summo it circulus A v, 558 excussa est Juno A v, 679 versans curas A v, 701 effundit questus A v, 780 ab imo fundit preces A vi, 55 excussisse deum A vi, 78 de pectore mitte curam vi, 85 sub pectore vertit stimulos A vi, 101 pectore firmo nunc opus A vi, 261 sub alto rimatur habitatque A vi, 600 sub pectore volvit sortem A vii, 254 pectore effundit dicta A vii, 292 toto percepit flammam A vii, 356 accensas matres A vii, 392 sub pectore fixit tædas A vii, 457 in pectore divæ Gorgona polibant A viii, 437 pectore secant pontum A ix, 103 toto te accipio A ix, 276 toto proflabat somnum A ix, 326 in adverso condidit ensem A ix, 347 de pectore vomens flumen A ix, 414 sub pectore vertit stimulos A ix, 718 pectore sedato subridens Turnus A ix, 740 sub semifero murmurat unda A x, 212 cum pectore simul rumpit thoraca A x, 337 pectore inimico fatur A x, 555 in pectore fusus barbam A x, 838 lævi patens vulnus A xi, 40 pectore concipis robur A xi, 368 imo rumpit voces A xi, 377 in isto sit A xi, 409 arrecto jactat crura A xi, 639 inimico hæc fatur A xi, 685 imo dedit has voces A xi, 840 sub pectore volvis fluctus A xii, 831 pectore sævo fatur A xii, 888 sensus vertuntur A xii, 914 sub adverso condit ferrum A xii, 950 inimico mentes lacerant Cu. 60 puro prosternit corpus Cu. 67 placido traducit vitam Cu. 96 lata Mo. 34 *pectora* concipiunt motus G i, 420 mulcet A i, 157 mœrentia mulcet A i, 201 trajecta ferro A i, 359 tunsæ palmis A i, 485 non adeo obtusa gestamus Pœni A i, 571 improvida turbat A ii, 200 inter fluctus arrecta A ii, 206 per tremefacta cunctis insinuat pavor A ii, 228 frustra fortissima A ii, 349 mortalia quid non cogis? A iii, 56 iv, 412 fœdans pugnis A iv, 673 Teucrorum ducunt dolores A v, 7 læta deæ permulsit A v, 816 inter levia lapsus anguis A vii, 349 ad pectora pressere A vii, 518 pectora turbatus bello A viii, 29 fortia bello sunt nobis A viii, 151 villosa semiferi A viii, 267 tam certa tulistis A ix, 250 candida rumpit A ix, 432 transfossi ligno A ix, 543 violenta Turni edocet A x, 151 in adversa tendit A x, 571 fœdans pugnis A x, 86 cara sororum execrantur bellum A xi, 216 et mentes habet terror A xi, 357 vulgi concussa A xi, 452 perfracta quadrupedantum rumpunt pectoribus A xi,

615 percussæ matres A xi, 877 plausa manibus lacessunt A xii, 86 misceri vario motu A xii, 217 vinci nescia rumpuntur A xii, 528 obvia dedit ferro A xii, 541 pugnis fœdans A xii, 871 mortalia requiescunt curas Cir. 232 *pectoribus* reclusis pecudum inhians A iv, 64 demissa monilia A vii, 278 quinquaginta arsisse ignem A x, 567 tunsis A xi, 38.

Pecuarium: pecuaria mitte in Venerem G iii, 64.

Peculium: peculi cura erat E i, 33.

Pecus, udis: pecudem nigram hyemi A iii, 120 pecudes lætæ G i, 423 locutæ G i, 478 bis gravidæ G ii, 150 primæ hausere lucem G ii, 340 in furias ignemque ruunt G iii, 243 intereunt G iii, 368 unde A i, 747 lanigeras claudit A iii, 642 inter pecudes se moventem A iii, 656 pecudes lenibant somno curas A iv, 525 secum ducat A iv, 636 nigras duc A vi, 153 raptas jugulant A xi, 199 rite sacratas jugulant A xii, 214 cogebat in umbras Cu. 107 o pecudes! Cu. 93 pecudum pestes G iii, 471 genus omne neci dedit tempestas G iii, 480 custodia G iv, 327 genus A vi, 728 viii, 27 pectoribus reclusis A iv, 63 cruore A iv, 201 nigrarum sanguine A v, 736 fibræ A x, 176 tempora A xii, 174 custos Cu. 412.

Pecus, oris: vicinum E i, 51 felix quondam E i, 75 niveum E ii, 70 infelix E iii, 3 coge E iii, 20 numerant E iii, 34 fœtum E iii, 83 omne tenendum G ii, 371 molle lædet glacies G iii, 299 it in deserta G iii, 342 jacet campi G iii, 343 omne perfundunt fluviis G iii, 445 ignavum G iv, 168 ignavum fucos præsepibus arcent A i, 439 caprigenum videmus A iii, 221 molle manditque trahitque A ix, 341 admovit aris A xii, 171 stat mutum metu A xii, 718 Amphitrites est avidum Cir. 486 *pecoris* vicini contagia E i, 51 dives E ii, 20 magistro E iii, 101 formosi custos E v, 44 nec te pœniteat E x, 17 magistris G ii, 529 generosi pullus G iii, 75 deo A viii, 601 *pecori* succus subducitur E iii, 6 fœto dulce salix E iii, 82 insidias meditantur E v, 60 defendite solstitium E vii, 47 gratissimus ros E viii, 15 G iii, 327 habendo qui cultus G i, 4 impressit signum G i, 263 Notus siuister G i, 443 aptius uber G ii, 233 frondem sufficiunt G ii, 435 aspergere virus G iii, 419 opportuna seges G iv, 129 gratior umbra G iv, 402 equino G iii, 72 dixere maritum G iii, 125 gravido G iii, 155 habendo submittere G iii, 159 *pecora* inter inertia A iv, 158 ix, 730 inter agrestia A vii, 679 pecorum cultu G iv, 559 fœtu G ii, 517 balatu G iii, 554.

Pedes cum iret in hostem A vi, 881 ire parat A vii, 624 ipse subibat tecta A vii, 666 apparat ire comminus A x, 453 hunc peditem obtruncat A x, 751 incedit A x, 764 subsiste ad muros A xi, 506 ense nudo A xi, 711 congressus A xii, 510 peditem armatum attulit A vi, 516 peditum nimbus A vii, 793.

Pedestris: pedestri pugnæ A xi, 707 pedestres acies A x, 364.

Pedica: pedicas ponere gruibus G i, 307.

Pelagus: pelagi volucres G i, 383 A iii, 241 imperium sorte datum A i, 142 fragor A i, 158 gemitum A iii, 555 tempestatibus A iii, 708 ad undas A v, 165 imperium A v, 235 laborem A v, 617 periclis A vi, 83 minas A vi, 113 erroribus actus A vi, 532 securi conduntur A vii, 304 rupes A vii, 586, 587 extrema A viii, 333 alta petere A ix, 81 deæ A ix, 117 nymphæ A x, 231 languentis recursus A x, 289 pelagus tenuere rates A v, 8 petemus A x, 378 per placidum Cu. 344 pelago trahit lina G i, 142 parabitur imber G i, 429 patenti vela da G ii, 41 late petit prospectum A i, 185 sonanti premit arva A i, 250 portantur opes Pygmalionis A i, 368 restantia dona A i, 683 præcipitare insidias Danaum A ii, 37 quod secum avexere A ii, 179 remenso aderunt A ii, 181 incumbunt A ii, 205 deducere in terras quascunque A ii, 800 ubi prima fides A iii, 69 volamus A iii, 124 erramus tres soles A iii, 204 hanc præterlabere A iii, 478 provehimur juxta Ceraunia A iii, 506 dum desævit hyems A iv, 52 rursus agam A iv, 546 in pelago est saxum A v, 124 pelago aperto decurrit A v, 212 sereno confise A v, 870 obvertunt proras A vi, 3 innare A viii, 691 vehatur A x, 165.

Pellacia nulla reperit fugam G iv, 443.

Pellax: pellacis Ulixi invidia A ii, 90.

Pellis aret G iii, 501 dura resistit tractanti G iii, 502 fulva leonis quem obit A viii, 553 tauri circumdata obeat A x, 483 erepta juvenco operit humeros A xi, 679 conserta anro A xi, 770 pellem integram G iv, 302 dat Niso A ix, 306 pelle leonis superinsternor humeros A ii, 722 in pelle ursæ horridus A v, 37 de pelle lupi galeros A vii, 688 pelle leonis aecipit Æneam A viii, 177 Libystidis ursæ effultum Æneam A viii, 368 nova obduxit crura Cir. 506 pelles albo sparsæ E ii, 41 pellibus pictis incinctæ G iv, 342 stratis ovium incubuit A vii, 88 incinctæ A vii, 396 in morem cincti A viii, 282.

Pello: si pellant nos A viii, 147 pelle lacrymas Crensæ A ii, 784 timorem A v, 812 pellere Harpyias regno A iii, 249 vallo missilibus A ix, 519 venientes terra A x, 277 Teueros apparat A xi, 116 pelli se limine A vii, 579 pulsus amor nostri G iv, 325 Europa atque Asia A i, 389 corde dolor A vi, 382 ob invidiam solio A x, 852 abi A xi, 366 ego? A xi, 392 ob invidiam regno A xi, 539 lapis Cir. 108 in exilium Cat. xii, 8 pulsa metu gloria A v, 395 palus sonat A vii, 702 si quando recessit A xi, 653 meo vulnere pestis A xi, 793 manu sagitta A xii, 320 pulsi aggere Turni gloria A x, 143 pulsæ virginis tropæum A xi, 790 pulsum Niphaten G iii, 30 Idomenea A iii, 121 me patria posuere his locis A viii, 333 vulneribus aspicies A xi, 56 arguet quisqnam A xi, 392 pulsam hyemem egit sol G iv, 51 pulso timore Mo. 119 pulsi regnis afferimur A vii, 217 Tarquinii Cat. xi, 35 pulsæ valles E vi, 84 pulsos apros volutabris G iii, 411 reficit in prælia A xi, 731 pulsa arma tonare vident A viii, 529.

Pelta: peltæ æratæ micant A vii, 743 peltis lunatis A i, 494 lunatis exultant agmina A xi, 663.

Penates socii A iii, 15 Phrygii visi astare A iii, 148 nequicquam rapti A v, 632 certi hic tibi A viii, 39 parvos adit A viii, 543 miseros petit excidiis G ii, 505 certos novere G iv, 155 victos portans in Italiam A i, 72 raptos qui veho mecum A i, 382 Libycos ferro populare A i, 531 flammis adolere A i, 708 suos tibi commendat Troja A ii, 293 complexa umbra laurus A ii, 514 patrios cape manu A ii, 717 Teucros commendo sociis A ii, 747 Iliacos bello petiisse A iii, 603 post sparsos cæde A iv, 21 patrios secum portare A iv, 598 patrios adhibete cpulis A v, 62 victos inferre A viii, 11 per magnos obtestor A ix, 258 versos Idomenei referam A xi, 264 aliquos esse tibi velim Cir. 331 patrios liquere Cat. xi, 35 vos o fidi penates Trojæ salvete A vii, 121 cum penatibus feror in altum A iii, 12 cum penatibus A viii, 679.

Pendeo: pendes in limine nostro A vi, 151 pendet uva sentibus E iv, 29 vindemia arboribus G ii, 89 iterum ab ore narrantis A iv, 79 dorso puppis A x, 303 jugis A xii, 374 pendent poma in arbore E i, 38 nubila G i, 214 nati circum oscula G ii, 523 palearia tenus crurum G iii, 53 apes connexæ pedibus G iv, 257 summo in fluctu A i, 110 opera interrupta A iv, 88 proni in verbera A v, 147 districti radiis rotarum A vi, 617 in postibus arma, currus A vii, 184 monilia demissa pectoribus A vii, 278 exnviæ per dorsum A xi, 577 pendebat cantharus gravis E vi, 17 quod ferro et arte A viii, 227 fascis anethi Mo. 59 pendebant ora virum affixa foribus A viii, 197 pependit complexu colloque Æneæ A i, 719 nequicquam umbone clypei A ii, 546 prora A v, 206 examen ramo A vii, 67 innexa foliis populus A viii, 277 illi caput huc atque illuc A ix, 755 dextera nervis ex humero A x, 341 super ocellos Cir. 348 pendebo vincta tot luces Cir. 417 pendebit fistula pinu E vii, 24 pendere de rupe E i, 77 pendens pronus admonuit bijugos A x, 587 junco cucumis Cop. 22 pendentem scopulo te, Catilina, addit A viii, 669 ipsum arripit A ix, 562 pendentes pueros A viii, 632 pendentia pumice tecta G iv, 374 colla secat A ix, 331.

Pendo: pendetis sanguine A vii, 595 pendere pœnas jussi Cecropidæ A vi, 20.

Pendulus: pendula arbuta Cu. 51.

Penes te decus Latini A xii, 59.

Penetrabilis: penetrabile frigus G i, 93 tectum A x, 481.

Penetrale: penetrali in sede A iv, 504 penetralia Priami et veterum regum patescunt A ii, 484 Vestæ veneratur A v, 744 magna te manent A vi, 71 per penetralia Vestæ obtestor A ix, 259 penetralibus tectis G i, 329 in penetralibus hostem vidit A ii, 508 mediis cernam hostem A ii, 665 penetralibus focis A v, 660 in altis erat Laurus A vii, 59.

Penetro: penetrat Lacedæmona pastor A vii, 363 penetrant aulas G ii, 504 penetravit ad urbes extremas A ix, 10 penetrarat sol in arces Cu. 41 penetrarit ad urbes Phrygiæ A vii, 207 penetrare potuit sinus Illyricos A i, 247.

Penitus defigitur terræ arbos G ii, 290 et al.

Penna: pennæ præpetis omina A iii, 361 penna tenui conscendens sidera Cir. 50 pennæ olorinæ surgunt de vertice A x, 187 vulsæ labuntur ab æthere A xi, 724 puniceæ formidine A xii, 750 pennas pandunt halcyones G i, 398 perpetuas fuderunt Cir. 504 pennis secat æthera G i, 406, 409 coruscant apes G iv, 73 stridentia animalia G iv, 310 ablata refugit A iii, 258 labere A iv, 223 croceis devolat A iv, 700 dat plausum A v, 215 timuit A v, 505 præpetibus se credere cœlo A vi, 15 tendere iter A vi, 240 purpureum A x, 722 petierunt æthera A xi, 272 sublimem columbam A xi, 722 aufertur ad Olympum A xi, 867 obscurat æthera A xii, 253 lustrat atria hirundo A xii, 474 sequi astra A xii, 892 secat æthera Cir. 538, 541.

Pennatus: pennata Fama A ix, 473.

Pensum: penso longo exercet famulas A viii, 412 gravidos fusos Cir. 446 pensa nocturna carpentes G i, 390 mollia devolvunt fusis G iv, 348 revoluta A ix, 476.

Penuria edendi adegit vertere morsus A vii, 113.

Penus: penum struere quibus cura A i, 708.

Peplum ferebant suppliciter tristes A i, 484 peplo magno intexens Cir. 21 pepla magna ornantur Cir. 30.

Per: per æstum E v, 46 auras G i, 407 altum ire G i, 456 A iv, 310 ambages G ii, 46 aras vidi Priamum A ii, 501 antrum jacuit A iii, 631 æquor graditur A iii, 664 aras pacem exquirunt A iv, 56 agros petiere tecta A iv, 164 auras A iv, 226 vi, 82 et al. auras ferre A iv, 270 æquor A iv, 313 auras detulit A iv, 357 auras fert jussa A iv, 378 augurium ducunt A v, 7 aras lapsus A v, 86 arcum A v, 609 Averna A v, 732 æquora volat A v, 819 aëra A vi, 202 ix, 699 æquora vectos A vi, 335 æquora vexit me A vi, 355 artes excoluere vitam A vi, 663 artus infusa mens A vi, 726 annos mille A vi, 748 arva A vi, 794 annos multos A vii, 60 agmina diditur rumor A vii, 144 æquora vecti A vii, 228 artem A viii, 143 x, 135 xii, 632 annos decem superesse A viii, 399 æthera mugire A viii, 526 auras excidit vox A ix, 112 artus it cruor A ix, 433 æquor A x, 233 agmen A x, 513 xi, 781 æquora A x, 660 xii, 524 armos A xi, 644 arma perque ossa A xi, 696 agmina A xii, 239, 482, 557 et al. agros A xii, 463 ævum Cu. 37 annos Cu. 39 artus Cu. 136 acumina Cu. 182 amores, per pectus te obtestor Cir. 273 cœlum ibit Luna G i, 433 carmina vocant G ii, 388 campos trahit A ii, 498 cœlum devolat A iv, 700 cœlum A v, 502 collum A v, 559 cœlum se sustulit A v, 657 campos ea geruntur A vii, 540 caput juro, per quod solebat pater A ix, 300 calles A ix, 383 caput A ix, 633 campos extenditur A x, 408 corpus volvit lumina A x, 446 campos A xi, 102 colla per armos ludunt jubæ A xi, 497 evincti ibant A v, 269 dumos tendunt A viii, 594 dumos aderant A viii, 657 Dindyma ite A ix, 617 dorsum pendent exuviæ A xi, 577 deserta montis A xi, 514 Elysium mittimur A vi, 743 excidia Trojæ obtestor A x, 45 flammas A vi, 110 fata juro A vii, 234 fenestras A ix, 534 flumina fratris, per pice torrentes ripas annuit A x, 113, 114 furorem A xii, 601 flumina sacra Cir. 326 gentes stravit pavor G i, 331 genitorem oro A vi, 364 gramina tendentem A vi, 684 gramina volaret A vii, 808 gentes A xi, 847 galeam A xii, 434, 537 humum rapit G ii, 153 herbas pascuntur G iii, 162 herbas videmus pecus A iii, 221 has lacrymas, per connubia per Hyme-

næos oro te A iv, 314, 316 herbas convectant prædam A iv, 405 hominum perque deorum culmina A iv, 671 herbas fusi A v, 102 ix, 164 herbam A vi, 656 vii, 109 ix, 316 hostes A ix, 356 x, 372 xii, 650 hospitium A x, 460 hostes fertur A xii, 477 hostes, per tela ruit A xii, 682 herbas Cu. 69 iter insuetum A vi, 16 juga sedebant A vi, 411 jugera novem porrigitur A vi, 596 ignes A vii, 296 ignem se injecit A viii, 257 ignes fugisse A x, 56 juvenem exigit ensem A x, 816 ignem A xi, 787 inane volutus A xii, 906 inania rapior Cu. 211 littora sonitum dedere A iii, 238 lubrica surgens A v, 335 littora A v, 676, 765 lunam est iter A vi, 270 Latium diffunditur A vii, 709 Latium A viii, 18 lacrymas oro A xii, 56 medios hostes tenuisse fugam A iii, 283 mœnia ducit Æneam A iv, 74 medios ruit A iv, 674 maria A v, 594 mare A v, 628 vii, 810 mutua A vii, 66 membra dedit quietem A viii, 30 membra petivit soporem A viii, 405 muros excubat A ix, 174 muros vertit agmina A ix, 800 medium A x, 383 manes, per spes te precor A x, 524 mortes A x, 854 me precor Cir. 324 mare Cir. 390 nives alium secuta est E x, 23 noctem resonare G i, 486 noctem A ii, 754 nemus ire A vi, 386 nubila vidisse A vi, 454 nomen Evandri A x, 370 nubem A xii, 856 numina Cir. 245 orbem G i, 505 ossa traxit furorem A iv, 101 omnia versat animum A iv, 286 ossa cucurrit A vi, 54 omnia duxit A vi, 565 opaca gressi A vi, 633 ossa cucurrit A viii, 390 xii, 447 ovilia turbans A ix, 339 omnes petit Volscentem A ix, 438 omnes it gemitus A ix, 498 opaca locorum A ii, 725 oras clypei A x, 477, 588 orbem, per terga transiit A x, 783, 784 ora A x, 790 xi, 296 orbem expendimus supplicia A xi, 257 omnes A xi, 422 oppida A xi, 581 orbem agitata A xi, 694 ora cucurrit A xii, 60 ora feretur A xii, 235 oppida Cat. vi, 3 orbem Cat. xi, 57 prata venient juvenci E vii, 11 pœnam traxisse A v, 786 populos, per urbem ibat A vi, 588 propugnacula A ix, 664 pectus A x, 422 reges actum genus A xii, 530 ramos refulsit A vi, 204 remos alii A x, 290 superos, per, si qua fides est, oro A ii, 141, 142 sidera testor A iii, 599 socios incedens A v, 188 somnum A v, 636 scelus actis matribus A v, 793 sæcula tenet nomen A vi, 235 spes Iuli oro A vi, 364 sidera, per superos juro A vi, 458, 459 sylvam volvitur A vi, 659 singula duxit A vi, 889 sylvam procubuit A viii, 82 sudum A viii, 529 singula A viii, 618 sylvam raptabat A viii, 645 suta, per tunicam haurit latus A x, 313, 314 stagna A x, 764 si qua est venia, oro A x, 903 sylvas erravere A xi, 134 stagna dant sonitum A xi, 459 sæcula A xii, 826 sidera Cu. 282 terram ducantur rotæ G iii, 171 tela, per hostes fugit A ii, 527 tela, per ignes eripis A ii, 664 Trojam omnem reverti A ii, 751 Trinacriam fama A v, 392 transtra furit A v, 663 tacitum A ix, 31 terras A ix, 224 tempus A ix, 418 tela virosque A ix, 796 te, per parentes A x, 597 tecta ruit A xi, 447 vulnera petunt mortem G iv, 218 vias, perque domos A ii, 364, 365 umbram A ii, 420 urbes Graias regnare A iii, 295 urbes it Fama A iv, 173 umbram stridens A iv, 184 urbem bacchatur A iv, 300 undas A i, 123 iv, 381 urbem bacchatur fama A iv, 666 undas ludunt A v, 595 umbram A vi, 257, 268 urbes longe lateque A vi, 378 umbras agnovit A vi, 452 umbras, per loca senta ire A vi, 461, 462 umbras A vi, 490 xii, 864 umbras testatur A vi, 619 urbes invehitur A vi, 786 urbes tulerat A vii, 104 undas A vii, 299 et al. urbem furit A vii, 377 urbes agitur A vii, 384 uterum perque ilia venit arundo A vii, 499 urbem volat A viii, 554 urbem A viii, 665 et al. umbram A ix, 314 valles A vii, 801 vulnera A ix, 401 vota precatus A ix, 624 varios casus A x, 352 vos et facta A x, 369 vulnera servor A A x, 848 viscera Cir. 182, 225.

Perago: peragit partes suas Mo. 52 peragunt ergo iter A vi, 384 peregi cursum quem dederat fortuna A iv, 653 mecum animo omnia A vi, 105 peregit dona A v, 362 peregerat horas Mo. 1 peragat quo magis inceptum A iv, 452 peragens laborem cura Cu. 393 peracta quibus est fortuna sua A iii, 493 ingenti cæde A ix, 242 quæ peragenda

prius, accipe A vi, 136.

Peragro ipse ignotus, egens, Libyæ deserta A i, 388 peragrat fuga sylvas saltusque A iv, 72 peragrant saltus sylvasque G iv, 53 peragrans stabula leo A x, 723.

Percello: perculit idem Buten A v, 374 perculsa ruina cetera A xi, 310.

Percipio: percipe porro quid dubitem A ix, 190 percepit flammam pectore A vii, 356.

Percurro: percurrit pectine telas G i, 294 rima ignea lumine nimbos A viii, 392 percurrere nomina pœnarum A vi, 627 percurrens pectine telas A vii, 14.

Percutio: percussit manu pectus A xii, 155 percussus amore ingenti G ii, 476 simul Achates lætitiaque metuque A i, 517 casu Æneas A vi, 475 nomine Pallas A viii, 121 amore laudum Euryalus A ix, 197 percussa tellus tridenti G i, 13 formidine mater G iv, 357 manu pectus A iv, 589 palmis lacertos A vii, 503 quem percussum virga fecit avem A vii, 190 percussæ pectora matres A xi, 877 percussa littora fluctu E v, 83.

Perdo: perdis tu quantum præsidium! A xi, 58 quis me miserum perdidit? G iv, 494 perdidit me Cat. ix, 2, 4 perdidistis omnia Cat. iii, 6 perdere qualem valuit A vii, 304 qua posses A x, 879 me ne malis Cir. 275 perditus amore E ii, 59 perdita te dilexi Cir. 428 bucula E viii, 88 heu nescis! A iv, 541.

Perduco: perduxit nati corpus ambrosiæ odore G iv, 416 perducant ad stabula E vi, 60.

Peredo: quos peredit amor tabe A vi, 442 peresa vellera morbo illuvieque G iii, 561.

Peregrinus: peregrina ferrugine A xi, 772.

Perennis fama A ix, 79.

Pereo: si pereo A iii, 606 pereunt confixi a sociis A ii, 428 peribat nec fato nec merita morte A iv, 696 lectum qno perii A iv, 497 ut perii Cir. 430 periisti mihi certe Cir. 306 pereat nunc A x, 617 pereat Cop. 34 pereant, qui crastina curant Cop. 37 periisse hominum manibus juvabit A iii, 606 semel satis est A ix, 140 periturus injecit sese in agmen A ii, 408 si abis A ii, 675 perituræ huc veni A xi, 856 perituræ Trojæ A ii, 660 peritura regna G ii, 498 millia Cat. xi, 51.

Pererro: pererrat totum luminibus A iv, 363 arte locum A v, 441 totam malum A vii, 375 circuitum undique A xi, 766 pererrato ponto A ii, 295 pererratis finibus E i, 62.

Perfero: perfert nuntius incensas naves A v, 665 vim atque minas A x, 695 perferimus monstra A iii, 583 pertulit non ullos sortitus A iii, 323 haud pertulit hasta vires A x, 786 nec pertulit ictum A xii, 907 perferet te fraus incolumem A xi, 717 perfer te ad limina A i, 393 Turno mandata A xi, 825 pertulerit labores A viii, 293 perferre laborem G ii, 343 dolorem A iv, 420 pauperiem et duros labores A vi, 437 lacrymas parentis A ix, 289 tantum dolorem A ix, 426 labores A xii, 177 perfertur nuntius A ix, 692 perlata sub papillam hasta A xi, 803.

Perficio: perfice munus A vi, 629 perficere sacra Jovi est animus A iv, 639 perfecto honore A iii, 178 munere A vi, 637 orbe temporis A vi, 745 perfecta argento cymbia A v, 267 elephanto altera A vi, 896 tibi discordia A vii, 545 munera A viii, 612 argento pocula A ix, 263 argento arma A ix, 357 perfectis ordine votis A iii, 548 rebus divinis A viii, 307.

Perfidia: perfidiam lamentandi Cu. 131.

Perfidus ille E viii, 91 A iv, 421 prædo A vii, 362 Rutulus A x, 231 ensis A xii, 731 perfide! A iv, 305, 366 perfida multis Cu. 131.

Perflo: terras perflant venti A i, 87.

Perfodio: perfossus Athos Cu. 30 perfossum bis sex locis thoraca A xi, 10.

Perforo: perforat pectus A x, 485 hasta inguen A x, 589.

Perfringo: perfringere dextra A x, 279 perfracta pectora A xi, 614.

Perfundo: perfundit artus sudor A vii, 459 sinu arenam A xi, 626 perfundunt fluviis dulcibus pecus G iii, 445 perfudit nectare Vestam G iv, 384 perfundat sanguine flammas A x, 520 perfunditur æquoris æstu A iii, 397 perfundi flumine assuetus A xi, 495 perfusus vittas sanie et veneno A ii, 221 unda Lucifer A viii, 589 perfusa oleo humeros juventus A v, 135 lacrymis genas A xii, 65

liquore Xanthus Cu. 14 lympha sacerdos Cir. 147 perfusam pulvere canitiem A xii, 611 perfuso sanguine gaudent G ii, 510 perfusi flumine sacro G ii, 147 perfusos sanguine currus A xi, 88 perfusa somno papavera G i, 78 semina amurca G i, 194.

Perfuro: perfurit et ipse incensus A ix, 343.

Pergo: pergit in hostem A xi, 521 defigere animum votis Cir. 375 pergunt defendere muros A xii, 586 si pergam prima ab origine repetens A i, 376 pergant quo tendere A vi, 198 perge modo A i, 393, 405 perge, sequar A iv, 114 perge, decet A xii, 153.

Perhibeo: quem perhibes G iv, 323 ut perhibent G i, 247 A iv, 179 perhibent illum flevisse G iv, 507 ut perhibent Graii A viii, 135 quæ perhibent aurea A viii, 324 perhibent illam mutatam membra Cir. 56 ut perhibent Cir. 77 perhibetur tellus amara G ii, 238.

Periculum unum et commune ambobus erit A ii, 709 sortita legio A ix, 174 pericli metuens A v, 716 fuga A viii, 251 hujus ignaram linquo A ix, 287 non illa memor A ix, 479 patiens animus A x, 610 periclo propius it timor A viii, 556 pericula per tanta A i, 619 quæ prima vito A iii, 367 quæ circum te stent A iv, 561 incerta lustret A ix, 96 in tanta te mittam A ix, 200 sub tanta missum A ix, 482 in aperta mittunt animas A ix, 663 tot maris et terræ exhausta A x, 57 in aperta projicis cives A xi, 360 prima belli tentare A x, 505 periclis objectare caput A ii, 751 tantis erepte A iii, 711 magnis pelagi defuncte A vi, 83 quantis jactatum A vi, 693 ingratis offer te A vii, 425 arcete Æneam A viii, 73 sævis servati A viii, 188.

Perimo: peremtæ Trojæ A v, 787 Phrygiæ præda Cu. 355 peremtum morte Misenum A vi, 163 peremto plagis vitulo G iv, 301 Pallante A x, 533 peremta matre A x, 315 peremtis tot primis A ix, 453 sorte oratis pacem A xi, 110.

Peritus: periti cantare Arcades E x, 32.

Perjurium: perjuria Laomedonteæ gentis A iv, 542 luimus G i, 502 cujus divæ meminisse Cir. 139 nocuisse credat Cir. 156.

Perjurus: perjuri Sinonis A ii, 195 perjuræ Trojæ A v, 811.

Perlabor: perlabitur undas rotis A i, 151 ad nos famæ aura A vii, 646 perlabi Pontum Cat. xi, 47.

Perlego: perlegerent omnia oculis A vi, 34.

Permetior: nos permensi sub te classibus æquor A iii, 157.

Permisceo: permisceat domum furibunda monstro A vii, 348 permixtus Etrusco Arcas eques A x, 238 permixtum Achivis principibus se quoque agnovit A i, 492 permixti divis heroës E iv, 16 cæde virorum equi A xi, 634 permixta cerebro ossa A x, 416.

Permitto: permittis te amari Cat. xiii, 11 permittit patria hunc morem A i, 544 permittitis uti Fortuna A ix, 240 permisit ludere calamo E i, 10 permittere dextræ tuæ Tyrios A iv, 104 flammæ rogum A iv, 640 permissa potestas A ix, 97 permisso nomine A v, 718.

Permulceo: permulsit dictis pectora A v, 816.

Permuto: permutat galeam Aletes A ix, 307.

Pernix Saturnus G iii, 93 pernicibus alis A iv, 180 plantis A xi, 718.

Pernox jacet G iii, 230.

Pero crudus tegit vestigia A vii, 690.

Perosus: perosi lucem projecere animas A vi, 435 perosos penitus genus fœmineum A ix, 141.

Perpetior: perpetiar exscindi domos A xii, 644 perpessus ventos et imbres lupus A ix, 60.

Perpetuus: perpetui bovis tergo A viii, 183 perpetuum per ævum Cu. 37 perpetua juventa A iv, 32 perpetuas pennas Cir. 504 perpetuis mensis A vii, 176.

Perplexus: perplexum iter A ix, 391.

Perrepo: perrepunt ad cava rupis Cu. 49.

Perrumpo: perrumpit terram aratro G i, 98 limina ipse A ii, 480 perrumpere aciem si qua possent A ix, 513.

Persentio: persentit pectore curas A iv, 448 persensit teneri peste A iv, 90.

Persequor: persequitur vitem at-

tondens G ii, 407 te sola A ix, 218 protinus Autæum A x, 562 exquirere causas Cir. 254.

Persido: persedit imber altius ad vivum G iii, 442.

Persolvo: animam pro morte Daretis A v, 484 persolves mihi honorem A viii, 62 pœnas sanguine A ix, 422 persolvant grates dignas tibi di A ii, 537 persolvere grates dignas A i, 604.

Persono: persouat cithara Iopas quæ docuit Atlas A i, 745 æquora concha A vi, 171 regna latratu A v, 418.

Persto: perstat mibi meus A v, 812 perstabat memorans talia A ii, 650.

Perstringo: perstrinxit femur Achatæ A x, 344.

Persuadeo: persuadeat tibi auctor moveri G ii, 315.

Pertæsus: pertæsum si non fuisset thalami A iii, 18 iucepti rerumque quos est A v, 714.

Pertento: pertentat lues sensus A vii, 355 perteutant gaudia pectus A i, 506 gaudia vicissim meutem A v, 828 pertentet tremor corpora G iii, 250.

Perterreo: perterrita cæde viri agmina A x, 426.

Pertimesco: pertimuit ipsa latratus suos Cir. 82.

Pertineo: pertinet usquequaque ille versus Cat. iii, 5.

Pervenio: pervenit ad aures tuas nomeu A ii, 81 clamor ad aures A ix, 396 ad metas ævi A x, 472 pervenimus vivi E ix, 2 perveutum est in tecta G iv, 375 ad limina A ii, 634.

Perverto: perverse Menalca E iii, 13 perverso numine A vii, 584 perversi Manes Cat. xiv, 7.

Pervigilo: pervigilat ad igues G i, 292.

Pervius usus A ii, 453.

Pervolito: pervolitat lumen loca A viii, 24.

Pervolo: pervolat ædes hirundo A xii, 474.

Pes hæret pede A x, 361 pedis ima G iii, 460 primi vestigia A v, 567 sinistri vestigia A vii, 690 pedem referens G iv, 485 A x, 794 retro repressit A ii, 378 efferre A ii, 657 si forte tulisset A ii, 736 unum exuta vinclis A iv, 519 innexa pendebat A v, 511 una fecere A v, 830 advertere ripæ A vi, 386 revocat Tiberinus A ix, 125 retrahit uuda A x, 307 reportat A xi, 764 marmoreum retulit Cir. 256 pede crebro ferit terram equus G iii, 499 repulit amnes G iv, 233 secundo adi sacra A viii, 302 secundo adsis A x, 255 lævo pressit examinem A x, 495 lævo projecto A x, 587 posito uixus A x, 736 collo impresso A xii, 356 æquo congressos A xii, 465 pedem trepidi urget A xii, 748 liquido labitur uuda Cu. 17 tenui currere carmina Cu. 34 molli claudere versum Cir. 20 pedes in octo proteutus G i, 171 ad imos defluxit vestis A i, 408 per tumeutes trajectus lora A ii, 273 aute pedes Æneæ stetit A v, 381 projecit galeam A v, 673 pedes implicuit A xi, 752 patrui turgidos Cat. v, 40 pedum sonitus visus adesse A ii, 732 sonitum A iii, 648 cursu A v, 67 motu melior A v, 430 pulsu A vii, 722 cursu A vii, 807 plantis circumdat vincula A viii, 458 plantis A xi, 573 adveutum audivit A xi, 911 pulsu A xii, 335, 445 pedibus æquabis areuas G ii, 232 subjecit fatum G ii, 492 sub pedibus deæ teguntur A ii, 227 pedibus subjiciuut lapsus rotarum A ii, 235 uncis circumvolat prædam A iii, 233 celerem A iv, 180 nectit talaria A iv, 239 sub pedibus terram mugire videbis A iv, 491 pedibus uncis rapuit A v, 255 sub pedibus mugire solum A vi, 256 pedibus plaudunt choreas A vi, 644 per mutua nexis A vii, 66 sub pedibus verti omnia A vii, 100 pedibus rectis ne forent vestigia A viii, 209 timor addidit alas A viii, 224 protrahitur cadaver A viii, 264 melior Lycus A ix, 556 uncis sustulit leporem A ix, 564 spargat areuam A ix, 629 ne fidite A x, 372 in fugacibus istis erit tibi Mavors A xi, 390 uncis eviscerat A xi, 723 uncis rapit cycnum A xii, 250 equorum pulsatus Cu. 32 teueris servaus Sicyouia Cir. 169 teueris confixit nugnes Cir. 507.

Pestifer: pestiferas fauces A vii, 570.

Pestis acerba boum, coluber G iii, 419 nec ulla sævior sese extulit A iii, 215 descendit corpore A v, 683 aspera latet A vii, 505 hæc dira pulsa meo vulnere cadat A xi, 792

sonans se fertque refertque A xii, 865 hæc debita fuerit Cir. 456 pesti futuræ devota A i, 716 pestem meditata Juno G iii, 153 avertite talem A iii, 620 depellere A ix, 328 belli evadere A x, 55 peste tali teneri A iv, 90 a peste servatæ carinæ A v, 699 peste quæ caret A ix, 540 pestes variæ illudant G i, 181 multæ pecudum G iii, 471 corporeæ omnes excedunt A vi, 737 geminæ dicuntur Diræ A xii, 845 æquoreæ conveniunt Cir. 451.

Peto tempus inane A iv, 433 non jam prima A v, 194 si peto concessa A v, 798 non peto exuvias A xi, 791 peto mihi regna A xii, 190 quidve petis hinc? G iv, 446 petis consulta A vi, 151 quid petis ex alto causas A viii, 395 quid petis istis? A ix, 94 quam petis puellam Cat. iv, 2 petit me malo E iii, 64 taurus cornu E iii, 87 urbem excidiis G ii, 505 æthera altum sol G iii, 358 campum amnis G iii, 522 prospectum pelago A i, 185 hinc portum A i, 198 dextra amicum Ilionea A i, 615 reginam ille A i, 721 summa scopuli A v, 180 maria prona A v, 212 quem A v, 226 secreta Sibyllæ, antrum A vi, 11 illam Turnus A vii, 55 tecta tyranni A vii, 343 tecta A vii, 512 sedem Cocyti A vii, 562 cursu ardua montis A viii, 221 speluncam A viii, 224 Volscentem per omnes A ix, 439 muros et agmina cursu A ix, 479 Ascanium A ix, 646 ultro Æneam A x, 313 hinc Sthenelum A x, 388 quem Pallas A x, 420 terram ore A x, 489 petimus terram submissi A iii, 93 hunc fessi A iii, 276 Evandrum A viii, 119 petitis Italiam cursu A iii, 253 quid petitis? A vii, 197 dextra quam petitis A viii, 169 petunt tecta frondea G iv, 62, 187 mortem pulchram G iv, 218 quid? A ii, 151 Laocoonta agmine certo A ii, 213 Tritonidis arcem A ii, 226 littora cursu A ii, 400 portas A v, 32 furtim sicubi saxa A v, 678 quid animæ? A vi, 319 hinc responsa A vii, 86 alta A viii, 691 ima æquora A ix, 120 hæc monstra Trojanos A ix, 128 castra per umbram A ix, 315 mortem per vulnera A xi, 647 tuta A xi, 871 petebam primum A ii, 636 petebas me fraude A iv, 675 petebat sedem et secreta Æneæ A viii, 463 juga nemorum A xi, 544 auxilium ducto mucrone A xii, 378 plura a paupere Mo. 65 petebant templum clamore A i, 523 multi illam A vii, 54 petivi montem sublato genitore A ii, 804 delubra flamma Cir. 424 votis A xii, 259 quam petisti bello A xii, 359 quod mente tota petisti A iv, 100 petivit lævam remis ventisque cohors A iii, 563 sic castra A v, 668 manu in vincla custodem A vi, 395 somnos A vii, 88 horrenda terras A vii, 323 soporem per membra A viii, 405 amplexus nati A viii, 615 sceptra et sedem Evandri A ix, 9 Italiam auctoribus fatis A x, 67 Æneam A x, 343 castra A x, 635 sylvas A xi, 813 terras A xii, 860 quacunque viam A xii, 913 montis juga Cu. 45 quam certatim Cir. 412 petiere altum aves G ii, 210 vento Mycenas A ii, 180 per agros tecta metu A iv, 164 quondam rates A vi, 492 nos gentes A vii, 238 Italiam numine invito A x, 32 æthera pennis A xi, 272 petam supplex connubia A iv, 535 petet exuvias hastis A ii, 646 petemus pelagus Trojamne? A x, 378 qui petat auxilium A viii, 10 petat jam cornu A ix, 629 quid petat A x, 150 littora nando A x, 684 petamus læti Italiam Latiumque A i, 558 regem Acesten A i, 562 regna Gnosia A iii, 115 Cretam proavosque A iii, 129 petamus diversa a portu A vii, 132 peterem ut te A vi, 115 quid si non peteres arva aliena A iv, 312 peteret cum Pergama A i, 655 quo cursu deserta petiverit E vi, 80 pete summa flagella G ii, 300 regna per undas A iv, 381 saxa A v, 166 congressus meos per Averna A v, 733 sociare natam A vii, 96 petito saltus G ii, 197 petere cursu littora contendunt A i, 162 Italiam A iii, 364 agmen partes easdem cernimus A vii, 69 fluvium A ix, 799 alta pelagi parabat A ix, 81 petiisse vento Mycenas A ii, 25 bello penates A iii, 603 petens alta G i, 142 A v, 508 antra G iv, 429 pacem G iv, 535 littora nota A ii, 256 responsa Latinus A vii, 92 alta prædo A vii, 362 ima A viii, 67 alta armiger Jovis A ix, 564 oscula Cu. 292 patriam Cu. 342 petentis fœde ossa Cu. 195 petenti non adversata annuit A iv, 127

da, nate A ix, 83 mihi jurabas Cir. 234 petentem nova regna auxilio Beli A i, 624 littora Polyphemum A iii, 657 Salamina Priamum A viii, 158 natam et connubia nostra A xii, 42 petentes dicta Syronis Cat. vii, 9 petentibus arva Teucris A viii, 551 petuntur præmia levia A xii, 764 virgultis labrusca Cn. 52 petantur tibi æquora læva A iii, 412 peteretur Troja classibus per æquor A iv, 313 petitum bis sex locis thoraca A xi, 9 petendam pacem ab rege A xi, 230.

Petulcus: petulci hædi G iv, 10.

Phalanx Argiva ibat navibus instructis A ii, 254 mœsta Teucrique sequuntur A xi, 92 animosa, fratres A xii, 277 Tuscorum A xii, 551 phalanges Agamemnoniæ trepidare A vi, 489 Argivæ quem non potuere sternere A xii, 544 densæ stant A xii, 662.

Phalarica contorta venit A ix, 705.

Phalera: phaleras Rhamnetis rapit A ix, 359 sudore receptas agnoscant A ix, 458 phaleris insignem equum A v, 310.

Pharetra cui ex auro A iv, 138 pharetram Cressam G iii, 345 gestare mos est A i, 340 illa fert humero A i, 504 Amazoniam plenam habeto A v, 311 Lyciam gerat A vii, 816 insignem mihi dedit A viii, 166 sonantem sensere A ix, 660 pharetra succinctam A i, 327 deprome sagittam A xi, 590 aurata depromsit sagittam A xi, 859 fulgenti depromens tela Cir. 160 picta Cat. vi, 10 pharetras leves ferunt A v, 558 nostras gessisse A xi, 844 pharetris sumtis G ii, 125 depromunt tela A v, 501.

Pharetratus: pharetrata Camilla A xi, 649 pharetratæ Persidis vicinia G iv, 290.

Philomela pararit dapes E vi, 79 mœrens queritur fœtus amissos G iv, 511 flet noctem G iv, 514 implet loca questibus G iv, 515.

Phoca: phocæ insolitæ fugiunt in flumina G iii, 543 sternunt se somno diversæ G iv, 432 phocas turpes pascit Proteus G iv, 395.

Piaculum: piacula monstrata secum ducat A iv, 636 prima sunto A vi, 153 commissa quæ quis distulit A vi, 569.

Picea: picea nigranti obscurus lucus A ix, 87 piceæ nocentes G ii, 257 procumbunt A vi, 180.

Piceus: piceum lumen A ix, 75 flumen A ix, 813 piceo turbine A iii, 573 picea caligine G ii, 309.

Pico: picato cado Cop. 11.

Pictura: picturæ decus Cu. 64 pictura inani animum pascit A i, 468.

Picturatus: picturatas auri subtemine vestes A iii, 483.

Pietas tua plurima texit te A ii, 430 si qua est A ii, 536 antiqua respicit labores A v, 688 nec ulla mitigat A v, 783 tua spectata vicit iter A vi, 688 heu pietas! A vi, 879 pietas si qua est A ix, 493 tua te fallit A x, 812 pietatis honos hic? A i, 257 tantæ imago A vi, 405 patriæ imago A ix, 294 x, 824 præmia Cu. 224 honores Cu. 224 sedes Cu. 368 imago Cir. 263 pietate insignem virum A i, 14 gravem virum A i, 155 si meremur A ii, 690 nati felix A iii, 480 insignis A vi, 403 egregius A vi, 769 hic prior A xi, 292 freti A xi, 787 ire supra deos A xii, 839 pro sua Cir. 524.

Piger: pigræ apes frigore G iv, 259.

Piget cognoscere G i, 177 incepti A v, 678 pigebit nec me meminisse A iv, 335 nec Ausonios excepisse A vii, 283.

Pignus amoris quem dederat A v, 538 sui amoris A v, 572 solum inviolabile pacis poscimus A xi, 363 pignore quo mecum certes E iii, 31 præsenti firmat animum A iii, 611 pignora cara sui E viii, 92 tibi mando E viii, 93.

Pila saxea qualis cadit A ix, 711 lapsa fugit Cir. 149.

Pilatus: pilata agmina A xii, 121.

Pilentum: pilentis in mollibus A viii, 666.

Pilum: pila exesa rubigine G i, 495 manu gerunt A vii, 664.

Pineus ardor A xi, 786 pinea sylva A ix, 85 plaga A xi, 320 claustra A ii, 258.

Pingo: pingit vaccinia caltha E ii, 50 tempora moris E vi, 22 pinguntur pallore corymbos Cu. 142 pinguntur prælia cocco Cir. 31 pictus acu chlamydem A ix, 582 acu tunicas A xi, 777 picta purpura A vii, 252 croco et murice vestis A ix, 614 tellus Cu. 69 capillos styrace Cir.

168 pharetra Cat. vi, 10 pictai vestis dives A ix, 26 pictum acantho velamen A i, 715 picto limbo A iv, 137 picti terga lacerti G iv, 13 Agathyrsi A iv, 146 scuta Labici A vii, 796 pictæ volucres A iv, 525 pictos Gelonos G ii, 115 pictas puppes A v, 663 carinas A vii, 431 viii, 93 pictis faselis vehitur G iv, 289 pellibus G iv, 342 toris A i, 712 iv, 206 tapetis A vii, 277 armis A viii, 588 xi, 660 xii, 281 tabellis Cat. vi, 5.

Pinguesco: pinguescere campos sanguine G i, 492.

Pinguis caseus E i, 35 arista G i, 8 humus G ii, 184 Tyrrhenus G ii, 193 terra G ii, 203 tellus G ii, 248 ara A vii, 764 ix, 585 hostia A xi, 740 arenis thuriferis Panchaia G ii, 139 pinguis arenæ G i, 105 campi agros G ii, 274 ferinæ A i, 219 olivi E v, 68 pinguem olivam G ii, 425 tiliam G iv, 183 humum A vi, 195 pyram A vi, 214 pingue oleum A vi, 254 solum G i, 64 A iv, 202 pingui fimo G i, 80 sub cortice G ii, 304 denso distendere G iii, 124 sero pasce G iii, 406 arvina A vii, 626, 627 flumine A ix, 31 myrrha Cir. 438 madens natio Cat. vii, 4 cum populo Cat. vi, 64 pingues oves E vi, 4 palea culmos G i, 192 agni G i, 341 olivæ G ii, 85 unguine ceras G iii, 450 hortos G iv, 118 agnos centum A i, 639 ad aras A iv, 62 pinguia arva E v, 33 dumeta G i, 15 pabula G i, 87 igni defruta G iv, 268 culta G iv, 372 A viii, 63 x, 141 pinguibus terris G ii, 92 stabulis G iv, 14.

Pinifer Vesulus A x, 708 piniferum caput A iv, 249.

Pinna: pinnæ puniceæ formidine agitant cervos G iii, 372 pinnis cingit sedem A vii, 159.

Pinus in hortis E vii, 65 nautica mutabit merces E iv, 38 uberrima G iv, 141 trunca regit manum A iii, 659 pondere tarda tenet A v, 153 cava eruta concidit A v, 449 edita decorat sylvas Cu. 135 semper florida Cu. 406 pronuba accendet odores Cir. 439 pinum tempestivam evertere G i, 256 flagrantem sustinet A vii, 397 Etruscam quassabat A ix, 522 pinu ex alta suspendunt G ii, 389 flagranti implet manum A ix, 72 infesta quos ducebat A x, 206 pinus Idææ sumus A x, 230 pinos loquentes E viii, 22 utile lignum dant G ii, 443 ferens de montibus G iv, 112 pinus sacras exurere A ix, 116 actas ad sidera evertunt A xi, 136.

Pio: piabunt culpam morte miserorum A ii, 140 ossa A vi, 379 piaret quæ nefas A ii, 184 piasses jura jurando Cir. 155.

Pirus: piri flore incanuit ornus G ii, 72 pirum mutatam ferre mala G ii, 34 eduram G iv, 145 piros insere E ix, 50 piris Crustumiis Syriisque G ii, 88 volemis ib.

Piscis: piscis aquosi sidus G iv, 234 pisces nudi E i, 61 impasti lambent vulnera A x, 560 inter infidos committere teneram Cir. 488 piscibus explet ingluviem G iii, 430 et juncto equorum curru metitur æquor G iv, 388 vallata repente Cir. 79 junctis metitur æquor Cir. 394.

Piscosus: piscosæ Lernæ flumina A xii, 518 piscoso amne A xi, 457 piscosos scopulos A iv, 255.

Pistillus gravior ibat Mo. 111 pistillo mollit allia Mo. 100.

Pistrix immani corpore postrema A iii, 427.

Pius Æneas A i, 224 et al. Æneas sum A i, 382 Arcitenens A iii, 75 pia est causa Cir. 157 pio generi parce A i, 530 amore A v, 296 Æneæ A v, 418 farre A v, 745 ore A vi, 530 sanguine A x, 617 jure Cir. 335 ferro Cir. 366 pia vitta A iv, 637 sede Cu. 38, 294, 374 pii vates A vi, 662 Troës A vii, 21 piorum votum A iv, 464 concilia A v, 734 pios si qua respectant numina A i, 608 servate placidi A iii, 266 secretos addit A viii, 670 pias manus A iii, 42 pia numina A iv, 382 piis di meliora G iii, 513 manibus A iv, 517 animis A vii, 401 divis Cir. 219.

Pix: picis atræ massam G i, 275 in morem G ii, 250 Naryciæ lucos G ii, 438 pice Idæ lentius gluten G iv, 41 per pice torrentes ripas A ix, 105 x, 114 pices Idæas miscent G iii, 450.

Placabilis ara A vii, 764 placabile ulli numen Cu. 270.

Placeo: placet si superis nihil relinqui A ii, 659 ire oratores A xi, 332 id A xi, 435 placent nec carmina nobis E x, 62 placuit concurrere

gentes A xii, 503 placeant sylvæ nobis E ii, 62 mihi rura G ii, 485 placuisse apibus morem G iv, 197 placitura haud tyranno dicta refer A xii, 76 sic placitum A i, 287 placitum fœdus A x, 15 paucis collem Cir. 8 placito amori A iv, 38.

Placide amplexus tumulum A v, 86.

Placidus juves A iv, 578 placidum caput A i, 131 soporem A iv, 522 viii, 405 vultum A v, 848 liquorem Cu. 147 per pelagus Cu. 344 placidæ paludis A viii, 88 placidæ morti A vi, 522 placidam quietem A i, 695 iv, 5 Cir. 343 placido pectore A i, 525 Cu. 96 ore A vii, 194 A xi, 251 æquore A viii, 96 placida pace A i, 253 quiete A v, 836 ix, 187 nocte A vii, 427 in pace A viii, 325 conjuge Cir. 509 placidi servate pios A iii, 266 venti A v, 763 placidas aures A iv, 440 domos A vi, 705 urbes et arva regebat A vii, 46 placida æquora A x, 103 placidis sedibus A vi, 371 placidissima hæc fessos accipit A iii, 78.

Placitum: si ultra placitum laudarit E vii, 27.

Placo: placat tumida æquora A i, 146 placastis sanguine ventos A ii, 116 placemus ventos A iii, 115 placatam Eurydicen venerabere G iv, 546 placati primum animi A xi, 300 placata maria A iii, 69.

Plaga solis quem dirimit A vii, 227 pinea montis cedat amicitiæ A xi, 320 plagam ferentis Æneæ A x, 797 ferenti Ebuso A xii, 299 plaga ætheria lapsa Jovis ales A i, 398 ætheria videbat Apollo acies A ix, 638 plagæ ruunt A iv, 131 dant animos A vii, 383 plagarum quatuor in medio A vii, 226 plagis peremto G iv, 301.

Plango: plangunt littora G i, 334 plangat ictus fraternos Cu. 140 plangentia agmina A xi, 145.

Plangor qui tantus ad auras? A vi, 561 plangoribus fœmineis ululant ædes A ii, 487 magnis resonat æther A iv, 668 resonant ædes A xii, 607.

Planities ignota jacet super hanc A xi, 527.

Planta spatiosa prodiga Mo. 35 plantæ feraces immittuntur G ii, 80 plantas abscindens G ii, 23 deposuit sulcis G ii, 24 destringe ex arbore G ii, 300 feraces figat humo G iv, 115 celeres tingeret æquore A vii, 811 varias deponere Mo. 69 plantis nascuntur coryli G ii, 65 alatis tetigit magalia A iv, 259 pedum circumdat vincula A viii, 458 primis pedum insiterat vestigia A xi, 573 pernicibus transit equum A xi, 718.

Plantarium: plantaria viva G ii, 27.

Planus: plano ponere vitem G ii, 273.

Platanus: platanum umbras ministrantem G iv, 146 platani steriles gessere malos G ii, 70 platanus æreæ patentes surgebant Cu. 123.

Plaudo: plaudunt pedibus choreas A vi, 644 plaudentem alis columbam A v, 516 plaudente chorea Cu. 19 plauduntur telæ pectine Cir. 179 plausæ cervicis sonitum G iii, 186 plausa pectora A xii, 86.

Plaustrum: plaustra tarda volventia matris Eleusinæ G i, 163 decedere domum G ii, 206 stridentia trahant G iii, 536 plaustris tympana trivere G ii, 444 gravibus juga ducere G iii, 140 hospita unda G iii, 362 gementibus vectare ornos A xi, 138.

Plausus: geminatus G ii, 508 plausum ingentem dat A v, 215 plausu ingeminant Tyrii A i, 751 nemus consonat A v, 148 volat fremituque secundo A v, 338 ingenti omnia sonuerunt A v, 506 excipiunt pavidos A v, 575 ludisque viæ fremebant A viii, 717.

Plebs: plebis patrumque plausus G ii, 509 corpora G iv, 95 plebem multam sine nomine subit A ix, 343.

Plenus: quæ regio non plena nostri laboris A i, 464 plena luna A iii, 152 plenæ mensæ pocula A xi, 738 ad plenum calcentur undæ G ii, 244 plenam sagittis pharetram A v, 311 pleno campo G iii, 390 velo A i, 404 auro A i, 743 flumine A viii, 62 ovili A ix, 59 plena voce G i, 388 acerra A v, 745 plenæ crura thymo G iv, 181 plenos sanguine rivos A ix, 456 plena omnia Jovis E iii, 60 omnia muneribus G ii, 4 flumina G iii, 143 præsepia G iii, 495 pocula G iv, 378 per ovilia A ix, 339 plenis fossis G i, 372 canistris G iv, 280 manibus A vi, 884 annis A vii, 53 viis A xi, 236 portis A xii, 121.

Plico: plicantem se in membra sua retentat pars A v, 279.

Pluma mollis intexens varios colores Cir. 502 aënis in plumam squamis A xi, 771 pluma molli canentem

senectam A x, 192 plumæ quot sunt corpore A iv, 181 plumas nantes colludere G i, 369 plumis accipiunt vim A iii, 242.

Plumbus: plumbi liventis glandes A vii, 687 plumbo insuto rigebant A v, 405 liquefacto diffidit tempora A ix, 588.

Pluo: pluit tantum glandis de ilice G iv, 81 in terris A x, 807.

Plurimus ignis E vii, 49 Jupiter descendet imbri E vii, 60 oleaster G ii, 183 volitans G iii, 147 urbi qui imminet A i, 423 Eridani amnis A vi, 659 fumus A viii, 257 rubor A xii, 65 plurima nux G i, 187 fluxit auro G ii, 166 cervix G iii, 52 uuda G iv, 419 mortis imago A ii, 369 tua pietas A ii, 429 purpura A v, 250 canities A vi, 299 turba A vi, 667 vento corripuit tabulas A ix, 536 virtus A xi, 312 terra A xii, 690 plurima quæ monstra G i, 184 fundnntur folia G iv, 274 accepit vulnera A ii, 278 corpora A ii, 364 quæ enumerare vales A iv, 333 monstra A vii, 269 deberem natis A viii, 379 quæ fulmina dejicit A viii, 427 luserat A ix, 335 conantem A ix, 398 quæ mitti jubes A xi, 352.

Plus: quo plus se jactet E vi, 73 justa parte G i, 35 plus (quam) septima æstas G iv, 207 plures calamos E ii, 32 vias G i, 89 naves A xi, 327.

Pluvia: pluviam ne colligat nox E ix, 63 denuntiat G i, 453 pluvia ingenti G i, 325 carebunt dies G i, 435 impendente G iv, 191 gravantur papavera A ix, 437 pluviæ tennes G i, 92 tenebant vacuum casula Mo. 67.

Pluvialis: pluvialibus austris madent terræ G iii, 429 hædis A ix, 668.

Pluvius: pluvio frigore G iii, 279 pluvias Hyadas A i, 748 iii, 516.

Poculum: ad pocula venient damæ E viii, 28 pocula ponam fagina G iii, 36 condita servo E iii, 43 Acheloïa miscuit uvis G i, 9 infecere novercæ G ii, 128 inter pocula saliere G ii, 383 pocula vitea imitantur fermento G iii, 379 sunt fontes liquidi G iii, 529 plena reponunt G iv, 379 qui ponant A i, 710 Bacchi libabant A iii, 354 inter levia serpens A v, 91 reponi jubet A viii, 176 porgite dextris A viii, 274 perfecta argento A ix, 264 mensæ plenæ expectare A xi, 738 Alconis referent gratum Cu. 65 Bacchi contingere Cir. 229 dura nimio mero Cat. xiv, 2.

Podagra: podagras turpes ferat G iii, 299.

Pœna fit merenti, pœna fit exitium Cu. 228, 229 respectus manet Cu. 268 pœnæ verbera Cu. 218 pœnam per omnem traxe (traxisse) reliquias A v, 786 quam ne quære doceri A vi, 615 ad pœnam vocabit natos A vi, 822 pœnam sumit A xii, 949 se futuram nati morte Cu. 113 pro capillo solvens Cir. 52 votorum dictam Veneri vertere Cir. 84 pœna non simili commissa luere A i, 140 in fœminea nullum est nomen A ii, 584 sine pœna Cir. 520 pœnæ ab judice me cognnt Cu. 376 tristes densentur Cu. 232 pœnarum nomina A vi, 627 exhaustum satis est A ix, 356 pœnas dat Scylla G i, 405 suscitat tibi G iv, 455 cum sanguine poscunt A ii, 72 jamdudum sumite A ii, 103 ad pœnas quos reposcent A ii, 139 pœnas dant sanguine A ii, 366 Danaum præmetuens A ii, 572 scelerata sumere A ii, 576 merentes sumsisse A ii, 586 dabis A iv, 386 recepi a fratre A iv, 656 pendere A vi, 20 tam crudeles sumere A vi, 501 reposco A vi, 530 malorum exercet A vi, 543 crudeles dantem Salmonea A vi, 585 inclusi expectant A vi, 614 patrias explerit A vii, 766 quas mihi dabis! A viii, 538 scelerum addit A viii, 668 amborum persolves sanguine A ix, 422 det Tencris A x, 617 tales expendere A x, 669 debueram patriæ A x, 853 scelerum expendimus A xi, 258 det pariter sanguine A xi, 592 sumit A xi, 720 reddidit Cu. 336 exegit Cir. 74 vertere Cir. 84 tibi dabit Cir. 194 pœnis quibus nrgentur? A vi, 561 exercentur A vi, 739.

Pœnitet nec nostri illas E x, 16 pœniteat te pecoris ib. 17 nec te certasse priorem officio A i, 553.

Poëta: poëtæ Ascræo æmulus Cu. 95 nascentem ornate poëtam E vii, 25 me fecere E ix, 32 vestrnm cecinisse E x, 70 divine poëta E v, 45 x, 17 poëtæ Graii meminere G iii, 90 magni perhibent Cir. 54.

Polio: polibant ægida squamis

auroque A viii, 436 poliantur tibi carmina Cu. 10 politus falce deus Cu. 85 polita jam parte A viii, 426.

Polleo: pollens cœruleo regno conjux Cir. 483 pollentis quondam Nisi Cir. 411 pollentem sibi velat coma Cu. 73.

Pollex: pollice virgineo demessum florem A xi, 68.

Polliceor quæ tibi A ix, 301 futuros comites deos Cir. 339 pollicitus certe es A i, 241.

Polluo: pollnit ore dapes A iii, 234 pollutum hospitium A iii, 61 polluto amore A v, 6 polluta pace A vii, 467.

Polus dum sidera pascet A i, 612 lucidus æthra A iii, 586 polum cinxere cœtu A i, 402 involvens umbra A ii, 251 tenebat nox A v, 721 polo dimoverat umbram A iii, 589 iv, 7 palantes stellas A ix, 21 labere A xi, 588 supero fulgens Cat. xi, 28 poli intonuere A i, 94.

Pompa: hæc referret me A xi, 163 pompas solennes ducere G iii, 22 solennes exequerer A v, 53.

Pomum: poma jacent sub arbore E vii, 54 in arbore pendent E i, 38 mitia E i, 81 oblita succos degenerant G ii, 59 senescunt truncos valentes G ii, 426 matura tenebat arbos G iv, 143 carpent nepotes E ix, 50 pomis vilibus onerat G i, 274 sua nomina servat G ii, 240 exuberet annus G ii, 516 inducrat se arbos G iv, 142 agrestibus augent solum A vii, 111.

Pondus ignotum argenti et auri A i, 363 versat A v, 407 ponderis acti tormento in morem A xi, 616 pondere iniquo G i, 164 se prodit G ii, 254 super pondere testæ G ii, 351 sub pondere valido G iii, 172 pondere devexo finit cervix G iii, 524 cum magno ponderc auri A iii, 49 pondere tarda pinus A v, 153 immani cestus A v, 401 vasto concidit A v, 447 sub pondere gemuit A vi, 413 pondere infesto volvebant saxa A ix, 512 subito procubuit turris A ix, 540 ingenti concussa est tellus A ix, 752 magno saxum vellit A x, 381 ipso defecit A xii, 255 quo ponderc vergat letum A xii, 727 pondere culicis levior Cu. 7 prono provexit cursum Cir. 26 excurrit in libras octonas Mo. 18 pondera immania baltei rapiens A x, 496 auri sunt mihi A x, 527.

Pone sequens Eurydice G iv, 487 legit pontum A ii, 208 subit conjux A ii, 725 sequens A x, 226.

Pono in gremiis vestris A ix, 261 his nec metas rerum nec tempora A i, 282 ponis spem in armis A ii, 676 ponit autumnus fœtus G ii, 521 certamina pecoris magistris G ii, 530 mores et mœnia viris A i, 268 præmia A v, 292 discrimina mundo Cu. 101 ponunt fundamina favis G iv, 161 animas G iv, 238 in littore artus A i, 177 Pœni ferocia corda A i, 306 juvenem sublimem stramine A xi, 67 *posuit* Orphea in medio E iii, 46 domos sub terris G i, 182 vinea frondes G ii, 403 simul cervicem inflexam A iii, 631 Jovi centum templa A iv, 200 errans urbem pretio A iv, 212 templa A vi, 19 nomen tellus A viii, 329 arma sub quercu A viii, 616 caput leto A xi, 830 comas ferro A xii, 209 posuerunt præmia ingeniis G ii, 383 carinas ratibus G ii, 445 hic mœnia Locri A iii, 399 non idcirco flammæ vires A v, 681 cubilia in faucibus Orci A vi, 274 partem suis A vi, 611 venti A vii, 27 urbem in montibus A viii, 53 me his locis A viii, 335 vitam in limine portæ A ix, 687 Zephyri A x, 103 *ponam* pocula E iii, 36 templum G iii, 13 classis certamina Teucris A v, 66 ego hic sortes A vi, 73 æqua solo culmina A xii, 569 *ponat* vestigia G iii, 195 ponant qui pocula A i, 710 posuissem victis manu Pergama A iv, 344 pone caput A v, 845 animos A xi, 366 merum et talos Cop. 37 ponite spem A xi, 309 ponere ordine vites E i, 74 vitem G i, 284 retia cervis G i, 307 vitem plano G ii, 273 sedes ubi jubes? A iii, 88 epulandum mensis A iv, 602 te terra nequivi A vi, 508 me hoc ita sentis A x, 623 posuisse nomen colonis A vii, 63 positura exitiis modum A vii 129 *positus* agro limes A xii, 898 positum in clauso G iv, 303 castris simulacrum A ii, 172 sic corpus A ii, 644 corpus A xi, 30 posito de semine G ii, 14 certamine A viii, 639 super abjectum pede A x, 736 posita te ut abessem A iv, 681 urbe A v, 60 positæ sub nocte volucres A iv, 527 positis arboribus G ii, 278 seminibus G ii, 354 castris G iii, 348 exuviis G iii, 437 sagittis G iv, 344

bellis A i, 295 exuviis novus A ii, 473 aris A iii, 404 incudibus A vii, 629 hastis A ix, 586 armis A x, 52 insignibus A xi, 89.

Pons: ponti ignoto sese committere G iii, 78 pontem vellere A viii, 650 indignatus Araxes A viii, 728 ponte parato stabat ratis A x, 654 pontes jungunt A ix, 170 altos transilit A x, 658 altos instraverat A xii, 675 pontibus crebris consistere G iv, 27 altis turris A ix, 530 exponit socios A x, 788.

Pontus ingens ferit in puppim A i, 118 clamore intremuit A iii, 672 Libyæ habet te A i, 560 fert monstra sub æquore A vi, 729 splendet sub lumine A vii, 9 premit æquora A x, 103 nos claudit A x, 377 medio venit A iii, 417 procurrens gurgite, qualis ruit A xi, 624 undique A iii, 193 mittit Castorea G i, 58 ponti freta G i, 356 æquora G i, 469 corpora Cir. 451 hyems interclusit illos A ii, 110 gens humida G iv, 430 ponto magno vincula jacta Cu. 30 submergere A i, 44 humida vela G i, 372 refuso G ii, 163 in medio fluctus G iii, 237 nox incubat A i, 93 pererrato denique statues mœnia A ii, 295 medio jacet insula A iii, 104 vasto me immergite A iii, 605 tendens palmas A v, 233 incolumem te fore A vi, 345 toto profugis me opponere ausa A vii, 300 feruntur A ix, 122 quæ proxima porta A ix, 238 pilam jaciunt A ix, 712 exposta rupes A x, 694 cœruleo quæ sunt numina A xii, 182 pontum moveri G i, 130 magno murmure misceri A i, 128 pars cetera legit A ii, 207 profundum aspectabant A v, 615 spumantem secant A ix, 103 trucem misceret Cir. 76 trucem perlabi Cat. xi, 47.

Poples: poplite succiso A ix, 762 x, 699 subsidens A xii, 492 duplicato incidit ad terram A xii, 927.

Populator Minos Cir. 111.

Populeus: populea sub umbra G iv, 511 fronde A v, 134 populeas inter frondes A viii, 32 x, 190 populeis ramis A viii, 286.

Populo: populat curculio acervum G i, 185 vi littora vestra A xii, 463 populant formicæ acervum A iv, 403 populare Libycos penates A i, 531 populatus iter suum quisque A xii, 525 populata tempora A vi, 496.

Populus G ii, 13 Alcidæ gratissima E vii, 61 candida inminet antro E ix, 41 bicolor umbra velavit comas A viii, 276 ne plaugat ictus Cu. 140.

Populus que patresque exposcunt A ix, 192 populi fasces G ii, 495 tabularia G ii, 502 ad proceres A iii, 58 audacis bello A iv, 615 fortuna A xi, 345 erat proventus Mo. 79 populo portendere belluu A vii, 80 in magno A i, 156 cum populo A viii, 679 cum populo pingui nil mihi Cat. xi, 64 populum late regem, belloque superbum venturum A i, 25 tueri sub religione A ii, 188 hunc communem regamus A iv, 102 extinxti A iv, 682 infusum omnem decedere jubet A v, 552 volentem A v, 750 populi circum hunc volabant A vi, 706 multi nos petierunt A vii, 236 Latini A vii, 716 qui populi coëant, aspice A viii, 385 quaterni sub gente A x, 202 auxilio supersunt A xi, 420 tot, quos duces misere A xi, 430 populorum doua A viii, 721 populis tot Asiæ regnatorem A ii, 556 nullus amor esto A iv, 624 vocatis daret jura A vii, 247 ipsa caput A x, 203 a populis Auroræ victor A viii, 686 populos per volentes dat jura G iv, 562 latos despiciens A i, 229 Italiæ illa tibi expediet A iii, 458 propinquos A iii, 502 misceri A iv, 112 replebat sermone A iv, 189 per populos Graium ibat A vi, 588 populos regere imperio A vi, 852 Laurentes docet A vi, 892 amborum regum exscindere A vii, 316 per populos feroces agitur A vii, 384 populos jam pridem resides vocat A vii, 693 mille feroces rapit A vii, 725 Sarrastes premebat A vii, 738 regebat A viii, 325 ingentes tibi jungere A viii, 475 Latinos aspectat A x, 4 fregerat Cat. xii, 4.

Porca: porca cæsa jungebunt fœdera A viii, 641.

Porricio: porricit in fluctus exta A v, 776 porriciam in fluctus exta A v, 238.

Porrigo: porgite dextris pocula A viii, 274 porrigitur cui corpus per novem jugera A vi, 597 porrecta Rhodope redit sub axem G iii, 351 porrectum arena extendit A ix, 589.

Porro hinc accepit Roma A v, 600 quæ sint ea flumina, requirit A vi, 711 percipe A ix, 190.

Porrum: porri secti area Mo. 83 porra debentia nomen capiti Mo. 74.

Porta ingens cœli tonat G iii, 261 qua data A i, 87 adversa, ingens A vi, 552 portæ in limine substitit A ii, 242 limina obscura A ii, 752 Scææ limina A iii, 351 custos A ix, 176 in bivio A ix, 238 in limine A ix, 687 subeuntem Lucetium A ix, 570 infigitur hasta A ix, 746 portam Carmentalem Romano nomine monstrat A viii, 338 tenebant statione A ix, 183 recludunt A ix, 675 ad portam Dardaniam ruit A ix, 695 portam converso cardine torquet A ix, 724 porta eburna emittit natum A vi, 899 portæ diræ Belli claudentur A i, 298 panduntur A ii, 27 sacræ panduntur A vi, 574 geminæ somni sunt A vi, 894 geminæ Belli sunt A vii, 607 portarum primi vigiles A ii, 335 limina A ii, 803 claustra A vii, 185 portis erumpunt G iv, 78 ruunt G iv, 185 recipi A ii, 187 patentibus accipiunt socios A ii, 266 bipatentibus adsunt A ii, 330 propinquabam A ii, 730 it juventus A iv, 130 moveri A vii, 429 clausis acuant ferrum A viii, 386 apertis exierat A viii, 585 immittere socios A ix, 758 omnibus circum instant Rutuli A x, 118 sub altis effunde A xi, 485 sub ipsis ab equo desiluit A xi, 499 jam propinquabant A xi, 621 plenis se fundunt A xii, 122 sublimibus astant A xii, 133 sese extulit A xii, 441 pro portis sustentant aciem A xii, 661 portas miratur A i, 426 ad portas cecidit custodia G iv, 165 portas Scæas tenet Juno A ii, 612 adverso fornice conspicio A vi, 631 tristes recludere A vii, 617 morantes impulit A vii, 621 per portas omnes se condunt A ix, 39 portas objiciunt A ix, 45 obsidere A ix, 159 explorant A ix, 169 ad portas prosequitur A ix, 309 portas patentes præbere A ix, 693 intra portas prælia miscent A x, 23 ad portas ruere A xi, 142 portas præfodiunt A xi, 473 patentes irrupere A xi, 879 claudere A xi, 883 ad portas discurrunt alii A xii, 577 portas pandere A xii, 584.

Portendo: portenderet ira deum A v, 707 portendere debita hæc generi repeto A iii, 184 populo bellum A vii, 80 portendi fatis hunc generum A vii, 256.

Portentum: portenta deum obstant A vii, 58 quem casum ferant A viii, 533 horribili visu sequuntur A ix, 271.

Porticus: porticibus longis fugit A ii, 585 vacuis asservabant prædam A ii, 761 in amplis illos accipiebat A iii, 353 auratis volitans anser A viii, 656 vacuis sonat A xii, 476.

Portitor Orci G iv, 502 horrendus squalore Charon A vi, 298 ille Charon A vi, 326.

Porto tibi dona A x, 881 portas bellum A iii, 539 portat te septima æstas omnibus terris A i, 759 quem equus Thracius A v, 566 ix, 50 ovans prædam A ix, 758 rorantia capita A xii, 512 portatis quæ ad me munera A xi, 281 portant sublimem pariter cum flamine A iv, 241 velum deæ Cir. 35 portabat Cupido dona regia Tyriis A i, 700 in urbem fasces Mo. 80 portavit amor luctum alumnæ Cir. 289 portare secum patrios penates A iv, 598 portans Hebrus caput gurgite G iv, 524 gens Ilium in Italiam A i, 72 tibi somnia A v, 840 sinu præ se A xi, 544 insignia Cat. xi, 5 portantes munera A xi, 333 portatur qualis Athenis Cir. 22 portantur Pygmalionis opes pelago A i, 267 portanda patri mandata A ix, 712.

Portus jam propior patescit A iii, 530 curvatus in arcum A iii, 535 immotus et ingens ipse A iii, 570 Drepani me accipit A iii, 707 in limine A vii, 598 portum efficit insula A i, 163 tetigere carinæ G i, 303 hinc petit A i, 198 tenet pubes tuorum A i, 404 ad portum Caietæ se fert A vi, 901 portum relinquit A vii, 7 portu provehimur A iii, 72 tuto hæc fessos accipit A iii, 78 Chaonio subimus A iii, 292 progredior A iii, 300 Ausonio possis considere A iii, 378 alto se condidit A v, 243 a portu diversa petamus A vii, 132 portu sedetis A vii, 201 portus memorem G ii, 161 hic alii effodiunt A i, 431 relinquo A iii, 10 Ortygiæ linquimus A iii, 174 intravimus A iii, 219 intrare licebit A iii, 254 linquere jubeo A iii, 289 vicinos paras invadere A iii, 382 ad portus ruit A iii, 676 portus parant A iv, 87 vacuos sensit A iv, 588 tangere

A iv, 612 Sicanos nec longe reor A v, 24 petunt A v, 32 amicos intramus A v, 57 desertos vidit A v, 612 Averni accedet A v, 818 require Velinos A vi, 366 in portus delati Troës A vii, 22 portus tenebunt Ausonios A ix, 98 ad portus beatos mittimus vela Cat. vii, 8.

Posco supplex tua numina A i, 670 quæ sit sententia A iii, 59 non indebita regna A vi, 66 quæ posco A ix, 194 poscit sibi reddi honorem A v, 342 sibi non hoc tempus spectacula A vi, 37 socios incendia A ix, 71 quod te parens A ix, 84 scalas in mœnia A ix, 524 illum in prælia A x, 661 equos A xii, 82, 326 viam auxilio A xii, 388 solum in certamina A xii, 467 famulam mortaria Mo. 92 poscimus te pacem A xi, 362 poscunt terræ semina G ii, 324 Dardanidæ pœnas A ii, 72 sic fata A iv, 614 bellum perverso numine A vii, 584 quem numina A viii, 512 bello connubia A ix, 600 bella manus A xi, 379 me in certamina A xi, 434 arma manu A xi, 453 sic numina A xi, 901 poscebat sibi honorem divum A vi, 589 poposcit pateram regina A i, 733 poscas oracula precibus A iii, 456 poscat quem Apollo A ii, 121 arma juventus A vii, 340 sibi regnum A xi, 219 poscamus ventos A v, 59 poscant acies A viii, 540 quæ posceret ordo A v, 707 posce tu modo deos veniam A iv, 50 poscere causas veniendi A i, 418 te sic ventos jamdudum cerno A v, 26 fata tempus A vi, 45 fata hunc illum reor A vii, 272 in prælia Turnum A viii, 614 currus nunc tempus A ix, 12 sibi pretium A xii, 350 poscens deos omina meliora G iii, 456 poscente nullo G i, 128 poscentibus fatis A viii, 477 posci se fatis regem A viii, 12 in certamina Turnum testatur A xi, 221.

Possessor agelli E ix, 3.

Possum quicquid promittere A viii, 401 me opponere A xii, 874 contcudere Cir. 418 sperare salutem Cir. 322 potes somnos ducere A iv, 560 omnia A vi, 117 armare fratres A vii, 335 tu subducere Æneam A x, 81 convertere classem A x, 83 qui potes, reflectas tua orsa A x, 632 potes servare Cir. 275 potest quod fieri ferro A viii, 402 quisquam vertere jussa A x, 35 quid potest te juvare A xii, 872 potest te tangere cura A xii, 933 esse dulcior Cat. xiii, 4 fuisse doctior Cat. xiii, 8 possumus non omnia omnes E viii, 63 possumus Cat. xi, 63 Cir. 44 potestis memorare A vii, 645 ix, 529 possunt, quia posse videntur A v, 231 quæ æquora possunt me accipere A ii, 69 possunt si quid numina A iv, 382 nec retinere A v, 669 si quid carmina A ix, 446 neque avelli A xi, 201 nec absistere ferro A xi, 307 decedere solo A xi, 325 nec possunt homines, nec possunt flectere divi Cir. 379 *poterat* videri legio A viii, 605 quem non perdere A xii, 776 poterant haud impune tendere iter A vi, 339 *potui* forsan succumbere A iv, 19 si sperare dolorem A iv, 419 non divellere corpus A iv, 600 quæ nil linquere A vii, 309 hactenus A xi, 823 perferre labores A xii, 177 producere diem Cir. 296 potuisti liuquere solam A ix, 482 agitare Trojanos A xii, 804 potuit Antenor penetrare Illyrios sinus A i, 246 si arcessere A vi, 119 te flectere A viii, 384 non depellere pestem A ix, 328 nec perferre dolorem A ix, 426 nec potuit A ix, 429 potuit quæ virtus esse, fuit A xi, 312 ut primum fari A xii, 47 te vincere Cu. 285 quem flectere mater Cir. 134 retinere incensam Cir. 436 potuere quid tandem committere A i, 236 pauci A vi, 131 capi capti A vii, 295 quem non phalanges sternere A xii, 544 *potero* perferre A iv, 420 poteris nec convellere A vi, 148 flectere parentem Cir. 333 poteris Cir. 334 *possim* superare labores A iii, 368 non omnia nomina percurrere A vi, 627 cognoscere Cir. 243 vectari freta Cat. v, 1 scribere Cat. xi, 10 possis qua id facere A i, 680 considere portu A iii, 378 urbem componere A iii, 387 sinus implere A iii, 455 ubi considere Cir. 193 quid non unica Cir. 334 possit quid uterque E iii, 28 nc qua scire dolos A i, 686 duci in mœnia A ii, 187 lacrymis æquare labores A ii, 362 fallere amorem A iv, 85 qua ratione confieri docebo A iv, 116 quis fallere amantem A iv, 296 quid fœmina A v, 6 si excussisse deum A vi, 78 adversos legere A vi, 754 educere natos A viii, 413 se attollere A ix,

322 quo se immittere A ix, 421 quibus concredere muros A x, 286 quid virtus A xi, 386 quos confundere aura Cu. 154 possint ne Ænadæ ambire Latinum A vii, 334 exercere diem A x, 807 defendere tecta A xii, 627 *possem* servare A x, 616 finire dolores A xii, 880 contemnere curas Cir. 17 posses perdere A x, 879 posset ne quis cernere neu contingere eos A i, 417 nec reperire viam A v, 807 quantum gloria A xi, 155 possent quantum circumdare A i, 372 si defendi dextra Pergama A ii, 292 quantum servare A vi, 200 si qua perrumpere aciem A ix, 513 concurrere A xii, 771 quæ morari cursum Cir. 153 *posse* Pergama exscindi A ii, 177 me efferre pedem A ii, 657 dissimulare sperasti A iv, 306 sic extingui famam A vi, 527 hoc precibus parentem sine A ix, 90 reperire viam videor A ix, 196 solvi præmia rear A ix, 253 te manus evadere sperasti A ix, 561 se evadere pugnæ cernit A xi, 703 nasci malum Cir. 431 stertere super silice Cat. xi, 46 potuisse me non occumbere A i, 102.

Post (adverb.): longo post tempore E i, 30, 68 post alios petit dextra A i, 616 et al.

Post (præpos.): post carecta latebas E iii, 20 excidium Trojæ A v, 626 eruta Pergama A xi, 279 hos A v, 154 vii, 655 longa tempora A vi, 409 mortem A ix, 363 Cu. 275 terga A xi, 81.

Posterius loquetur graviore sono Cu. 8 pœnam futuram Cu. 113 posterius Cu. 130.

Posterus: postera dies A iii, 588 v, 42 vii, 148 xii, 113 Aurora A iv, 6 lux Cir. 349. *Postremus* metito G ii, 410 postrema fuerit canum cura G iii, 404 pistrix A iii, 427 postremum quem dejicis? A xi, 664 postrema coërcent juvenes A ix, 27.

Posthabeo: posthabui seria ludo E vii, 17 posthabita Samo A i, 20.

Posthac efficiam E iii, 51 E i, 76 illam nunquam videre Cir. 510.

Postis: de poste sacro Neptuni refixum A v, 360 postes nigri fuligine E vii, 50 relicti a tergo A ii, 454 cardine emoti procumbunt A ii, 493 superbi auro spoliisque procubuere A ii, 504 varios testudine pulchra G ii, 463 sub ipsos nituntur A ii, 442 æratos vellit A ii, 480 tenent amplexæ A ii, 490 ferratos belli rupit A vii, 622 fultos emuniit A viii, 227 in postes objice duros arictat A xi, 890 castos inficiunt Cir. 94 postibus adversis figo clypeum A iii, 287 in sacris pendent arma A vii, 183 superbis aptat dona A viii, 722 adesis hæsit A ix, 537.

Postquam introgressi A i, 524 et al.

Postumus: postuma proles A vi, 763.

Potens armis atque ubere glebæ terra A i, 535 iii, 164 nimium visa Romana propago A vi, 872 avis atavisque A vii, 56 facta promissi dea A vii, 541 Atina A vii, 630 seditione A xi, 340 sit propago A xii, 827 feritatis Ida Cu. 310 potentem solem G ii, 373 nimborumque facis tempestatumque A i, 84 Vestam A ii, 296 dominam A iii, 438 cœloque Ereboque Hecaten A vi, 247 dominum A vi, 621 parvo Fabricium A vi, 844 dextram A vii, 234 potentes maris et terræ tempestatumque A iii, 528 potentum limina A xii, 519 potentibus herbis A vii, 19.

Potentia solis G i, 92 mea magna A i, 668 Romana, quæ æquavit cœlo A viii, 99 quæ dura nostri egit in fraudem A x, 72 fracta regis cessit Cu. 365.

Potestas nulla datur affectare dextram A iii, 670 nulla datur exsuperare consilium A vii, 591 tanta cui permissa? A ix, 97 nulla hinc exire A ix, 739 nec respirare A ix, 813 cui summa rerum A x, 100 o potestas æterna hominum divumque A x, 18 potestates herbarum scire A xii, 396.

Potior: potitur vi auro A iii, 56 ille Paris rapto A iv, 217 potiuntur Troës optata arena A i, 176 Teucri armis A xii, 642 potiri sceptris si contigerit A ix, 267 potitus spolio gaudet A x, 500 campo equus A xi, 493 potitum conjugio Pyrrhi sceptrisque A iii, 296 potiti tellure insperata A iii, 278 auso A vi, 624 bello pugnaque Rutuli A ix, 363 præda et spoliis Rutuli A ix, 450.

Potior soboles G iv, 100 hæc sententia visa est A iv, 287.

Potis: nec potis fluctus æquare sequendo A iii, 671 et al.

Potius ut reor et potius di firment A xii, 188 et al.

Poto: potat lac concretum G iii, 463 potant oblivia ad undam A vi, 715 potare undam ad puteos G iii, 330 potum venient juvenci E vii, 11 potum pastas age capellas E ix, 24 potis rivis gaudcrent intuba G iv, 120.

Præ se jactant responsa A ix, 134 se portans A xi, 544.

Præbeo: præbebat faces alumnis Cu. 311 præbuit usque terra labores A x, 322 præbere latebras G ii, 216 fluvios G iii, 301 portas patentes A ix, 693.

Præcedo: præcesserat agmen ante volans A ix, 47.

Præcelsus: præcelsa in rupe A iii, 245.

Præceps deferar in undas E viii, 59 fertur in hostem G iii, 236 Eurus G iv, 29 fugeret G iv, 457 sese tulit ad littora A iii, 599 se misit ad undas A iv, 253 hinc fugis A iv, 565 animi Tmarus A ix, 685 sese in fluvium dedit A ix, 815 præceps ruit saxum A xii, 684 impellitur Cir. 184 de montibus isses Cir. 302 corruit Cat. xii, 7 præcipiti noto A vii, 411 præcipitem Murranum A xii, 531 currum lavit sol G iii, 359 deturbat Menœten A v, 175 Daren A v, 456 projecit A v, 860 adegit turbine A vi, 594 impulit rota A xii, 379 rapuisse ferrum est fama A xii, 737 in præceps rapit alveus G i, 203 patet Tartarus A vi, 578 præcipiti certamine G iii, 103 saltu A viii, 257 in præcipiti stantem turrim A ii, 460 præcipites aves G iii, 547 cadunt G iv, 80 tempestate columbæ A ii, 516 vigilate A iv, 573 corripuere campum A v, 144 imitantur ferrum sudibus A xi, 895 trahit sylvas A ii, 307 metus agit A iii, 682 nos premebat A x, 232 in fossas A xi, 888 stellas cœlo labi G i, 366 ruunt A xi, 673.

Præceptum: præcepta veterum referre G i, 176 dabit G iv, 398 deum secuti G iv, 448 matris facessit G iv, 548 sponsæ audierit A ii, 345 parentis edocet A v, 747 Sibyllæ exequitur A vi, 236 jubent nos deponere dona A vi, 632 facessunt A ix, 45 vetant Cat. ix, 3 præceptis parere A ii, 607 Heleni adolemus honores A iii, 546 nutricis paret Cir. 353.

Præcido: præcisis undique saxis A viii, 233.

Præcipio: præcipit spe hostem A xi, 491 præcepi omnia A vi, 105 præceperat Æneas discedens A ix, 40 præcipiant numerumque modumque carinis A xi, 329 præceperit si æstus lac E iii, 98 præcipere littora A x, 277 præceptum iter Cu. 289.

Præcipito: præcipitat nox cœlo A ii, 9 longe excussus Aconteus A xi, 617 moras A xii, 699 præcipitant furor iraque mentem A ii, 317 flumina mento A iv, 251 humum in vada nimbi A ix, 670 nimbi effusa grandine A x, 804 curæ dare tempus A xi, 3 præcipitate moras A viii, 443 præcipitare pelago insidias Danaum A ii, 37 dum potestas A iv, 565 præcipitans traxi mecum gubernaclum A vi, 351.

Præcipue legat matrum corpora G iii, 51 pius Æneas gemit A i, 224 Phœnissa expleri nequit A i, 718 cum jam etc. A ii, 112 Æneas A vi, 176 horrida gens A vii, 746 aspirate labori Cir. 99.

Præcipuus fragor A xi, 214 præcipuum laborem G iii, 74 Æneam A viii, 177 præcipuos honores A v, 249.

Præclarus: præclara bello proles A xii, 347 bello gens A viii, 480 præclaram urbem A iv, 655 præclara stirpe G iv, 322 præclara facta A x, 397.

Præco: præconis voce A v, 245.

Præcordia: præcordia transit hasta fisso ligno A ix, 413 ad intima subdit anguem A vii, 347 tumidus regno A ix, 596 mea oppugnat Cir. 272 mulcens Cir. 346 circum G ii, 484 in præcordia redit virtus A ii, 367 coit sanguis A x, 452.

Præda onerosa Euryalum impedit A ix, 384 date (voc. part.) canibus jaces A ix, 485 Phrygiæ vaga fluctuat Cu. 355 Charontis agor Cu. 215 prædæ sortem ducere A ix, 268 se accingunt A i, 214 amore A xi, 782 prædam ni putasset A vi, 361 fert avibus G ii, 60 asservabant A ii, 763 duci jubet A xi, 79 prædamque vocamus divos A iii, 223 portat ovans A xi, 757 circumvolat turba A iii, 233 convectant A iv, 404 projecit A xii, 255 semesam relinquunt A iii, 244 præda arcis ditata vis Argoa Cu. 342 potiti Rutuli A ix, 450 prædas recentes convectare A vii,

749 recentes comportare A ix, 613 avertere A x, 78 raptas ad littora vertere A i, 532.

Prædico: prædixit malum sinistra cornix E i, 18 quæ mihi Phœbus A iii, 252 mihi hos luctus A iii, 713 prædixerat cantu diem Mo. 2 prædicam tibi unum illud A iii, 436 prædicere malum E i, 17 prædicta multa vatum horrificant A iv, 464 ferimus munera A xi, 249.

Prædisco: prædiscere ventos, cœli morem G i, 51 tempestates G i, 252 oculis nigram tellurem G ii, 255.

Prædives: prædivitis Latini A xi, 213.

Prædo perfidus quam relinquet A vii, 362 prædonis Æneæ corpore A x, 774 Phrygii telum A xi, 484.

Prædor: prædari lupos G i, 130.

Prædulcis: prædulce decus A xi, 155.

Prædurus: prædurum viribus Orsen A x, 748 prædura corpora G ii, 531.

Præeo: præeunte carina A v, 186.

Præfero: præfert nanti frons hominem A x, 211 præferimus ultro manibus vittas A vii, 237 ne præferat me sibi illa E iii, 4 prætulerim te cunctis A xii, 145 prælato honori A v, 541.

Præficio: præfecit me lucis A vi, 564 te lucis A vi, 118.

Præfigo: præfigunt ora prima capistris G iii, 399 capita A ix, 466 præfigeret templis arma A xi, 778 præfigere puppibus arma A x, 80 præfixum ferro robur A x, 479 præfixo ferro A v, 557 præfixa cuspide A vii, 817 præfixa ora A ix, 471 ferro hastilia A xii, 489.

Præfodio: præfodiunt portas A xi, 473.

Præfor: præfatus divos rex A xi, 301 præfata mortis connubia Cu. 246.

Præfulgeo: præfulgens unguibus pellis A viii, 553.

Prælabor: prælabi rotis Alphea G iii, 180.

Prælium: prælia ventorum concurrere G i, 317 horrida miscent G ii, 238 ad prælia ventum est G iii, 98 prælia miscent vi G iii, 220 dant cervi G iii, 265 prima ineunt G iv, 314 tentant vigiles A ii, 334 in prælia audere A ii, 347 prælia multa conserimus A ii, 397 instaurata revisam A ii, 670 nova tentant A iii, 240 in prima tollit caput A v, 375 in prælia ferre manum A v, 402 prælia voce diremit A v, 467 texunt ludo A v, 593 in prælia armare fratres A vii, 335 prima movent Martem A vii, 603 te misere A vii, 744 prælia dura pati A vii, 806 in prælia poscere Turnum A viii, 614 in prælia agens Italos A viii, 678 in prælia cogit acies A ix, 463 ad prælia torpent vires A ix, 499 prælia miscent intra portas A x, 23 tollunt A x, 357 in prælia meditantem taurum A x, 455 in prælia illum poscit A x, 661 ad prælia veni A x, 901 prælia cum gente dura esse A xi, 48 nulla quos fatigant A xi, 307 in prælia cingitur Turnus A xi, 486 in prælia hortatur Messapum A xi, 520 inter media prælia belli fugiens A xi, 541 in prælia tertia congressi A xi, 631 prælia sæva suscitat A xi, 727 reficit pulsos A xi, 731 tentent A xi, 912 in prælia prima ciet mugitus A xii, 103 inter prælia media quatit equos A xii, 337 in prælia media fertur A xii, 346 per prælia ruunt ambo A xii, 526 prælia nostra pati A xii, 570 ad prælia se cogi A xii, 581 prælia miscet A xii, 628 in prælia inimica incurrunt A xii, 716 prælia prima conscendebat equos A xii, 735 inimica traherem Teucros A xii, 812 horrida pinguntur Cir. 31.

Prælum: prælorum cola G ii, 242.

Præmetuo: præmetuens illa sibi Teucros infestos A ii, 573.

Præmitto: præmittit Æneas Achaten ad naves A i, 648 præmisit equitum arma A xi, 513 præmissus Achates A vi, 34 præmissi ex urbe equites A ix, 367 præmissa tuis rebus exordia Cir. 47.

Præmium: præmia sua sunt laudi A i, 465 tanta sunt victis A v, 353 quæ digna posse solvi rear? A ix, 253 tua jam nunc A ix, 271 digna Camillæ ut capias A xi, 857 levia aut ludicra petuntur A xii, 765 pietatis ubi sunt? Cu. 224 maxima Cat. xi, 40 posuere ingeniis G ii, 382 Veneris noris A iv, 33 palmæ miratus G iii, 49 digna ferant tibi A i, 609 debita reddant A ii, 537 palmæ expectent A v, 70 cepissent A v, 232

ponit A v, 292 v, 486 accipient primi A v, 308 multa pugnæ aggerat A A xi, 78 hæc ferunt A xii, 360 irrita vulgi expertum Cir. 2 magna tribuistis Cir. 93 multa donavit Cat. xi, 39 ad præmia ultima venit A v, 346 inter præmia magna ducet A xii, 437.

Prænato: qui prænatat domos (scil. amnis) A vi, 705.

Prænuntius: prænuntia luctus fama A xi, 139.

Præpando: præpandit cornua patula fronte Cu. 16.

Præpes armiger Jovis A v, 254 præpetis pennæ A iii, 361 præpetibus pennis A vi, 15.

Præpinguis: præpingue solum Helori A iii, 698.

Præpono: præponere urbi castra Cat. xi, 43.

Præripio: præreptus matri amor A iv, 516 prærepta conjuge A ix, 138.

Prærumpo: præruptus aquæ mons A i, 109 præruptis saxis G ii, 156.

Præsagus: præsaga mali mens A x, 843 præsagi fulminis A x, 177.

Præscisco: præsciscere longe vulgi animos G iv, 69.

Præscius: præscia venturi vates A vi, 66 præscia longe corda A xii, 452.

Præscribere: præscripsit sibi pagina nomen E vi, 12.

Præsens: fortuna laborum est G iii, 452 si cui in pectore virtus A v, 363 succurre A ix, 404 exitium A xii, 760 præsentis terræ A v, 656 leti mora A x, 622 præsentem mortem A i, 95 præsenti pignore A iii, 611 Marte A viii, 495 vulnere Cir. 282 præsentia numina G i, 10 Cir. 245 ora A iii, 174 præsentes divos cognoscere E i, 42 præsentius auxilium G ii, 127 quid si audes A xii, 152 quo (signo) non præsentius ullum turbavit mentes A xii, 245.

Præsentia Turni urget A ix, 73.

Præsentio: præsensit dolos regina A iv, 297.

Præsepe: præsepia satura G iii, 214 ad plena reddunt animas G iii, 495 ubi fugit A xi, 492 præsepibus ferat herbas G iii, 395 sub immotis delituit vipera G iii, 416 arcent fucos G iv, 168 A i, 439 in præsepibus sævire ursi A vii, 17 altis stabant A vii, 275.

Præsertim G ii, 310.

Præses belli A xi, 483.

Præsideo: præsidet arvis Geticis A iii, 35 arvis Jupiter A vii, 800 stagnis fluminibusque A xii, 140 quibus præsidet Apollo A vi, 10.

Præstans animi juvenis A xii, 19 in munere signorum scorpius Cir. 533 præstantis imaginis Cu. 56 præstanti corpore tauros G iv, 538 A viii, 207 corpore Turnus A vii, 783 corpore Nymphæ A i, 75 munere A v, 361 forma A vii, 483 præstantes virtute legit A viii, 548 præstantibus armis A xi, 291.

Præstantior: quo non præstantior alter cière viros A vi, 164.

Præsto: præstat componere fluctus A i, 139 lustrare metas A iii, 429 præstet magnum Achillem A xi, 438 præstiterit mactare juvencos A vi, 39.

Præsumo: præsumite animis et spe bellum A xi, 18.

Prætendo: prætendit manu ramum A viii, 116 prætendunt hastas reductis dextris A xi, 606 prætende manu fumos G iv, 230 prætendere sepem segeti G i, 270 ramos A viii, 128 Marti muros A ix, 599 ramos manu A xi, 332 prætenta Sicanio sinu insula A iii, 692 nec prætendi unquam tædas A iv, 339 prætenta Syrtibus arva A vi, 60.

Præter vada vexit A vii, 24 littora Cu. 306 fratres Cat. v, 37.

Præterea arma multa pendent A vii, 183 et al.

Prætereo hæc G iv, 148 præterit æstas G ii, 322 cursu jam hos, jam illos A iv, 157 Centaurus victam A v, 156 subito priorem A v, 171 arces Cir. 465 præterire impetum cisi Cat. viii, 4 præteritos annos A viii, 560.

Præterlabor: præterlabere tumulum Tiberine A vi, 875 præterlabare hanc pelago necesse est A iii, 478.

Præterrehor ostia Pantagiæ et sinus A iii, 688.

Prætexo: prætexit arundine ripas E vii, 12 G iii, 15 hoc nomine culpam A iv, 172 prætexunt puppes littora A vi, 5 prætexat purpura canos Cir. 320 prætexite honore volumen novum Cir. 100 prætexere funera sacris germanam A iv, 500.

Prætorium: ad prætoria miscentur apes G iv, 75.

Præuro: præustis sùdibus A vii,

524.

Prævalidus: prævalidam ostendat se G ii, 253 prævalidas vites G ii, 190.

Prævehor: prævectus equo nuntius A vii, 166.

Prævenio: præveniens diem age E viii, 17.

Præverro: præverrit cauda silices Mo. 23.

Præverto: prævertite in æthere nubes Cir. 203 prævertere amore animos desides A i, 725 cursu ventos A vii, 807 equo ventos A xii, 345 prævertitur fuga Eurum A i, 321.

Prævideo: prævidit ictum velox A v, 445 quæ prævidet Mo. 15.

Prandium: prandia damnat Mo. 107.

Pratum: prato quiescunt arma A x, 836 prata hic mollia E x, 42 sat biberunt E iii, 111 arida tondentur G i, 289 Caystri rimantur G i, 384 mollia movere animum possunt G iii, 521 rubeant coloribus G iv, 306 recentia rivis incolimus A vi, 674 carpere G iii, 142 per prata venient juvenci E vii, 2 pratis in mollibus G ii, 384 in pratis flos G iv, 271 veluti in pratis A vi, 707.

Pravus: pravi tenax A iv, 188.

Precia: preciæ G ii, 95.

Precor hæc A iv, 621 miserere A vi, 117 aspirate canenti A ix, 525 te per hospitium A x, 460 te per Manes A x, 525 deponas curam A xii, 48 jam melior, diva A xii, 179 Faune, miserere A xii, 777 precatur Oceanum G iv, 381 justum memorque numen A iv, 521 sic voce A vi, 186 ix, 403 lætus A vi, 193 Genium loci, Tellurem etc. A vii, 137 breviter A x, 251 socios A x, 293 lætus Æneas A x, 874 sic voce superos A xi, 784 sic stricto ense A xii, 175 precamur numina Palladis A iii, 543 precantur fœdus infectum A xii, 252 divos A viii, 279 precari cui me Fortuna voluit A viii, 127 veniam A iii, 144 precando indubitare viribus tuis absiste A viii, 403 flecti fata A vi, 376 tentare animum A iv, 113, 413 precantis miserere A x, 598 precanti multa congeminat securim A xi, 697 precantia verba A vii, 237 precantes haud aspernanda prosequitur venia A xi, 106 precatus sic ante Pallas A x, 420 supplex Jovem per vota A ix, 624 precati numina A iii, 633 superos viri A v, 529.

Prehendo, prendimus arcem A ii, 322 tandem oras A vi, 61 prendere cursu quem non poterat A xii, 775 tecta manu A ix, 558 prendere volitantia saxo folia A iii, 450 prehensum dextra continuit A ii, 592 prensi negabunt verbera pati G iii, 207 prensos boves domitare G i, 285 prensa manu corpora A iii, 624 prehensis frænis A xi, 719 prensis altaribus Cat. v, 22.

Premo: premit lingua fauces G iii, 508 imperio ventos A i, 58 corde dolorem A i, 213 mare, arva pelago A i, 250 hastam A ii, 530 Luna vicissim lumen A iv, 81 fingens fronde crinem A iv, 148 Pristis partem rostro A v, 182 ore responsa A vii, 103 lacum desuper telis A viii, 249 hinc Rutulus A viii, 474 vocem A ix, 324 armigerum A ix, 330 turba leonem telis A ix, 793 æquora placida pontus A x, 103 sub corde gemitum A x, 465 hos turba super A xi, 880 *premimus* canitiem galea A ix, 612 vestigia per ignem A xi, 788 premunt nocte quod mulsere die G iii, 401 parietibus G iv, 297 te jussa parentis A vii, 368 nulla numina A x, 375 hostem nube facta A xii, 254 *premebat* obnixus curam sub corde A iv, 332 ditione populos A vii, 737 urbem obsidione A viii, 647 nos ferro flammaque A x, 232 premebant undique tela A xi, 545 nec *pressi* oculos A ix, 487 pressit anguem sentibus A ii, 380 vestigia A vi, 197, 331 jacentem quies A vi, 521 stupefactus vocem A vii, 119 exanimem pede A x, 495 oculos quies A xii, 908 equos Cu. 283 pressere ad pectora natos A vii, 518 *premes* umbras falce G i, 157 virgulta per agros G ii, 346 cervum ad retia G iii, 413 premet servitio domus Assaraci Phthiam A i, 288 *premat* Carthago Ausoniam A x, 54 sibi sulcum carina A x, 296 quos viros Simois A xi, 257 Trojana juventus Graios A i, 471 cum premeret natura Cir. 316 premere habenas A i, 67 jugo arva A x, 78 arma Latini A xi, 402 *premendo* fingit A vi, 80 premens ignem G iii, 85 verbenas G iv, 131 eliserit angues A viii, 289 prementem (aliquam sororum) apri

cursum A i, 328 premente jugo Cat. viii, 11 *premitur* mundus G i, 241 pressa est gloria A xii, 322 dum premuntur nocte A vi, 828 premeretur caseus E i, 36 *pressus* mentem formidine obstupui A iii, 47 pressi copia lactis E i, 82 presso gutture G i, 410 sub vomere G ii, 203, 356 solo A v, 331 ore A vi, 155 pressos propaginis arcus G ii, 26 artus Cu. 158 pressis singultibus Cir. 211 pressa corona coma A v, 556 stupore tuo puella Cat. iii, 4 pressa graviter hasta A x, 347 pressæ carinæ G i, 303 pressis mammis G iii, 310 favis G iv, 140 habenis A xi, 600.

Prenso: prensat forcipe ferrum A xii, 404 prensant fastigia dextris A ii, 444 prensantem umbras nequicquam G iv, 501 manibus capita ni invasisset A vi, 360.

Presso: pressat ubera A iii, 642 pressabimus ubera palmis E iii, 99.

Pretium victoribus A v, 111 moræ fore A ix, 232 Pelidæ currus poscere ausus A xii, 350 pretio posuit urbem A iv, 212 induetus A v, 399 fixit leges A vi, 622 redemtum me mandet humo A ix, 213 alio illum affecit A xii, 352 est bacca Cu. 67 pretiis invitat animos A v, 292 luxuriæ curis Cu. 59.

Prex, Preces: prece adora numen Junonis A iii, 437 accendit virtutem A x, 368 preces nostras audite A iv, 612 ni fudisset A v, 234 in preces omnes descendere A v, 782 cessas A vi, 51 preces fundit rex A vi, 55 fer Junoni A viii, 60 patrias audite A viii, 574 immiscet A x, 153 precibus humanis mansuescere G iv, 470 si flecteris ullis A ii, 689 jubent exposcere pacem A iii, 261 poscas oracula A iii, 456 cum precibus sese tulit ad littora A iii, 599 si quis locus A iv, 319 vocate Anchisen A vii, 133 hoc posce parentem A ix, 90.

Primævus quorum Helenor A ix, 545 primævo flore A vii, 162 corpore A x, 345.

Primitiæ de rege sunt hæc A xi, 16 miseræ juvenis A xi, 156.

Primitus in ovo fluitant effigies Cir. 490.

Primo (adverbial.) G iii, 187 iv, 310 A i, 617 v, 654 ix, 576.

Primores: primorum juvenumque senumque manus A ix, 309.

Primum (adverbial.) quo loco effodere signum A i, 446 et al.

Primus Oriens G i, 250 humum fodito G ii, 408 mitte G iii, 64 ire audet G iii, 77 carpere rosam G iv, 134 abundare apibus G iv, 140 Italiam venit A i, 5 Thymœtes hortatur A ii, 32 ante omnes Laocoon A ii, 40 jubet Priamus A ii, 146 Machaon A ii, 263 Androgeus A ii, 370 Corœbus procumbit A ii, 424 Achates A iii, 523 Palinurus A iii, 561 amor A iv, 17 qui me sibi junxit A iv, 28 leti primus et malorum ille dies causa fuit A iv, 169 victor A v, 310 abit Nisus A v, 318 Acestes A v, 451 locus ante omnes A v, 491 torsisti telum A v, 497 Ascanius A v, 596, 667 Æneas A vi, 183 x, 310 surget Sylvius A vi, 761 fundabit urbem A vi, 811 hic accipiet imperium A vi, 820 init bellum Mezentius A vii, 647 pater A viii, 134 auctor A viii, 269 Potitius A viii, 281 Saturnus A viii, 319 Caicus A ix, 35 Iulus A ix, 232 se agebat A ix, 696 jube vocari socios A x, 242 Abantem interimit A x, 427 Pallas A xi, 26 sceptris Latinus A xi, 238 ego supplex venio A xi, 364 ades patribus A xi, 380 patiare labores A xii, 33 Tolumnius inquit A xii, 258 accendit animos A xii, 426 torserat telum A xii, 461 *prima* seges G ii, 266 fugit dies G iii, 67 gesserat bellum A i, 28 quies epulis A i, 727 mali labes A ii, 97 quies A ii, 268 fortuna monstrat iter A ii, 387 Juno tenet portas A ii, 613 æstas A iii, 8 quæ vellitur arbor A iii, 27 fides A iii, 69 quæ vos tulit tellus A iii, 95 hominis facies A iii, 426 quæ accepit ovantes A iii, 544 Tellus dat signum A iv, 166 excepit motus futuros A iv, 297 tu oneras malis A iv, 548 Aurora A iv, 584 ora A v, 341 sagitta A v, 502 via A vi, 96 tulit finem vox A vii, 118 lues A vii, 354 origo A vii, 371 causa A vii, 481 Sylvia vocat A vii, 503 quæ dedit fors arma A vii, 554 juventa A viii, 160 cecinit A viii, 340 quies A viii, 407 Aurora A ix, 459 acies A x, 125 tenet puppis Æneia A x, 157 dies A x, 508 supplex fugit A xi, 558 fugit ala Camillæ A xi, 868 Juturna audiit A xii, 448 pugna A xii, 505 laniata genas Lavinia A xii, 605 victoria A

xii, 626 turbasti fœdera A xii, 632 deum te mihi donat Cir. 246 *primi* littoris oram G ii, 44 pedis A v, 566 solis A vi, 255 primæ pugnæ exordia A vii, 40 pugnæ funera A vii, 542 *primum* hoc A ii, 79 quem tollere optabam A ii, 636 quem petebam A ii, 636 parentem A iii, 58 omen A iii, 538 victorem A v, 540 Acesten A v, 746 Antiphaten A ix, 696 quem dejicis? A xi, 664 primam coronam A v, 355 eripuit A vii, 118 deorum Tellurem A vii, 136 ante aciem A vii, 531, 673 ix, 595 aciem A viii, 561 urbem A ix, 244 me absumite A ix, 494 laudem A ix, 654 *primo* Luciferi cum sidere G iii, 324 somno A i, 474 labori A ii, 385 in limine A ii, 469, 485 A vi, 427 xi, 423 metu primo A iv, 176 xi, 423 Eoo A iii, 388 xi, 4 Oriente A v, 42 avulso A vi, 143 frigore A vi, 309 mense A vi, 453 cum lumine A vii, 130 vento 528 aquilone A vii, 361 certamine A xi, 155 *prima* ab origine A i, 376, 757 terra consistere vetant A i, 545 attigit A i, 741 vi A v, 641 juventa A vii, 51 ix, 181 lampade A vii, 148 lanugine A x, 324 de gente A xi, 331 acie A xii, 305 *primi* vigiles A ii, 334 agnoscunt clypeos A ii, 422 Pœnorum expectant reginam A iv, 133 Nisus et Euryalus A v, 294 tres accipient præmia A v, 308 honores A v, 347 transmittere cursum orantes A vi, 313 duces A vii, 107 omnes juvenum thura dabant A viii, 105 habuere fines Latinos A viii, 602 ductores A ix, 226 dant ruinam A xi, 613 quem colimus A xi, 786 irrupere portas A xi, 879 primæ mori ardent A xi, 895 *primos* Lucinæ labores G iv, 340 inter primos limina perrumpit A ii, 479 primos trucidant A ii, 494 ortus A iv, 118 artus A v, 857 fasces A vii, 173 furores A vii, 406 primos juvenum tot miserit Orco A ix, 785 honores A xi, 219 suorum accitos imperio cogit A xi, 234 trucidant A xii, 577 inter primos A xii, 579 primos annos Cir. 45 *primas* arces A vii, 61 sedes A vii, 158 acies A ix, 27 quas adiit (mensas) A x, 516 ante acies A x, 643 *ad prima* G ii, 134 prima sub frigora G ii, 321 ora præfigunt capistris G iii, 399 prælia G iv, 314 mœnia A iii, 17 quæ vito pericula A iii, 362 exordia A iv, 284 certamina A v, 66 non jam peto A v, 194 tenet victor A v, 338 in prælia A v, 375 xii, 103, 735 piacula A vi, 153 libamina A vi, 246 tecta A vii, 127 agmina A ix, 479 x, 561 flamina A x, 97 vestigia A x, 283 intra limina A xi, 267 prima pericula A xi, 505 rudimenta Cir. 45 *primis* ominibus A i, 349 ab annis A ii, 87 undis A v, 151 in faucibus A vi, 273 tot peremtis una cæde A ix, 453 plantis A xi, 573 foribus Cir. 207 digitis Cir. 212.

Princeps Gyas A v, 160 ante omnes Palinurus A v, 833 Massicus A x, 166 Turnus conjecit lampada A ix, 535 pugnæ tu mihi propinques augurium A x, 254 Asylas inducit turmas A xi, 620 carminis erit Phœbus Cu. 12 principe a quo genus nostrum A iii, 168 principibus Achivis permixtum se agnovit A i, 492.

Principium a te E viii, 11 generis ab Jove A vii, 219 pugnæ A ix, 53 principio G ii, 9 iv, 8 muros repeto A ii, 752 Italiam paras invadere A iii, 381 delubra adeunt A iv, 56 munera locantur A v, 109 pyram struxere A vi, 214 cœlum alit spiritus A vi, 724 petit Latium A vii, 342 excipit Phalerim A ix, 762 edicit sociis A x, 258.

Prior inquit A i, 325 Æncam compellat Achates A i, 585 fama A iv, 323 nec tamen prior tota carina A v, 186 prior parte A v, 187 elapsus transeat A v, 326 sic alloquitur A vi, 341 aggreditur A vi, 387 tuque prior, tu parce A vi, 835 prior hæc edidit A vii, 194 rex A viii, 469 Hyrtacides A ix, 319 ire Pallas A x, 458 Turnus sustulit A x, 533 hic pietate A xi, 292 circuit Camillam A xi, 760 Æneas A xii, 195 hunc conterret Cu. 181 illa fides Cu. 226 dixerit fama Cat. xi, 24 prioris fortunæ A vii, 243 priorem certasse officio A i, 552 locum A v, 155 subito præterit A v, 170 priores mensas A iii, 213 dixere nomen A iii, 693 procos A iv, 534 priorum orbita G iii, 292 virum monumenta A viii, 312.

Priscus: prisca fraus A iv, 31 fides A vi, 879 ix, 79 priscum honorem A viii, 339 prisco de san-

guine A vii, 706 prisci Quirites A vii, 710 prisca supercilia Cop. 34 priscos Latinos A v, 597 priscis imitata thuris opes herba Cu. 403.

Pristinus conjux A vi, 473 pristina gloria A x, 143 in pristina rediere vires A xii, 424.

Pristis Centaurusque tendunt superare A v, 154 nunc habet A v, 156 æmula premit partem A v, 187 ultima ipsa secat æquora A v, 218 Pristin velocem agit A v, 116 in pristin desinit alvus A x, 211.

Prius vinclis capiendus G iv, 396.

Pro auro, pro tegmine pallæ A xi, 576 cunctis A xii, 229 capillo Cir. 52 germano A xii, 152 laude A v, 230 libertate vocabit ad pœnam A vi, 822 libertate A viii, 648 laudibus A ix, 252 laudibus quid dabit? A x, 825 laude pacisci letum A xii, 49 Latio, pro majestate obtestor A xii, 820 morte Daretis A v, 483 multis A v, 815 me timorem cepisse A vi, 353 me dona tulit A ix, 406 me succedere A x, 847 mœnibus A xi, 895 me quam curam geris, hanc pro me deponas A xii, 48 munere Cu. 413 nomine tanto A viii, 472 portis A xii, 661 pietate sua Cir. 524 quo spargite me in fluctus A iii, 604 re loquar A iv, 337 se quisque A v, 501 spe tanta A xi, 437 se quisque nituntur A xii, 552 te munera iuibo A v, 846 turribus stantem A ix, 575 turribus astant A ix, 677 Turno A xi, 223 talibus ausis A xii, 351 urbe Cir. 53 viola surgit cardnus E v, 38 viro nebulam obtenderc A x, 82 virginitate erepta A xii, 141 vobis A xii, 695 vita A xii, 814 virginitate A xii, 878.

Proavus: proavi Pallantis de nomine A viii, 54 proavos petamus A iii, 129 a proavis ingens genus A xii, 225.

Probo: probat Acestes A v, 418 probavi auderc majora A xii, 814 probet misceri populos A iv, 112 omnia illis incognita curis Cu. 58 probando sensu Cu. 79 probantur responsa divum Cir. 338.

Procax: procacibus Austris A i, 540.

Procedo A ii, 760 iii, 349 procedit e sylvis forma viri A iii, 592 in æquor A x, 451 legio Ausonidum A xii, 121 Vesper ab Œta Cu. 202 longe extra catervam Cir. 143 procedimus plus optatis Cat. xi, 63 procedunt ab limine custodes A viii, 462 castris A xii, 169 procedebat opus Mo. 110 processit Cæsaris astrum E ix, 47 vesper E vi, 86 jam dies alterque dies A iii, 356 ad undam A ix, 23 proccsserat Agis A x, 751 longe ordo comitum A xi, 94 procedere nimium E iii, 94 classem velis æquatis A iv, 587 longius iras haud passus A v, 461.

Procella stridens Aquilone A i, 106 ferit velum adversa A i, 107 fluctus ad sidera tollit A i, 107 procella ferimur A vii, 594 procellæ vertere vocem in Notos A xi, 798 procellis abruptis G iii, 259 creber Africus A i, 89 Æoliis freta A v, 791.

Proceres alii post A i, 744 Danaum trepidare A vi, 489 alii Trojæ inde A viii, 587 Dardanidæ agnovere deum A ix, 659 tot lecti ibant A x, 213 Myrmidonum tremiscunt arma A xi, 403 ad proceres delectos populi refero monstra A iii, 58 o proceres audite! A iii, 103 procerum in conspectu A xii, 213.

Procerus: proceras alnos E vi, 63 proceras sylvas Cu. 136.

Processus: in processu sin morbus crudescere cœpit G iii, 504.

Proclamo: proclamare magna voce A v, 345.

Procubo: ubi saxea procubet umbra G iii, 145.

Procudo: procudit dentem vomeris G i, 261.

Procul: de rupe E i, 77 fumant culmina E i, 83 tantum E vi, 16 a patria E x, 46 nec procul hinc A i, 473 vi, 440 viii, 478, 603, 635 procul inde A iii, 666 viii, 642 procul, procul este profani A vi, 258.

Proculco: proculcat ungula pulsu A xii, 534.

Procumbo: procumbit in ulva E viii, 87 fluctus G iii, 240 Corœbus dextra Penelei A ii, 426 humi bos A v, 481 super Pallanta A xi, 150 procumbunt postes A ii, 493 olli certamine summo A v, 198 piceæ A vi, 180 procubuit in ripa A viii, 30 per sylvam sus A viii, 83 pondere turris A ix, 541 super A xi, 150 moriens A xi, 418 *procubuere* thalami quinquaginta A ii, 505 somno vinoque sepulti A ix, 190 Rutuli A ix, 237 *procumbat* ne arista G i,

111 *procumbere* medio campo G iii, 466 *procubuisse* te super acervum stragis A vi, 504 lupam A viii, 631 domum cum stirpe videbit A xi, 395.

Procuro: procuratc corpora A ix, 158.

Procurro: procurrit rursus dea A xii, 785 virgo Cir. 150 procurrunt contra quos agmina A xii, 280 procurrere longius audent A ix, 690 procurrens alterno gurgite pontus A xi, 624 contorsit telum A xii, 267 procurrentibus in saxis A v, 204.

Procursus: procursu concitus axis A xii, 379 rapido invadunt Martem A xii, 711.

Procurvus: procurvam falcem G ii, 421 procurva littora A v, 765.

Procus: procorum veterum nulli sociare natam A xii, 27 juvenum turba Cu. 266 procos priores experiar A iv, 534.

Prodeo: prodit rupes in æquor A x, 693 prodire illæ tantum A vi, 199.

Prodigium novum dictuque nefas canit A iii, 366 prodigia Cresia mactas A viii, 295 prodigiis tantis nec mora A v, 639 cœlestibus acti A vi, 379 amplis exterruit Cir. 48.

Prodigus ne obsit G iv, 89 prodiga planta spatiosa Mo. 35.

Proditio: proditione sub falsa Pelasgi A ii, 83.

Prodo: prodit se ponderc G ii, 254 prodidit quod, conjugium A iv, 431 galea Euryalum A ix, 374 currus tuos fuga A x, 593 escas divum Cu. 240 proderet qui a sanguine Teucri A iv, 231 prodiderim tc ad mortem A xii, 42 prodere quemquam voce A ii, 127 sit dubium Cu. 193 prodentia nautis ventos murmura A x, 99 prodimur nos ob iram unius A i, 256 prodita primo somno A i, 474 ludo virgo Cir. 150 redit Cir. 172.

Produco: producit tellus corpora A xii, 900 acu stupas Mo. 11 produxi nec te funcra A ix, 487 produxit quo discordia cives E i, 73 producere vitam abnegat A ii, 637 dicm potui Cir. 296 rostro mentum Cir. 498.

Profanus: profani procul este A vi, 258 profanos fecere honores A xii, 779.

Profecto ne quære A viii, 532.

Profero: proferet imperium super Garamantas et Indos A vi, 796 proferret fata parentis A xii, 395 proferre genus valent Cir. 12.

Proficio: nil profeci E viii, 20 Cir. 406.

Proficiscor: profectus Trojam genitore Adamasto A iii, 615 profecta Dido urbe Tyria A i, 344 profectum illum ab sede Tyrrhena accipit regia A vii, 209 ab sede generum A vii, 255 a Pallante genus A viii, 51 profectis Troja lætum diem A i, 736 Troja A iv, 111.

Profio: proflabat pectore somnum A ix, 326.

Profluo: profluet humor G iv, 25.

Profor: profatur breviter tum Dido A i, 565 sic accensa A iv, 364.

Profugus fato A i, 6 linquens hymenæos A x, 720 profugos egere A viii, 118 profugis ponto me opponere A vii, 300 Teucris A x, 158.

Profundo: profudit lacrymas oculis A xii, 154.

Profundus: profundum cœlum E iv, 51 G iv, 222 pontum A v, 614 profundam noctem A iv, 26 vi, 462 profundo penitus vela dabit A xii, 263 profundi Manes G i, 243 saltus G ii, 391 profundæ sylvæ A vii, 515.

Progenies nova E iv, 7 virum ferrea extulit caput G ii, 341 verteret arces A i, 24 nos tua prodimur A i, 254 clara tua A v, 565 omnis Iuli A vi, 791 tua demoror arma mortalia A x, 30 Phorci A x, 329 mea, Sarpedon A x, 471 o mea! A vii, 97 progeniem parvam revisere G i, 414 foveat nidosque G iv, 56 duci a sanguine A i, 23 virtute egregiam futuram huic A vii, 257.

Progigno: progenuit Terra illam A iv, 180.

Progredior portu A iii, 300 progreditur tandem A iv, 136 progressus monstrat aram A viii, 337 intra tcli jactum uterque A xi, 608 incessu tacito Turnus A xii, 219 progressi subeunt luco A viii, 125.

Prohibeo: quid prohibet jacere muros? A v, 631 prohibet contingere mensas A vi, 606 metus consistere A vi, 808 prohibent a matribus hædos G iii, 398 ferre pabula domum G iv, 10 Parcæ scire cetera A iii, 379 Ascanium A ix, 662 prohibebis animos ludo G iv, 105 prohibe a navibus ignes A i, 529 ne prohibete succurrere G i, 501 nefas A v, 197

prohibere labor G iv, 106 regnis non dabitur A vii, 313 prohibemur hospitio arenæ A i, 544.

Projicio: projicis in pericula cives A xii, 361 projecit in medium cestus A v, 402 galeam ante pedes A v, 673 in undas præcipitem A v, 859 se super amicum A ix, 444 fluvio prædam A xii, 256 projecere animas perosi lucem A vi, 436 projice tela manu A vi, 836 projectus in antro E i, 76 corpore sternitur A xi, 87 curru Phaëton Cu. 126 membra Cu. 156 projecto tegmine A ix, 577 pede A x, 587 projecta saxa A iii, 699 projectis ramis Cu. 51.

Proinde tona eloquio A xi, 383 ne cessa A xi, 400.

Prolabor: prolapsa Pergama A ii, 555.

Proles biformis inest A vi, 25 certissima deum A vi, 322 pulcherrima A vi, 648 tua postuma A vi, 763 virilis nulla huic fuit A vii, 50 pulcherrima Hippolyti, Virbius A vii, 761 vera Jovis salve A viii, 301 Neptunia, Messapus A ix, 523 A x, 353 xii, 128 simillime Daucia A x, 391 Arcadiæ sternitur A x, 429 Dolonis præclara bello A xii, 347 altera Saturni A xii, 830 aurea Jovis, Phœbus Cu. 11 Laërtia gerit vultus Cu. 326 Assaraci G iii, 35 omnis defecerit G iv, 281 Cyllenia veniens ab avo A iv, 258 prolem hanc meorum cupio enumerare A vi, 717 Dardaniam sequatur gloria A vi, 756 Dolicaonis Hebrum sternit A x, 696 suffice generando G iii, 65 parentum G iii, 101 maris prolnit fluctus G iii, 541 dabit partu A i, 278 ambignam agnovit A iii, 180 Ausoniam respicit A iv, 236 olivæ G ii, 3 prole virum felix A vi, 785 miseranda Cu. 250 pulchra parentem A i, 79.

Proludo: proludit ad pugnam G iii, 234 A xii, 106.

Proluo: prolnit Eridanus G i, 481 fluctus prolem maris G iii, 543 sc pleno auro A i, 743 turbidus imber saxum A xii, 686 prolue te vitro Cop. 29.

Proluvies fœdissima ventris A iii, 217.

Promereor: promeritam te quæ enumerare vales A iv, 335.

Promissum: promissi facta potens A vi, 541 promissa reddi viro A v, 386 parentis agnovit A viii, 531 hæc non dederam A xi, 45 non dederas A xi, 152 sua reposci videt A xii, 2.

Promitto occurrere turmæ A xi, 503 promittit hæc se solvere mentes A iv, 487 promittunt si tibi A ix, 194 promisi me ultorem A ii, 96 promisit non talem nobis genetrix A iv, 228 promiserat sibi canitiem A x, 549 promittere quicquid possum A viii, 401 optanti quod nemo auderet A ix, 6 promittens munera divis Cir. 219 promitti quem tibi audis A vi, 792 promissa dies A ix, 107 barba E viii, 34 cineri fides A iv, 552 fides A vi, 346 promissi muneris memor A viii, 464 promissam eripui genero A xii, 31 promissa arte A viii, 612 promisso munere A v, 282 Lavini mœnia A i, 262 promissis tu maneas A ii, 160 Neptuni interrita fertur A v, 863.

Promo: promunt se robore duces A ii, 260 promite nunc vires A v, 191.

Promoveo: promovet Centaurum remis A x, 195.

Promtus: promtum est prædiscere G ii, 255.

Pronuba: pronuba Juno A iv, 166 Bellona te manet A vii, 319 pinus Cir. 439.

Pronus concidit A v, 332 pendens in verbera A x, 586 pronusque magister A i, 119 prona jugo silex incumbebat A viii, 236 illa ruinam trahit A ix, 713 pronum ipsum solo sterne A xi, 485 pronam lucernam Mo. 10 prono amni G i, 203 prona aqua A viii, 548 valle Cu. 122 prono pondere Cir. 26 proni verrimus æquora A iii, 668 pendent in verbera A v, 147 prona maria A v, 212.

Propago Romana sit potens A xii, 827 Romana visa nimium potens A vi, 871 propaginis pressos arcus G ii, 26 propagine vites respondent G ii, 63.

Prope flumina G iv, 278 et al. *propius* stabulis G i, 355 et al.

Propello: propulit ad pabula capellas Cu. 44.

Propere exequitur præcepta A vi, 236 propere coit manus e castris A ix, 801 ferte faces A xii, 573.

Propero: properas quid tantum? Cir. 258 ire per altum A iv, 310

properat hæc pater A viii, 454 si properat jungi A vii, 264 properant fulmina Cyclopes G iv, 171 properes credere etc. G i, 224 properet mortem per vulnera A ix, 401 spargere corpus lympha A iv, 635 properent soles se tingere G ii, 481 quid tantum tingere se Oceano etc. A i, 749 propcrate arma viro A xii, 425 properari littore circum vides A iv, 416 properata semina G i, 196 properanda forent G i, 260.

Properus: properi aurigæ A xii, 85.

Propexus: propexam barbam A x, 838.

Propinquo: propinquat scopulo A v, 185 ripæ A vi, 410 lux A ix, 355 muris manus Trojana A xi, 597 Parcarum dies et vis inimica A xii, 150 propinquant A ii, 733 fluvio A vi, 384 finibus A vi, 634 urbi A viii, 101 propinquabam portis A ii, 730 propinquabant scopulo A v, 159 castris A ix, 371 portis A xi, 621 propinques rite augurium A x, 254.

Propinquus: propinqui belli A xi, 156 propinquam tu jam rcre A iii, 387 propinquum consanguinitate me misit A ii, 86 propinquo telo Cu. 340 propinquos populos A iii, 502.

Propior fit vesper A viii, 280 jam portus A iii, 531 India Oceano G ii, 122 tauro faciem G iii, 58 propiore numine dei A vi, 51 propiora tenentem A v, 168 propioribus spatiis A ix, 275. *proximus* ardet Ucalegon A ii, 311 proximus, sed longo intervallo proximus insequitur Salius A v, 320 ut consederat A v, 388 ingreditur A v, 543 ille Procas A vi, 767 amni ager A xi, 316 proximum pectinem Cat. viii, 22 proxima myrtus E ii, 54 ora perfunditur æstu A iii, 397 meta A viii, 594 quæ ponto porta A ix, 239 quæ via A xii, 388 proxima Phœbi versibus facit E vii, 22 littora A i, 161 dcinde loca A vi, 434 lucis loca A vi, 761 littora A vii, 10 quæque metit A x, 513.

Propono: proponit pugnæ honorem A v, 365 proponitur miseræ conditio Cir. 187.

Proprius: proprium jus A xi, 359 decus A v, 229 si hoc fuerit E vii, 31 propriæ fortunæ munere Cu. 339 proprium laborem A vii, 331 propriam domum A iii, 85 dicabo Deiopeam A i, 77 propria vi nituntur G ii, 428 propriæ nobis sedes A iii, 167 proprios cultus G ii, 35 in artus Cu. 408 proprias vires Mo. 103 propria dona A vi, 872.

Propter aquam ponam templum G iii, 14 Athesim consurgunt quercus A ix, 680 propter aquæ rivum Cu. 389 hoc novissimum Cat. viii, 21 hæc Cir. 3 te propter odere gentes A iv, 320 te eundem A iv, 321 Cir. 288 quam potui perferre labores A xii, 177.

Propugnaculum: propugnacula tuta parant A iv, 87 jungunt A ix, 170 per propugnacula it clamor A ix, 664.

Prora avertit A i, 108 illisa pependit A v, 206 proram rudentem contorsit A iii, 562 detorquet A v, 165 suburget ad saxa A v, 202 advertere terræ A vii, 35 terris G iv, 117 vix attigerat A x, 659 de prora jacitur anchora A iii, 277 vi, 902 in prora stans A v, 775 proræ quot æratæ steterant A ix, 121 x, 223 proras subito advertit A x, 293 advertunt A viii, 101 obvertunt pelago A vi, 3 torquent ad littora A iii, 532.

Proripio: quo proripis? A v, 741 quo proripit se? E iii, 19.

Prorumpo: prorumpit (Ætna) nubem ad æthera A iii, 572 in mare Tiberinus A vii, 32 in hostes A x, 379 juvenis A x, 796 proruptus corpore sudor A vii, 459 proruptum mare A i, 250.

Proscenium: proscenia ineunt Indi G ii, 381.

Proscindo: proscinde terram juvencis G ii, 237 proscisso æquore G i, 97.

Prosequor: prosequitur pavitans A ii, 107 ventus emtes A iii, 130 v, 777 longe cuntem A vi, 476 dictis natum A vi, 899 quos votis ad portas A ix, 310 quos venia Æneas A xi, 107 prosequar versu pascua G iii, 340 ne me prosequere lacrymis A xii, 73.

Prosilio: prosiluit furibundus Cu. 185 prosiluere finibus suis A v, 140.

Prospecto: prospectat cuntem A vii, 813 castra Cir. 176 prospectant hæc e vallo Troës A ix, 168 te quoque fata A x, 741.

Prospectus pascat animum G ii, 285 prospectum omnem petit pelago A i,

185 eripiens oculis A viii, 254.

Prosper s. *Prosperus:* prospera religio A iii, 362.

Prospicio Cyclopes ab rupe A iii, 648 prospicit cervos errantes A i, 189 lucum ex æquore A vii, 30 tectis hostem A xii, 595 Cythnon Cir. 475 prospiciunt Teucri glomerari nubem A ix, 34 prospexi Italiam A vi, 357 prospexit quos ab unda ire per nemus A vi, 385 Æneam ab usque Pachyno A vii, 289 procul Camillam A xi, 839 longe campos A xi, 909 hunc procul campo A xii, 353 prospiceres cum ex arce fervere littora A iv, 410 prospicere soles, serena G i, 394 prospiciens extulit caput G iv, 352 alto A i, 131 per umbras genitor A ii, 733 e tumulo Juno A xii, 136.

Prosterno: prosteruit super gramine corpus Cu. 68 prostravit flamma arces Cu. 335.

Prostituo: prostitutæ sororis Cat. v, 7.

Prosubigo: prosubigit pedc terram G iii, 256.

Prosum: prodest quid imprudentia Cir. 190 quid mihi nuntius Cat. i, 6 prosunt nec vires A v, 684 profuit incendere agros G i, 84 avertere æstus G iii, 459 infuudere latices G iii, 509 mihi quid, Syrtes aut Scylla? A vii, 303 nec tibi coluisse Dianam A xi, 844 nec misero mora clypei A xii, 541 proderit admiscere saporem etc. G iv, 267 prosit nostris in montibus ortas A ix, 92 profuerit meminisse G i, 450.

Protego: protegat me umbra G ii, 489 protectus parma genitor A x, 800 ferro Cu. 320 protecti ad tela objiciunt clypeos A ii, 444 corpora scutis A viii, 662.

Protendo: protendunt hastas A xi, 606 protendens brachia jactat A v, 377 oculos dextramque A xii, 931 protentus temo G i, 171.

Protenus ago capellas E i, 13 et al.

Protero: proterit agmina curru A xii, 330.

Proterreo: proterret Aulesten adverso equo A xii, 291.

Protinus mellis dona exequar G iv, 1 et al.

Protraho: protrahit in medios magno tumultu Calchanta A ii, 123 protrahitur pedibus cadaver A viii, 265.

Proturbo: proturbant comminus hiuc atque hinc A ix, 441 proturbant missilibus hostem A x, 801.

Provehor quid ultra A iii, 481 provehimur portu A iii, 72 pelago juxta Ceraunia A iii, 506 provexit cursum pondere Cir. 26 provecti huc A ii, 24.

Provenio: proveniunt non hæc opibus humanis A xii, 428.

Proventus erat populi Mo. 79 proventu oneret sulcos G ii, 518.

Provideo: provisa omnia repones G i, 167.

Providus heros Mo. 60.

Provolvo: provolvere rotæ subter jugum A xii, 533 provolvens truncum fatur A x, 556.

Prudens tam auctor G ii, 315 Mucius Cu. 364.

Prudentia rerum G i, 416 si qua est Heleno A iii, 433.

Pruina cana G ii, 376 pruinæ gelidæ curant G ii, 263 pruinas ad medias G i, 230 pruinis circumfusa corpora G iii, 368 Rhipæis nunquam viduata arva G iv, 518.

Pruna multa premimus vestigia A xi, 788 prunæ obductæ lumina Mo. 9 prunas subjiciunt veribus A v, 103.

Prunum: pruna cerea E ii, 53 Cop. 18 ferentes spinos G iv, 145 prunis rubescere corna G ii, 34.

Psalterium: psalteria arguta sonant Cir. 178.

Psithius: psithia passo utilior G ii, 93 de vite passos racemos G iv, 269.

Pubeo: pubentes herbæ A iv, 514 herbas G iii, 126.

Puber: puberibus foliis A xii, 413.

Pubes agrestis adoret G i, 343 tuorum aut portum tenet aut ostia subit A i, 403 Scyria succedunt tecto A ii, 477 cetera sequitur A v, 74 Dardana impellunt A v, 119 Trinacria (consurgit) A v, 450 cetera fertur equis A v, 573 Troia secum quo modo celebraverat A v, 599 Titania A vi, 580 Laomedontia religavit classem A vii, 105 Dardana gaudet avo Jove A vii, 219 Troia effundit auxilium A vii, 521 cetera sequitur A vii, 614 Argiva A vii, 794 omnis accingitur facibus A ix, 74 pubis robora A viii, 518 pubi indomitæ G iii, 174 pubem Sabellam extulit G ii, 167 collectam exilio A ii, 798 armari para A vii, 429 educere castris A xi, 20 pube tenus A iii, 427

cum pube Pelasga sibi rem esse A ix, 154.

Pubesco: pubescit vinea fœtu G ii, 390 pubesceret nunc æquali tecum ævo A iii, 491.

Pudenter revisitotc Cat. vii, 14.

Pudeo: pudet non obsidione teneri? A ix, 598 non segnes Æneæ A ix, 787 non objectare animam unam? A xii, 229 pudeat ne saturare sola fimo G i, 80 extremos rediisse A v, 196 pudendis vulneribus A xi, 55.

Pudicitia: pudicitiæ laude celebres A vi, 775 pudicitiam servat casta domus G ii, 524.

Pudor si quis E vii, 44 Pudor! A iv, 27 pudor extinctus propter te A iv, 322 incendit vires A v, 455 monstrat conferre manum A ix, 44 armat Arcadas A x, 398 ingens æstuat A x, 871 xii, 666 pudorem solvit A iv, 55.

Puella lasciva E iii, 64 moritura G iv, 458 decepta vultu Cir. 429 talis Cat. iii, 3 datur tibi Cat. iv, 2 puellæ non ulli liceat Cir. 140 puellam damnare Cir. 189 fessam languore corripit Cir. 223 frigidulam circumdat Cir. 251 externam vestire squamis Cir. 484 talem ad superos volitare Cir. 522 felicem tanto scriptore Cat. xi, 23 puellæ carpentes pensa G i, 390 innuptæ G iv, 476 innuptæ sacra canunt A ii, 238 innuptæ (huc ruebant) A vi, 307 Dryades egere choros Cu. 115 vos puellæ, ite Cu. 244 puellæ Dauliades Cir. 199 pavidæ quem optant Cir. 351 formosæ ora Cop. 33 puellas Pandionias miseranda prole Cu. 250 alias finxere Cir. 64 ex puellis multis unam Cir. 91.

Puer monstrator aratri G i, 19 Ascanius A i, 271 infelix A i, 479 regius A i, 682 indue vultus pueri A i, 688 Ascanius superet A ii, 598 Ascanius quid? A iii, 339 accipe hæc A iii, 487 tuque puerque tuus refertis laudem A iv, 94 puer Ascanius A iv, 156 Ascanius A iv, 354 v, 74 intextus regius fatigat cervos A v, 252 Iulo dilectus A v, 569 ipse quo modo celebraverat A v, 599 nec quisquam tollet avos in tantum A vi, 876 heu miserande! A vi, 883 care! A viii, 581 signans ora juventa A ix, 181 puer! A ix, 217 venerande A ix, 276 macte virtute! A ix, 641 parce bello A ix, 656 Dardanius detectus caput A x, 133 Ascanius A x, 236, 605 miserande A x, 825 xi, 42 puer sancte Cu. 26, 36 ille malus Cir. 133 iste me perdidit Cat. ix, 4 pueri amore A v, 296 Pallantis cingula A xii, 943 puerum generis nostri E viii, 45 Astyanacta trahebat A ii, 457 Almonem reportant A vii, 575 puero nascenti E iv, 8 pariter donisque movetur A i, 718 est cura parentis A iii, 341 credere summam belli A x, 70 acta convivia Cat. v, 13 pueri sacra canunt A ii, 238 stant circum A ii, 766 incedunt A v, 553 bis seni quemque secuti A v, 561 (huc ruebat) A vi, 307 exercentur A vii, 162 intenti ludo (turbinem) exercent A vii, 379 Tyrrhidæ quem nutribant A vii, 484 invigilant venatu A ix, 605 parentibus orbi execrantur bellum A xi, 216 cinxere muros A xi, 476 pueros pendentes ludere circum ubera A viii, 632 pueri pascite boves E i, 46 claudite rivos E iii, 111 pueri! A v, 349 dicitur agmen Trojanum A v, 602 ne bella assuescite A vi, 833.

Puerilis: puerile agmen A v, 548 puerilia tela A xi, 578.

Pugna aspera surgit A ix, 667 A xi, 635 diu anceps A x, 359 tristis committitur A xi, 589 crudescit A xi, 833 aspera Martis si vocet A xii, 125 ea impar videri A xii, 216 ea prima statuit Teucros A xii, 506 pugnæ fortuna A iv, 603 donum A v, 478 simulacra A v, 585 primæ exordia A vii, 40 primæ funera A vii, 542 sententia sedet A vii, 611 eventum A viii, 16 principium A ix, 53 avidum A ix, 661 copia A ix, 720 tempus A x, 11 princeps A x, 254 omen A x, 311 nodumque, moramque A x, 428 desistere tempus A x, 441 Laurentis præmia A xi, 78 exerta latus A xi, 649 ex certamine A xi, 788 sorte A xii, 54 requiem sperabant A xii, 241 avidus A xii, 430 majoris imago A xii, 560 in certamine A xii, 598 honore A xii, 630 barbaricæ insignia Cat. xi, 5 pugnæ proponit honorem A v, 365 se crederc A v, 383 imposuit finem A v, 463 diræ subducere hunc A x, 50 parent se A x, 259 se aptat A x, 588 subducere Turnum A x, 615 succedit A x, 690 occurrere A xi, 528 evadere A xi, 702 pedestri

te accinge A xi, 707 succedat A xi, 826 pugnam Gangaridum faciam G iii, 26 ad pugnam proludit G iii, 234 ad pugnam exierint G iv, 67 pugnam ingentem (cernimus) A ii, 438 committere cestu A v, 69 tristem vidisset A v, 411 lacessunt A v, 429 ad pugnam redit A v, 454 pugnam sperate parati A ix, 158 invaderc A ix, 186 ad pugnam proludit A xii, 106 pugnam hanc aspicere A xii, 151 pugna raptum me mandet humo A ix, 213 potiti Rutuli A ix, 363 excedere A ix, 789 iniqua urgetur A x, 889 magna victi A xii, 34 defendite regem A xii, 265 pugnæ crudescunt A vii, 788 Palladiæ texuntur Cir. 29 pugnas Cæsaris ardentes dicere G iii, 46 Iliacas ex ordine videt A i, 460 æquemus A v, 419 obibat A vi, 167 ipse vocat A vii, 614 canebat A ix, 777 ad pugnas tales me impellite A xi, 278 spectat A xi, 837 pugnas ineant A xi, 912 tuentem Junonem A xii, 792 exosa relinquo A xii, 818 ancipites tollere Cir. 368.

Pugnator: pugnatori operit pellis humeros A xi, 680.

Pugno: pugnat habenis pressis A xi, 600 pugnant mucrone A xii, 665 pugnabis amori placito A iv, 38 pugnent ipsique nepotesque A iv, 629 pugnando vulnera passi A vi, 660 vii, 182 pugnans devicerat hostem Cu. 388 pugnatur comminus armis A vii, 553 pugnata in ordine bella A viii, 629.

Pugnus: pugnis fœdans pectora A iv, 673 xi, 86 xii, 871.

Pulcher Ganges G ii, 137 Apollo A iii, 119 forma Iulus A v, 570 Iulus A vii, 107, 477 ix, 293, 310 Aventinus A vii, 661 armis Aquicolus A ix, 684 pulchra Dido A iv, 192 Proserpina A vi, 142 pulchram mortem G iv, 218 A ix, 401 xi, 647 urbem A iv, 266 Calydona A xi, 270 pulchra prole parentem A i, 79 origine A i, 290 pro libertate A vi, 822 pulchrum succurrit mori A ii, 317 pulchro pectore A iii, 426 Latio A iv, 432 in corpore A v, 344 flumine A vii, 430 pulchra per Cotyttia Cat. v, 19 *pulchrior* alter quo non fuit A vii, 649 quo alter non fuit A ix, 179 *pulcherrimus* ante omnes Æneas A iv, 141 ante omnes Turnus A vii, 55 exis solo A viii, 75 Astur sequitur A x, 180 pulcherrime conjux A x, 611 pulcherrima rerum facta est Roma G ii, 534 forma A i, 76 forma Dido A i, 500 Dido A iv, 60 genetrix A iv, 227 xii, 554 proles A vi, 648 vii, 761 dea A xi, 852 pulcherrima quæ dat consilia A v, 728 (præmia) dabunt di A ix, 253 corpora A xii, 270 Cir. 202.

Pullulo: pullulat sylva G ii, 17 atra colubris A vii, 329.

Pullus (subst.) pecoris ingreditur G iii, 75.

Pullus (adj.): pullis maculis infuscet vellera G iii, 389.

Pulmo: in pulmone fixo tepescit ferrum A ix, 701 in pulmone tumido recondit ensem A x, 387.

Pulso: pulsat alta sidera A iii, 619 ictibus Dareta A v, 460 eadem jam digitis jam pectine A vi, 647 ilia singultibus A ix, 415 pulsant flumina Thermodontis A xi, 660 pulsabat Phœbe curru Olympum A x, 216 pulsabant ariete muros A xii, 706 pulsabit rastris galeas G i, 496 pulsans pavor G iii, 106 A v, 138 pulsante nervo G iv, 313 pulsantia orbem bigis sidera Cir. 38 pulsatur vento et imbri caput A iv, 249 pulsatus quibus parens A vi, 609 pedibus Hellespontus Cu. 32 pulsati colles A v, 150 pulsatos divos A xii, 286 pulsata saxa A iii, 555.

Pulsus: pulsu sonant saxa G iv, 49 equorum simularat nimbos A vi, 591 pedum excita tellus A vii, 722 pedum gemit Thraca A xii, 334 pedum tremit tellus A xii, 445 crebro proculcat ungula A xii, 533.

Pulvereus: pulveream nubem A viii, 593.

Pulverulentus: pars arduus altis pulverulentus equis furit A vii, 625 pulverulenta æstas G i, 66 pulverulenta agmina A iv, 155 terga dant A xii, 463.

Pulvis movendus G ii, 418 inscribitur versa hasta A i, 482 turbidus caligine volvitur ad muros A xi, 877 pulveris exigui jactu G iv, 87 pulvere hyberno lætissima farra G i, 101 victa area G i, 180 summo G iii, 171 ab alto venit viator G iv, 96 cruento ater A ii, 273 mixto undantem fumum A ii, 609 in pulvere domitant currus A vii, 163 pulvere nigro glomerari nubem A ix, 33 multo deformat canitiem A x, 844

in pulvere ignoto camporum illum linquunt A xi, 866 pulvere fumantes campos A xi, 908 in pulvere fœdare crines A xii, 99 pulvere cœlum stare vident A xii, 407 cæco miscetur campus A xii, 444 immundo perfusam canitiem A xii, 611 multo deturpat crines Cir. 284 æstivo defessum Cop. 5.

Pumex: pumice pendentia tecta G iv, 374 in pumice latebroso A v, 214 xii, 587 pumicibus cavis repertæ apes G iv, 44.

Puniceus puniceæ piunæ formidine agitant cervos G iii, 372 pennæ formidine A xii, 750 puniceo cothurno E vii, 32 puniceis tæniis A v, 269 rotis A xii, 77.

Puppis regia extulerat flammas A ii, 256 ærea tremit A v, 198 non tua (sedit innocua) A x, 302 fulgebat aurato Apolline A x, 171 puppis cum parte A v, 858 Æneia prima teuet A x, 156 puppi ab alta A v, 12 puppi ab alta deturbat A v, 175 in alta consedit A v, 841 exciderat A vi, 339 ab alta sic fatur A viii, 115 in puppim pontus ferit A i, 119 puppim cœruleam advertit A vi, 410 tenet dextra A x, 226 altam impulit A x, 247 frangere nec recuso A x, 297 a puppi surgens ventus A iii, 130 e puppi dat signum A iii, 519 in puppi celsa carpebat somnos A iv, 554 a puppi surgens ventus A v, 777 in puppi celsa stans A iii, 527 viii, 680 x, 261 puppes submersas obrue A i, 73 tuæ pubesque portum tenet A i, 403 subductæ littore sicco A iii, 135 stant littore A iii, 277 vi, 902 infaustas exurite A v, 635 abiete pictas A v, 663 implentur super A v, 697 exussit A v, 794 curvæ prætexunt littora A vi, 5 condensæ fremunt A viii, 497 quæque vincula sua abrumpunt A ix, 118 versas ad littora respiciunt A x, 268 puppibus imposuere coronas G i, 304 patulis hospita unda G iii, 362 in celsis arma Caici A i, 187 Danaum jaculatus ignes A ii, 276 nautæ imposuere coronas A iv, 418 in puppibus effulgent ductores A v, 132 puppibus turritis instant A viii, 693 præfigere arma A x, 80 de puppibus altis expouit socios A x, 287.

Pupula senioris naturæ erat icta Cu. 184.

Purgamen: purgamina summo dorso remanent Mo. 41.

Purgo: purgat se nubes in æthera apertum A i, 591.

Purpura regum illum non flexit G ii, 495 violæ sublucet G iv, 275 plurima Melibœa circum quam cucurrit A v, 251 picta movet regem A vii, 251 edita de vertice prætexat canos Cir. 320 purpuræ G ii, 95.

Purpureus flos A ix, 435 quondam color A xi, 819 purpurei cristis juvenes A ix, 163 purpureum pennis hunc vidit A x, 722 crinem Cir. 281 capillum Cir. 382 purpureo narcisso E v, 38 capillo G i, 405 cothurno A i, 341 amictu A iii, 405 Cu. 170 flore A xii, 414 colore Cu. 398 pro capillo Cir. 52 purpureos flores G iv, 54 A v, 79 vi, 885 amictus A xii, 602 inter soles Cir. 37 purpuream vestem A iv, 139 animam A ix, 349 cristam Cir. 501 purpurea rosa Cop. 14 purpureas vestes A vi, 221 vittas Cir. 511 purpureis conchis Cir. 103 purpureum ver E ix, 40 mare G iv, 373 lumen juventæ A i, 595 purpureo lumine A vi, 641 purpurea aulæa G iii, 25.

Purus: per purum aërem G ii, 364 purum sensum A vi, 746 puro in fonte A vii, 489 campo A xii, 771 pectore Cu. 67 pura luna G i, 433 voluptas Cu. 88 pura sub nocte E ix, 44 in luce A ii, 590 unda A vi, 229 hasta A vi, 760 parma A xi, 711 in veste A xii, 169 mente Cu. 79 puris manibus Cat. vi, 6 *purior* electro amnis G iii, 522 *purissima* mella G iv, 163.

Putator G ii, 28.

Putcus: puteum alte demitti G ii, 231 ad puteos greges potare G iii, 329 puteis manare cruor G i, 485.

Putidus: putidum caput Cat. iii, 2 iv, 1.

Puto: putas mutari bellum A x, 627 me jacere Cat. v, 1 putat vidisse A vi, 454 putatis dona carere dolis? A ii, 43 putabant multa cum corde suo A viii, 522 putavi Romam similem nostræ E i, 20 illos scelerata facturos Cir. 421 putasti te agitare feras A xi, 686 putabo potius omnia Cir. 458 putes ne hæc fingere somnos A viii, 42 putet esse Geniumne famulumne incertus A v,

96 nec quisquam misceri acies A vii, 704 putent haud sibi rem esse cum Danais faxo A ix, 155 ni putassetignara gens (me) prædam A vi, 361 putandum est animas ad cœlum ire A vi, 719 putando fingit vitem G ii, 407 putans cunctos excedere palma A v, 380 multa A vi, 332 impune A xii, 728 putaris si non irrita mea dicta A x, 244.

Putris gleba G i, 44 putri solo optima arva G ii, 262 putrem campum A viii, 596 xi, 875 putres sulci G i, 215 fungos G i, 392 telas G iii, 562 putre solum G ii, 204.

Putus ille me perdidit Cat. ix, 2.

Pyra: pyram erige sub auras A iv, 494 ingentem, pinguem A vi, 215 pyra ingenti erecta A iv, 504 pyras constituere in littore A xi, 185 innumeras struxere A xi, 204.

Q

Qua se subducere colles incipiunt E ix, 7 locus panditur G i, 33 veniat succus in herbas G i, 90 se verteret ordo signorum obliquus G i, 239 se fert Nisus ad auras G i, 408 et al. qua datur A xi, 293 qua jusso xi, 467 qua visa est fortuna pati A xii, 147 ne qua scire possit A i, 686.

Quacumque E ix, 14 A xii, 913 fugiens G i, 406 qua se cunque tulit A xi, 762.

Quadra: quadris patulis parcere A vii, 115 æquo discrimine impressis Mo. 49.

Quadrifidus: quadrifidam quercum A vii, 509 quadrifidas sudes G ii, 25.

Quadriga: quadrigæ carceribus effudere se G i, 512 Potniades absumsere membra Glauci G iii, 268 citæ Metium distulerant A viii, 642 quadrigis roseis trajecerant axem A vi, 535.

Quadrijugis: quadrijuges in equos A x, 571.

Quadrijugus: quadrijugo curru A xii, 162 quadrijugos currus G iii, 18.

Quadro: quadret via in unguem G ii, 278.

Quadrupedans: quadrupedante sonitu A viii, 596 quadrupedantum pectora A xi, 614.

Quadrupes libavit amnem E v, 26 saucius A vii, 500 tollit se arrectum A x, 892 quadrupedem citum fatigat A xi, 714 quadrupedes iidem sueti succedere curru A iii, 542 quadrupedum ungula A xi, 875.

Quæro Italiam patriam A i, 384 gaudia A xi, 180 quærit convivia A iv, 77 semina flammæ A vi, 6 iter per valles A vii, 802 aditum per avia A ix, 58 sidera A x, 161 te decisa dextra A x, 395 latebras imago A x, 663 omina Cir. 364 sibi opem Mo. 54 quærimus te per æquor A x, 234 quem quæritis, adsum A i, 599 quærunt patriam G ii, 512 quæ sint ea mœnia A iii, 100 aditum A ix, 507 Latium A x, 58 quærebant in medium G i, 127 quæsivit cœlo lucem A iv, 692 quæret amissum gurgite A v, 814 sibi quærere carmen Cir. 5 quærent volumine famam Cu. 31 quæras, quæ sint fastigia scrobibus G ii, 288 quærat sibi fœdera A xi, 129 quæreret herbam frumenti G i, 134 quæsisset cornua in fronte E vi, 51 quære prius, an etc. G ii, 274 mœnia his A ii, 294 ne quære doceri A vi, 614 ne quære luctum tuorum A vi, 869 ne quære profecto A viii, 532 quærite hic Trojam A v, 637 quærere constituit, qui teneant A i, 313 conscius Ulixes arma A ii, 99 causas ardemus A ii, 105 exilia et terras desertas A iii, 4 regna extera A iv, 350 Tyrios deserta terra A iv, 468 fines Italos A v, 83 nova tecta A vii, 393 bellando gentem Cat. xi, 53 quærens abrumpere lucem A iv, 631 te A x, 515 quærenti ille talibus A i, 374 mihi visa umbra A ii, 771 signa ad speluncam ferebant A viii, 212 quærentem vana me moratur A ii, 287 dicere plura repulit A vii, 449 quærentem otia frustra Cu. 244 quæsitum oracula venimus G iv, 449 quæritur vitulus G iv, 300 equi amor A iv, 515 huic alius A v, 378 exteruus heres A vii, 424 cui injuria Cir. 159 quæruntur herbæ ad lunam messæ A iv, 513 quæretur nulla gloria rebus meis A ix, 278 quæratur campo illo conjux A xii, 80 quæsita per undas tellus A x, 650 quæsitum non hos in usus munus A iv, 647 ad mœnia Ænean A ix, 241 matri agnum A ix, 565 quæsitæ

artes nocent G iii, 549 montibus herbæ A vii, 758 quæsita reponunt in medium G iv, 157 quæsitas ad sacra boves G iii, 532 quærendi sanguine reditus A ii, 118 nec longe nobis hostes A xi, 388 quærenda arva Ausoniæ A iii, 497 alia arma Latinis A xi, 230.

Quæsitor Minos A vi, 432.

Quæso talia A iii, 358 miserescite regis A viii, 573 ne me prosequere lacrymis A xii, 72.

Quæstus: quæstu spoliaret amantes Cir. 78.

Qualis Aquilo G iii, 196 amor E viii, 85 philomela G iv, 511 Harpalyce A i, 320 labor A i, 434 Diana A i, 502 erat A ii, 274 coluber A ii, 471 videri solet A ii, 591 Polyphemus A iii, 641 cerva A iv, 69 Apollo A iv, 143 Thyas A iv, 301 columba A v, 213 serpens A v, 273 custodia A vi, 574 mater A vi, 785 eram A viii, 561 Lucifer A viii, 589 cum nubes inardescit A viii, 622 Doto A ix, 102 armiger Jovis A ix, 563 pila cadit A ix, 710 gemma A x, 134 Ægæon A x, 565 equus A xi, 492 pontus A xi, 624 leo A xii, 4 Mavors A xii, 331 ubi it nimbus A xii, 451 portatur Athenis Cir. 22 *quale* sopor fessis E v, 46 carmen E vii, 22 decus A i, 596 viscum A vi, 205 est iter A vi, 270 ebur lucet A x, 135 *qualem* libamus laticem G ii, 192 campum G ii, 198 solemus dispicere G ii, 186 videris G iv, 413 lunam A vi, 453 mernit, Pallanta remitto A x, 492 florem A xi, 68 quales equi A i, 756 mugitus A ii, 223 cum constiterunt quercus A iii, 679 quercus consurgunt A ix, 679 grues A x, 264 figuras A x, 641 Amazones A xi, 659 *qualia* multa patiuntur A vii, 200 corpora A xii, 900 amat juvenis Cat. xi, 20.

Qualus: qualos spisso vimine deripe G ii, 241.

Quam dives E ii, 20 et al.

Quamprimum abrumpere lucem A iv, 631.

Quamvis multa exiret victima E i, 34 lapis omnia obducat E i, 48 etc. miretur Græcia G i, 38 et al.

Quando hæc te cura remordet A i, 265 ultima cernunt A ii, 446 et al. si quando vocabat E ii, 23 et al.

Quandoquidem consedimus E iii, 55 et al.

Quanquam nil testibus illis profeci E viii, 19 signa dabant G i, 469 animus horret A ii, 12.

Quanto magis G iv, 411.

Quantum sat erit E iv, 54 tantum E i, 26 v, 16 et al. quantum mutatus! A ii, 274.

Quantumcumque tribuerunt vires Cu. 387.

Quantus deus A i, 723 Achilles A i, 756 Polyphemus A iii, 641 suspectus Olympus A vi, 579 imber A ix, 668 assurgat A xi, 283 Athos, aut quantus Eryx, aut quantus Apenninus A xii, 701, 702 *quanta* experientia apibus habendis sit, requiratur G i, 4 solet videri A ii, 592 tempestas A vii, 222 *quantum* bellum A vi, 829 instar A vi, 866 spatium satis hastæ A x, 772 præsidium A xi, 57 *quantæ* cædes A viii, 537 *quantos* gemitus A vi, 873 labores A xii, 33 quantas vires A vi, 771 acies A vi, 830 quanta per æquora A vi, 692 *quantis* rebus A iv, 49 periclis A vi, 693.

Quare age A vii, 429 agite! G ii, 35 A i, 631 vii, 130 viii, 273.

Quartus pater A x, 619 quarta hora G iii, 327 quarto die A iii, 205 lumine A vi, 356.

Quasso: quassat ramum super tempora A v, 855 trementem A xii, 94 quassabat pinum A ix, 521 quassans lampada A vi, 587 caput A vii, 292 xii, 894 quassante siliqua G i, 74 quassatam ventis classem A i, 555 quassatæ rates A iv, 53 cursu trabes A ix, 91.

Quatenus totus Thucydides Cat. ii, 2.

Quater ingeminant voces G i, 411 et al.

Quaterni populi A x, 202.

Quatio: quatit tussis sues G iii, 496 Neptunus muros A ii, 611 mihi membra horror A iii, 30 anhelitus artus A v, 199 et al. sontes flagello A vi, 571 ungula campum sonitu A viii, 596 xi, 875 oppida bello A ix, 608 hastam improbus A xi, 767 Turnus equos A xii, 338 cristam aura A xii, 370 equos nox Cu. 201 mihi flammas Cu. 218 farinas Mo. 41 quatiunt cursu (armenta) G iii, 132 magnis clangoribus alas A iii, 226 quatiebat lumina curru Cu. 42 lux diem Cir. 350 quaterent campos A xi, 513 quate cymbala matris

G iv, 64 quatiens manu nubem A vii, 144 hastam Mezentius A x, 762 securem A xi, 656 telum manu A xii, 442.

Quatuor equos A iii, 537 et al.

Queo: nec quivi credere A vi, 463 queat quis esse beatior? Cu. 78 quod queamus implorare A x, 19.

Quercus magna Jovis robore antiquo G iii, 332 tua habebat exuvias A x, 423 quam comitabantur carmina Cu. 132 moverat radicem Cu. 280 quercus patulæ sub tegmine Cat. xi, 17 quercum validam robore ernere A iv, 441 quadrifidam scindebat A vii, 509 ingentem constituit A xi, 5 quercu e sacra E vii, 13 concussa G i, 159 torta redimitus G i, 349 civili umbrata tempora A vi, 772 sub adversa A viii, 616 quercus duræ ferant mala E viii, 53 de cœlo tactas E i, 17 duræ sudabunt mella E iv, 30 rigidas motare cacumina E vi, 28 habitæ oracula G ii, 16 agentem carmine G iv, 510 aëriæ quales constiterunt A iii, 680 geminæ quales consurgunt A ix, 681 datæ vitæ Cu. 133.

Querela: querelam veterem cecinere G i, 378 querelas tristes volvens Cir. 174 querelis iucendere A iv, 360 impleri nemus A viii, 215 haud justis assurgis A x, 94.

Querimonia languida virgiuis moritur Cir. 462.

Quernus: querno vimine A xi, 65 quernas glandes G i, 305.

Queror: dum queror Cir. 405 queror magna Cir. 441 queritur curare triumphos G i, 504 fœtus amissos G iv, 512 querar quid primum? A iv, 677 queri sæpe bubo A iv, 463 querens multa G iv, 320 dona irrita Ditis G iv, 520 nec plura querentem passa Venus A i, 389.

Querulus: querulæ cicadæ G iii, 328 voces Cu. 149.

Questus: questu replebat tectum A vii, 501 anili complorat Cir. 285 inani volvebat voces Cir. 401 questus tauros rumpebat A iv, 553 tales effundit A v, 780 questibus mœstis implet loca G iv, 515 implet cœlum A ix, 480.

Qui sit iste deus E i, 19 et al. o qui me sistat G ii, 488 *quicum* partiri curas A xi, 822.

Quia peribat A iv, 696 et al. *quianc* A iv, 538 *quianam* cinxerunt æthera nimbi A v, 13 x, 6.

Quicumque furor E x, 38 et al. quæ me cunque A i, 614 etc.

Quidam pervigilat G i, 291.

Quidem: ille quidem cupiens hoc A ix, 796 et al.

Quies tanta iret G ii, 344 secura G ii, 467 operum G iv, 184 prima epulis A i, 727 prima incipit mortalibus A ii, 268 vobis parta A iii, 495 vii, 598 inopina laxaverat artus A v, 857 dulcis et alta A vi, 522 prima expulerat somnum A viii, 407 dura urget oculos A x, 745 xii, 309 languida pressit oculos A xii, 909 quieti datur hora A v, 844 quietem placidam irrigat Ascanio A i, 695 placidam dat A iv, 5 mediam carpebat A vii, 414 seram dedit A viii, 30 dat membris A x, 217 dulcem capiebat Cu. 159 placidam captare Cir. 343 quiete placida laxarant membra A v, 836 placida contenta mens A ix, 187 jucunda refoves membra Cu. 212.

Quiesco: placida compostus pace quiescit A i, 253 infracta fatis A v, 784 quiescunt prato gravia arma A x, 836 quievi exsaturata odiis A vii, 298 quievit facto fine A iii, 718 flamma A vi, 226 placida morte A ix, 445 quierunt rabida ora A vi, 102 ossa sedibus A vi, 328 æquora A vii, 6 trepida ora A xi, 300 quierant sylvæ et æquora A iv, 523 quiescent certamina G iv, 87 quiescam sedibus placidis A vi, 371 quiescant molliter mihi ossa E x, 33.

Quietus: quietum animum A i, 307 quietam impune urbem A xii, 559 quieto aëre A v, 216 quietos hæc cura solicitat A iv, 379 fluctus A v, 848 vos solicitat A xi, 253 quietas sedes A i, 209 gentes A x, 71.

Quilibet: quolibet cultu contentus Cu. 91.

Quin etiam G iii, 457 age E iii, 52 G iv, 329 A v, 635.

Quinque greges A vii, 538 et al.

Quinquaginta famulæ A i, 707 thalami A ii, 503 hiatibus A vi, 576 oribus A x, 566.

Quinquatria: quinquatria tarda redeunt Cir. 24.

Quinus: quina armenta A vii, 538 bis quinos dies A ii, 126 quinas bidentes A v, 96.

Quippe etiam sinunt G i, 268, 504

G ii, 49 G iv, 394 A i, 43, 63, 665 iv, 218 xii, 422.

Quis: si quid cessare potes E vii, 10 et al. quæ tanta insania? A ii, 42 et al. quis sine G i, 161 ante ora patrum A i, 99 v, 511 vii, 444, 570, 742, 799 viii, 316 x, 168, 366, 435 quod te per cœli A vi, 363 quod nisi E ix, 14 G i, 155 quod si A vi, 133 vii, 310 xi, 166, 357, 434.

Quisquam supponat falcem G i, 348 et al.

Quisque sibi timebat A ii, 130 et al.

Quisquis: quicquid eris G i, 36 et al.

Quivis: quemvis laborem A viii, 577 quovis amore Cir. 241.

Quo te pedes (ducunt) E ix, 1 et al. E i, 21, 72 iii, 19, 88.

Quocirca meditor capere reginam dolis A i, 677.

Quocumque E iii, 49 circumegit caput G ii, 392 nos ferunt Cat. xiii, 1 A iii, 682 iv, 627 quocumque modo E v, 50 quo res cumque cadent A ii, 709 xii, 203.

Quomodo: quo puer ipse modo A v, 599 quo quamque modo G ii, 226 quo quæque modo G ii, 276 quoque modo G iv, 120, 284 A iii, 459 vi, 893.

Quondam felix pecus E i, 75 et al.

Quoniam restat solum nomen A iv, 324 E ii, 44, 55 iii, 36 v, 1 ix, 5 etc.

Quoque: huic quoque pomo honos erit E ii, 53.

Quot millia venere Mycenis A ii, 331 et al. G ii, 108 iii, 48 iv, 142 A i, 331.

Quotannis E i, 43 v, 67, 79 liba hæc E vii, 33 etc.

Quoties locuta est E iii, 72 et al.

R

Rabidus: rabidum os A vi, 80 rabido ore A vii, 451 rabidæ tigres G ii, 151 canes A vii, 493 rabida ora A vi, 102 guttura A vi, 421 rabidis canibus Cir. 79.

Rabies venit canibus G iii, 496 improba ventris A ii, 357 belli successit A viii, 327 edendi ex longo collecta A ix, 64 rabiem Scyllæam accessistis A i, 204 tantam cœlique marisque compressi A v, 802 subitam canibus objicit A vii, 479 rabie corda tument A vi, 49.

Racemus: racemos turpes fert uva G ii, 60 passos admiscere G iv, 269 racemis sparsit antrum E v, 7 tumidis G ii, 102 lentis uva Cop. 22.

Radio: radiantis lunæ imagine A viii, 23 radiantia arma A viii, 616.

Radius: radio descripsit orbem E iii, 40 describent meatus cœli A vi, 851 radii (genus olivæ) G ii, 86 diversi rumpent se G i, 446 coquebant flumina G iv, 428 excussi manibus A ix, 476 aurati bis sex A xii, 163 radios trivere rotis G ii, 444 tres imbris addiderant A viii, 429 tendit ardor Hyperionis Cu. 100 radiis fratris obnoxia luna G i, 396 retexerit orbem A iv, 119 v, 65 rotarum districti pendent A vi, 616 rubescebat mare A vii, 25 lucis ardentem nubem A vii, 142 solis inaccessam speluncam A viii, 195 solis inardescit nubes A viii, 623 refulsit adversa galea A ix, 374.

Radix oleagina truditur G ii, 31 radicis egent G ii, 28 radicem concretam affigere terræ G ii, 318 imam moverat Cu. 279 ab radice cupressum ferens G i, 20 ab radice pullulat sylva G ii, 17 radice in Tartara tendit G ii, 292 A iv, 446 in lenta tenebat illam A xii, 773 ab alta revellit telum A xii, 787 radicibus ab imis G i, 319 ruptis A iii, 27 vulsis A iii, 650 eruta pinus A v, 449 imis avulsam A viii, 238.

Rado: radit iter A v, 170, 217 radimus hinc cautes A iii, 700 raduntur littora Circææ terræ A vii, 10 rasæ virgæ hastilia G ii, 358.

Rameus: ramea fragmenta G iv, 303.

Ramosus: ramosa cervi cornua E vii, 30.

Ramus aureus latet A vi, 137 aureus se ostendat A vi, 187 dives opacat humum A vi, 196 ramum rore madentem quassat A v, 854 hunc agnoscas A vi, 406 aperit ibid. figit in limine A vi, 636 olivæ innectit A vii, 418 olivæ prætendit A viii, 116 ramo sedens Philomela G iv, 514 olivæ spargens A vi, 230 frondente pependit examen A vii, 67 frondenti implicat tempora A vii, 135 rami fragiles E viii, 40 matris opacant G ii, 55 in vacuum se extenderunt G ii, 287 tulere fructus G ii,

500 alebant A viii, 318 ramorum umbra G ii, 489 tenebræ A ix, 384 ramos olentes curvabit G i, 188 vertere G ii, 32 fortes tendens G ii, 296 fluentes compesce G ii, 370 ingentes tendat quercus G iii, 333 sacros servabat A iv, 485 per ramos A vi, 204 ramos pandit ulmus A vi, 282 comtos vitta prætendere A viii, 128 pacis prætendere A ix, 332 ramis felicibus G ii, 81 lentis uvam demittere G iv, 558 frondentibus tegerem aras A iii, 25 cingite tempora A v, 71 olivæ insignis A vi, 808 sub ramis arboris A vii, 108 ramis Palladis velatos A vii, 154 instat A viii, 250 populis evincti tempora A viii, 286 dependet galea A x, 835 decisis A xi, 5 oleæ velati A xi, 105 projectis pendula arbuta Cu. 51 tentis fundebant velamina Cu. 129 patulis residentes Cu. 144.

Rana: ranæ cecinere G i, 378 ranis loquacibus explet ingluviem G iii, 431.

Rapax Scylla Cu. 330 rapaces fluvios G iii, 142 flammas Cu. 102.

Rapidus sol G ii, 322 victor G iii, 114 ignis G iv, 263 Sirius G iv, 425 vortex A i, 121 torrens A ii, 305 Eurytion A v, 513 amnis A vi, 550 dedit cursum A x, 870 retro fugit A xi, 627 recessit A xii, 81 rapida ungula A xii, 339 rapidi solis G i, 92 Tagi flumina Cat. xi, 52 rapidum Oaxem E i, 66 solem G i, 424 Achaten A i, 648 Simoënta A v, 261 super amnem A vi, 562 rapido æstu E ii, 10 cum flamine A iv, 241 cursu A v, 291 vii, 676 xii, 683 nisu A xi, 852 curru A xii, 478 decursu A xii, 523 procursu A xii, 711 ab ictu Mo. 27 rapidi venti A i, 63 feruntur ad muros A xi, 906 amnes Cu. 277 rapidos amnes A xi, 298 quos horrent Cu. 370 cursus Cir. 233 rapidis ventis A vi, 75 vorticibus A vii, 31 passibus A vii, 156 manibus A vii, 442.

Rapina: rapinæ abjuratæ ostenduntur A viii, 263.

Rapio: rapit in præceps alveus G i, 203 angues orbes immensos G ii, 153 inclementia mortis G iii, 68 animum in varias partes A iv, 286 viii, 21 tecta ferarum, sylvas A vi, 8 galeam tectis A vii, 638 Turno populos A vii, 725 arma manu A viii, 220 hæc A ix, 364 oppressum manus omnis A ix, 398 mille densos acie A x, 178 aciem in Teucros A x, 308 pariter vocem animamque A x, 348 de vulnere telum A x, 486 totidem viventes A x, 519 navem per æquora A x, 660 bipennem dextra A xi, 651 pedibus cycnum A xii, 250 agmen campo A xii, 450 cacumina morsu Cu. 53 se cervice sublimi Cu. 169 quo rapitis fessum? A vi, 846 rapiunt Pergama A ii, 374 ignem A v, 660 ad littora currus A x, 574 rapiebant cantus cortice sylvæ Cu. 281 rapui Æneam nube A v, 810 rapuit in fomite flammam A i, 180 pedibus uncis sublimem A v, 255 a stabulis agnum A ix, 566 hunc serva Cu. 299 rapuere faces de more A xi, 143 rapiat Venerem G iii, 137 arma juventus A vii, 340 deus in adversum A ix, 211 rape nos tecum in omnia A ii, 675 rapere me sibi arma cernat A x, 462 rapuisse res licebit A x, 14 ferrum Metisci A xii, 737 rapiens pondera baltei A x, 496 secum sorores Cir. 393 rapior ventis per inania Cu. 211 raptus de subere cortex A vii, 742 rapti Ganymedis honores A i, 32 raptum ab ubere nutribant A vii, 484 pugna me mandet humo A ix, 213 draconem A xi, 751 vobis regem A xii, 265 manu saxum A xii, 901 te flebimus Cat. xiv, 6 raptam Eurydicen G iv, 519 rapto telo A viii, 111 jaculo A x, 342 rapta conjuge G iv, 456, 504 Nympha A iv, 198 securi A vii, 510 rapti ex hoste penates A v, 632 rapta nobis solatia E ix, 18 manu tropæa G iii, 32 raptos ex hoste Penates A i, 382 ab ubere A vi, 428 versis indiciis tauros A viii, 211 raptas prædas A i, 532 sine more Sabinas A viii, 635 hastas A ix, 763 xii, 330 ex agris pecudes A xi, 198 raptis auribus A vi, 496 telis A vii, 520 spoliis A x, 449, 774.

Raptim nituntur ad sidera G ii, 427 secat æthera Cir. 541.

Rapto: raptat me amor per deserta G iii, 292 raptabat viscera per sylvam A viii, 644 raptaverat Hectora circum muros A i, 487 raptatus bigis A ii, 272.

Raptor: raptores lupi A ii, 356.

Raptum: rapto potitur A iv, 217 rapto vivere A vii, 749 ix, 613.

Raptus: ob raptum cujus liquere

Penates Cat. xi, 35.

Raresco: rarescent claustra Pelori A iii, 411.

Raro revisitote Cat vii, 14.

Rarus: rara sit terra G ii, 227 semita A ix, 383 qua est acies A ix, 508 corona A x, 122 rarum olus G iv, 130 rari racemi E v, 7 nantes A i, 122 rara animalia E vi, 40 denset G i, 419 rctia A iv, 131 domorum tecta A viii, 98 lumina A ix, 189 raras frondes G iv, 46 raris tectis G iii, 340 vocibus A iii, 314 *rarissima* terra favet Lyæo G ii, 229.

Rasilis: rasile torno buxum G ii, 449.

Rastrus s. *rastrum:* rastri iniquo pondere G i, 164 rastros patitur humus E iv, 40 tenaces G ii, 421 rastris frangit glebas G i, 94 assiduis insectabere terram G i, 154 gravibus pulsabit galeas G i, 496 obnoxia arva G ii, 439 rimantur terram G iii, 534 vertunt Massica A vii, 726 domat terram A ix, 608.

Ratio: rationis nec sat in armis A ii, 314 egentem A viii, 299 ratione qua confieri possit A iv, 115 qua expedias quod instat A viii, 49 qua tentet aditus A ix, 67 alia flectere parentem Cir. 333.

Ratis conjuncta stabat crepidine A x, 653 ratem irrisam agebat A v, 272 rexit A v, 868 conto subigit A vi, 302 ferte in saxa A x, 678 rates disjecit A i, 47 tenuere altum A iii, 192 quassatæ A iv, 53 diripient A iv, 593 tenuere pelagus A v, 8 socias miratus A v, 36 spectare A v, 655 petiere A vi, 492 vexit ad littus A vii, 197 deseruisse A vii, 291 celsas viderunt A viii, 107 armet A x, 165 tollite, ferte A x, 295 spumantes inferre arvis A x, 300 Dulichias Ulixi vexasse Cir. 60 appulsæ stant Cat. v, 24 ratibus Thetim tentare E iv, 32 posuere carinas G ii, 445 superbis A iv, 540 depulit ignem A ix, 78 sacris depellere tædas A ix, 109.

Ratus: ratum id annuit A ix, 104.

Raucus: rauca buccina A xi, 474 raucum murmur G i, 109 rauci æris canor G iv, 71 rauco ære A ii, 545 assensu A vii, 615 cantu A viii, 2 murmure Cop. 12 rauci cycni A xi, 458 rancæ palumbes E i, 58 cicadæ E ii, 12 rauca saxa A v, 866 fluenta A vi, 327 sonans amnis A ix, 125 raucarum volucrum A vii, 705 raucos calamos Cop. 4.

Rebellis: rebellem Gallum A vi, 859 rebelles Æneadæ A xii, 185.

Reboo: reboant sylvæ G iii, 223.

Recaleo: recalent adhuc fluenta sanguine A xii, 35.

Recedo: recedunt a stabulis G iv, 191 flammæ A ii, 633 terræque urbesque A iii, 72 tenebræ Mo. 13 recessit domus Anchisæ secreta A ii, 300 quonam tibi cura A ii, 595 in auras A ii, 791 fortuna A iii, 53 lux alma A iii, 311 in ventos vita A iv, 705 consumta in ventos A v, 526 cui fulgor A xi, 70 in tergum A xi, 653 rapidus in tecta A xii, 81 in sua spatia A xii, 129 rure fides Cu. 225 cum voce extrema Cu. 383 recedes inferior numero A xii, 630 recedens ille ruit A xii, 291.

Recens orto sole G iii, 156 a vulnere Dido A vi, 450 regia A viii, 654 recentem tumulum A vi, 875 cæde locum A ix, 455 recenti cæde A ii, 718 viii, 195 aqua A vi, 635 recentes fluvios G iii, 301 ceras excudunt G iv, 56 casias G iv, 304 prædas A vii, 748 tumuli A xi, 233 recentia rivis prata A vi, 674 recentibus sertis A i, 421 spoliis A ii, 395.

Recenseo: recenset numerum G iv, 436 recensebat forte numerum A vi, 682.

Recepto: receptat hastam A x, 383 receptet quo sese stella G i, 336.

Receptus: receptus tuti jacent super hanc A xi, 527.

Recessus: recessu vasto submota spelunca A viii, 193.

Recidivus: recidiva arundo Mo. 62 Pergama A iv, 344 vii, 322 x, 58.

Recido: recidere ceras inanes G iv, 241 recisum de stirpe sceptrum A xii, 208.

Recingo: recincta veste A iv, 518.

Recino: recinente lyra Cu. 13 lætum calamo Cu. 71.

Recipio: recipit quo se fessus G iv, 404 Æneam in regna A iv, 214 alios ruentes A ix, 727 ad limina gressum A xi, 29 quem manibus Mo. 119 recepi pœnas a fratre A iv, 656 illum ex hoste A vi, 111 recepit ad sese A ii, 524 multa morte ensem A ix, 348 mentem A x, 899 recipi portis A ii, 187 receptum hostem A ix, 780 recepto rege A i, 557 supplice A

iii, 666 illo nil triste A ix, 262 recepta morte Cir. 517 recepti nequicquam cineres A v, 80 receptos socios A i, 587 fasces A vi, 819 receptas fruges A i, 182 sudore phaleras A ix, 458.

Reclamo: reclamant æquora scopulis G iii, 261.

Reclino: reclinant scuta A xii, 130.

Recludo: recludit tellure thesauros A i, 362 ensem A iv, 646 mucroue pectus A x, 601 oras loricæ A xii, 924 recludunt portam A ix, 675 reclusit sol cœlum G iv, 52 recludat regna A viii, 244 recludere fontes G ii, 175 portas A vii, 617 recluditur tellus dente unco G ii, 423 recluso ense A ix, 423 reclusis adytis A iii, 92 pectoribus A iv, 63.

Recognosco: recognoscit dona populorum A viii, 721.

Recolo: recolens studio lustrabat animas A vi, 681.

Recondo valle Ascanium A ii, 748 recondit quos fama obscura A v, 302 Hippolytum secretis sedibus A vii, 774 ensem in pulmone A x, 387 totum ensem A x, 816 recondam hunc sacrata valle A i, 685 recondat Venerem interius G iii, 137.

Recoquo: recoquunt fornacibus enses A vii, 636 recocto auro A viii, 624.

Recordor audita rite A iii, 107 vocem Anchisæ A viii, 156.

Recrepo: recrepat lapis munera Cyllenia Cir. 108.

Rector ipse subit A v, 176 maxime divum A viii, 572 rectorem navis compellat A v, 161 rectores juveni quos dedit esse A ix, 173.

Rectus: recti sibi conscia mens A i, 608 recto littore A vi, 901 flumine A viii, 57 rectis pedibus A viii, 209.

Recubo: recubare ducem videt Cu. 173 recubans sub tegmine fagi E i, 1 solo sus A iii, 392 viii, 45 immanis in antro A vi, 418 antro super ossa A viii, 297 te prolue Cop. 29.

Recumbo: recumbit juba in armo G iii, 86 cervix in humeros A ix, 434 penitus vadis illisa pila A ix, 713 in te iuclinata domus A xii, 59 caput cervice Cir. 449 recumbunt campo nebulæ G i, 401.

Recurro: recurrit ad quam cura Cu. 20 recurrens sol A vii, 100.

Recurso: recursat cura sub noctem A i, 666 animo virtus A iv, 3 recursent mihi curæ ex ore tuo A xii, 802.

Recursus: recursus alios ineunt A v, 583 pelagi multi servare A x, 288.

Recurvus: recurvo cornu A vii, 513.

Recuso comes ire A ii, 704 frangere puppim A x, 297 recusat tectus prodere quemquam A ii, 126 longe A v, 406 arma A v, 417 jussa A v, 749 recusant genua cursum A xii, 747 recusem tentare quicquam A xi, 437 ne recuses forte E iii, 29 recuset regio G i, 53 recusent, quæ pepigere A xii, 12 recusa parere præceptis A ii, 607 recusantum vincla leonum iræ A vii, 16.

Recutio: recusso utero A ii, 52.

Redarguo: redarguerit vestra verba armis A xi, 688.

Reddo: reddit illos ad auras A ii, 260 talia gemitu A ii, 323 specus vulneris undam A ix, 700 cui talia A x, 530 ensem fratri A xii, 785 reddimus exta lancibus G ii, 194 reddunt animas G iii, 495 auras follibus G iv, 172 A viii, 450 se totidem facies A ix, 122 reddidit sepulcro corpus A ii, 543 insignem arte A v, 705 huic ita responsum A vi, 672 vocem A viii, 217 sic ore A xi, 251 tibi pœnas Cu. 336, 337 illi vitam Cir. 527 reddam dona E v, 81 reddet qui te nomine A vi, 768 se terris lux A viii, 170 cetera Æneas A ix, 254 reddemus bono nymphis E v, 75 reddat mihi eum A iv, 479 se in arma A x, 684 reddant præmia debita A ii, 537 reddcret mihi caprum E iii, 21 corpora A xi, 103 redde Simoëntа miseris A x, 61 me meis A xii, 936 reddite me Danais A ii, 669 conspectum A ix, 262 reddere responsa vates G iii, 491 voces A i, 413 vi, 689 ducendam Eurydicen Cu. 286 sibi voces Cir. 255 redduntur Salio honores A v, 347 reddar tenebris A vi, 545 reddi huc omnia G iv, 225 viro promissa A v, 386 Turno ensem A xii, 799 redditus fundo A v, 178 primum terris A vi, 18 aris viderem conjugium A xi, 269 reddita Eurydice G iv, 486 est oculis A ii, 740 vox A iii, 40 pars regnorum A iii, 333 est vox e luco A vii, 95 meuti lux A xii, 669 divis superstitio A xii, 817 o

reddite crudelis Minos Cir. 286.

Redeo: dum redeo E ix, 23 redis ad uxorem Cat. v, 30 redit virgo E iv, 6 Aurora G i, 249 labor agricolis G ii, 401 calor ossibus G iii, 272 Rhodope porrecta sub axem G iii, 351 in sese G iv, 444 exuvias indutus A ii, 275 victis virtus A ii, 367 acrior ad pugnam A v, 454 viam A vi, 122 ille retro A ix, 794 qua victrix illa A xi, 764 sæpe ascendere muros Cir. 172 redeunt Saturnia regna E iv, 6 sues glande G ii, 520 capræ in tecta G iii, 316 in equis A vii, 285 quinquatria lustro confecto Cir. 24 redibat gravis ære domum dextra E i, 36 inde domum Mo. 81 redibant illi quina armenta A vii, 538 quæ rediit Cat. i, 6 rediere in pristina vires A xii, 424 rediisse extremos pudeat A v, 196 rediens vertice Aonio G iii, 11 redeuntis eodem vultu dei A iv, 556 redeuntem te tenebo Cir. 309 redeuntibus annis A viii, 47 rediturus nunquam Cir. 380 rediture parenti dolor A x, 507.

Redimiculum: redimicula habent mitræ A ix, 616.

Redimio: redimibat cui tempora infula A x, 538 redimitus tempora quercu G i, 349 tempora vittis A iii, 81 redimita caput mitella Copa Cop. 1.

Redimo: redemit fratrem Pollux A vi, 121 redemtum pretio me mandet humo A ix, 213.

Reditus: pro reditu votum simulant A ii, 17 reditus sanguine quærendi A ii, 118 in patriam negarat A x, 436 nostri hi A xi, 54 eripiat classibus Cu. 319.

Redoleo: redolent mella G iv, 169 A i, 440.

Reduco: reducit diem G i, 249 vitulos ad tecta G iv, 434 solem A i, 147 reduxi socios a morte A iv, 375 reducet me fuga A x, 670 reducat noctem A xi, 914 reducant numen A ii, 178 reducitur æstas G iii, 296 reducto parente A ix, 257 sole A x, 807 reducta dextra A v, 478 in valle A vi, 703 hasta A x, 552 securi A xii, 307 reductos sinus G iv, 420 A i, 165 socios A v, 283 reductis remis A viii, 689 longe dextris A xi, 605.

Redux: reduci tibi quæ polliceor A ix, 301 reducem videret patria A xi, 797 reduces socios A i, 394 illi ludunt A i, 401 vos eadem accipiet A iii, 96 ille gratatur A v, 40.

Refello dicta A iv, 380 refellam ferro crimen A xii, 16 dextra dicta A xii, 644.

Refero me domum A ii, 657 monstra ad proceres A iii, 59 refers mihi hoc de te A ix, 492 refert signa G i, 440 comprehendere numero G ii, 104 pabula mutari G iii, 548 voce A i, 98 voce talia A i, 212 sorori Anna A iv, 31 tandem pauca A iv, 333 fletus soror A iv, 438 sagittam delapsa A v, 518 te parentem A vii, 49 vicissim ore orsa A vii, 436 xi, 124 sic pauca A viii, 154 moriens vina A ix, 350 retro vestigia A ix, 798 contra non pauca A x, 17 humeris arma A x, 542 se curru Penthesilea A xi, 662 fertque refertque se ob ora A xii, 866 refertis laudem et spolia A iv, 93 referunt aratra juvenci E ii, 66 valles ad sidera cantum E vi, 84 saporem salis G iii, 397 se nocte G iv, 180 thalamo membra A iv, 392 solennia tumulo A v, 602 sese e pastu A vii, 700 se ad urbem A viii, 307 gemitum ictus A viii, 420 Pallaute multo gemitu A x, 506 arcus humeris A xi, 874 in te oculos A xii, 657 hanc voces Cu. 149 *referebat* in ordine (versus) E vii, 20 pectore voces A v, 409 sese ab Argis A vii, 286 referebant ripæ Eurydicen G iv, 527 *retulit* hunc morem A v, 598 quem lucum Asylum A viii, 343 victoria vestigia A xi, 290 multa in melius A xi, 426 intus lumina Cu. 289 intra pedem Cir. 256 *referam* quid tibi etc. G ii, 118 tibi palmas G iii, 12 Neoptolemi regna A xi, 264 *referes* ergo hæc A ii, 547 victor spolia A x, 863 nomen manibus A xi, 689 referet diem G i, 458 consilia in melius A i, 285 referemus hæc ad urbem A xi, 127 referent domum ubera E iv, 21 arma A xii, 186 gratum pocula Cu. 66 *referat* patriam G iii, 121 mihi annos A viii, 560 me ovantem Jupiter A ix, 208 quis non divortia Cu. 303 referatis venti ad aures divum E iii, 73 referant jejunia patrum G iii, 128 quæ referant A xi, 249 *referret* te ore A iv, 329 me hæc pompa domum A xi, 163 *refer* sacra Cereri G i, 339 hæc dicta parenti A iii,

170 sedibus suis hunc A vi, 152 tyranno dicta A xii, 76 referto vallos sub tecta G ii, 409 facta patrum A x, 281 tunc incepta Cir. 337 *referte* regi mandata A vii, 267 xi, 176 dicta Evandro A x, 491 referre numerum E vi, 85 præcepta G i, 176 sociis exacta constituit A i, 313 grates parem A xi, 509 responsa Latino A xii, 112 *referens* putator G ii, 29 pedem G iv, 485 horresco A ii, 204 nomen avi Priamus A v, 564 ornum A x, 766 pedem ille cedebat A x, 794 opera atque labores A xi, 183 divos pulsatos A xii, 286 nomine avum A xii, 348 ignes Cu. 301 referentem signa Camillum A vi, 826 referuntur penitus datis habenis A xi, 623 referri retro G i, 200 huc omnia G iv, 225 retro spes Danaum A ii, 169 equos diversos sensit A xii, 495 *relatum* dicm condet G i, 458 relatam classem A i, 394.

Reficio: reficit saltus luna roscida G iii, 337 pulsos in prælia A xi, 731 refecit hanc faciem genetrix A x, 234 refice semper G iii, 70 refecti ardebant furiis G iii, 511 armis animisque assistunt A xii, 788 refectæ vires G iii, 235.

Refigo: refixit leges pretio A vi, 622 refixum de poste clypeum A v, 360 refixa cœlo sidera A v, 527

Refingo: refingunt aulas et cerea regna G iv, 202.

Reflecto: reflectunt colla A xi, 622 reflexi animum A ii, 741 reflectas in melius orsa A x, 632 reflexam illam cervice A viii, 633 reflexa cervice A x, 535 reflexis anguibus Cu. 220.

Refluo: refluit amnis A viii, 240 campis A ix, 32 refluens substitit A viii, 87 refluentibus undis G iv, 262.

Refodio: refossa digitis tellure Mo. 87.

Reformido: reformidant ferrum G ii, 369.

Refoveo: refoves membra quiete Cu. 212 refovebat fessas in umbra Cu. 121.

Refringo: refringit cunctantem A vi, 210.

Refugio: ni refugis G i, 177 refugit luctu animus A ii, 12 trepidus attollentem iras A ii, 380 in sylvam A iii, 258 ab littore templum A iii, 536 inimica in nemus A vi, 472 quadrupes intra tecta A vii, 500 aversus ministeria A vii, 618 tremefacta A xii, 449 impiger Cu. 189 fugit refugitque mille vias A xii, 753 refugerit sol orbe medio G i, 442.

Refulgeo: refulget longe A viii, 623 refulsit rosea cervice A i, 406 Æneas clara in luce A i, 592 in luce per noctem A ii, 590 auri aura per ramos A vi, 204 radiis adversa galea A ix, 374.

Refundo: refunditur illisa lateri alga A vii, 590 refuso ponto G ii, 163 Acheronte A vi, 107 Oceano A viii, 225 refusa imis vadis stagno A i, 130.

Refuto: refutet dicta fors A xii, 41.

Regalis: regali luxu A i, 641 regales inter mensas A i, 690 comas A vii, 75.

Regia cœli invidet G i, 503 Pici A vii, 171 aurea cœli A vii, 210 Caci ingens A viii, 242 hæc eum cepit A viii, 363 recens horrebat culmo A viii, 654 dotalis Amatæ A ix, 737 immugit luctu A xi, 38 dotalis est cordi A xi, 369 dives me commovit Cir. 433.

Regificus: regifico luxu A vi, 605.

Regina deum A i, 13, 50 sacerdos A i, 277 quietum animum accipit A i, 307 Dido, pulcherrima forma A i, 500 o regina! A i, 526 regina composuit se sponda A i, 701 poposcit pateram A i, 732 jubes renovare dolorem A ii, 3 ibit parto triumpho A ii, 577 saucia cura alit vulnus A iv, 1 dolos præsensit A iv, 296 regina! A iv, 334 vi, 460 intendit locum A iv, 506 ut vidit A iv, 586 Saturnia A vii, 573 deum delapsa cœlo A vii, 620 vocat agmina A viii, 696 ipsa videbatur vela dare A viii, 707 Cisseis A x, 705 subvehitur ad templum A xi, 478 ab equo desiluit A xi, 499 tua non te reliquit A xi, 845 flebat A xii, 54 prospicit hostem A xii, 595 tua fidissima occidit A xii, 659 reginæ ad limina A i, 393 amorem A vi, 28 reginam opperiens A i, 458 sic alloquitur A i, 598 furentem incendat A i, 664 capere dolis A i, 678 ille petit A i, 721 thalamo cunctantem expectant A iv, 133 furentem ambire A iv, 283 talem agit Alecto A vii, 405 instantem avertere A xi, 703 ad reginam tulere oculos A xi, 801.

Regio quid ferat G i, 53 omnis ja-

cit salutem G iv, 294 plena nostri laboris A i, 464 deserta siti A iv, 42 quæ regio habet Anchisen? A vi, 670 regio nulla si est A x, 44 hæc omnis cedat amicitiæ A xi, 320 regionem cœli signant G ii, 269 Orphei inseserat Cu. 278 regione nota viarum exeedo A ii, 737 tota vagantur A vi, 887 viæ fefellit sidus A vii, 215 in serena eœli A viii, 528 viarum fallit timor A ix, 385 qua te reliqui A ix, 390 nota viarum fertur A xi, 530 regionibus illis G iii, 531 Siculis sunt urbes A i, 553.

Regius puer A i, 681 v, 252 Diores A v, 297 honos A vii, 814 regia Juno A i, 447 etc. puppis A ii, 256 conjux A ii, 783 vii, 56 xi, 371 nutrix A v, 645 Semele Cat. xi, 33 regia teeta A i, 635 vii, 668 xi, 447 dona A i, 700 ad mœnia A iv, 221 armenta A vii, 485.

Regnator ille Olympi sinit A ii, 779 me demittit A iv, 269 Olympi A vii, 558 x, 437 aquarum A viii, 77 regnatorem superbum tot populis A ii, 557.

Regno: regnat Apollo E iv, 10 ignis per eacumina G ii, 307 regnavit Amyelis A x, 564 regnet melior in aula G iv, 90 Æolus A i, 145 regnare Helenum per urbes A iii, 295 regnandi eupido G i, 37 regnantem Latio viderit tertia æstas A i, 269 regnabitur hie sub gente Heetorea A i, 276 regnata Lyeurgo terra A iii, 14 Saturno arva A vi, 794.

Regnum hoe gentibus esse A i, 21 ab sede Lavini transferet A i, 274 lamentabile eruerint Danai A ii, 4 illic partum tibi A ii, 783 Italiæ averteret Libyeas oras A iv, 106 Italiæ eui debetur A iv, 275 relinquat A iv, 432 in regnum A vii, 427 Italiæ poseat A xi, 219 futurum incolume Cir. 124 regni hoe quodcumque mihi eoneilias A i, 82 novitas A i, 567 oblite A iv, 267 in parte loeavi A iv, 374 coronam A viii, 505 de rebus A ix, 227 eorpore A xi, 313 nostri insignia portantes A xi, 334 regno dum res Ilia stetit A i, 272 dum stabat incolumis A ii, 88 optavit loeum A iii, 109 patrio pellere Harpyias A iii, 249 Hesperio quem fraudo A iv, 355 fruatur A iv, 619 gaudet Aeestes A v, 757 non erimus indecores A vii, 231 novo tumidus A ix, 596 patris ineolumi Cir. 330 ex omni Cir. 412 eœruleo pollens Cir. 483 regna mea E i, 70 torpere veterno passus G i, 124 peritura G ii, 498 deserta pastorum G iii, 476 cerea refingunt G iv, 202 humida mirans G iv, 363 Trojæ resurgere A i, 210 intima Liburnorum penetrare A i, 248 Punica vides A i, 342 Tyri Pygmalion habebat A i, 350 nova petentem A i, 624 Priami dum manebant A ii, 455 in mea me remisit A ii, 543 uberrima habitant A iii, 106 Gnosia petamus A iii, 115 Itala sæpe vocare A iii, 185 Laërtia effugimus A iii, 272 quæ surgere cernes A iv, 47 in regna reeepit Æneam A iv, 214 regna extera quærere A iv, 350 pete per undas A iv, 381 voeantia fatis A v, 656 Minoia fugiens A vi, 14 non indebita posco A vi, 67 in regna Lavini venient A vi, 84 regna invia vivis aspieies A vi, 154 per inania ibant A vi, 269 hæe latratu personat A vi, 417 hæe durissima habet Rhadamanthus A vi, 566 Libyæ nocerent tibi A vi, 694 Caspia horrent A vi, 799 in regna voeari A vii, 256, 578 regna Teleboum teneret A vii, 735 Hesionæ visentem A viii, 157 pallentia recludat A viii, 244 Trojæ vieta fatebor A viii, 471 Tyrrhena capessam A viii, 507 nostra ne videres A x, 43 Saturnia A xi, 252 Neoptolemi referam A xi, 264 in regna voeemus A xi, 322 ruant A xi, 461 regna patris sunt tibi A xii, 22 hæc lacessent A xii 186 ipsa Latini eruam A xii, 567 mœsta ferrugine Cu. 272 florentia Cypselidæ Cir. 464 regnorum pars A iii, 333 immemores A iv, 194 Priami eversor A xii, 545 regnis avitis execssit G iii, 228 Libyæ defixit lumina A i, 230 futnris instans A i, 508 his vultis considere A i, 578 paternis eessisse Idomenea A iii, 121 latis posuit templa A iv, 199 nostris illuserit A iv, 591 in tuis hoe ausa A v, 792 meis te fidere A v, 800 nostris manent te penetralia A vi, 71 superis detrudere Jovem A vi, 584 pulsi A vii, 217 Latinis prohibere A vii, 313 ademtis exul A viii, 310 opulenta castra A viii, 475.

Rego: regis res hominumque deumque A i, 234 regit sol orbem G i, 232 animos dietis A i, 157 manum pinus A iii, 659 spiritus artus

A iv, 336 clavum A x, 218 fortuna viam A xii, 405 regebam cursus A vi, 350 regebat arva et urbes A vii, 46 populos in pace A viii, 325 currum et equos A xii, 624 rexit ratem in undis A v, 868 regam ipsa A vii, 560 reget virtutibus orbem E iv, 17 regamus hunc populum communem A iv, 102 regeret Italiam A iv, 230 rege tela per auras A ix, 409 regere populos imperio A vi, 852 regens filo vestigia A vi, 30 quo regente prostravit arces Cu. 334 regendam acceperit Albam A vi, 770.

Regressus: regressum habet fortuna A xi, 413.

Regula curæ Mo. 66.

Rejicio: rejicit oculos arvis A x, 473 rejiciunt parmas A xi, 619 rejecit amictum ex humeris A v, 421 reice a flumine capellas E iii, 96 arietem G iii, 389 rejecti bis respectant A xi, 630.

Relabor: relabens unda A x, 307 relapsa pila procurrit virgo Cir. 149.

Relatus: relatu digna atque indigna A ix, 595.

Relaxo: relaxat calor spiramenta G i, 89 densa G i, 419 relaxans tumidos sinus Cir. 145.

Relego: relegat Hippolytum nymphæ A vii, 775 relegant tauros in pascua G iii, 212.

Relego: relegens retrorsum littora A iii, 690.

Relevo: relevaverat æstus animi Cir. 340.

Religio vetuit deducere G i, 270 quæ religio? A ii, 151 religio prospera dixit mihi cursum A iii, 363 dira loci A viii, 349 quæ religio ætheris est A xii, 182 religione sub antiqua tueri populum A ii, 188 patrum servata cupressus A ii, 715 in hac maneant A iii, 409 parentum horrendum A vii, 172 sacræ portæ A vii, 608 patrum sacer lucus A viii, 598.

Religiosus: religiosa limina deorum A iii, 690.

Religo: religavit ab aggere classem A vii, 106 religatos rite equos A ix, 352.

Relino: relines mella servata thesauris G iv, 229.

Relinquo hæc aliis memoranda G iv, 148 vitæ honorem G iv, 328 lacrymans littora A iii, 10 homines lucemque A x, 855 pugnas exosa A xii, 818 relinquit plus justa parte G i, 35 aratra defixa G iii, 519 seclusa antro carmina A iii, 446 portum A vii, 7 truncum A ix, 332 littus A xi, 628 longe lapsum A xii, 470 relinquunt vitam sub nube G iii, 547 tecta G iv, 104 spicula G iv, 237 . semesam prædam A iii, 244 montes A iv, 155 limen A v, 316 Entello palmam taurumque A v, 472 eos curæ in morte A vi, 444 urbem A viii, 125 arma craterasque simul A ix, 357 castra A x, 604 reliqui nihil mihi A iv, 315 egomet dudum Beroën A v, 650 te qua regione? A ix, 390 quos in morte A x, 673 invita Turnum A xii, 809 reliquit mihi exuvias E viii, 91 connixa in silice E i, 15 nos Galatea E i, 31 pavor ossa A iii, 57 calor ossa A iii, 308 ix, 475 fessos ventus A iii, 568 Aurora Oceanum A iv, 129 xi, 1 visus medio sermone A vii, 227 impius arma A iv, 495 vitam in astris A v, 517 illa monumenta A vi, 512 vita supremo lumine A vi, 735 sensum ætherium purum A vi, 746 mihi arcana A vii, 123 rerum habenas A vii, 600 Æneam nox somnusque A viii, 67 aspectus medio sermone A ix, 657 vita corpus A x, 820 rex hospitia A xi, 113 ferrum sub aure A xi, 637 ora color A xi, 819 te non indecorum in morte A xi, 845 incertam sic exhortata A xii, 159 truncum arenæ A xii, 382 nubem A xii, 842 cui mala Cu. 130 reliquerunt te opes Cat. v, 35 relinquam simul hæc lumina A xii, 62 relinquet quam primo Aquilone A vii, 361 relinquat ne quid inexpertum A iv, 415 regnum A iv, 432 lucem A iv, 452 ambiguum A v, 326 quis te tacitum A vi, 842 relinquere dulces terras A iv, 281 relinquens catulos tectis G iii, 438 arma A xi, 830 mea fata Cu. 227 cui relinquor conjux tua? A ii, 678 relinqui nihil ex urbe A ii, 659 sola videtur sibi A iv, 466 clamore colles A viii, 216 relicta Troja A ii, 108 Trinacria A iii, 440 relicti ruris jugera G iv, 127 relictæ succurre A ix, 290 relictum littus A ii, 28 ensem A iv, 507 nihil tibi A vi, 509 relictam vitem persequitur G ii, 406 classem A v, 612 relicto te A ii, 657 post spatio A v, 321 patrio mucrone A xii, 736 relicta classe A ix, 8 statione A ix,

222 nocte Cu. 284 relicti catuli A ii, 357 a tergo postes A ii, 454 relictas sedes A iii, 123 relictis nidis G ii, 210 aris adytisque A ii, 351 paucis vela damus A iii, 190 stratis A iv, 82 metis A v, 171 mensis A viii, 109 equis A xi, 500.

Reliquiæ: reliquias Danaum, Troas A i, 34 Danaum, nos, soeias urbe A i, 603 Danaum et Aehilli A iii, 87 dulces meorum colerem A iv, 343 parentis eondidimus A v, 47 traxisse per pœnam A v, 787 lavere vino A vi, 227 e Troja receptas dat A vii, 244 virorum vides A viii, 356.

Reluceo: relucent igni lata freta A ii, 312 reluxit flamma G iv, 385 olli barba A xii, 300.

Reluctor: reluctantis ossa Cu. 195 reluctanti multa G iv, 301.

Remaneo: remanent purgamina Mo. 41 remanebat stipite fumus Mo. 8.

Remeo: remeabo inglorius patrias urbes A xi, 793 remeassem vietor ad Argos A ii, 95.

Remetior astra memor A v, 25 remenso pelago A ii, 181 mari A iii, 143.

Remex: sine remige A iv, 588 remige acri agit Pristin A v, 116 infestam fecerat urbem Cir. 111.

Remigium supplet A iii, 471 alarum sacravit A vi, 19 remigio alarum volat A i, 305 tali se movebat A v, 280 aptat biremes A viii, 80 fatigant noctemque diemque A viii, 94 remigiis subigit lembum G i, 202.

Reminiscor: reminiscitur moriens Argos A x, 782.

Remitto tibi terga Erycis A v, 419 Pallanta A x, 492 te Manibus A x, 828 me vietus volensque A xii, 833 remittit terra ex se humorem G ii, 218 calor liquefaeta mella G iv, 36 multos A x, 839 ad opera A xii, 429 remittunt responsa Rutulis A ix, 635 urbi corpora A xi, 206 late vocem nemora A xii, 929 remisit brachia G i, 202 me in regna A ii, 543 lætum sociis A ix, 818 remittam morte veniam A iv, 536 remittent iras G iv, 436 remittat flatus A xi, 346 jus proprium regi A xi, 359 remittant sese in bella A xii, 390 remissos ex urbe legatos A xi, 239.

Remordeo: remordet te hæc cura A i, 265 cura juris A vii, 402.

Remoror: remoratur paulum in vestibulo Cir. 217 remorantem te tenuit ehorea Cu. 118.

Removeo: removit ignem G i, 131 remoto languore Cu. 197 remota fraude Cu. 72 remotæ postquam mensæ A i, 727.

Remugio: remugit vox ingeminata G iii, 45 antro A vi, 99 cœlum A ix, 594 gemitu nemus A xii, 722 mons circum A xii, 928.

Remulceo: remulcens subjecit caudam utero A xi, 812.

Remurmuro: qua non remurmurat unda A x, 291.

Remus ante lentandus in unda A iii, 384 fleetitur in sale Cir. 461 remum imponit A vi, 233 remo abesset luctamen A viii, 89 remi franguntur A i, 108 consurgunt ordine terno A v, 120 obnixi crepuere A v, 205 remorum agmine A v, 211 fragmina A x, 306 remos stringere A i, 556 sortiti A iii, 510 frondentes ferunt A iv, 399 impellite A iv, 594 fraetos legunt A v, 209 per remos furit Vuleanus A v, 663 remos aptant A v, 753 per remos A x, 290 remis impellere marmor G i, 254 sollicitant freta G ii, 503 insurgimus A iii, 207 pariter insurgite A iii, 560 lævam petivit A iii, 563 eertantibus verrimus æquora A iii, 668 validis incumbere A v, 15 gravibus ineunt eertamina A v, 114 intenta brachia A v, 136 eonvulsum æquor A v, 143 melior A v, 153 insurgite A v, 189 fractis currere A v, 222 amissis A v, 271 sub remis fusi A v, 837 remis verrunt vada A vi, 320 superes amnem A viii, 58 taeitis incumbere A viii, 108 reductis eonvulsum æquor A viii, 690 promovet Centaurum A x, 195 validis incumbite A x, 294.

Renarro: renarrabat sie fata Æneas A iii, 717.

Renascor: renatis fibris A vi, 600.

Renideo: renidenti ære G ii, 282.

Renovare infandum dolorem A ii, 3 casus omnes A ii, 750.

Reor equidem A iv, 45 v, 56 nec longe littora A v, 24 et reor et opto A vii, 273 reor omnem terram externam A vii, 370 potius A xii, 188 rere quam tu propinquam A iii, 381 quod reris minime A vi, 97 ut rere A vii, 437 rebar futurum A vi, 690 ut rebare A x, 608 rear quæ præ-

mia digna posse solvi A ix, 253 ratus vicisse dolo A xi, 712 rata vita A x, 629 rati nos abiisse A ii, 25.

Repello: repulit pede amnes G iv, 233 fœmina connubia A iv, 214 cunctantem A vii, 450 repulsum quod protinus ære ranco A ii, 545 repulsi fatis ductores A ii, 13 repulsos a navibus ignes Cu. 302.

Rependo: rependam magna A ii, 161 rependens fata contrariis fatis A i, 243.

Repens discordia A xii, 313.

Repente corripiunt G iii, 472 etc.

Repentinus: repentino Coro Cir. 460.

Repercutio: repercussum ubi sole lumen A viii, 23.

Reperio: reperit quos usus G ii, 22 pellacia fugam G iv, 443 solatia malis Cir. 181 reperire viam A v, 807 ix, 195 repertus haud ante fallax A vi, 343 repertum ramum carpe A vi, 145 quod cuique rimanti A vii, 507 reperto exsangui Rhamnete A ix, 452 reperta luce A iv, 692 Italia A vi, 718 reperti valle capreoli E ii, 40 qui urgerent saxo G ii, 350 repertæ penitus pumicibus apes G iv, 43 repertis dolis A iv, 128 divitiis A vi, 610.

Repertor hominum rerumque A xii, 829 repertorem medicinæ Phœbigenam A vii, 773.

Repeto ipse urbem A ii, 749 muros et limina A ii, 753 nunc portendere eam hæc A iii, 184 nunc A vii, 123 repetit huc A vii, 241 repetunt Venerem armenta G ii, 329 repetebant capellæ ad vada Cu. 104 repetivit capulum in usum Cu. 391 repetent tauri præsepia E vii, 39 quid repetam classes exustas A x, 36 repetant omina Argis A ii, 178 repetens altius ab origine G iv, 286 iterum iterumque monebo A iii, 436 hunc bello heros Cir. 114 repetentem te exempla animo excitet A xii, 439 repetatur origo domus A vii, 371 repetita Proserpina G i, 39.

Repleo: replebat tectum gemitu A ii, 679 populos sermone A iv, 189 questu tectum A vii, 502 repletus quibus dapibus Cat. v, 29 repleti amnes A v, 806 repletis scrobibus G ii, 235 non replenda est curia verbis A xi, 380.

Repono hic cestus artemque A v, 484 reponis nos in sceptra A i, 257 reponit mollia crura G iii, 76 deæ vestem A v, 619 hæc pro virginitate A xii, 878 reponimus ignem aris A iii, 231 reponunt arbusta falcem G ii, 416 hyemi G iii, 403 quæsita in medium G iv, 157 pocula G iv, 378 stratis membra A iv, 392 tecto A iv, 403 robora navigiis A v, 752 toro membra A vi, 220 illam sub tecta A ix, 502 reponam tumulo corpus A xi, 594 repones provisa G i, 167 humum G ii, 231 reponet tantum ros G ii, 202 reponas hæc sensibus E iii, 54 reponite vina mensis A vii, 134 reponi dapes et pocula jubet A viii, 175 repostum alta mente judicium A i, 30 reposto feretro A xi, 149 repostæ epulæ G iii, 527 repostos tellure sequitur A vi, 655 repostas terras A iii, 364 penitus gentes A vi, 59.

Reporto: reportat urbe picis massam G i, 275 adytis dicta hæc A ii, 115 ad aures regis advenisse viros A vii, 167 pedem ex hoste A xi, 764 reportant læti cervos G iii, 375 pacem A vii, 285 cæsos A vii, 574 fidem exploratores A xi, 511 reportent certa A ix, 193.

Reposco pœnas ore pio A vi, 530 reposcit vos patria hac A x, 374 responsa A xi, 240 reposcunt regem ad supplicium A viii, 495 reposcent quos ad pœnas A ii, 139 reposcite fœdus flammis A xii, 573 reposcere signa Parthos A vii, 606 reposci promissa sua videt A xii, 2.

Reprimo: repressit vina currentia G i, 132 pedem cum voce retro A ii, 378 juvenem A x, 686 dextram A xii, 939.

Repugno: repugnant frusta lactea Mo. 104 repugnans illc sustinet dextram A xi, 749.

Requies: nec requies, quin etc. G ii, 516 nec mora, nec requies G iii, 110 A v, 458 xii, 553 requies ea certa laborum A iii, 393 nec requies ulla datur A vi, 600 requies ea certa laborum A viii, 46 illa sera senectæ A ix, 482 senectæ tu nunc A xii, 58 dulcis adest Cu. 88 ciborum lactuca Mo. 76 requiem furori peto A iv, 433 pugnæ sperabant A xii, 241 dare Cu. 204 requie ut abundet Cu. 91.

Requiesco: requiescunt arva fœtibus mutatis G i, 82 flumina rapidos

cursus Cir. 233 nec requicvit enim, donec etc. A ii, 100 requievit in antro Cu. 112 ad fontem Cu. 155 requierunt flumina cursus E viii, 4 membra effuso sopore Cu. 206 requicsce sub umbra Cop. 31 requicscere sub umbra E vii, 10 mecum poteras noctem E i, 80.

Requiro: requirit causas A vi, 710 arma toro tectisque A vii, 460 requirunt sermone socios amissos A i, 221 arma A vii, 625 regem A ix, 223 require portus A vi, 366 requiras rara sit terra G ii, 227 amissa corpora G iii, 70 forsitan A ii, 506 quis requirat in hoste, dolus an virtus? A ii, 390 requirat terras Ausonias A iii, 170.

Res non parva E iii, 54 Ilia stetit A i, 272 nova oblata A i, 454 incognita animos turbat A i, 519 dura A i, 567 credita arte Sinonis A ii, 196 summa A ii, 322 ipsa vocat A ix, 320 si qua ulla est din A x, 861 maxima effecta A xi, 14 *rem* ordine pando A iii, 179 carmine signo A iii, 287 restituis nobis A vi, 847 Romanam hic sistet A vi, 858 sibi esse putent cum Danais A ix, 154 magnam fore A ix, 232 nulli obscuram consulis A xi, 343 pro *re* loquar A iv, 337 de re summa statuisse A xi, 302 *res* antiquæ laudis ingredior G ii, 174 tenere G ii, 343 Romanæ G ii, 498 fractas miserabere G iv, 240 hominumque deumque A i, 233 nostras aspice A i, 530 quocumque cadent A ii, 709 xii, 203 lætæ A ii, 783 Asiæ evertere A iii, 1 Agamemnonias secutus A iii, 54 agi jam tempus A v, 638 tenues Teucrum eripe leto A v, 690 mersas caligine pandere A vi, 267 eunt mutu Junonis A vii, 592 inopes habebat A viii, 100 Trojæ victas fatebor A viii, 471 Italas illic fecerat A viii, 626 qui casus agat A ix, 723 rapuisse A x, 14 fluxas Phrygiæ vertere A x, 88 varias bello respice A xii, 43 cedere Latio sinebant A xii, 148 *rerum* formas E vi, 36 patrem G iv, 382 miracula G iv, 441 prudentia G i, 416 causas cognoscere G ii, 490 pulcherrima Roma G ii, 534 levium spectacula G iv, 3 fessi A i, 182 per tot discrimina A i, 208 metas A i, 282 dominos Romanos A i, 286 summa fastigia A i, 346 sunt lacrymæ A i, 466 series A i, 645 tanto cardine A i, 676 fama incredibilis A iii, 294 tantarum gloria A iv, 232, 272 tuarum oblite A iv, 267 tuarum pertæsum est A v, 714 tempora A vii, 37 ordo A vii, 44 habenas reliquit A vii, 600 maxima Roma A vii, 602 nuntia A viii, 550 imagine A viii, 730 xii, 665 pars altera A ix, 131 magistros A ix, 173 fiducia A ix, 188 fides A ix, 279 sors A x, 40 summa potestas A x, 100 ignarus A x, 666 ruina A xi, 310 haud nescia A xii, 227 trepidæ apes A xii, 589 repertor A xii, 829 naturæ chartis Cir. 39 monumenta Cat. xi, 57 in certamine Cat. xii, 7 *rebus* in duris G i, 146 ferendis quæ sit natura G ii, 178 angustis addere honorem G iii, 290 lapsis G iv, 449 afflictis confidere A i, 456 quæ sit fortuna A ii, 350 fessis ferat finem A iii, 145 quantis attollet se A iv, 49 novandis quæ sit causa A iv, 290 quis modus dexter A iv, 294 jam rite paratis A iv, 555 in egenis A vi, 91 dubiis ne defice A vi, 196 colorem abstulit A vi, 272 tantis addere moras A vii, 315 spectata juventus A viii, 151 divinis perfectis A viii, 306 egenis non asper A viii, 365 bene gestis A ix, 157 summis socium A ix, 199 meis quæretur gloria A ix, 278 secundis quæ polliceor A ix, 301 luce retectis A ix, 461 humanis quæ sit fiducia A x, 152 egenis quod restat A x, 367 secundis sublata mens A x, 502 fessis succurrite A xi, 335 tuis cane talia A xi, 400 de dubiis certantes A xi, 445 salutem sperabant A xii, 241 id defuit A xii, 643 tuis præmissa exordia Cir. 47 multis expertum amorem Cir. 325.

Rescindo: rescindit vallum A ix, 524 rescindant penitus latebram teli A xii, 390 rescindere telum G i, 280 A vi, 583 ferre ulceris os G iii, 453.

Reseco: resecantur trunci G ii, 78.

Resero: reserat limina A vii, 613 ostia clavi Mo. 15 reseret terra deliscens infernas sedes A viii, 244 reserare urbem A xii, 584.

Reservo me ad majora A iv, 368 reservat te exitio Fortuna A v, 625 reservant incolumem Pallanta mihi A viii, 575 reservent di ipsius capiti facta A viii, 484.

Reses: resides animos A i, 726

viros A vi, 814 populos A vii, 693.

Resido: residunt eorda A vi, 407 mediis ædibus A viii, 467 retro in partem A ix, 539 residebat cura capillo Cir. 126 residebant vada subter muscum Cu. 105 resedit foribus divæ A i, 510 lassa A ii, 739 in rupe A v, 180 eonsessu exstructo A v, 290 repente flatus A vii, 27 fessus valle A viii, 232 campo acies A viii, 503 resident jure bella A ix, 643 residant in se maria G ii, 480 resideret arvis Siculis A v, 702 residere luco Cu. 108 residentes ramis volucres Cu. 144.

Resigno: resignat lumina morte A iv, 244.

Resisto: resistit pellis dura tractanti G iii, 502 procul ipsa G iv, 424 media in voce A iv, 76 ille velut rupes A vii, 586 paribus in armis A xi, 710 resistunt cæco Marte A ii, 335 restitit Orpheus G iv, 490 Æneas A i, 592 resistat ni mea cura A ii, 599 resistant ni fata G iv, 455.

Resolvo tua jura A iv, 27 resolvit se gleba Zephyro G i, 44 hyems curas G i, 302 ora fatis G iv, 452 vittas capitis A iii, 370 ipse dolos A vi, 29 terga fusus humi A vi, 422 tenebras A viii, 591 tegmina armorum A ix, 517 resolvat volens vocem A iii, 457 resolveret animam et artus A iv, 695 resolvere jura sacrata A ii, 157 resoluta omnia referri G iv, 225.

Resono: resonat æther plangoribus A iv, 668 æther fragoribus A v, 228 cantu lucos A vii, 12 resonant examina E vii, 13 arbusta cicadis E ii, 13 virgulta avibus G ii, 328 littora halcyonen G iii, 338 ædes plangoribus A xii, 607 resonare Amaryllida doces sylvas E i, 5 alte urbes G i, 486 resonante susurro Cu. 120 resonantia longe littora G i, 358 canibus saxa A iii, 432 per cantus carmina Cu. 145.

Resorbeo: resorbens saxa revoluta pontus A ix, 627.

Respecto: respectat secum Athenas Cir. 469 respectant si qua numina pios A i, 607 rejecti bis A xi, 630.

Respectus: respectus pœna Cu. 268 sine respectu Cu. 227.

Respergo: respersi sanguine Teucros A vii, 647 resperserat sanguine aras Cir. 525.

Respicio A ii, 564 respicit urbes datas A iv, 225 nec prolem A iv, 236 Cloanthum A v, 168 si quid pietas labores A v, 689 Æneas subito A vi, 548 a tergo angues A viii, 697 ignarus rerum A x, 666 aurum Cir. 177 e fluctibus arva Cir. 470 respicimus A iii, 593 respiciunt volitare favillam A v, 666 puppes A x, 269 respexi amissam A ii, 741 respexit libertas inertem E i, 28 vietus animi G iv, 491 frustra amicum A ix, 389 e rotis ad urbem A xii, 671 serpentem Cu. 188 respicies ad lunas G i, 425 ne respexeris E viii, 102 respice A ii, 615 Ascanium A iv, 275 ad hæc A vii, 454 res varias bello A xii, 43 casus hominum Cir. 454 respiciens mœnia A v, 3.

Respiro: nec respirare potestas A ix, 813.

Resplendeo: resplendent fragmina arena A xii, 741.

Respondeo: respondet seges votis agricolæ G i, 47 contra elata tellus A vi, 23 illis curis A vi, 474 respondent omnia sylvæ E x, 8 melius vites G ii, 64 cetera dictis matris A i, 589 respondit olli Latinus A xii, 18 respondere parati E vii, 5.

Responso: responsant circa ripæque lacusque A xii, 757.

Responsum dedit petenti E i, 45 paucis reddidit A vi, 672 responso hoc uno delusit animum A vi, 344 *responsa* reddere G iii, 491 satis fida dabantur A ii, 376 petunt A vii, 86 hæc dabat A v, 706 Sibyllæ unde ruunt A vi, 44 vatis ferunt A vi, 82 petens A vii, 92 patris premit ore A vii, 102 deorum si qua jactant A ix, 134 regis ferebant A ix, 369 hæc remittant A ix, 635 tot secuti A x, 33 ferunt A xi, 227 reposcit ordine cuncta suo A xi, 240 quæ sint regis A xi, 294 referre A xii, 111 responsis divum horrent regna A vi, 800.

Restinguo: restinguere sitim E v, 47 fontibus ignes A ii, 686 restinguens lumen inverso olivo Cir. 344 restinctus donec vapor A v, 698.

Restituo: restituis nobis cunctando rem A vi, 847 restitui te superis Cu. 223 restituant arbores G ii, 272.

Resto: restat spes Iuli A i, 560 quid denique mihi? A ii, 70 nomen

de conjuge A iv, 324 quod rebus egenis A x, 367 quid denique A xii, 793 vix ultimus amni Cu. 240 restant equidem mea vulnera A x, 29 restet intemerata fides A ii, 142 restarem genitor superstes A xi, 161 restare Latio hoc cernunt A vii, 271 restantem Hebrum Cu. 117 restantia pelago et flammis dona A i, 683.

Resulto: resultat imago vocis G iv, 50 resultant clamore colles A v, 150 colles A viii, 305 clypeo irrita tela A x, 330.

Resupinus hæret curru A i, 480 in antro A iii, 624.

Resurgo: resurgere regna fas est A i, 210 resurgens rursus amor A iv, 531.

Retardo: retardant flumina objecta G iii, 253.

Rete: retia servo E iii, 75 meditantur dolum cervis E v, 60 ponere cervis G i, 307 ad retia premes cervum G iii, 413 retia rara ruunt A iv, 131 inter retia A x, 710.

Retego: retexit scelus A i, 360 ubi retexerit radiis orbem A iv, 119 v, 65 retectum late hunc consequitur A xii, 374 retectis luce rebus A ix, 461.

Retento: retentat pars clauda nexantem A v, 278.

Retexo: retexunt huc illuc orbes A xii, 763.

Retinaculum: retinacula Amerina parant viti G i, 265 frustra tendens auriga G i, 513 ferit ferro A iv, 580.

Retineo: retinet haruspex fata canens A viii, 498 nec retinet Turnum mora A x, 308 retinere nec possunt A v, 669 gradum Cir. 152 incensam Cir. 436 retinens monilia collo Cir. 170 retinentem vertice vittas Cir. 511 retentæ cœno rates Cat. v, 25.

Retorqueo: retorsit Juturna currus A xii, 485 lætata mentem A vii, 841 retorquens pantheræ terga A viii, 460 retorto amictu A xii, 400.

Retracto: quid retractas? A xii, 889 retractat ferrum A vii, 694 mixtum Mo. 114 retractant ferrum digiti A x, 396 retractent dicta A xii, 11.

Retraho: retrahit pedem unda A x, 307 quo trahunt retrahuntque fata A v, 709.

Retro sublapsa referri G i, 200 et al.

Retrorsum relegens littora A iii, 690.

Retundo: retundere virtutem mentes Cir. 118 retuso ferro G ii, 301.

Revehis nobis urbem ex hostibus A viii, 37 revehi gaudeat Cir. 384.

Revello: revellit ipsum cum parte muri A ix, 562 telum ab radice A xii, 787 revelli cinerem manesve A iv, 427 quos vix urbe A iv, 545 revulsus de fronte equi amor A iv, 515 vix e scopulo A v, 270 revulsum a cervice caput G iv, 523 vi gubernaclum A vi, 349 revulsam loricam A xii, 98 revulsa parte A v, 858 revulsas Cycladas A viii, 691 revulsis foribus A viii, 262.

Revertor ad consulta tua A xi, 410 reverti possunt vites cæsæ G ii, 312 per omnem Trojam A ii, 730 quo jubeat Phœbus A iii, 101 unde scirent A v, 130 in eorpora A vi, 720, 751 revertens reportat lapidem G i, 274 domum nocte sera G iv, 132 revertentes ignes G i, 427.

Revincio: revinxit quam (Delum) Gyaro Myconoque A iii, 76 quas spiris serpentum A xii, 847 revinctum manus post terga juvenem A ii, 57 velleribus et fronde templum A iv, 459.

Reviresco: revirescere similes ima terra G ii, 313.

Reviso sedes arcemque A ii, 760 socios A ii, 795 revisit Pallenen G iv, 490 lucum G iv, 553 læta sedes suas A i, 419 te fortuna A iii, 318 classem A iv, 396 socios A vi, 900 viii, 546 revisunt stagna A vi, 330 revises lucum G iv, 547 revisam prælia sinite A ii, 669 revisas me sæpius E vii, 67 revisant immemores supera convexa A vi, 750 revisitote chartas meas Cat. vii, 14 revisere nidos G i, 414 revisens multos lusit Fortuna A xi, 426.

Revoco: revocat pedem ab alto A ix, 125 revocant victu vires A i, 218 revocabat iterum cum clamore A v, 167 revocabo exordia pugnæ A vii, 40 qui revocent A x, 840 revocaveris acie ductores G iv, 88 revocate animos A i, 206 parentem A ix, 261 revocare possunt parentes G iii, 262 situs curat A iii, 451 gradum A vi, 128 revoeans Venerem eruca Mo. 85 revocetur genus G iv, 282 revocatus ad aquas Cu.

239 revocatum Dareta A v, 476 herbis Hippolytum A vii, 769 revocato a sanguine Teucri A i, 239.

Revolo: revolant ex æquore mergi G i, 361.

Revolubilis: revolubile corpus Cu. 167.

Revolvo hæc ingrata nequicquam A ii, 101 revolvit saxum adverso monte Cu. 242 revolvere iterum casus A x, 61 revolvens iter legit vestigia A ix, 391 revolutus arena jacuit A v, 336 equo A xi, 671 in omnia sensu arenti gutturis Cu. 241 revoluta toro A iv, 691 fato in veterem figuram A vi, 449 dies A x, 256 ab littore classis Cir. 459 revoluta pensa A ix, 476 per æquora A x, 660 æstu saxa A xi, 627.

Revomo: revomentem pectore fluctus A v, 182.

Reus: reus voti A v, 237.

Rex fluviorum Eridanus G i, 482 Phanæus G ii, 98 hominum A i, 69 etc. magne A i, 245 erat nobis Æneas A i, 548 Anius A iii, 80 accipiebat illos A iii, 353 deum fata sortitur A iii, 375 magnus Olympi voluit A v, 533 fundit preces A vi, 55 Latinus A vii, 45, 432 etc. solicitus adit oracula A vii, 81 genus Fauni A vii, 213 ipse Æneas A vii, 220 tibi conjugium abnegat A vii, 423 Arcas ferebat honorem A viii, 102 Evandrus A viii, 185, 313 obsitus ævo A viii, 307 prior hæc A viii, 469 Mezentius A viii, 481 idem et augur A ix, 327 Jupiter omnibus idem A x, 112 Gradive A x, 542 Olympi A x, 621 xii, 791 Osinius A x, 655 reliquit hospitia A xi, 113 optime A xi, 294 præfatus divos iufit A xi, 301 bone A xi, 344 altus ætheris, Jupiter A xii, 140 deum molitur morbos A xii, 851 Bistonius Cu. 251 ipse veretur Cir. 116 *regis* Dictæi sceptrum G ii, 536 succurrere tectis A ii, 451 inferni janua A vi, 106 ipsius a solio A vi, 396 Romani crines A vi, 811 ad mœnia A vii, 153 longævi ad aures A vii, 166 Latini tecta A vii, 585 Archippi missu A vii, 752 Tyrrheni ad limina A viii, 555 Arcadii miserescite A viii, 573 Acestæ mœnia A ix, 286 responsa A xi, 294 antiqui Laurentis bustum A xi, 851 insigne A xii, 289 sævi in limine A xii, 849 potentia Cu. 365 Libyæ memor Cu. 405 a capite Cir. 120 amicos Cir. 359 animum Cir. 377 *regi* hæc dicite A i, 141 supero cœlicolum mactabam taurum A iii, 21 Threicio mandarat alendum A iii, 51 talia fatur A vi, 36 Stygio inchoat aras A vi, 252 mandata referte A vii, 267 xi, 176 Turno A viii, 17 Latino ibid. A x, 66 etc. Mæonio quem sustulerat A ix, 546 memorat nomen A x, 149 Rutulo mira ea videri A x, 267 remittat jus A xi, 359 *regem* cœli pavere G iv, 152 sufficiunt G iv, 201 observant G iv, 210 tremendum G iv, 469 late populum A i, 25 dedit A i, 66 petamus Acesten A i, 562 optabis Acesten A i, 574 ad regem A ii, 58 xi, 17 regem æquævum vidi A ii, 561 ad regem Iarban A iv, 196 regem regumque parentem educet A vi, 765 movet purpura A vii, 251 ad Latinum A vii, 467 canebat A vii, 698 genitum Vulcano A vii, 679 se posci A viii, 12 Evandrum A viii, 52 affatur dictis A viii, 126 reposcunt A viii, 495 Herilum A viii, 563 requirunt A ix, 223 Rutulum viderit irrumpentem A ix, 728 tempestatum quid repetam? A x, 37 adit A x, 149 sic affatur A xii, 10 raptum vobis defendite A xii, 265 Aulesten proterret A xii, 289 ipsum trahunt A xii, 585 *rege* incolumi G iv, 212 amisso G iv, 213 recepto A i, 557 Latino A vii, 261 sub Eurystheo A viii, 292 sub illo A viii, 324 de superbo primitiæ A xi, 15 ab Trojano A xi, 230 reges novi ducent examina G iv, 21 Pelasgi A i, 628 Tarquinios vis videre A vi, 818 qui fuerint, expediam A vii, 37 actos animis dicam A vii, 42 alii astabant A vii, 181 atavi A vii, 474 exciti bello A vii, 642 tum A viii, 330 Argolici A viii, 374 idem armati stabant A viii, 639 interea procedunt A xii, 161 per Latinos A xii, 530 Albani A xii, 826 Asiæ fregerat Cat. xii, 4 regum purpura G ii, 495 facies G iv, 95 opes G iv, 132 conciliis A ii, 88 amborum populos A vii, 316 inter arma A vii, 442, 453 optime A xi, 353 regibus eripe alas G iv, 106 omen erat A vii, 174.

Rhetor iste iste Cat. ii, 2 rhetorum manipli Cat. vii, 1.

Rideo: rident omnia E vii, 55 revomentem fluctus A v, 182 risit do-

lis repertis A iv, 128 olli pater A v, 358 risere Nymphæ E iii, 9 cui non parentes E iv, 62 Teucri natantem A v, 181 ridens acanthus E iv, 20 dolum E vi, 23 rideutia conchis littora Cir. 103.

Rigeo: riget glacie barba A iv, 251 rigebant terga boum plumbo A v, 405 rimis calcanea Mo. 36 rigentem signis auroque pallam A i, 652 ex ære loricam A viii, 621 rutam Mo. 89 rigentes ostro vestes A xi, 72.

Rigesco: rigescunt vestes indutæ G iii, 363.

Rigidus: rigidum ensem G i, 508 rigidam tellurem G ii, 316 rigido ense A xii, 304 rigida hasta A x, 346 rigidæ quercus E vi, 28 rigidas ornos E vi, 71.

Rigo: rigat æquora Sarnus A vii, 738 vulnus ora cerebro A xi, 698 arma cruore A xii, 308 rigabat ora fletu A vi, 699 vultum lacrymis A ix, 251.

Rigor ferri G i, 143.

Riguus: rigui amnes G ii, 485.

Rima ignea percurrit nimbos A viii, 392 rimis fatiscunt naves A i, 127 continuis scissa calcanea Mo. 36.

Rimor: rimatur epulis sub pectore A vi, 599 partes apertas A xi, 748 sentes Cu. 55 rimantur prata G i, 384 ægre terram rastris G iii, 534 rimanti cuique quod repertum A vii, 508.

Rimosus: rimosa cymba A vi, 414 cubilia G iv, 45.

Ripa viridissima gramine G iii, 144 Tanagri G iii, 151 vicina invitet G iv, 23 ripæ ulterioris amore A vi, 314 ab aggere A vii, 106 ripæ non bene creditur E iii, 94 advertere pedem A vi, 386 propinquat A vi, 410 ripam abibis A vi, 375 undæ evadit A vi, 425 in ripa A viii, 28 ripa alta territus A xii, 752 *ripæ* arentes sonant G iii, 555 virides G iv, 121 referebant Eurydicen G iv, 527 dissultant A viii, 240 vicinæ fremunt A xi, 299 responsant A xii, 756 riparum toros A vi, 674 ripas virides prætexit arundine E vii, 12 G iii, 15 servantem hydrum G iv, 459 ad ripas A vi, 305 ripas hæ linquunt A vi, 319 transportare A vi, 327 complerint A vi, 712 fluminis intrastis A vii, 201 stringentem flumine A viii, 63 per ripas pice torrentes A ix, 105 x, 114 *ripis* arundo cæditur G ii, 414 habitans G iii, 430 in ripis Eurotæ A i, 502 ripis assuetæ volucres A vii, 33 te ducam A viii, 57 abrumpunt vincula A ix, 118 Padi consurgunt quercus A ix, 680 diruta arbusta A x, 363 amnis latet viator A x, 806 summis spumabat Amasenus A xi, 548 tenuit Hebrum Cu. 117.

Risus: risu soluto ludunt G ii, 386.

Rite dicemus Baccho honorem G ii, 393 et al.

Ritus: ritu Teutonico torquere cateias A vii, 741 nivis fundunt tela A xi, 611 tali te intexere Cir. 36 solenni Mopsopio Cir. 127 novo suspensa puella Cir. 389 ritus sacrorum adjiciam A xii, 836.

Rivus tenuis, fugiens per gramina G iv, 19 aquæ strepitans Cop. 21 rivi in undam Cu. 56 propter rivum aquæ E viii, 87 Cu. 389 rivum arentem agnosco A iii, 350 rivo saliente E v, 47 fluenti E viii, 101 rivos claudite E iii, 111 deducere G i, 269 argenti G ii, 165 ad plenos sanguine A ix, 456 sanguinis vomens A xi, 668 vicinos submittere Mo. 71 rivis currentia vina G i, 132 potis ganderent G iv, 120 fluit sudor A v, 200 recentia prata A vi, 674 roscida saxa A vii, 683 fluit æs A viii, 445 levibus orta unda Cu. 147.

Robur grave aratri G i, 162 collectum G iii, 235 sacrum læserit A ii, 230 fissile scinditur A vi, 181 gravatum nodis rapit A viii, 221 præfixum ferro jacit A x, 479 idem ab annis A xi, 174 tantum concipis A xi, 368 roboris morsus A xii, 783 robore acuto vallos G ii, 25 solido G ii, 64 antiquo quercus G iii, 332 cavo promunt se duces A ii, 260 suo stant vires A ii, 639 annoso validam quercum A iv, 441 sub udo vivit stuppa A v, 681 secto struxere pyram A vi, 214 duro nata gens A viii, 315 Italo texamus naves A xi, 326 cocto solidum telum A xi, 553 duro imitantur ferrum A xi, 893 firmamus nervos Cir. 43 robora focis suspensa G i, 175 arvorum G ii, 177 comprendit ignis G ii, 305 congesta focis advolverunt G iii, 377 cape G iii, 420 firma cavavit A ii, 482 infabricata sylvis ferunt A iv, 399 semiusta madescunt A v, 698

ambesa flammis reponunt A v, 753 æterna ferri claudunt A vii, 610 lecta pubis huic dabo A viii, 518 scindere cuneis A xi, 137 roboribus textis attollere molem A ii, 186.

Robustus fossor G ii, 264 robusta farra G i, 219.

Rogito: rogitat multa super Lauso A x, 839 rogitans multa super Priamo A i, 754.

Rogo numen arma A viii, 383 rogamus sedem et littus A vii, 229 omnes rogant E x, 21 rogavi arma A viii, 376 roganti mihi edissere vera A ii, 149 rogantes socia arma duces A viii, 120 veniam A xi, 101.

Rogus iste mihi hoc parabat A iv, 676 rogi flammas A x, 520 rogum permittere flammæ A iv, 640 rogos altos conscendit A iv, 646 circum accensos decurrerunt A xi, 189 rogis impositi juvenes G iv, 477 A vi, 308.

Roro: rorabant sanguine sparsi vepres A viii, 645 rorantes sanguine cristas A xi, 8 lacte capellæ Cu. 75 rorantia astra A iii, 567 sanguine capita portat A xii, 512 rorantibus genis Cir. 253.

Ros pecori gratissimus E viii, 15 G iii, 326 gelidus G ii, 202 rorem ministrat apibus G ii, 213 decutiat campo bucula G iv, 12 amarum dispersit G iv, 431 multum dispersit Cir. 516 rore Lethæo madentem ramum A v, 854 levi spargens A vi, 230 Achaico inflata verba Cat. vii, 2 rores largos humeris infundere G i, 385 sanguineos spargit A xii, 339.

Rosa rubicunda purpureo colore crescit Cu. 398 sparsa liminibus floret Cir. 98 rosam carpere G iv, 134 rosa multa mixta lilia A xii, 69 purpurea mixta serta Cop. 14 rosæ sunt Cop. 7 rosas arentes G iv, 268.

Rosarium: rosaria Pæsti canerem G iv, 119.

Roscidus: roscida luna G iii, 337 Iris A iv, 700 roscida mala E viii, 37 mella E iv, 30 rivis saxa A vii, 683.

Rosetum: roseta punicea E v, 17.

Roseus Phœbus A xi, 913 crinis Cir. 122 roseo ore A ii, 593 ix, 5 strophio Cop. 32 rosea cervice A i, 406 roseas genas A xii, 606 roseis quadrigis A vi, 535 in bigis A vii, 26 crinibus Cu. 43.

Rosmarinus: roris marini cura Cu. 402.

Rostratus: rostrata tempora A viii, 684.

Rostrum: rostro premit Pristis A v, 187 obunco tondens jecur A vi, 597 subjuncta leones puppis A x, 157 obunco urget luctantem A xi, 756 gracili producere mentum Cir. 498 rostra erepta carinis A vii, 186 tenent siccum A x, 301 rostris stupet attonitus G ii, 508 spicula exacuunt apes G iv, 74 tridentibus convulsum æquor A v, 143 viii, 690 æquatis cepissent præmia A v, 232 demersis æquora petunt A ix, 119 findite terram A x, 295.

Rota ærea transiit A v, 274 impulit præcipitem A xii, 379 rotam immanem metnet G iii, 39 gementem ferre G iii, 184 volvere A vi, 748 rota constitit orbis G iv, 484 rotæ inanes ducantur G iii, 170 provolverunt hunc A xii, 533 rotarum lapsus A ii, 235 radiis districti A vi, 616 rotas volucres instabant Marti A viii, 433 inter rotas ix, 318 rotas ferventes conjiciunt A xi, 195 subdiderat A xii, 675 rotis trivere radios G ii, 444 insistere G iii, 114 prælabi flumina G iii, 180 levibus perlabitur unda A i, 151 saliens A x, 594 puniceis invecta Aurora A xii, 77 e rotis respexit A xii, 671.

Roto: rotat ensem A ix, 441 x, 577 gyris Mo. 26 rotantia saxa A x, 362.

Rubeo: rubet uva E iv, 29 aurea Phœbe G i, 431 rubent aviaria baccis G ii, 430 lugubre cometæ A x, 273 ubi lilia A xii, 68 rubeant prata coloribus G iv, 306 rubens suave hyacinthus E iii, 63 sole Zona G i, 234 Vesper G i, 251 suave narcissus Cir. 96 cepa Mo. 83 rubentem minio vidimus E x, 27 crocum G iv, 182 rubenti vere G ii, 319 minio Cir. 505 rubentes cancros G iv, 47 cristas A ix, 270 rubentia mala Cop. 19.

Ruber: rubræ cristæ cornua A xii, 89 rubro Oceani æquore G iii, 359 ab littore A viii, 686 sanguine Cat. xi, 32 rubra crista A ix, 50 in æthra A xii, 247.

Rubesco: rubescit cum primum Aurora A xii, 77 rubescunt arva cæde A viii, 695 rubescebat Aurora A iii, 521 mare radiis A vii, 25

rubescere corna prunis G ii, 34.
Rubeus: rubea virga G i, 266.
Rubicundus: rubicunda Ceres G i, 297 rosa Cu. 398.
Rubigo mala esset culmos G i, 151 rubigine scabra exesa G i, 495 salsa lædit ferrum G ii, 220.
Rubor plurimus cui subjecit ignem A xii, 66 nullus in ore Cir. 180 ubi, obstat amori Cir. 181 ruborem virgineum suffuderit ore G i, 430 rubores Tyrios iu cocta vellera G iii, 307.
Rubus asper E iii, 89 rubos horrentes pascuntur G iii, 315.
Rudens: rudentes excussos laxare A iii, 267 excutere A iii, 682 aptant A v, 753 immitte velis A x, 229 rudentum stridor A i, 91.
Rudimentum: rudimenta dura belli A xi, 157 prima ævi exegimus Cir. 45.
Rudis campus G ii, 211 nostri est Amathusia Cir. 243 rudem nodis et cortice hastam A ix, 743.
Rudo: rudentem proram contorsit A iii, 561 insueta Cacum premit A viii, 248 rudentes graviter cervos G iii, 374 rudentum sub nocte leonum A vii, 16.
Ruga: rugis arat frontem A vii, 417.
Ruo: quo ruis? A ii, 520 v, 741 quo ruis moriture? A x, 811 ruit cumulos arenæ G i, 105 ver imbriferum G i, 313 æther G i, 324 ignis nubem ad æthera G ii, 308 sus G iii, 255 turbo æquore G iii, 470 cum clamore G iv, 439 Trojana juventus A ii, 64 Oceano nox A ii, 250 a culmine Troja A ii, 290 urbs antiqua A ii, 363 interea sol A iii, 508 ad portus gens Cyclopum A iii, 676 quo ruit? A iv, 429 ruit per medios A iv, 674 æthere imber A v, 695 nox A vi, 539 viii, 369 numerus pastorum in urbem A vii, 573 in medios A ix, 438 Fama nuntia A ix, 474 ad portam A ix, 695 in hostes A x, 729 ecce nuntius per tecta A xi, 448 ad terras pontus A xi, 625 hinc exercitus A xii, 123 ille recedens A xii, 291 clamor ab urbe A xii, 621 implorans Turnum A xii, 652 per tela A xii, 682 ad muros A xii, 690 quo ruitis? A xii, 313 runnt in ferrum G ii, 503 currus effusi carcere G iii, 104 in furias ignemque G iii, 244 mane portis G iv, 185 venti A i, 87 Eurusque Notusque A i, 89 retia plagæ etc. A iv, 132 amnes de montibus A iv, 164 currus A v, 145 unde voces A vi, 44 volvuntque molem A ix, 516 membra collapsa A ix, 708 præcipites A xi, 673 acies conversæ A xii, 369 simul agmine A xii, 443 per prælia ambo A xii, 526 ruebat huc turba A vi, 305 curru in bella A vii, 782 dies revoluta A x, 256 ruebant spumas ære A i, 39 in ferrum A viii, 648 pariter in bella A ix, 182 pariter A x, 756 cinerem focis A xi, 211 ruet omnia late A xii, 454 ruat Carthago immissis hostibus A iv, 669 tumidus secundo Marte A x, 22 ruamus in arma A ii, 353 ruant illi armis in regna A xi, 461 ruere omnia visa A viii, 525 omnes una A viii, 689 Arcades ad portas A xi, 142 ruens in ora diversa amnis G iv, 292 ruenti Hyllo A xii, 535 tibi reddit pœnas Cu. 336 ruentem fratrem A x, 338 excipit Pallas A x, 385 dominam A xi, 805 per tela Alsum A xii, 305 ruentes ad tecta Danaos A ii, 440 ex urbe cernas A iv, 401 recipit A ix, 727 retro effundunt ducem A x, 573 Teucros A xii, 505 ruentum in arma cædes A xi, 886.
Ruina: ruinam dedit domus A ii, 310 trahit cum sonitu A ii, 465 prona A ix, 712 traxit A ii, 631 ingentem traxere scopuli A viii, 192 dant A xi, 613 ruina cœli oppressos A i, 133 vasta convulsa loca A iii, 414 qua ruina rerum cetera perculsa jaceant A xi, 310 ruina urgente A xi, 888 urbis attonitus A xii, 610 ruinas generis lapsi sarcire G iv, 249 tristes Trojæ solabar A i, 242 dabit arboribus A xii, 453 ruinis Iliacis erepta munera i, 651 Pergameis bis erepte A iii, 476 horrificis tonat Ætna A iii, 571.
Rumex fœcundus Mo. 73.
Rumino: ruminat herbas E vi, 54.
Rumor subito diditur A vii, 144 rumore amaro accensus A iv, 203 secundo celerant iter A viii, 90 tali fuisse infamem Cir. 87 rumores varios serit A xii, 228 rumoribus in bella feram urbes A vii, 549 variis acuunt iras A ix, 464.
Rumpo: rumpit composito vocem A ii, 129 pectore vocem A iii, 246 xi, 377 pavor somnum A vii, 458 pectora ensis A ix, 432 vulnere spiramenta A ix, 580 cœlo nubila

A ix, 671 thoraca simul cum pectore A x, 337 Saturnia funem A x, 659 loricam A xii, 375 cursu agmina A xii, 683 opera omnia A xii, 699 fauces spiritibus Cu. 180 rumpunt tunicas G ii, 75 aditus A ii, 494 fœdera A viii, 540 pectora pectoribus A xi, 615 arbusta cantu Cop. 27 rumpebat pectore questus A iv, 553 rupi vincula A ii, 134 xii, 30 rupisti jussa deorum Cu. 292 rupit nodos et vincula A v, 510 vincula A v, 543 postes belli A vii, 622 rupimus invitæ vincula A x, 233 ruperunt horrea messes G i, 49 fidem G iv, 213 ruperat se nubibus imber A xi, 549 rumpet otia A vi, 814 Italis nulla dies pacem A xii, 202 rumpent se radii, G i, 446 cicadæ cantu arbusta G iii, 328 rumpas fata A vi, 883 rumperet byems saxa G iv, 136 rumpe moras G iii, 43 etc. rumpite ab littore funem A iii, 640 rumpere sacra quos vetat A viii, 110 claustra manu A ix, 758 silentia A x, 64 rumpitur anguis cantando E viii, 71 rumpuntur amnes fontibus G iii, 428 pectora A xii, 527 rumpantur ilia E vii, 26 rumpi amores non speret A iv, 292 hæc altera fœdera A xii, 582 rupta tonitru rima A viii, 391 rupto turbine A ii, 416 Acheronte A vii, 569 rupta tyranni fœdera G iv, 492 ruptis fornacibus G i, 472 objicibus G ii, 480 costis G iv, 556 aggeribus A ii, 496 radicibus A iii, 27 caminis A iii, 580 catenis A viii, 225 vinclis A viii, 651.

Rupes Parnassia E vi, 29 immota pelagi A vii, 586 pelagi A vii, 587 velut rupes vim perfert A x, 693 rupes Parnassia præpandit cornua Cu. 15 rupis Euboicæ latus A vi, 42 desertæ cava Cu. 49 rupem hanc suspensam saxis aspice A viii, 190 rupe sub alta E i, 57 de dumosa pendere E i, 77 sub sola E x, 14 sub aëria G iv, 508 sub cavata A i, 314 iii, 229 in præcelsa A iii, 245 sub ima A iii, 443 ab rupe A iii, 647 rupe in sicca A v, 180 sub rupe Nemeæ A viii, 295 sub rupe gelida A viii, 343 rupes sonant carmina E v, 63 cavæ G iii, 253 vastæ minantur A i, 166 Tetricæ qui colunt A vii, 713 in rupes ferte ratem A x, 677 rupibus summis liquuntur amnes G ii, 187 altis stant G iii, 273 columnas excidunt A i, 433 in rupibus solis Cir. 518, 519.

Rursum concedite sylvæ E x, 63 et al.

Rursus repones humum G ii, 232 et al.

Rus: ruris opaci umbras G i, 156 divini gloria G i, 168 clivosi glarea G ii, 212 relicti jugera G iv, 128 rus exiguum colito G ii, 413 abibit puella Cat. iii, 4 rure recessit fides Cu. 225 rura sordida E ii, 28 natant G i, 372 claudit hyems G ii, 317 ingentia laudato G ii, 412 mihi placeant G ii, 485 volentia sponte tulere fructus G ii, 500 sua circumvehitur G iv, 289 per florea A i, 434 aspera dumis tenent A iv, 527 Rosea Velini A vii, 712 Attica sternebat Cir. 115.

Ruscus: rusci vimina aspera G ii, 413 rusco borridior E vii, 42.

Rusticus es E ii, 56 acer G ii, 406 cultor Mo. 3 rustica Musa E iii, 84 fistula Cop. 10 rustica carmina Mo. 29.

Ruta: rutam rigentem vellit Mo. 89.

Rutilo: rutilare vident arma A viii, 529.

Rutilus: rutili ignis A viii, 430 rutilo igni G i, 454 rutilis squamis A iv, 93.

S

Saburra: saburram tollunt cymbæ G iv, 195.

Sacellum: quo sacello E iii, 9.

Sacer ignis G iii, 566 tiaras A vii, 247 Fauno oleaster A xii, 766 lucus A v, 761 scyphus implevit dextram A viii, 278 dictus Junoni ramus A vi, 138 late religione lucus A viii, 598 hircus G ii, 395 ales A xi, 721 Cybelæ Chloreus A xi, 768 sacra quercus E vii, 13 comam laurus A vii, 60 pinus E vii, 24 auri fames A iii, 57 tellus A iii, 73 *sacri* sanguinis A iii, 67 Argileti nemus A viii, 345 sacræ sylvæ G i, 148 *sacrum* Cereri Polyphœten A vi, 484 tibi, Phœbe, Lichan A x, 316 coluere morem A vii, 602 crinem A vii, 391 iv, 703 cruorem G iv, 542 stirpem A xii, 770 sacrum robur A ii, 230 littus A vii, 797 os A viii, 591 caput amnis G iv, 319 corpus A xi, 591 nobis caput Cir. 224 sacram effigiem A ii, 167 *sacro* de

poste A v, 360 de vertice A x, 230 fonte A vii, 83 flumine G ii, 147 sanguine A v, 78 cruore A v, 333 sacra quercu E vii, 13 pinu E vii, 24 umbra G iii, 334 vitta A x, 538 ex caterva A xi, 533 in sede A ii, 525 lauro A iii, 81 *sacri* tripodes A v, 110 sacræ effigies A iii, 148 portæ A vi, 573 religione portæ A vii, 608 sacrorum nemorum G ii, 21 sacris ignibus A vi, 246 epulis A vii, 175 sacros (vitulos) aris servare G iii, 160 latices A iv, 454 ramos servabat A iv, 485 sacras pinus A ix, 116 sacra vada A vii, 242 ad fastigia A ix, 408 fer, pater A xii, 13 ostia pandas A vi, 109 per flumina Cir. 326 sacris in postibus A vii, 183 ratibus A ix, 109.

Sacerdos mactaverat hostiam G iii, 498 regina Marte gravis A i, 277 ductus sorte Neptuno A ii, 201 arcis Phœbique Panthus A ii, 319 Phœbi A iii, 80 hæc deinde canit A iii, 373 gentis Massylæ mihi monstrata A iv, 483 monstrat A iv, 498 crines effusa tonat ore A iv, 509 additur tumulo A v, 760 Phœbi Triviæque A vi, 35 vocat A vi, 41 invergit vina fronti A vi, 244 longæva sic fata est A vi, 321 magna, ne sævi A vi, 544 longæva Phœbi dedit dicta A vi, 628 Threicius obloquitur discrimina vocum A vi, 645 huc dona tulit A vii, 86 anus Junonis fit A vii, 419 Rhea A vii, 659 venit de gente Marrubia A vii, 750 aræ fert viscera A viii, 179 Phœbi Triviæque A x, 537 olim Chloreus A xi, 768 pura in veste attulit fœtum suis A xii, 169 perfusa lympha Cir. 147 sacerdotes, qui casti (sc. fuerunt) A vi, 661 ibant A viii, 281.

Sacrarium: sacraria Ditis juro A xii, 199 divæ violata Cir. 154.

Sacrilegus: sacrilego sanguine A vii, 595.

Sacro: sacrabat votum dis A viii, 715 sacravit tibi remigium A vi, 18 illi hunc honorem pro virginitate A xii, 141 sacravimus aras A v, 48 sacrarunt telis Evandri A x, 419 sacraverat quos ipse (ignes) A ii, 502 geminas aras A iii, 305 ignem Jovi A iv, 200 sacrabo viros A vi, 73 sacrasse hanc laurum Phœbo ferebatur A vii, 62 Pelasgos lucum Silvano fama est A viii, 600 sacrati capitis A iii, 371 sacratam sedem A ii, 742 sacrato templo A ii, 165 fœdere Cir. 414 sacrata sede A i, 685 arce A ii, 245 valle A ix, 4 sacratos focos Cat. vi, 8 sacratas rite pecudes A xii, 213 sacrata jura A ii, 157 sacratis lucis A vii, 778.

Sacrum: sacri Herculei custos A viii, 270 sacra Jovi perficere A iv, 638 hæc quotannis ferre A v, 59 nec jussa morabantur A vi, 40 ferens A vi, 810 viii, 85 rumpere quos vetat A viii, 111 hæc annua celebrat A viii, 172 tua adi A viii, 302 ducebant per urbem A viii, 665 quo ferebant A ix, 86 nuntiet haruspex A xi, 739 dabo A xii, 192 hæc debent mihi Turnum A xii, 317 Stygialia geminat Cir. 374 Graiis cognita Cir. 375 annua refer Cereri G i, 339 deum G ii, 473 Musarum fero G ii, 476 ad sacra Junonis boves quæsitas G iii, 532 sacra mihi parari A ii, 132 canunt pueri A ii, 239 tibi commendat Troja A ii, 293 manu trahit A ii, 320 cape manu A ii, 717 matri et divis ferebam A iii, 19 sacrorum hunc morem A iii, 408 xii, 836 sacris magicis avertere sensus E viii, 66 fida silentia hinc A iii, 112 litatis indulge hospitio A iv, 50 commotis excita Thyas A iv, 301 novis prætexere funera A iv, 500 deæ operata lascivit Cir. 142.

Sæculum: sæcli genus Cir. 13 sæclo venturo E iv, 52 sæclo everso succurrere G i, 500 sæcula impia timuerunt noctem G i, 468 multa virum volvens G ii, 295 aspera tum mitescent A i, 295 per sæcula sint reges A xii, 826 ad sæcula servant iras Cir. 537 per sæcula facilem victu gentem A i, 449 sæcula quæ tam læta te tulerunt A i, 610 currite E iv, 46 per sæcula tenet nomen A vi, 235 sæcula aurea condet A vi, 794 sub illo rege fuerunt A viii, 325 sæclorum ordo E iv, 5 sæclis effœta senectus A viii, 508 senibus loqueretur pagina Cir. 41 futuris accepta carmina Cat. xi, 15.

Sæpe E i, 8, 16, 56 etc. cupiere Danai A ii, 108 etc. sæpius qua se ferre solebat A ii, 456 etc.

Sæpes, vid. *sepes.*

Sæpio, vid. *sepio.*

Sæptum, vid. *septum.*

Sæta, vid. *seta.*

Sætiger, vid. *setiger.*

Sætosus, vid. *setosus*.

Sævio: sævit Mars toto orbe G i, 511 anguis agris G iii, 434 Tisiphone G iii, 551 Orpheus conjuge rapta G iv, 456 vulgus animis A i, 153 tridenti Nereus A ii, 418 inops animi A iv, 300 amor resurgens A iv, 532 latratus canum in auras A v, 257 amor ferri A vii, 461 juventus A viii, 5 in certamine Mavors A viii, 700 ille ira in absentes A ix, 63 atrox Volscens A ix, 420 Tisiphone inter millia A x, 761 sævit A xii, 387 ne sævi A vi, 544 sævire animis Entellum haud passus A v, 462 ursi iu præsepibus A vii, 18.

Sævus Achilles A ii, 29 horror A ii, 559 Oriens A v, 739 Orion A vii, 719 Drances A xi, 220 Æneas A xii, 107 horror A xii, 406 sæva Gorgone A ii, 616 dea A vii, 19 conjux A vii, 287 dea A vii, 511 arena Cir. 72 Bistonis Cir. 165 sævi Ulixi A iii, 273 Martis A vii, 608 regis A xii, 849 Ditis spiracula A vii, 568 veneni A xii, 857 Hectoris Cu. 307 doloris A xii, 945 sævæ Tritonidis A ii, 226 Junonis iram A i, 8 iræ A x, 813 limite Camenæ Cat. vii, 11 sævum ambobus Achillem A i, 462 tridentem A i, 142 securi Torquatum A vi, 825 Typhoëa G i, 279 leonem A ix, 792 Æneam A xi, 910 sævam mephitim A vii, 84 cædem A xii, 498 sævo e scopulo A v, 270 gelu A ix, 604 Marti A xi, 153 pectore A xii, 888 ab indice Cu. 376 *sævi* dolores A i, 29 sævæ facies A vii, 329 novercæ G ii, 128 sæva æquora A iv, 523 verbera G iii, 252 A vi, 557 sagmina A vi, 572 arma A i, 299 leonum semina G ii, 151 funera A viii, 570 tam sæva incendia A ix, 77 sæva sonoribus arma A ix, 651 tela A xi, 545 in prælia A xi, 727 numina A xi, 901 funera A xii, 629 verbera Cu. 218 fata Cu. 262 sævos dolones A vii, 664 sævas faces A iv, 566 secures A vi, 820 sævis Mycenis A vii, 222 periclis A viii, 188 armis A viii, 482 vadis A x, 678 armis A xii, 890 hostibus Cu. 84 sævior leæna G iii, 246 hydra A vi, 577 pestis A iii, 214 sævissimus nuntius A xi, 896 sævissima Juno A ii, 612 sævissime A x, 878.

Sagitta allapsa (est) alis A ix, 578 adducta effugit A ix, 632 stridens allapsa est A xii, 319 secuta manum excidit A xii, 423 impulsa nervo A xii, 856 prima Hyrtacidæ diverberat auras A v, 502 sagittæ jactu vincere G ii, 124 sagittam fixam refert A v, 518 celerem intendisse A ix, 590 ultricem deprome A xi, 590 volucrem depromsit pharetra A xi, 858 sagitta conjecta A iv, 69 volucri citius A v, 242 celeri certare A v, 485 stridente sternitur A vii, 531 longe fallente bonus A ix, 572 æquante ventos ocyor A x, 248 longe fallente insignis A x, 754 saucius ora A xii, 651 tardata genua A xii, 746 Cretæa sternebat rura Cir. 115 sagittæ erupere nervo pulsante G iv, 313 quis tela A x, 168 volucres hæsere tergo A xii, 415 sagittas celeres manu corripuit A i, 191 Lycias mihi dedit A viii, 166 celeres cui dabat A xii, 394 sagittis levibus incedit A v, 68 Threiciis plenam A v, 311 levibus celerem A ix, 178.

Sagittifer: sagittiferos Gelonos A viii, 725.

Sagulum: sagulis virgatis lucent A viii, 660.

Sal: salis occultum referunt saporem G iii, 397 spumas ruebant A i, 39 Ausonii equos A iii, 385 placidi vultum A v, 848 campos A x, 214 micas Mo. 97 sale parco contingunt G iii, 403 tabentes artus A i, 177 assiduo sonabant saxa A v, 866 Tyrrheno stant classes A vi, 697 in sale viridi flectitur remus Cir. 461 sale Cecropio carmina Cat. xi, 14 liquido coacto spargit grumos Mo. 47 adeso durus caseus Mo. 97 sales Graios adire Cat. xi, 62.

Salebrosus ibat pistillus Mo. 110.

Salictum: salicti flos E v, 55 inculti cura G ii, 415 salicta canentia glauca fronde G ii, 13.

Salignus: saligna falce G iv, 110 Cop. 23 salignas crates A vii, 632.

Salio: salit horrida grando G i, 449 saliere læti per utres G ii, 384 saliens rotis A x, 594 salientem sanguine venam G iii, 460 saliente rivo E v, 47.

Saliunca humilis E v, 17.

Salivosus: salivosis aquis Cat. v, 29.

Salix lenta E iii, 83 cedit olivæ E v, 16 salicis lentæ cacumina Cu. 54 salices nascuntur fluminibus G ii, 110 fœcundæ viminibus G ii, 446 salicum

vescas frondes G iii, 175 inter salices jaceret E x, 40 · ad salices fugit E iii, 65 salices amaras E i, 79 transversas conjice in medium G iv, 56 glaucas pascuntur G iv, 182.

Satsus sudor A ii, 173 salsa tellus G ii, 238 salsa rubigine G ii, 220 aspargine A iii, 534 salsæ fruges A ii, 133 salsos fluctus A v, 182, 237, 775 salsas fruges A xii, 173 herbas G iii, 395 salsa vada A v, 158.

Saltem: quin tu aliquid saltem paras E ii, 71 prohibete G i, 499 freta Sicaniæ petamus A i, 561 iv, 327 vi, 371, 886.

Salto: saltat lasciva Cop. 3 saltantes satyros E v, 73.

Saltus: saltum dedit e curru A xii, 681 saltu præcipiti se injecit A viii, 257 superare viam G iii, 141 supra venabula fertur A ix, 553 super Pergama venit A vi, 515 sese in fluvium dedit A ix, 815 se credere brevibus A x, 289 emicat in currum A xii, 326 subjiciunt corpora in equos A xii, 287 corpora ad terram misere A ii, 565.

Saltus qui vos habuere? E x, 9 Lycæi G i, 16 profundi complentur G ii, 391 illic et lustra ferarum G ii, 471 saltus nemorum claudite E vi, 56 circumdare canibus E x, 57 G i, 140 saltus petito G ii, 197 sylvas saltusque Dryadum intactos G iii, 40 in saltus mittes gregem G iii, 323 saltus reficit luna roscida G iii, 337 vacantes G iii, 477 sylvasque peragrant G iv, 53 Dictæos peragrat illa A iv, 72 cingunt A iv, 121 tuos, Tiberine, qui arant A vii, 797 ingressus apertos A xi, 904 inter saltus et astra feror Cu. 23 saltibus in vacuis, G iii, 143 in Calabris G iii, 425.

Saluber: salubri fluvio G i, 272 salubres somnos G iii, 530 succos A xii, 419.

Salum: salo superante A i, 541 spumante fit sonitus A ii, 209.

Salus una visa morieutibus G iii, 510 una victis A ii, 354 una ambobus erit A ii, 710 sola cui reducto parente A ix, 257 nulla bello A xi, 362 sin absumta A i, 559 suprema in te A xii, 653 salutis iter A ii, 387 socium oblitus A v, 174 via A vi, 96 optatæ spes Cir. 276 ingratus A x, 666 meæ spes Cir. 295 salutem certam jacit in hac arte G iv, 294 sperare A i, 455 · aliquam tibi fama feret A i, 467 nullam sperare A ii, 354 quam salutem ostentat fors A viii, 476 salutem rebus sperabant A xii, 241 spondet fortuna A xii, 637 aliquam sperare Cir. 322.

Saluto: salutant clamore Italiam A iii, 524 clamore augurium A xii, 257 salutantum mane undam vomit domus G ii, 462.

Salveo: salve Saturnia tellus G ii, 173 iterum pater A v, 80 Jovis proles A viii, 301 tellus, salvete Penates A vii, 120, 121 æternum mihi A xi, 97 salvete cineres A v, 80.

Salvus tibi caper E vii, 9 salva Procne Cir. 410.

Sancio: sancit fœdera fulmine A xii, 200.

Sanctus: sancta fides A vii, 365 Pales Cu. 20 sancti Soractis A xi, 785 sancto patri A v, 603 sanctum senatum A i, 430 numen A ii, 700 mihi numen A viii, 382 sancte pater A v, 80 puer Cu. 36 deorum A iv, 576 sancto cum flumine A viii, 72 sancta anima A xii, 648 sancti patres G ii, 473 sancta oracula A viii, 131 sanctos fontes G ii, 175 choros Cat. xi, 8 ignes A ii, 686 iii, 406 sancta numina A iii, 543 templa Cu. 82 *Sanctissimus:* sanctissima conjux A xi, 158 sanctissime vates A vi, 65.

Sandyx vestiet agnos E iv, 45.

Sane jactetur in undis A x, 48 non dicam Cat. ix, 3.

Sanguineus Mavors A xii, 332 sanguineam aciem A iv, 643 vii, 399 loricam A viii, 622 sanguineo cum flagello A viii, 703 ostro A xii, 67 cocco Cir. 31 sanguinei cometæ A x, 273 orbes Cu. 221 sanguineæ cristæ A ix, 733 guttæ Cu. 179 jubæ A ii, 207 sanguineos rores A xii, 340 sanguineis baccis E x, 27 G ii, 430.

Sanguis gelidus coit A iii, 30 ater sequitur A iii, 33 gelidus deriguit sociis A iii, 259 gelidus hebet A v, 396 melior dabat vires A v, 415 meus, projice tela A vi, 836 novus imbuit arma A vii, 554 frigidus coit A x, 452 animusque sequuntur A x, 487 implevit sinum A x, 819 sequitur de vulnere A xii, 51 omnis stetit A xii, 422 frigidus circum præcordia obstiterit G ii, 484 ater lavit corpora G iii, 221 ater it nari-

bus G iii, 508 gelidus concrevit A xii, 905 integer ævi quibus A ii, 639 sanguinis sacri patcras A iii, 67 Assaraci Ilia A vi, 779 auctor A vii, 49 rivos vomens A xi, 668 nympharum una A i, 333 sanguine pinguescerc campos G i, 491 nostro luimus G i, 501 fratrum perfusi G ii, 510 cum equino lac concretum G iii, 463 salientem venam G iii, 460 a sanguine Trojano duci progeniem A i, 23 a sanguine Teucri revocato A i, 239 sanguine a Trojano clarus Acestes A i, 554 pœnas cum sanguine poscunt A ii, 72 quo sanguine cretus A ii, 74 sanguine suffecti oculos A ii, 210 placastis ventos A ii, 116 quærendi reditus A ii, 118 concretos crines A ii, 277 pœnas dant A ii, 336 fœdantem ignes A ii, 502 cum multo vitam fudit A ii, 532 in sanguine multo nati lapsantem A ii, 551 sanguine sudarit littus A ii, 582 de multo Priami aderit A ii, 662 in sanguine alterius A ii, 667 sanguine atro guttæ liquuntur A iii, 28 quo cretus A iii, 608 atro vescitur A iii, 622 a sanguine Trojano cretum A iv, 191 a sanguine alto Teucri genus proderet A iv, 230 cum sanguine fundo hanc vocem A iv, 621 a sanguine divum genus A v, 45 sanguine sacro carchesia duo A v, 78 a sanguine Arcadio alter A v, 299 sanguine levi labitur A v, 328 infecta A v, 413 in sanguine ejectantem dentes A v, 470 sanguine multo pecudum huc te ducet A v, 736 multo spumantem A vi, 87 divum sate A vi, 125 a sanguine alto Teucri A vi, 500 sanguine Italo commixtus A vi, 762 nomen in astra ferant A vii, 98, 271 Rutulo et Trojano dotabere A vii, 318 quæsitas dotes A vii, 423 inclusit vocis iter A vii, 534 bellum imbuit A vii, 541 Ausonio respersi Teucros A vii, 547 sacrilego pendetis pœnas A vii, 595 de sanguine prisco Sabinorum Clausus A vii, 706 sanguine explerit pœnas A vii, 766 effuso crudescunt pugnæ A vii, 788 ab uno scindit se genus A viii, 142 sanguine siccum guttur A viii, 261 sparsi A viii, 645 siccæ fauces A ix, 64 singultantem truncum A ix, 333 cum sanguine mixta vina A ix, 349 sanguine calido tu persolves pœnas A ix, 422 spumanti plenos rivos A ix, 456 inundant fossas A x, 24 de sanguine Tusco vires A x, 203 sanguine captivo perfundat flammas A x, 520 pio det pœnas A x, 617 Tyrrheni viso lætus A x, 787 turpantem capillos A x, 832 rorantes cristas A xi, 8 nobis peperere patriam A xi, 24 cæso sparsuros flammam A xi, 82 Rutulo perfusos currus A xi, 88 inundant fossæ A xi, 382 Iliaco tumidum Thybrim A xi, 394 cum multo venit gloria A xi, 422 det pœnas A xi, 592 in alto volvuntur arma A xi, 633 ex sanguine inimico sumit pœnas A xi, 720 sanguine cognato victu A xii, 29 nostro recalent fluenta A xii, 36 nostro dirimamus bellum A xii, 79 rorantia capita A xii, 512 fuso madet terra A xii, 691 largo lavant colla A xii, 721 de sanguine Turni certant A xii, 765 sanguine Ausonio mixtum genus A xii, 838 ex sanguine scelerato sumit pœnas A xii, 949 quo sanguine Giganteo sparsa est tellus Cu. 27 sanguine Cadmeo fratres Cu. 253 germani manat dextra Cu. 256 magno manaret tellus Cu. 305 Dardaniæ fuso campis Cu. 322 multo misceret poutum Cir. 76 tenui suffudit venas Cir. 226 vobis cognato sum Cir. 409 tepenti taurorum resperserat aras Cir. 525 rubro fluxit humus Cat. xi, 32.

Sanies: saniem eructans A iii, 32 sanie jejuna infuscatur arena G iii, 493 perfusus vittas A ii, 221 dapibusque cruentis A iii, 618 natarent limina A iii, 625 fluentes A viii, 487

Sanus: male sana alloquitur sororem A iv, 8 sanos avertere sensus E viii, 66.

Sapientia pangeret me Cir. 14.

Sapor manifestus facict indicium G ii, 246 asper in ore G iv, 277 saporem tardum G ii, 126 occultum salis in lacte referunt G iii, 397 durum Bacchi domitura mella G iv, 102 gallæ tunsum admiscere G iv, 267 saporcs jussos asperge G iv, 62.

Sarcina: sarcinas deposuisse Cat. viii, 16.

Sarcio: sarcire ruinas G iv, 249.

Sarmentum: sarmenta devecta cremabo G ii, 409.

Sat est expectare E vii, 34 etc.

Satio vere fabis G i, 215 optima vinetis G ii, 319.

Satis magna rura E i, 48 et al.

Satius nonne fuit — pati? E ii, 14

non satius insedisse cineres? A x, 59.

Sator hominum atque deorum A i, 259 xi, 725.

Satum: sata æquant snlcos G i, 113 tollent animos G ii, 350 sata læta diluit æther G i, 325 frumenta carpes G iii, 176 ure G iv, 331 læta sternit A ii, 306 *satis* dulce humor E iii, 82 demittitis imbrem G i, 23 fluvium inducit G i, 106 sinister Notus G i, 444 sufficit humorem G ii, 423 sufficiunt sepem salices G ii, 436 venit lues A iii, 139 dabit stragem A xii, 454.

Satur: saturi Tarenti G ii, 197 saturo colore G iv, 335 saturæ capellæ E x, 77 satura præsepia G iii, 214.

Saturo: saturare sola fimo G i, 80 saturantur cytiso apes E x, 30 nec dum saturata dolorem A v, 608 saturata armenta A viii, 213.

Saucius taurus A ii, 223 lustrat atria A ii, 529 quadrupes A vii, 500 serpens A xi, 753 ille pectus vulnere A xii, 5 ora sagitta A xii, 652 instat A xii, 762 saucia cura regina A iv, 1.

Savium: saviis lambis os Cat. v, 32.

Saxeus: saxea umbra G iii, 145 saxea limina A viii, 231 pila A ix, 711.

Saxosus: saxosum sonans Hypanis G iv, 370 saxosis montibus G ii, 111 saxosas valles E v, 84.

Saxum ingens volvunt A vi, 616 immane dejecit A viii, 226 tremebant A viii, 350 immobile Capitoli accolet A ix, 448 ingens fert A x, 127 immane arduus minatur A x, 196 magno pondere vellit A x, 381 montis cum ruit A xii, 684 ingens circumspicit A xii, 896 antiquum, ingens A xii, 897 immane moventem A xii, 904 ad saxum frangeret corpora A iii, 625 saxum est in pelago A v, 124 non exsuperabile G iii, 39 revolvit Cu. 242 in saxum Scylæum conversa monstra Cir. 57 saxi celsi crepidine A x, 653 alti fornice A x, 806 ingentis turbine A xii, 531 vasti objice se tegit G iv, 422 alto de vertice A ii, 308 vertice A iv, 152 saxo frangite fruges G i, 267 super urgerent G ii, 351 opaco occultabat A viii, 211 cavo inclusum premit A viii, 248 vetusto fundata sedes A vii, 478 sternit Lucetium A ix, 569 ferit ora A x, 415 occupat Latagum A x, 698 ab alto consequitur columbam A xi, 721 vivo sedilia A i, 171 frangere fruges A i, 183 vetusto structa templa A iii, 84 cavo volitantia (folia) A iii, 450 vivo ostia A iii, 688 liquit lacerum A v, 275 saxa levia G i, 110 liquefacta solvere G i, 473 inter dura G iii, 230 per saxa sonat fluctus G iii, 239 per saxa et scopulos G iii, 276 saxa cape manu G iii, 420 per saxa volutus amnis G iii, 521 saxa grandia conjice in medium G iv, 26 concava pulsu sonant G iv, 50 rumperet hyems G iv, 135 latentia A i, 113 mediis quæ in fluctibus, aras A i, 113 immania tenet A i, 143 spumea fremunt A vii, 590 Hernica roscida rivis qui colunt A vii, 684 infesto pondere volvebant A ix, 512 rotantia impulerat A x, 362 in saxa ferte ratem A x, 677 saxa Trojana subvectare A xi, 131 cum rapidos amnes morantur A xi, 297 subvectant A xi, 473 grandia volvere A xi, 523 æstu revoluta resorbens A xi, 628 sonant murmure A xii, 592 volant A i, 154 Cyclopia experti A i, 205 manibus subvolvere A i, 428 per invia dispulit A i, 541 nec saxa (cessant) A ii, 467 in saxa trahentem naves A iii, 425 saxa canibus resonantia A iii, 432 pulsata audimus A iii, 555 hæc horrenda canebat A iii, 559 inter cava dedere sonitum A iii, 566 liquefacta glomerat A iii, 576 projecta Pachyni radimus A iii, 699 cæca timens A v, 165 pete A v, 166 ad saxa suburget proram A v, 202 saxa inhospita tot emensæ A v, 627 concava sicubi petunt A v, 678 sonabant sale A v, 866 inter saxa immerserat A vi, 174 saxa sonantia torquet A vi, 551 concita tormento fremunt A xii, 922 Capharei Cu. 353 saxis præruptis G ii, 156 in apricis coquitur vindemia G ii, 522 fragosus torrens A vii, 567 suspensam rupem A viii, 190 præcisis undique silex A viii, 233 fumantibus ardua insula A viii, 417 defendere A ix, 533 æra fatiscunt A ix, 809 defendere certant A x, 130 avulsa saxa vides A ii, 608, 609 ardua Neritos A iii, 271 cæcis dura vada A iii, 706 in saxis procurrentibus hæsit A v, 204 saxis Ossæis consternens æthera Cir. 33.

Scaber tophus G ii, 214 scabra rubigine G i, 495.

Scabies turpis tentat oves G iii, 441 scabiem ferat glacies G iii, 299 scabie lædit ferrum G ii, 220.

Scala: scalæ hærent parietibus A ii, 442 improviso (apparuerunt) A xii, 576 scalas poscit A ix, 524 scalis ascendere muros A ix, 507 expositis stabat ratis A x, 654.

Scando: scandit machina muros A ii, 237 scandunt rursus equum formidine turpi A ii, 401 scandite muros A ix, 37.

Scatebra: scatebris arentia arva G i, 110.

Sceleratus: scelerata insania A vii, 461 (Agave) manus e cæde Cu. 111 solvens pœnam Cir. 52 facturos illos putavi Cir. 421 sceleratam hastam A ii, 231 gentem A ix, 137 sceleratum frigus G ii, 256 limen A vi, 563 scelerato ex sanguine A xii, 949 scelerata terra A iii, 60 sceleratas pœna A ii, 576.

Scelero: scelerare manus parce A iii, 42.

Scelus cadit in quemquam E ix, 17 cæcum domus omne retexit A i, 360 crudele artificis canebant mihi A ii, 125 expendisse A ii, 229 per scelus actis matribus A v, 793 scelus exitiale Lacænæ A vi, 511 infectum eluitur A vi, 742 scelus artificis pavidum se fingit A xi, 407 nefandum conata es Cir. 323 omnia vincit Cir. 427 sceleris nostri injuria A iii, 604 ne quid superesset inausum A viii, 206 scelere immauior ante omnes A i, 351 pro scelere di persolvant grates A ii, 535 scelere tanto damnare puellam Cir. 189 infando lædere parentem Cir. 239 scelerum facies multæ G i, 506 tantorum ignari A ii, 106 inventor Ulixes A ii, 164 furiis agitatus A iii, 331 hortator A vi, 529 quæ facies? A vi, 560 formas A vi, 626 pœnas A viii, 668 xi, 258.

Scena discedat versis frontibus G iii, 24 sylvis coruscis imminet A i, 168 scenis decora alta futuris A i, 433 agitatus Orestes A iv, 471.

Sceptrum Dictæi regis G ii, 536 quod gesserat Ilione A i, 657 sceptrum A vii, 247 hoc nunquam fundet virgulta A xii, 206 forte gerebat A xii, 206 sceptri honore Cir. 269 sceptro potiri A ix, 267 cum sceptro coronam misit A viii, 506 sceptra tua transcribi colonis A vii, 422 Evandri petit A ix, 9 tenens A i, 61 mihi concilias A i, 82 in sceptra sic nos reponis A i, 257 sceptra dabas A iv, 597 accipere A vii, 173 Priameia movent regem A vii, 252 sceptris potiri A ix, 267 Pyrrhi potitum A iii, 296 nostris libera terra A vii, 369 primus Latinus A xi, 238 paternis pulsus A x, 852.

Scholasticus: scholasticorum natio Cat. vii, 4.

Scilicet tempus veniet G i, 493.

Scillam miscent G iii, 451.

Scindo: scindit se unda in sinus G iv, 420 A i, 165 crines Juturna A xii, 870 se repente nubes circumfusa A i, 591 se genus sanguine ab uno A viii, 142 scindimus ferro æquor G i, 50 scindebat forte quercum A vii, 510 scindebant lignum cuneis G i, 144 scindere terram G iii, 160 ferro vallum A ix, 146 cuneis robora A xi, 137 scindens viam per stagna A x, 765 scinditur vulgus studia in contraria A ii, 39 cuneis robur A vi, 182 scindendum solum G ii, 399 scissa comam petit muros A ix, 478 scissa palla gaudens A viii, 702 veste A xii, 609 scissa calcanea Mo. 36 scissum ventrem Cat. v, 39.

Scintilla: scintillam silici excudit A i, 178 scintillæ absistunt ab ore A xii, 102.

Scintillo: scintillare oleum G i, 392.

Scio quid sit amor E viii, 43 me unum e classibus Danais A iii, 602 circumstare odia A x, 904 scis, Proteu, scis ipse G iv, 447 ut te cunctis prætulerim A xii, 143 ipsa indigetem Æneam A xii, 794 scit Minervæ sidus A xi, 259 sciat illa causas furoris A v, 788 tum sciat G iii, 474 sciret dare habenas A i, 67 scirent si Manes ignoscere G iv, 489 unde reverti A v, 131 scire dolos ne qua possit A i, 686 cetera prohibent Parcæ A iii, 380 se fatentur A xi, 344 potestates herbarum maluit A xii, 396 fateris A xii, 794.

Scitor: scitari ardemus A ii, 105 scitatum oracula mittimus A ii, 114.

Scopulus: scopuli summa A v, 180 scopulum conscendit Æneas A i, 184 scopulo considit G iv, 436 acuto infixit A i, 49 acuto detrudunt naves A i, 149 jam propinquabant A v, 159 propinquat A v, 185 in scopulo

alto luctantem A v, 220 e scopulo sævo revulsus A v, 270 scopulo minaci pendentem A viii, 669 excutit Murranum A xii, 532 scopuli gemini minantur in cœlum A i, 167 non scopuli retardant G iii, 253 scopuli turriti demittunt brachia muro A iii, 536 fremunt circum A vii, 589 traxere ruinam A viii, 192 per scopulos G iii, 276 scopulos penitus sonantes accessistis A i, 205 Ithacæ, Laërtia regna, effugimus A iii, 272 hos canebat A iii, 559 erigit eructans A iii, 575 circum scopulos piscosos volat A iv, 255 inter scopulos sonantes et navem A v, 169 scopulos Sirenum subibat A v, 864 implent vocibus A xi, 274 superjacit undam pontus A xi, 625 scopulis arentibus G ii, 377 illisa æquora G iii, 261 pendentibus A i, 170 mediis hausurum supplicia A iv, 383 ipsa hæret A iv, 445 in scopulis Cir. 519.

Scoria tali tabescere Cir. 249.

Scorpius ardens brachia contrahit G i, 35 scorpius fugit Orionа Cir. 535.

Scribo: scribere quid possim de te, quid tibi Cat. xi, 10.

Scriptor: scriptore tanto felicem puellam Cat. xi, 23.

Scriptum: scripta tua mirabimur Cat. xiv, 5.

Scrobs: scrobibus subactis mandet G ii, 50 repletis G ii, 235 concidere montes G ii, 260 quæ sint fastigia G ii, 288.

Scrupeus: scrupea spelunca A vi, 238 scrupea ad cava Cu. 49.

Scutatus: scutati omnes A ix, 370.

Scutum: scuto impositum Pallanta A x, 506 scuta correpta virum A i, 105 latentia condunt A iii, 237 sonant A vii, 722 picti A vii, 796 fulgentia virum A viii, 93 quam multa virum volves A viii, 539 tenentes stant A ix, 229 dant sonitum A ix, 666 reclinant A xii, 130 deponunt A xii, 563 scutorum acervos A viii, 562 scutis longis protecti corpora A viii, 662.

Scyphus sacer implevit dextram A viii, 278.

Secerno: secreta domus Anchisæ recessit A ii, 299 erige pyram A iv, 494 secreti fluminis ad undam A iii, 389 secretum flumine natum A viii, 610 secreta in sede A ii, 568 secreti calles A vi, 443 secretæ Troades A v, 613 quæ secreta (arva) bello clari frequentant A vi, 478 secretos pios A viii, 670 secretis sedibus A vii, 774.

Secessus: locus in secessu longo A i, 163 in secessu longo instruimus mensas A iii, 229.

Secludo: secludite curas A i, 566 seclusum nemus A vi, 704 seclusa antro relinquit (carmina) A iii, 446.

Seco: secat quacumque viam A xii, 368 æthera pennis G i, 406 Cir. 538 Pristis æquora fuga A v, 218 raptim G i, 409 viam ad naves A vi, 900 dextra crinem A iv, 704 colla ferro A ix, 331 quam secat quisque spem A x, 107 secat æquora ærata tigri A x, 166 agmen curru A x, 440 cornus auras A xii, 268 secant Carpathium Libycumque A v, 595 in frusta A i, 216 sylvas æquore A viii, 96 herbas G iii, 126 pontum pectore A ix, 103 secabat fluctus Aquilone A v, 2 ventos A iv, 257 Æneas freta A x, 147 secabant æstum A viii, 674 ære salis campos A x, 214 fluctus A x, 222 secuit sub nubibus aerum A v, 658 ix, 15 secuerunt vepres corpora G iii, 444 secet glacies plantas E x, 49 secent ense vultus A xii, 389 secans quos interluit Allia A vii, 717 alta labitur A x, 687 secantem pinguia culta quem cernis A viii, 63 secti porri arca Mo. 83 secto limite G ii, 278 robore A vi, 214 elephanto A iii, 464 secta ilice A iv, 505 via G i, 238 abiete A ii, 16 sectis caudicibus G ii, 30.

Secretum: secreta in senis te ducam G iv, 403 Sibyllæ petit A vi, 10 Æneæ petebat A viii, 463.

Sector: sectari apros E iii, 75 sectata esses venatus Cir. 298.

Seculum, vid. *Sæculum.*

Secum G i, 389 iv, 455.

Secundo: secundet eventus G iv, 397 secundent di incepta A vii, 259 secundarent ritc visus A iii, 36.

Secundum flumina pascant G iii, 143.

Secundus haud ulli virtute A xi, 441 haruspex A xi, 739 secunda fortuna A ix, 282 aura Cu. 343 secundæ mensæ grata A viii, 283 secundum te habet fistula E ii, 38 · locum A v, 258 secundo defluit amni G iii, 447 curru volans A i, 160 fluctuque æstuque A x, 687 Marte A xi, 899 fremitu A v, 338 clamore A v, 491

x, 266 fluvio A vii, 494 rumore A viii, 90 pede A viii, 302 x, 255 amni A viii, 549 Marte A x, 21 secunda Junone A iv, 45 secundi Zephyri A v, 32 secundos sinus A iii, 455 cursus A iii, 460 Zephyros A iv, 562 secundas vires A ii, 617 secundi spirate A iii, 529 secundis mensis G ii, 101 ventis A iii, 683 viii, 682 rebus A i, 211 x, 502 dis A viii, 682.

Securis: securim incertam excussit cervice A ii, 224 æratam quatiens A xi, 656 validam congeminat A xi, 696 securi sævum Torquatum A vi, 825 rapta A vii, 510 reducta disjicit frontem A xii, 306 secures sævas accipiet A vi, 820 curvæ pendent A vii, 184 subigunt in cote A vii, 627 securibus cædunt vina G iii, 364 icta ilex A vi, 180.

Securus morum germanæ A i, 354 amorum jaceres A x, 326 in diem Simulus Mo. 120 secura quies G ii, 467 hunc cœlo accipies A i, 294 securi pelagi atque mei conduntur A vii, 304 securam vitam Cu. 96 securo somno Cu. 158 securos latices A vi, 715 fructus Cu. 9 secura otia agunt G iii, 376 per numina Cu. 297.

Secus: haud secus abibat A ii, 382 *Secius:* non secius currit A v, 862.

Sed tamen E i, 19.

Sedeo: sedet poscens omina meliora G iii, 456 Æolus arce celsa A i, 60 hoc animo A ii, 660 luce custos culmine tecti A iv, 186 id Æneæ A v, 418 circum castella A v, 440 æternumque sedebit Theseus A vi, 617 patribus sententia pugnæ A vii, 611 hic Æneas A x, 159 in mediis Latinus A xi, 237 Olympo observans hæc A xi, 726 Opis in montibus A xi, 837 vinctus serpentibus Otos Cu. 233 sede eburnea Cat. viii, 24 sedetis portu A vii, 201 sedent in limine diræ A iv, 473 sedebat invisa aris A ii, 574 succinctus trabea A vii, 187 valle, luco Pilumni A ix, 4 sedebant circum altaria A ii, 517 per juga A vi, 411 sedit inguine A x, 785 hæc sententia versanti omnia A xi, 551 sedit Cu. 200 sedere (sederunt) solo A vi, 192 carinæ A x, 301 sedeat vestibulo custodia A vi, 575 sedeant Latini A xii, 15 si non sederet animo A iv, 15 sedens fucus ad pabula G iv, 244 ramo Philomela G iv, 514 intus impius furor A i, 299 Tisiphone A vi, 555 sede patria Latinus A vii, 193 limine Phœbi A vii, 720 nube A ix, 640 ipse regit clavum A x, 218 ille despectat flammas A x, 409 nocte in hostis A xii, 864 sedentis colla qua lucent A xi, 692 sedentes laudate pacem A xi, 460.

Sedes petenda apibus G iv, 8 vicina astris fundatur Veneri A v, 759 hæc epulis A vii, 175 urbis fundata saxo incolitur A viii, 479 una in turribus supererit Cir. 192 sedis patriæ ad limina A ii, 634 sedem augustam G iv, 228 in hanc unam veniemus A ii, 716 sacratam Cereris venimus A ii, 742 hanc quoque deserimus A iii, 190 Sibyllæ oderunt A iii, 452 quam sedem Somnia tenere ferunt A vi, 283 sedem habet intus Hydra A vi, 577 servat honos A vii, 3 exiguam rogamus A vii, 229 Cocyti petit A vii, 562 ad sedem Tarpeiam ducit A viii, 347 sedem Æneæ petebat A viii, 463 Evandri petit A ix, 9 in sedem sideream vocat concilium A x, 3 sedem dedissent fata A xi, 112 ab sede Lavini transferet regnum A i, 274 aëria me videres A xii, 810 sede sacrata hunc recondam A i, 685 in sede sacra locavit A ii, 525 in sede secreta latentem A ii, 568 ab sede angusta Pelori A iii, 687 in sede penetrali erecta pyra A iv, 504 sede patria sedens A vii, 193 ab sede Tyrrhena Corythi profectum A vii, 209 ab sede externa profectum A vii, 255 ab sede sororum ciet A vii, 324 ab sede sororum adsum A vii, 454 sede pia maneat tibi locus Cu. 38 piorum manet vos Cu. 294 pia discernit vincula Cu. 374 eburnea sedet Cat. viii, 24 in sede gelida latet Cop. 28 sedes nullæ illam (accepere) Cir. 513 mutandæ A iii, 161 hæ propriæ nobis A iii, 167 hæ nec sine sorte datæ A vi, 431 sedes quietas ostendunt fata A i, 209 Teucrorum hic locavit A i, 252 suas læta revisit A i, 419 paratas unde huc advecti petamus A i, 561 ad sedes ducendum simulacrum A ii, 232 ad sedes Priami vocati A ii, 437 sedes has mihi servassent A ii, 642 Priami reviso A ii, 760 Myrmidonum Dolopumve superbas aspiciam A ii, 785 ubi jubes ponere

A iii, 88 relictas astare A iii, 123 beatas devenere A vi, 639 tantas servabat filia A vii, 52 primas in littore cingit pinnis A vii, 158 infernas reserat A viii, 244 ad sedes ut ventum A viii, 362 sedes Tartareas addit A viii, 667 ad sedes superum ascendat Cir. 204 sedes Ditis nec faciles Cu. 274 pietatis honorat tales Cu. 368 ad sedes paternas vehercre A xi, 44 sedes deum decorarat Cir. 526 Idalias quæ colis Cat. vi, 2 sedibus medicatis considerit G iv, 65 imis Erebi G iv, 471 a sedibus imis (maris) A i, 88 sedibus altis convellimus turrim A ii, 465 ab sedibus ernit urbem A ii, 611 sedibus in isdem hæsit A ii, 654 nostris qui successit A iv, 10 suis hunc refer A vi, 152 optatis siduut A vi, 203 quierunt ossa A vi, 328 placidis ut quiescam A vi, 371 secretis recondit Hippolytum A vii, 775 in sedibus superis compellabat Opim A xi, 532 sedibus mediis siti sunt Cu. 358 mediis urbis quem consumsit Cu. 362 Pandioniis vicinæ urbes Cir. 101 ex altis speculatur Cir. 175 cum sedibus quid illi? Cir. 513 sedibus cœli altius quem extulerat Cat. xii, 2.

Sedile: sedili gramineo locat viros A viii, 176 sedilia saxo vivo A i, 171 per dura fusi A v, 837 sedilibus vitreis obstupuere G iv, 350.

Seditio coorta est A i, 153 seditione potens A xi, 340.

Sedo: sedato pectore A ix, 740 corde A xii, 18 sedatis amnibus A ix, 30.

Seduco: quum seduxerit mors anima artus A iv, 385.

Sedulus: sedula conquirit causas Cir. 354 Cybale Mo. 118.

Seges respondit votis agricolæ G i, 47 bis solem bis frigora sensit G i, 48 lini, avenæ G i, 77, 212 ferrea telorum texit confixum A iii, 46 ægra negabat victum A iii, 142 atra horrescit A vii, 526 ferrea strictis mucronibus horret A xii, 663 digesta feratur G ii, 267 prima paretur arboribus G ii, 267 expectata elusit G i, 226 opportuna pecori G iv, 129 segetis intactæ per gramina A vii, 808 in segetem incidit flamma A ii, 304 segetem gravidam eruerent G i, 319 obducunt herbæ sentibus G ii, 411 segetes gaudent frugibus E ix, 48 hic veniunt G i, 54 intereunt G i, 152 alte horrescunt flabris G iii, 198 segetum luxuriem G i, 112 segetes lætas G i, 1 in segetes agit Mo. 123.

Segnis carduus G i, 151 haud segnis Palinurus A iii, 513 segnis defluit amni A viii, 549 mora A x, 308 fuga A x, 592 metu sententia A xi, 21 segnem campum G i, 72 Menœten A v, 173 Palmum volvi sinit A x, 700 segnes terræ G ii, 37 in Venerem G iv, 198 haud segnes alii texunt crates A xi, 64 non segnes in Venerem A xi, 736 segnes moras G iii, 42 non pudet miseretque? A ix, 787 segnior Bacchus G ii, 275 annis G iii, 95 haud segnior illo ibat Æneas A iv, 149 non segnior cursu illo agitur A vii, 383 nec segnior surgit A viii, 414 nec segnior Turnus A x, 657 jam segnior A xii, 615 segnior ne quis ito A xii, 566 non segnius ambo ruunt A xii, 525.

Segnities quæ tam sera moratur? A ii, 374.

Sella: sellam portautes A xi, 334.

Semel vidisse Scyllam A iii, 431.

Semen: semine jacto G i, 104. ii, 317 ab æthereo jugales A vii, 281 de semine posito surgunt G ii, 111 semina terrarum coacta E vi, 32 medicare G i, 193 perfundere nitro G i, 194 igni properata maderent G i, 196 degenerare G i, 198 debita sulcis committas G i, 223 sæva leonum G ii, 152 ignorent matrem mutatam G ii, 268 neu lædc ferro G ii, 302 genitalia poscunt terræ G ii, 324 flammæ abstrusa quærit A vi, 6 Cereris Cu. 133 committere terræ Mo. 70 seminibus jactis G ii, 57 positis G ii, 354 est cœlestis origo A vi, 731.

Sementifer: sementiferam Seriphum Cir. 477.

Sementis: sementem extende G i, 230.

Semesus: semesam prædam A iii, 244 semesa ossa A viii, 297.

Semianimis cædit arva A x, 404 semianimem germanam A iv, 686 semianimi supervenit A xii, 356 semianimes digiti A x, 396 equi A xi, 635.

Semiferus: semiferi pectora A viii, 267 semifero sub pectore A x, 212 semiferi artus Cir. 494.

Semihomo: semihominis Caci A viii,

194.

Seminex: semineci sibi me rapere arma cernat A x, 462 semineeem liquit A v, 275 semineces ad terram veniunt A ix, 542 viros A ix, 455 multos volvit A xii, 329.

Semino: quod non sua seminat arbos A vi, 206.

Semiputatus: semiputata vitis E ii, 70.

Semita omnis fervet opere A iv, 407 rara lucebat per calles A ix, 383 tenuis quo ducit A xi, 524 qua monstrat A i, 422 qua se tendebat Cir. 216.

Semitalis: semitalibus deis Cat. viii, 20.

Semiustus: semiustum fulmine corpus A iii, 578 semiusta busta A xi, 200 semiusta robora A v, 697.

Semivir: semiviri Phrygis A xii, 99 semiviro cum comitatu A iv, 215.

Semper erit mihi deus E i, 7.

Senatus pauper (jura dabat) A viii, 105 senatum sanctum legunt A i, 430.

Senecta: senectæ ultra sortem A vi, 114 meæ requies A ix, 481 miseræ tu requies A xii, 57 Dauni miserere A xii, 934 meæ causa vivendi Cir. 314 senectæ inopi metuens G i, 186 turpi ignosce G iii, 96 nostræ debita erat sors A xi, 165 nostræ inimice Minos Cir. 287 senectam canentem pluma duxisse A x, 192 senecta tardante hebet sanguis A v, 395.

Senectus tristis subit G iii, 67 æmula nec dum canebat A v, 416 tristis (habitat) A vi, 275 cruda viridisque deo A vi, 304 effœta veri te curis exercet A vii, 440 effœta veri quam ludit A vii, 452 effœta sæclis invidet imperium A viii, 508 nec senectus tarda debilitat vires A ix, 610.

Senex Saturnus A viii, 180 senis secreta G iv, 403 mento A iv, 251 seni Tatio A viii, 638 senem Corycium G iv, 127 passus componere membra G iv, 438 Pylium vincere Cat. xi, 16 senex fortunatc E i, 47, 52 senes invalidi obsedere tecta A xii, 132 senum primorum manus quos prosequitur A ix, 309 senes longævos delige A v, 715 Auruncos ferre memini A vii, 206 senibus sæclis Cir. 41 Idæis cognita sacra Cir. 375 senior frigidus in Venerem G iii, 97 circumdat arma humeris A ii, 509 sic fatus conjecit telum A ii, 544 vix ea fatus erat A ii, 692 jam senior Menœtes A v, 179 senior referebat voces A v, 409 Nautes A v, 704, 729 chorus A v, 823 jam senior A vi, 304 jam senior Latinus A vii, 46 senior Galæsus A vii, 535 jam senior teneret regna A vii, 736 senior visus se attollere A viii, 32 consurgit A viii, 457 Tybris A x, 124 solvit lumina A x, 418 Acœtes A xi, 31 Drances A xi, 122 ille succinctus amictu A xii, 401 senioris Acestæ A v, 301 amici A v, 719 naturæ Cu. 184 senioribus quæ copia (sc. contingit) Cir. 293.

Seni: bis senos dies E i, 44 et al.

Senilis: seniles vires Cu. 387.

Sensus solus hic inflexit A iv, 22 quis sensus tibi tuus? A iv, 408 sensus excessit spiritus Cu. 187 sensum ætherium purum reliquit A vi, 747 sensu torquebit ora amaror G ii, 247 tuo digna carmina Cu. 10 probando non agnovit opes Cu. 79 arenti gutturis revolutus in omnia Cu. 241 sensus varii vertuntur A xii, 914 sensus pertentat lues A vii, 355 arcanos tibi credere A iv, 422 sopitos deludunt somnia A x, 642 omnes huc dirigit Cu. 90 sensibus imis reponere E iii, 54 infusum dolorem Cu. 386.

Sententia metu segnis tardet A xi, 21 multa variis dictis pro Turno A xi, 222 quæ sit sententia bello A xi, 295 quæ sit sententia menti A xi, 314 sententia hæc sedit versanti omnia A xi, 551 juvenum incensa est A xii, 238 quæ te vertit? A i, 241 neque me sententia vertit A i, 264 sententia quæ nunc animo surgit? A i, 586 melior quorum menti (sc. erat) A ii, 35 quæ sit, posco A iii, 59 hæc potior visa est A iv, 287 quæ sententia nunc constet A v, 748 sententia pugnæ certa sedet A vii, 611 quæ sententia surgat animo A ix, 191 sententia mutata cedit A ix, 220 quia nam versa vobis? A x, 6 certa est Turno A x, 240 nec te fallit A x, 608.

Sentio: sentis numina conversa A v, 466 sidera A iii, 360 me hoc ita ponere A x, 623 sentit hoc Iulus A x, 534 sensit sonitum G iv, 334 sidera G i. 48 hyemem emissam A i, 129 medios delapsus in hostes A ii,

377 et torsit A iii, 669 loeutam mente simulata A iv, 105 vacuos portus A iv, 588 errare ratem A v, 868 conjux A viii, 393 ferri A ix, 354 equos referri A xii, 495 sensere fluvii alnos G i, 136 poma truncos valentes G ii, 426 pharetram sonantem A ix, 660 sentiat Latinus ipse A vii, 434.

Sentis: sentes densi quam (sylvam) complerant A ix, 382 sentes teneras fruticum rimatus Cu. 55 sentibus incultis E iv, 29 densis obdueunt G ii, 411 aspris pressit anguem A ii, 379.

Sentus: senta situ loca A vi, 462.

Sepelio: sepultus vino A iii, 630 sepultam somno vinoque urbem A ii, 265 sepulto jam parce A iii, 41 cineri Cir. 385 sepulto custode A vi, 424 sepulti somno vinoque procubuere A ix, 189 (sunt) hi A vi, 326 sepultos Manes A iv, 34.

Sepes depasta apibus E i, 54 sepem prætendere segeti G i, 270 satis sufficiunt G ii, 436 sepes texendæ G ii, 371 sepibus in nostris E viii, 37.

Sepio: sepsit Venus gradientes aëre A i, 415 se tectis A vii, 600 septus nebula se infert A i, 443 undique aggeribus homo A ix, 783 aggere A xi, 399 septa armis A i, 510 venantum corona fera A ix, 551 caterva juvenum meretrix Cir. 85 septum formidine pennæ cervum A xii, 750 septam aggeribus et undis classem A ix, 20.

Septem cicutis E ii, 36 et al. subjecta trioni G iii, 381.

Septemgeminus: septemgemini Nili ostia A vi, 801.

Septemplex: septemplicis clypei A xii, 925.

Septemtrio: septemtrioni Hyperboreo subjecta gens G iii, 381.

Septenus: septenos orbes A viii, 448 septena tela A x, 329 volumina A v, 85 corpora A vi, 21.

Septimus: septima post decimam felix G i, 284 æstas G iv, 207 A i, 759 v, 626.

Septum: septa intra domorum G iv, 159 septis meis exiret victima E i, 34.

Sepulcrum Bianoris E ix, 59 (erat) solo Laurente A xii, 547 patris inventa Scylla Cir. 131 sepulcri jactura facilis A ii, 646 aram congerere A vi, 177 sepulcro reddidit corpus A ii, 542 sepulcrum ingenti mole imponit A vi, 232 decoret A ix, 215 servet (amores) A iv, 29 patrio onerabit membra A x, 558 hunc conde A vi, 152 nati consortem A x, 906 sepulcro condimus animam A iii, 67 sepulcris excire animas E viii, 98 effossis G i, 497.

Sequax turba Cu. 278 sequaci Latio A x, 365 sequaces capræ G ii, 374 fumos G iv, 230 sequacibus undis A v, 193 flammis A viii, 432.

Sequester: sequestra pace A xi, 133.

Sequor omina A ix, 21 sequor A ii, 701 dum sequor avia cursu A ii, 737 sequor per noctem vestigia retro A ii, 754 non sponte Italiam A iv, 361 sequeris Clytium A x, 325 sequitur lupum lucna E ii, 63 lupus capellam, ibid. vaccam E vi, 55 patrem non æquis passibus A ii, 724 sanguis de cortice alterius A iii, 33 quos cetera pubes A v, 75 Euryalum A v, 323 eadem repostos tellure A vi, 655 quem sequitur juxta Ancus A vi, 816 sequitur cetera pubes A vii, 614 conjux A viii, 688 quam Bellona A viii, 703 clamor A ix, 504 Astur A x, 180 vociferans A x, 661 hasta eminus Terea A xi, 674 sequentem A xi, 695 de vulnere sanguis A xii, 51 sic Latinus A xii, 195 ad littora fluctus A xii, 366 paucos A xii, 615 classes cymba Cir. 479 sequimur te A iv, 576 quem sequimur? A iii, 88 sequimur Italiam per mare A v, 629 sequuntur Troës A i, 751 signa solem G i, 439 tota armenta a tergo A i, 189 oculis nubem A viii, 592 fremitu A ix, 54 quemque juvenes A ix, 162 quicumque casus factum A ix, 299 multo clamore A ix, 466 Teucri clamore A ix, 636 eadem via sanguis animusque A x, 487 Teucri A xi, 92 portenta horribili visu A xi, 271 verba A xii, 912 quemque sua fata Cat. xiv, 3 socii clamore A x, 799 sequebatur unum cæca A xi, 781 sudor membra olentia G iii, 565 *secutus* est fugientem voce A i, 410 ix, 17 secuta est Lycoris alium E x, 23 concubitus E vi, 49 manum sagitta A xii, 443 fama Scyllam E vi, 74 *sequar* classes et jussa Teucrum A iv, 538 majora G ii, 434 summa fastigia rerum A i, 346 qua sequar?

A ix, 391 quo? A ix, 490 sequar ignibus absens A iv, 384 sequaris in facinus Cir. 327 sequare face ferroque colonos A iv, 626 sequatur A x, 49 si modo sequatur fortuna factum A iv, 109 quo me sequatur A x, 679 quæ sequatur deinde gloria prolem A vi, 756 si sequatur Fortuna A viii, 15 sequamur hac Trojugenas A xii, 625 quoniam superat Fortuna A v, 22 quo vocat Deus A xii, 677 sylvas saltusque G iii, 40 qua monstrat iter A ii, 388 quo ducunt jussa divum A iii, 114 meliora A iii, 188 quo trahunt fata A v, 709 sequantur qui sese in bella A viii, 547 signa A x, 258 priusquam tela A xi, 809 me casus A xii, 32 quem sequantur armenta A xii, 719 secuta fuerit hactenus Fortuna A vi, 62 sequere Italiam ventis A iv, 381 tu, Menalca E iii, 58 *sequi* telo A xii, 775 pennis astra A xii, 893 extremam videris G iii, 466 tenentes tractus nemorum Cu. 21 arma Cat. v, 4 tabulata per ulmos G ii, 361 arma A x, 10 bella A x, 66 audentem extrema A ii, 350 patria excussos ausa A vii, 300 Auroram A vii, 606 acies A vii, 642 lepores G i, 308 secutam (sc. te esse) extrema ferro A vi, 457 sequendi signa A v, 590 mens A x, 182 sequendo æquare fluctus A iii, 671 sequens pone Cymodocea A x, 226 ense Alsum A xii, 306 quid sequens possim superare labores A iii, 368 sequens agmina Achilles A v, 805 pone G iv, 487 sequentem cuncti instigant A v, 227 extrema pelagi A viii, 333 voce sidera Cycnum A x, 193 sequentum oculi A vi, 200 signa audit A ix, 394 sequentes rivos G i, 106 ordine lunas G i, 425 sequentia tela A vi, 110 secutus Æneau et fata A xi, 204 pariter cursu teloque Turnus A ix, 559 ipse super A x, 893 xii, 301 quos secutus deinde Diores A v, 296 secutus ante jaculo A xii, 354 Turnus A xii, 380 ignis per ramos G ii, 307 data fata A i, 387 victricia arma abrumpit fas A iii, 54 Hermionen et Hymenæos A iii, 327 non inferiora A vi, 170 dicta voce Ilioneus A vii, 212 secutum arma obruerent telis A xi, 161 secuta mole A ix, 542 secuti tot responsa A x, 33 Pæana socii A x, 738 exemplum Mæonidæ A xi, 758 nos, tuaque arma A iii, 156 quemque pueri A v, 561 qui secuti arma impia A vi, 612 qui secuti comites regem A viii, 52 secuti hæc exempla G iv, 219 deum præcepta G iv, 448 qui secuti me A x, 672 secutæ apes sonitus Curetum G iv, 151 quam Oreades A i, 503 quemque acies A vii, 642 secutos nequicquam ex urbe viros A vii, 652 sequetur volens facilisque A vi, 146 sequentur meliora miseros A xii, 153 tota ex urbe A iv, 592 frumenta G i, 189 tarda G ii, 52.

Sereno: serenat spem fronte A iv, 477 vultu cœlum tempestatesque A i, 259.

Serenus: sereni cœli A v, 851 serenæ noctis G i, 426 sereno cœlo G i, 260, 487 A iii, 518 et pelago A v, 870 vere G i, 340 serena luce A v, 104 æstate A vi, 707 de parte A ix, 630 in regione A viii, 528 serenos vultus A ii, 285 serenas hyemes G i, 100 nubes G i, 461 serena aperta prospicere G i, 393.

Series longissima rerum A i, 645.

Serius: seria posthabui ludo E vii, 17.

Sermo multus novus errat in ore Cir. 357 cœperat flectere cunctantem A xii, 940 sermonem medium abrumpit A iv, 388 quem sermonem crebrescere vidi A xii, 223 sermonem patrium tenebunt A xii, 834 sermone longo socios requirunt A i, 221 vario noctem trahebat A i, 752 multiplici replebat populos A iv, 189 medio reliquit visus A iv, 277 vario multa serebant A vi, 160 incepto A vi, 470 vario levabat viam A viii, 309 licito fruuntur A viii, 468 sermonum memor A viii, 464 hac vice A vi, 535.

Sero: serit rumores A xii, 228 serunt Aurunci Rutulique A xi, 318 serebat tellure conducta A xii, 520 serebant multa inter sese A vi, 160 seres flava farra G i, 73 serat tecta late circum G iv, 113 sere nudus G i, 299 densa G ii, 275 corylum inter vites G ii, 299 crimina belli A vii, 339 serite hordea campis G i, 209 serere dubitant G ii, 433 te serentem sulco A vi, 845 seri messes nec potuere G i, 161 satus Anchisa A v, 424 etc. Anchisa constitit A vi, 331 Hercule Aventinus A vii, 656 Hammone hic posuit templa etc.

A iv, 198 sata Nocte virgo A vii, 331 Nocte se tulit A xii, 860 satum quo te mentiris A ii, 540 Volscente Camertem A x, 563 sate sanguine divum A vi, 125 o sate gente deum A viii, 36 satas alio traducere messes E viii, 99 satis dentibus hydri G ii, 141.

Serpens occidit E iv, 24 versat sanciis volumina A xi, 753 immanis maculatus corpore Cu. 162 uterque amplexus corpora natorum implicat A ii, 214 qualis deprensus A v, 273 serpentis malum A vii, 375 serpentem torva lumina tenentem respexit Cu. 188 serpentum squamis polibant ægida A viii, 436 spiris A xii, 848 serpentibus vinctus Otos Cu. 233 undique comta Tisiphone Cu. 217 atris addidit virus G i, 129 atris armatam A iv, 472 cinctam hydram A vii, 658.

Serpillum contundit E ii, 11 serpilla late olentia G iv, 31.

Serpo: serpit quies gratissima A ii, 269 per agmina murmur A xii, 239 serpant contagia per vulgus G iii, 469 serpere hederam circum tempora sine E viii, 13 serpens ille agmine longo A v, 91.

Serra: serræ argutæ lamina G i, 143.

Sertum: serta ferant Cat. vi, 6 lutea mista rosa Cop. 14 servas cineri Cop. 35 legeret Phyllis E x, 41 capiti delapsa E vi, 16 procul jacebant, ibid. sertis recentibus halant aræ A i, 421 variis florentia limina A iv, 202 intendit locum A iv, 506 mollibus intexens cornua A vii, 488.

Serum: sero pingui pasce catulos G iii, 406.

Serus vesper G i, 462 natat G iii, 260 sera libertas E i, 28 voluptas A viii, 581 requies A ix, 482 parsimonia Cat. v, 11 nunc assurgis querelis A x, 94 moratur segnities A ii, 373 seræ nocti decedere E viii, 88 G iii, 467 serum canit A xii, 864 quem serum tibi educet A vi, 764 seram quietem A viii, 30 in seram mortem A vi, 569 seram æstatem G iv, 138 sera nocte revertens G iv, 132 sub nocte A vii, 16 nocte A vii, 492 seræ vires A viii, 509 seros ignes G i, 291 cantus G i, 403 seras frondes G ii, 403 ulmos G iv, 144 sera lumina G i, 251 comantem Narcissum G iv, 122 omina A v, 524 jam sera quærent famam Cu. 31 seris votis A vii, 597 nepotibus G ii, 58.

Serva datur A v, 284 Licymnia A ix, 546 hunc rapuit Cu. 299.

Servio: serviat tibi Thule G i, 30 servire marito liceat A iv, 103 servitum matribus Graiis ibo A ii, 786.

Servitium tam grave passa Cir. 291 grave tibi ferebat Cat. xii, 5 servitio assuerint libera colla G iii, 168 exire licet E i, 41 enixæ A iii, 327.

Servo condita E iii, 43, 47 ego retia E iii, 75 tibi (oves) E ii, 42 servas palatia G i, 499 Pyrrhi connubia A iii, 319 Pergama A viii, 37 serta cineri Cop. 35 servat tellus Acesten A v, 30 has aquas Charon A v, 298 pudicitiam G ii, 524 dum servat sidera A vi, 338 servat nomina sua pomis G ii, 240 vestibulum noctesque diesque A vi, 556 sedem honos tuus A vii, 3 cruenta (hasta) tenorem A x, 340 te dextera mea A xii, 428 servant illi vires A ix, 222 busta A xi, 200 me numina Cir. 318 inter sese iras Cir. 537 flumina Nymphæ G iv, 383 has agmine A ii, 450 locum nomen et arma A vi, 507 clausos (tauros) G iii, 214 gluten collectum G iv, 41 quem virum fata A i, 550 servabat ramos in arbore A iv, 485 corpus A xi, 31 domum et sedes filia A vii, 52 fixam (tabellam) paries Mo. 20 servavit honorem patrium A v, 601 servavere minores diem A viii, 269 servare multi recursus pelagi A x, 288 servabit hædos E v, 12 serves animam natoque patrique A x, 525 servet tutela Priapi G iv, 111 longe vestigia conjux A ii, 711 sepulcro (amores) A iv, 29 limen licet A vi, 402 quæ facies limina A vi, 575 servetis a morte Dareta A v, 476 qui servent muros milite A ix, 161 servarent modo castra A ix, 43 servassent mihi has sedes A ii, 642 serva mœnia A xi, 506 cœli sidera G i, 335 nati communis amorem A ii, 789 altera Pergama Trojæ A iii, 86 servate vos rebus secundis A i, 211 domum, servate nepotem A ii, 702 pios placidi A iii, 266 servare castum cubile A viii, 412 modum nescia mens A x, 502 incolumem parenti possem A x, 616 me si potes Cir. 275 sacros aris G iii, 160

quantum possent oculi A vi, 200 servasse omnia carminibus E ix, 10 servans occasum solis G i, 402 sub pectore vulnus A i, 40 falcem A vii, 179 Sicyonia pedibus Cir. 169 servantem ripas hydrum G iv, 459 limina Vestæ Tyndarida A ii, 568 servantissimus æqui A ii, 427 servor per tua vulnera A x, 848 servata fuisset natura Cir. 123 servata in hunc dolorem conjux A xi, 159 multos per annos cupressus A ii, 715 non servata fides A iv, 552 servata per annos multos laurus A vii, 60 servatum ex undis me accipiunt littora A iii, 209 gramine bulbum Mo. 95 servatam navem A v, 283 servati periclis facimus honores A viii, 189 nautæ G i, 436 ex undis figere dona solebant A xii, 768 servatæ a peste carinæ A v, 699 servata mella thesauris G iv, 228 rite astra A v, 25 servandi hædorum dies G i, 205.

Seta terribili impexum tegumen leonis A vii, 667 setas comantes hirci G iii, 312 summas earpens A vi, 245 setis fulvis pecudum velatur G iii, 383 villosa pectora A viii, 266 obsita Io A vii, 790.

Setiger: setigeri suis A xii, 170 setigeri sues A vii, 17 setigeros sues A xi, 198.

Setosus: setosi apri E vii, 29 setosa sub inguina Mo. 99.

Severus: severum Cocyti amnem G iii, 37 amnem A vi, 374 severos Manes Cu. 288 severis Curibus A viii, 638.

Sex: bis sex corpora A ix, 272 etc.

Sexcenti: sexcentos juvenes A x, 172.

Si nescis E iii, 23 etc. vera est fama G iv, 42 etc. si potui sperare, et feram A iv, 419 si nunquam armenta fuissent E vi, 45 si proprium hoc fuerit E vii, 31 si valeam (pro an) E ix, 38 si verba tenerem E ix, 45 sua si bona norint G ii, 458 etc.

Si (precantis, obtestantis): vestro si munere G i, 7, 17 A v, 687, 692, 798 vi, 119, 530 xii, 778 (optantis) A vi, 187.

Si non: E i, 16 iii, 15 vii, 23, 43 G ii, 132, 344, 462 A ii, 54, 433, 583, 690 iv, 15, 18, 125, 311, 614 ix, 44, 757 xi, 369.

Si nunquam fallat E ii, 27 etc. si forte G i, 202 et al. si quando vocabat E ii, 23 si qua fides A iii, 433, 434 si modo G iv, 323 A iv, 109 v, 25 si tantum A iv, 657.

Si—sin A viii, 576, 578 et al. si vero G i, 227, 424 iv, 251 A ix, 267 quid si dares A x, 628 o si A viii, 560 vi, 194 quanquam o si A xi, 415 non aliter quam si A iv, 669 vi, 471 haud secus ac si A xii, 124.

Sibilo: sibilat hydris Erinnys A vii, 447 ore A xi, 754.

Sibilum: sibila lambebant linguis A ii, 211.

Sibilus austri E v, 82.

Sibilus: sibila colla G iii, 421 A v, 277.

Sic itur ad astra A ix, 641 etc.

Sicco: siccat vellera aries A iii, 95 quos fiscina Cop. 17 siccant ubera E ii, 42 siccabat veste cruores A iv, 687 vulnera lymphis A x, 834.

Siccus: sicci Tanagri ripa G iii, 151 siccum tenent rostra A x, 301 in siccum exilit G iii, 433 siccum sanguine guttur A viii, 261 in sicco ludunt fulicæ G i, 363 e sicco ligno G ii, 31 sicco ore spuit terram G iv, 97 littore A iii, 135, 510 vi, 162 sicca in rupe A v, 180 in sicca arena G i, 389 sicca tellure G i, 214 siccæ sanguine fauces A ix, 64 siccis faucibus flumina G iv, 427 faucibus A ii, 358.

Sicubi G iii, 332, 333 saxa concava A v, 677.

Sicut lumen pervolitat etc. A viii, 22.

Sidereus: sideream in sedem A x, 3 sidereo clypeo A xii, 167 siderea æthra A iii, 586.

Sido: sidunt sedibus optatis A vi, 203 hic heroës Cu. 357.

Sidus littusve A vii, 215 Piscis G iv, 234 novum G i, 32 patrium A viii, 681 sanctum A ii, 700 triste Minervæ A xi, 260 in numerum sideris G iv, 227 sub sidere E x, 68 Luciferi primo cum sidere G iii, 324 sine sidere A iii, 204 sidere abrupto A xii, 451 hyberno A iv, 309 mutato G i, 73 quo sidere G i, 1 *sidera* Arcturi G i, 204 tempestates etsi dira G i, 311 sidera cœli G i, 335 ii, 477 iv, 58 A i, 263 viii, 141 x, 176 xi, 878 mundi A ix, 93 qui sentis A iii, 360 emensæ A A v, 628 extra A vi, 795 polus pascit A i, 612 ætheria A vii, 767 aurea A ii, 488 cadentia A ii, 9 iv, 81 dextra A iv, 578 labentia cœlo

A iii, 515 immissæ cœlo G iii, 342 sua norunt A vi, 641 surgentia A vi, 850 volantia transcurrunt crinemque ducunt A v, 528 sidera juro A xii, 197 per sidera juro A vi, 458 sidera testor A iii, 599 testatur A iv, 520 conscia testor A ix, 429 sidera pro cœlo E v, 62 vi, 81 ix, 29 A i, 97 ii, 153, 222, 687 iii, 423, 570, 620 iv, 322, 489, 524 v, 126, 256 vi, 338 ix, 16, 239, 637 x, 161, 193, 667 xi, 833 xii, 196, 795 nubes et sidera E v, 57 hinc usque ad sidera E v, 43 ad sidera G ii, 427 A i, 107 vii, 767 x, 262 xi, 37, 136 sub sidera A iii, 243.

Significo: manu significat A xii, 692.

Signo rem carmine A iii, 287 signat jam superum suo honore A vi, 781 signant ora discordia sono A ii, 423 simul ultima A v, 317 ossa nomen in Hesperia A vii, 4 cœli regionem in cortice G ii, 269 signabat iter Cu. 289 signavit viam flammis A v, 526 signent vestigia summo pulvere G iii, 171 signare campum G i, 226 signantem vias (cernimus) A ii, 697 signari se oculis videt A xii, 3 signata cicatrix in stirpe G ii, 379 pectus manibus cruentis G iv, 15.

Signum pecori impressit G i, 263 quo loco primum effodere A i, 447 dat Misenus ære A iii, 239 clarum dat A iii, 519 dant Tellus et Juno A iv, 167 nautis constituit metam A v, 130 expectant intenti A v, 137 dedit clamore A v, 578 pastorale canit A vii, 513 dedit buccina A vii, 519 it bello tessera A vii, 637 belli extulit A viii, 1 dedisset cœlo A viii, 523 hoc missuram cecinit A viii, 534 cruentum bello dat buccina A xi, 474 dat cœlo A xii, 245 signo dato A xii, 129 nullo cognoscere Cir. 243 audito corripiunt spatia A v, 315 signorum ortus suspicis E ix, 46 ordo G i, 239 obitus et ortus speculamur G i, 257 in munere Cir. 533 signa tibi dicam A iii, 388 sequendi falleret error A v, 590 decoris notate A v, 647 quæ signa ferant A vi, 198 signa referentem Camillum A vi, 826 orientia noctis invocat A vii, 138 reposcere Parthos A vii, 606 ferre juvat A vii, 628 qui secuti A viii, 52 nulla ad speluncam ferebant A viii, 212 ferre jubent A viii, 498 sequentum audit A ix, 394 sequantur A x, 258 dant grues A x, 265 canunt A x, 310 vellere A xi, 19 dabat Cu. 345 mittet obscura G i, 229 dabit G i, 439 certissima sequuntur solem G i, 439 refert G i, 440 dabant G i, 471 spirantia G iii, 34 movet G iii, 236 morborum docebo G iii, 440 dant ante exitium G iii, 503 vellere castris G iv, 108 ea dedit monstris A ii, 171 signis certis discere G i, 351 cognoscere G i, 394 his signis G iv, 219 signis non dubiis cognoscere G iv, 253 rigentem pallam A i, 652 collatis equitem excipe A xi, 517 impressum cratera A v, 536 aspera cymbia A v, 267 aspera pocula A ix, 263.

Silentium: silentia tum facta tectis A i, 734 per silentia amica lunæ A ii, 255 silentia ipsa terrent animos A ii, 755 fida sacris hinc A iii, 112 alta rumpere A x, 63 facta linguis A xi, 241 nocturna tentat Cir. 210.

Sileo: silet æquor stratum E ix, 57 nox semper G i, 247 ille bis quinos dies A ii, 126 hæc effata A iv, 499 tranquillo A v, 127 æther A x, 102 silent late tuta æquora A i, 168 late loca A ix, 190 tum silent A i, 156 nec te silebo A x, 793 eloquar an sileam? A iii, 39 silenti sub nocte A iv, 527 nocte A vii, 102 sub nocte A vii, 87 silentes umbræ A vi, 264 obstupuere olli A xi, 120 silentum concilium A vi, 432 silentes lucos G i, 476 silentibus dumis A ix, 393 siletur in noctem G iv, 189.

Siler molle G ii, 12.

Silesco: deum domus silescit A x, 102.

Silex nuda E i, 15 dura si stet A vi, 471 atra jam jam lapsura imminet A vi, 602 acuta stabat A viii, 233 in silicis venis G i, 135 A vi, 7 silici scintillam excudit A i, 178 silice super dura stertere Cat. xi, 46 silices præverrit Mo. 33 silicum ab ictu Mo. 27.

Siliqua quassante G i, 74 siliquis fallacibus G i, 195.

Similis sit laboranti G iii, 193 Deo os humerosque A i, 593 fortuna A i, 632 avi A iv, 254 omnia Mercurio forma A iv, 558 anhelanti puer A v, 254 Phorbanti A v, 842 imploranti replebat tectum questu A vii, 502 cura A viii, 396 longævo ibat A ix, 650 Juturna A xii, 477 tenenti increpuit malis A xii, 754 non simili

pœna A i, 140 simili metallo A vi, 144 similem locum exquirunt G ii, 266 indignanti similemque minanti illum aspiceres A viii, 649 similes revirescere G ii, 313 Delphinum A v, 594 nimbo effusi A v, 317 simillima faciem lauro G ii, 131 somno imago A ii, 794 vi, 702 morti quies A vi, 522 proles A x, 391.

Simplex modus inserere G ii, 73 mortis via G iii, 482 simplicis herbæ victu G iii, 528 aurai (auræ) A vi, 747 simplicibus curis voluptas Cu. 89.

Simul poteris cognoscere E iv, 26 incipit E vi, 26, 33, 34 tecum E ix, 16 ferte pedem G i, 11 spemque gregem G iii, 473 simul jubet G iv, 359 precatur Oceanum G iv, 381 annixus A i, 148 etc.

Simulacrum vix positum castris A A ii, 172 ad sedes ducendum A ii, 232 infelix (visum mihi) A ii, 772 simulacra pallentia G i, 477 luce carentum G iv, 472 divum amplexæ A ii, 517 pugnæ cient A v, 585 belli ciebat A v, 674 multa volitantia videt A vii, 89.

Simulo: simulat vultu spem A i, 213 simulant votum pro reditu A ii, 17 simularat nimbos et fulmen A vi, 591 simulans multa A i, 356 illa chorum A vi, 517 simulato numine Bacchi A vii, 385 simulata mente A iv, 105 simulatos laticcs A iv, 512 simulata verba A i, 714 magnis Pergama A iii, 349.

Simulus cultor Mo. 3 non cessat Mo. 53 securus Mo. 120.

Simus: simo vultu Mo. 107 simæ capellæ E x, 7.

Sin pura ibit G i, 431, 454 ii, 195, 234, 276, 483 autem G iv, 67, 239 absumta salus A i, 559 etc.

Sincerus: sincera Ceres Mo. 42.

Sine me E viii, 48 quis G i, 161 te G iii, 42 viribus G iii, 99 ullis conjugiis G iii, 274 ullis hospitiis G iii, 342 vi G iv, 398 numine A i, 137 fine A i, 283 ii, 771 ictu A ii, 544 nomine A ii, 558 sidere A iii, 204 crimine A iv, 550 remige A iv, 588 honore A v, 272 corpore A vi, 292 sorte A vi, 431 sole A vi, 534 viribus A x, 636 mente A x, 640 more A v, 694 viii, 635 pace tua A x, 31 te quid valeret A xii, 798 te dulce mihi erit quicquam A xii, 883 respectu Cu. 227 judice Cu. 274 pœna Cir. 520 fraude Cat. ix, 1.

Singulto: singultantem sanguine truncum A ix, 333.

Singultus: singultu longo tendunt ilia G iii, 507 singultibus pulsat ilia A ix, 415 pressis captat aëra Cir. 211.

Singulus: singula circumvectamur G iii, 285 corpora corripiunt morbi G iii, 471 dum lustrat A i, 457 inter verba A iii, 348 pandit A vi, 723 per singula duxit natum A vi, 889 singula monumenta A viii, 311 per singula volvit oculos A viii, 618 singula capitum nudat Mo. 93 deperdunt vires Mo. 102.

Sinister Notus pecori G i, 444 sinistra cornix E i, 18 ix, 15 sinistri pedis A vii, 689 sinistræ subligat clypeum A xi, 10 sinistram insertabam clypeo aptans A ii, 671 Anxuris dejecerat A x, 545 sinistro lateri A x, 160 sinistra ingeminans ictus A v, 457 sub rupe A vi, 548 inteutans angues A vi, 571 in parte A ix, 468 extulit clypeum A x, 261 sinistros sinus A v, 830 mores A xi, 347 sinistris objiciunt tela A ii, 443 monitis A x, 110.

Sino: quid non sinis dicere Cir. 267 *sinit* regnator Olympi A ii, 779 quod Adrastia Cir. 239 nec sinit turba tela moveri A x, 433 non sinit agmina perterrita A x, 427 sinit volvi Palmum A x, 700 *sinunt* jura exercere etc. G i, 269 numina læva G iv, 7 non sinunt sortes jungere natam viro A vii, 270 *sinebant* fata deusque A iv, 651 fallere fata A xi, 701 Parcæ cedere res Latio A xii, 147 *sines* tam patiens tolli dona A v, 391 sinet te fortuna A vi, 96 sinent (fata) esse hunc ultra A vi, 871 *sinas* occiderit Troja A xii, 828 quis me sinat? A iv, 540 sinant fata A i, 22 sineret dolor A vi, 31 succedere tumulo A xi, 103 *sine* stringat cautes A v, 163 habeant mœnia A v, 717 hoc posse parentem A ix, 90 me spem ferre A ix, 291 me turbare globum A ix, 409 hanc animam A x, 598 me tentare pericula A xi, 505 letum pacisci A xii, 49 hederam serpere etc. E viii, 12 feriant fluctus E ix, 43 taxum propius tectis G iv, 47 melior regnet G iv, 90 me furere A xii, 680 *sinito* crescere corpus G iii, 206 sinite me A xii,

316 arma viris A ix, 620 nunc A x, 15 revisam prælia A ii, 669.

Sinum lactis E vii, 33.

Sinuo: sinuant terga volumine A ii, 208 sinuet volumina crurum G iii, 192 sinuantur lintea Coro Cir. 460.

Sinuosus: sinuoso flexu G i, 244 sinuosa volumina A xi, 753.

Sinus fit angustus in nodo G ii, 76 orbis extremi G ii, 123 ultimus trahit orbes G iii, 424 Herculei Tarenti hinc cernitur A iii, 551 hinc patet Cir. 472 nunc tantum A ii, 23 sinum trahit fluctus ex alto G iii, 238 implevit lacrymis A iv, 30 in sinum anguem subdit A vii, 347 sinum implevit sanguis A x, 819 sinu Sicanio prætenta A iii, 692 fovebat germana A iv, 686 atro labens Cocytus A vi, 132 præ se portans A xi, 544 perfundit arenam A xi, 626 vasto unda G iv, 362 sinus secundos implere possis A iii, 455 Megaros prætervehor A iii, 689 obliquat A v, 16 sinistros nunc dextros solvere A v, 831 pandentem Nilum A viii, 712 crepantes carbaseos collegerat in nodum A xi, 775 tumidos relaxans Cir. 145 laxant arva G ii, 331 in reductos scindit se unda G iv, 420 A i, 165 Illyricos penetrare A i, 247 fluentes nodo collecta A i, 324.

Siser Mo. 74.

Sisto: sistit equos bijuges A xii, 355 ad aram (suem) A viii, 85 aciem contra A x, 309 jaculum in ore A x, 323 se dea rapido nisu A xi, 852 sistimus monstrum arce A ii, 245 sistunt amnes G i, 479 sistam te tutum limine A ii, 620 exitium meorum Cir. 292 facili tramite A vi, 676 sistet tertia lux classem in oris A iii, 117 hic rem Romanam A vi, 859 sistat me in vallibus Hæmi G ii, 489 siste hoc Annam sororem A iv, 634 gradum A vi, 465 sistere ubi detur A iii, 7 aquam fluviis A iv, 489 contra nec quisquam valet A xi, 873.

Sistrum: sistro patrio vocat agmina A viii, 696.

Sitio: sitit herba E vii, 57 sitiunt herbæ G iv, 402 sitiens rapiat Venerem G iii, 136 sitientes Afros E i, 65 Indos G iv, 425 sitientibus venis Cir. 163.

Sitis ignea acta venis adduxerat artus G iii, 483 sitim restinguere rivo E v, 47 collegerit hora G iii, 327 ferens ille nascitur A x, 274 siti hinlca arva G ii, 353 asper G iii, 434 deserta regio A iv, 42.

Situs: situ durescere campum G i, 72 senta loca A vi, 462 victa senectus A vii, 440 victa ego A vii, 452 situs revocare A iii, 451.

Situs: siti sunt mediis sedibus Cu. 358.

Sive—sive E v, 6 et al.

Soboles cara Deum E iv, 49 densior G iii, 308 potior G iv, 100 si qua suscepta fuisset A iv, 328 cara Jovis Cir. 398 sobolem sortire armento G iii, 71.

Socer descendens arce A vi, 831 atque gener coëant A vii, 317 Latinus habeto arma A xii, 192 habeto imperium A xii, 193 beate nec tibi nec alteri Cat. iii, 1 generque, perdidistis omnia Cat. iii, 6 socero Latino animam devovi A xi, 440 soceris quondam vocatis parceret A xi, 105 soceros legere A x, 79 ad soceros se ferre solebat A ii, 457.

Socio: socias reliquias Danaum urbe A i, 604 sociat quem gloria Cu. 300 sociaret casus opem Cu. 191 sociare me vinclo cui (alicui) A iv, 16 natam connubiis A vii, 96 natam nulli procorum A xii, 27 sociatus nuper thalamo A ix, 594.

Socius virtutis Curius Cu. 366 vocari si properat A vii, 264 socium se infert Æneas A iv, 142 hunc consiliis cape A v, 712 quem socium exanimem diceret A vi, 161 socium Æneæ sese addiderat A vi, 170 me rebus adjungere A ix, 199 socii consurgere tonsis A x, 299 quo fugitis? A x, 369 cesserunt A x, 444 secuti pæana conclamant A x, 738 sequuntur A x, 799 ferebant Lausum flentes A x, 841 amissi petierunt æthera A xi, 272 obliti illum linquunt A xi, 865 o socii! A ii, 387 iii, 560 socii deducunt naves A iii, 71 hortantur A iii, 129 penates A iii, 15 invadunt A iii, 240 nudati exercent palæstras A iii, 282 feriunt mare certatim A iii, 290 hunc morem sacrorum (tenento) A iii, 408 excipiunt clamore A ix, 54 quamvis increpitent A iii, 454 salutant Italiam A iii, 524 legunt vela A iii, 532 socii immemores me deseruere A iii, 617 læti ferunt dona A v, 100 Hectorei A v, 190 feriunt mare A v, 778 frequentes referunt Pallanta

A x, 505 comitentur ovantes G i, 346 coronant cratera G ii, 528 o socii A i, 202 sociorum umbras A iii, 638 socium virtus A x, 410 socium salutis oblitus A v, 174 sociorum mensis A viii, 174 socium dextras A ix, 558 socios omnes accipiunt portis A ii, 267 addunt se Rhipeus et Epytus A ii, 339 reviso nocte consumta A ii, 795 instruit armis A iii, 471 ad littora cogant A iv, 289 a morte reduxi A iv, 375 fatigat A iv, 572 absumere ferro A iv, 601 in cœtum advocat A v, 43 per ipsos incedens A v, 188 ob socios reductos lætus A v, 283 socios arcessit A v, 746 linquere A v, 795 vocantem A v, 860 hortatur A vi, 184 circumtulit unda A vi, 229 revisit A vi, 900 adhibe castris A viii, 56 instruit armis A viii, 80 obtruncat A viii, 491 ovantes poscit incendia A ix, 71 partitur in omnes A i, 198 amissos sermone requirunt A i, 221 parabat Dido A i, 364 reduces tibi nuntio A i, 394 receptos (vides) A i, 587 addant se Etrusci A ix, 150 ad socios Messapi tendebat A ix, 351 socios immittere portis A ix, 758 vocantem Lyncea A ix, 768 palantes vident A ix, 780 vocari jube A x, 241 exponit A x, 287 precatur A x, 293 ut vidit A x, 441 cunctantes increpat A x, 831 ovantes hortatur A xi, 12 terræ mandemus A xi, 22 ardentes spectant A xi, 200 in regna vocemus A xi, 322 duces A xi, 521 ascire A xii, 38 solatur A xii, 110 Ithaci mœrentes abegit Cu. 124 sociis remisit lætum A ix, 818 edicit sequantur signa A x, 258 humandis dare tempus A xi, 2 ex virginibus A xi, 533 et rege recepto A i, 557 aperire viam A xi, 884 interea mittit viginti tauros A i, 637 cum sociis concurrere in arcem A ii, 316 a sociis confixi A ii, 429 sociis commendo Ascanium A ii, 748 cum sociis feror in altum A iii, 12 sociis edico capessant arma A iii, 234 deriguit sanguis A iii, 259 imperat flectere iter A vii, 35 relictis A ix, 8 exacta referre A i, 313.

Socius: socium agmen A ii, 613 sociam se adjungit Cir. 381 socia urbe A iii, 352 socias rates A v, 36 socia arma A viii, 120 xi, 161.

Sodalis morte A x, 386.

Sol esto testis A xii, 176 igneus penetrarat Cu. 41 evectus erat Cu. 106 corruere minatur Cu. 350 non tam aversus Tyria ab urbe jungit equos A i, 572 circumvolvitur annum A iii, 284 ruit interea A iii, 508 qui lustras opera A iv, 607 recurrens aspicit Oceanum A vii, 100 veniens Olympo quæ aspiciebat A vii, 218 igneus conscenderat orbem A viii, 97 decedens duplicat umbras E ii, 67 aureus regit orbem G i, 232 exoriens G i, 438 conditur in nubem G i, 442 monet instare tumultus G i, 465 rapidus contingit hyemem equis G ii, 321 discutit umbras G iii, 357 invectus equis petit æthera G iii, 358 aureus egit hyemem sub terras G iv, 51 accenderit æstus medios G iv, 401 igneus hauserat orbem medium G iv, 426 solis rapidi potentia G i, 92 occasum servans G i, 402 ad ortus G iii, 277 defectus varios G ii, 478 ad occasum G iii, 336 labores A i, 746 primi sub lumina A vi, 255 filia A vii, 11 cum lumine A vii, 130 iniqui plaga A vii, 227 ætherii lumina A viii, 68 radiis A viii, 195 radiis inardescit A viii, 623 avi specimen A xii, 164 equi A xii, 115 extra vias A vi, 797 soli hyberno opponere G iii, 302 ad solem surgentem conversi A xii, 172 solem ardescere optant Cir. 352 solemque reducit A i, 147 ad solem convolvit terga A ii, 475 solem geminum se ostendere videt A iv, 470 cadentem juxta A iv, 480 suum norunt A vi, 641 novum lucescere E vi, 37 sensit seges G i, 48 tepidum G i, 398 rapidum G i, 424 sequuntur signa G i, 439 falsum dicere G i, 463 cadentem G ii, 298 potentem G ii, 373 ad solem arduus G iii, 439 ad solem æstivum alas pandere G iv, 28 sub sole A i, 435 cum sole fessos reliquit ventos A iii, 568 sole adverso trahens colores A iv, 701 sine sole tristes domos A vi, 534 sole lacessita æra A vii, 527 novo torrentur aristæ A vii, 720 repercussum lumen A viii, 23 infuso A ix, 461 ardenti E ii, 13 reducto A x, 807 corusco rubens G i, 234 novo G i, 288 sub alio jacentem patriam G ii, 512 fatigant G iii, 132 recens orto G iii, 156 cadente G iii, 401 soles hyberni properent se tingere Oceano G ii, 481 A i, 749 tres incertos caligine erramus A iii, 203

inter soles purpureos Cir. 37 soles longos condere E ix, 52 prospicere ex imbri G i, 393 in novos se credere G ii, 332 solibus maturis coquat æstas G i, 66.

Solamen mali A iii, 661 humani quicquid est A x, 493 hoc erat A x, 859.

Solatium: solatia rapta nobis E ix, 18 victo proponit A v, 367 duri casus A vi, 377 nostri, Pallanta tibi adjungam A viii, 514 exigua luctus A xi, 63 nulla malis reperit Cir. 181.

Solennis: solenne imperium A xii, 193 solennem honorem A viii, 102 solenni in tempore Cir. 35 ritu Cir. 127 lympha Cir. 147 solennes pompas G iii, 22 A v, 53 ad aras A ii, 202 dapes A iii, 301 solennia mittent tumulo A vi, 380 hæc nobis imposuit superstitio A viii, 185 dona A ix, 626 referunt tumulo A v, 605.

Soleo: solet qualis videri A ii, 592 virere viscum A vi, 205 solemus depellere fœtus E i, 21 dispicere G ii, 186 solent more G iii, 461 solebat qua se ferre A ii, 456 spargere somnos A vii, 754 per quod solebat ante (sc. jurare) A ix, 300 solebant figere dona A xii, 768 hic acie certare A ii, 30 solitus ante terrere feras A ix, 591 qui solitus solus contendere A v, 370 solitæ virtutis A xi, 415 solitum auxilium A ix, 129 tibi A xi, 383 ad tempus Cu. 161 præter solitum G i, 412 solitam flammam A viii, 389 solito de more A vii, 357 soliti quam omnes a Belo (sc. implere) A i, 734 hic patres considere A vii, 176 torquere cateias A vii, 741 solitæ videri naves A ii, 462 solitos præponere urbi castra Cat. xi, 43 solita humo A ix, 214.

Solers custodia G iv, 327.

Solicito: quid solicitas ægram A x, 612 solicitat voluptas concubitus G iii, 131 ea cura quietos A iv, 380 vos A xi, 254 spicula dextra A xii, 404 solicitant remis freta cæca G ii, 503 solicitanda tellus G ii, 418.

Solicitus monstris rex A vii, 81 solicitum mare G iv, 262 solicito tibi cum jacebit sus A iii, 389 solicitum dimisit Cu. 384 solicitam urget timor A ix, 89 solicita manu Mo. 6 solicitis natis Cu. 249 solicitos dicamus amores E x, 6 æstus Cir. 340.

Solido: solidauda (area) creta G i, 179.

Solidus: solidum nodis telum A xi, 553 carmen Cu. 99 in solidum finditur via G ii, 79 solidam glaciem G iii, 365 solido de robore G ii, 64 in solido puteum demitti G ii, 231 elephanto G iii, 26 solido cornu sonat ungula G iii, 88 de marmore A vi, 69 adamante A vi, 552 argento A ix, 357 in solido multos locavit A xi, 427 solidi auro crateres A ii, 765 solidæ vires A ii, 639 solida viscera A vi, 253 æra A ix, 809.

Solium: ad solium Jovis apparent A xii, 849 solio alte subnixa A i, 510 a solio regis traxit A vi, 396 solio avito consedit A vii, 169 illum accipiet regia A vii, 210 acerno invitat Æneam A viii, 178 ab alto se tollit A viii, 541 solio aureo surgit A x, 116 pulsus A x, 852 ab alto infit A xi, 301.

Solor: solatur Pasiphaën amore E vi, 46 fessos opibus A v, 41 quos solatur dictis amicis A v, 770 solatur Musa amorem A x, 191 metum Iuli A xii, 110 laborem voce Mo. 30 solabar equidem occasum Trojæ hoc A i, 243 tela curas A ix, 489 solabere mortem hoc A x, 829 famam G i, 159 solare inopem A ix, 290 solando cupit lenire dolentem A iv, 394 solans amorem ægrum testudine G iv, 464 solatus Æneam A v, 708 solata cantu laborem G i, 293.

Solstitium pecori defendite E vii, 47 solstitia humida G i, 100.

Solum pingue cruore A iv, 202 subtrahitur A v, 199 mugire A vi, 256 Cereale augent A vii, 111 omne steruitur telis A ix, 666 quo Troja fuit, insedisse A x, 60 durare cœperit E vi, 35 pingue invertant tauri G i, 64 putre G ii, 263 acclive tumulis G ii, 276 exercere sub vomere G ii, 356 terque quaterque scindendum G ii, 399 mercati A i, 371 præpingue Helori exsupero A iii, 698 soli divitiis incubuere A vi, 610 solo tremefacta tellus A x, 102 Etrusca urbs A x, 180 nostro incedere A xi, 325 sterne pronum A xi, 485 æquo te crede A xi, 707 præcipitem effundit A xii, 380, 532 Laureute (erat) sepulcrum A xii, 547 æqua ponam culmina A xii, 569 exultat A xii, 688 erigit alnos E vi, 63 natura subest G ii, 49 putri G ii, 263 insultare G iii, 117 fixos

oculos tenebat diva A i, 486 ingreditur A x, 767 ter emicuit A ii, 174 vellitur arbor A iii, 27 recubans A iii, 392 ingreditur A iv, 177 presso haud tenuit vestigia A v, 332 viridi sedere A vi, 192 fixos oculos A vi, 469 hæret A vii, 250 Laurenti expectate A viii, 38 recubans A viii, 45 quocunque exis A viii, 75 sola arida saturare fimo G i, 80.

Solus: solus montibus jactabat E ii, 4 mihi Amyntas E iii, 83 Acestes A v, 519 honos A xi, 23 dejecit avem A v, 542 locus A xi, 179 exigeret ævum A vii, 776 refellam crimen A xii, 16 hic inflexit sensus A vi, 22 ego feror in Pallanta A x, 442 tibi certet Amyntas E v, 8 Cloanthus A v, 225 qui solitus A v, 370 lustrabat Hyperboreas glacies G iv, 517 qui temnis tela patris summi A i, 668 habeto Phyllida E iii, 107 sola vides E x, 48 cornix spatiatur secum G i, 389 o sola miserata Trojæ labores A i, 601 sola Cassandra A iii, 182 Celæno A iii, 365 super imago A iii, 489 ea voluptas A iii, 660 mœrens carpere juventa perpetua A iv, 32 mœret domo A iv, 82 aditus noras A iv, 423 bubo A iv, 462 relinqui sibi videtur A iv, 467 comitabor A iv, 543 quod sola munere careret A v, 651 sola causa Cir. 314 Ceres Mo. 54 filia A vii, 52 voluptas A viii, 581 quæ te persequitur A ix, 217 salus A ix, 257 via A x, 879 ire obviam promitto A xi, 504 Diana A xi, 582 quæ fida Camillæ A xi, 821 quod solum (lumen) sub fronte latebat A iii, 636 solum nomen A iv, 324 ix, 298 pignus A xi, 363 soli mihi jus concurrere A xii, 315 mihi debetur A x, 442 solum te mittam A ix, 200 Volscentem A ix, 438 vocari, solum posci Turnum A xi, 220, 221 me si poscunt A xi, 434 Æneas vocat A xi, 442 Turnum A xii, 466 in certamina poscit A xii, 467 te virgine dignum A vii, 389 solam te colere A iv, 421 decedere nocti G iii, 467 linquere potuisti A ix, 482 vigilare te dicam Cir. 231 me indigna pati videres A xii, 810 in solo Volscente A ix, 439 sola fama adibam sidera A iv, 322 solo in littore G iv, 465 sub nocte A vi, 268 sub rupe jacentem E x, 14 in sola acta A v, 613 soli Messapus et Atinas sustentant aciem A xii, 661 Teucri A ii, 366 solorum nemorum juga A xi, 545 solos Atridas A ix, 138 sola pascua G iii, 212 solis instabis aristis G i, 220 Sabæis est virga thurea G ii, 117 solis in rupibus Cir. 518 montibus A xi, 569 in agris G iii, 249 Mycenis A ix, 139.

Solvo: nec solvo Rutulos A x, 111 te corpore A iv, 703 solvis docte pantices Cat. v, 31 solvit senior lumina leto A x, 418 vetustas annis saxum A xii, 686 lumina cunctanti A v, 856 silicem radicibus A viii, 238 illi membra torpor A xii, 867 se Teucria luctu A ii, 26 pudorem A iv, 55 solvunt corpora G iv, 199 solvebat victor vota A xi, 4 solvisti omnia Deiphobo et umbris A vi, 510 solvere crates favorum G iv, 214 agmina diductis choris A v, 581 pariter sinistros nunc dextros sinus A v, 831 solves vota positis aris A iii, 404 solvet juga tauris E iv, 41 solvent formidine terras E iv, 14 vota nautæ G i, 436 solvat cœlum in Tartara A xii, 205 me eo A iv, 479 solvisset corpora gracili palla Cir. 151 solve mares G iii, 64 metus A i, 467 et al. solvite me pueri E vi, 24 vela A iv, 574 vittas A vii, 403 corde metum A i, 566 solvere fœdera furto A x, 91 mentes carminibus A iv, 487 colla fumantia equum G ii, 542 solvens pœnam pro urbe Cir. 53 solvitur (puppis) A x, 305 in somnos A iv, 530 solvuntur illi frigore membra A xii, 951 vota Minervæ Cir. 23 nexus medii G iii, 424 agmina caudæ, ibid. latera ima G iii, 523 viscera G iv, 302 frigore membra A i, 96 solvi posse præmia A ix, 253 ex ordine funem jubet A v, 773 soluto risu G ii, 386 soluti equi A vi, 652 somno vinoque Rutuli A ix, 236 solutæ crinem Iliades A iii, 65 xi, 35 ite A ix, 116 solutos crines A xii, 870 maniplos G i, 399 solutis rite exequiis A vii, 5.

Somnifer: somniferi cantus A vii, 758.

Somnium: somnia sibi fingunt E viii, 108 tristia portans A v, 840 vana sedem tenere ferunt A vi, 283 quæ somnia deludunt sopitos A x, 642.

Somnus condit lumina G iv, 496

levis delapsus ab astris A v, 838 reliquit Æneam A viii, 67 ferreus urget oculos A x, 746 xii, 310 levior intravit Cu. 205 habebat animalia A iii, 147 somni hic locus est A vi, 390 portæ A vi, 894 somno volucri simillima A ii, 794 A vi, 702 somnum inire E i, 56 expulerat prima quies A viii, 408 proflabat pectore A ix, 326 per somnum udæ nates Cat. v, 14 per somnum eructans saniem A iii, 633 somnum suadent sidera A iv, 81 per somnum visa imago A v, 636 somnum rumpit pavor A vii, 458 somno mollior herba E vii, 45 Lethæo perfusa papavera G i, 78 jacentem G iv, 404 incepto tegeret lumina G iv, 414 sternunt se phocæ G iv, 432 primo prodita A i, 474 sopitum hunc A i, 684 sepultam urbem A ii, 265 sepulti A ix, 189 laxabant curas A ix, 224 soluti Rutuli A ix, 236 fusa corpora A ix, 316 jucundo locet corpora Cu. 92 securo mandaverat artus Cu. 158 dulci devinctus erat Cir. 206 excutior A ii, 302 dulci declinat lumina A iv, 185 lenibat curas A iv, 528 e somno corripit corpus A iv, 572 somno gravatum A vi, 520 somni dulces G i, 342 molles sub arbore G ii, 470 somnos molles carpere sub divo G iii, 435 salubres nec abrumpit cura G iii, 530 hæc fingere ne putes A viii, 42 suadent cadentia sidera A ii, 9 dat adimitque A iv, 244 in somnos solvitur A iv, 530 somnos carpebat A iv, 555 ducere A iv, 560 spargere A vii, 754 petivit A vii, 88 in somnis videmur velle etc. A xii, 908 in somnis visus mihi Hector adesse A ii, 270 in somnis jacentis A iii, 151 in somnis agit furentem A iv, 466 in somnis obtulit se A iv, 557 in somnis venit imago conjugis A i, 357 in somnis me admonet A iv, 353.

Sonipes insignis auro et ostro stat A iv, 135 insultans fremit æquore A xi, 600 arduus ictu furit A xi, 638.

Sonitus fit in æthere G iv, 79 fit G iv, 188 fit spumante salo A ii, 209 clarescit A ii, 301 pedum visus adesse A ii, 732 nec sonitus neque auræ memor A xi, 802 sonitum ingentem dedit G ii, 306 amare G iii, 186 sensit mater G iv, 333 flammæ acrem dabit G iv, 409 arma dedere A ii, 243 accipiens A ii, 308 per littora dedere A iii, 238 dedere scopuli A iii, 566 quæ causa det A iii, 584 pedum tremisco A iii, 648 ad sonitum vocis vestigia torsit A iii, 669 sonitum dat torrens A vii, 567 miscebant operi A viii, 431 agnovit A viii, 531 terribilem increpuit tuba A ix, 503 dant galeæ A ix, 667 dedere arma A x, 488 dant Cycni A xi, 458 dedit hasta A xi, 799 dat cornus A xii, 267 ferunt venti A xii, 455 dant amnes A xii, 524 fecerat cardo Cir. 221 sonitu terrebis aves G i, 156 cum sonitu crescunt flumina G i, 327 cum sonitu trahit ruinam A ii, 466 sonitu multo venit arundo A vii, 499 cum sonitu venit fulgor A viii, 524, 525 sonitu quadrupedante quatit campum A viii, 596 tremit Prochyta A ix, 715 cum sonitu tranant æthera A x, 266 sonitu ingenti dant ruinam A xi, 614 testatur honorem Phœbi Cir. 109 cum sonitu sese extulit Cir. 515 sonitus fractos tubarum imitata vox G iv, 72 canoros Curetum G iv, 151 vastos dant pectore A v, 435 Olympi imitatur A vi, 586 tubarum audire A vii, 628 ærís alit Echo Cu. 150.

Sono: sonat fonte Albunea A vii, 84 una arcus A ix, 631 fraxinus icta A xi, 135 ex humero arcus A xi, 652 ex humeris arcus A xi, 774 circum stagna A xii, 477 liquorem (unda) Cu. 147 icta ilex A vi, 180 longe unda G ii, 163 ungula G iii, 88 fluctus immane per saxa G iii, 239 nec sonat vox hominem A i, 332 amnis et Asia palus longe A vii, 701 sonant arbusta E v, 64 amnes mugitibus pecorum G iii, 555 pulsu saxa G iv, 50 illis non arma A vii, 686 saxa murmure A xii, 592 psalteria tenni chorda Cir. 178 humeris tela A iv, 149 totidem ora A iv, 183 scuta A vii, 722 sonabant saxa longe A v, 866 sonuerunt æthere nimbi A ii, 113 omnia plausu A v, 506 arma horrendum A ix, 732 undæ A xi, 562 sonaret littus E vi, 44 sonare gradibus compositis G iii, 191 verbera sæva A vi, 557 sonans saxosum Hypanis G iv, 370 rauca amnis A ix, 125 pestis A xii, 866 unda Cu. 17 more pastoris fistula Cop. 10 acerba G iii, 149 turba A iii, 233 mortale A vi, 50 sonanti pelago A i, 250 sonantem sylvam G i, 76

Ascanium G iii, 269 pharetram A ix, 660 turbam A xii, 249 nomina avorum Murranum A xii, 529 arcum A v, 521 turbam A vi, 753 sonantes auras A xi, 863 scopulos A v, 169 lucos E x, 58 G iv, 364 Cir. 196 frænos G iii, 184 penitus scopulos A i, 204 sonantia virgulta A xii, 522 sylvis Averna A iii, 443 saxa A vi, 551 virgulta A vi, 704.

Sonor: sonorem dant sylvæ G iii, 199 sonore magno suggeritur flamma A vii, 462 sonoribus sæva arma A ix, 651.

Sonorus: sonoro ære A xii, 772 sonoræ sylvæ Cu. 280 sonoras tempestates A i, 57 sonoris fluminibus A xii, 139.

Sons: sontem animam A x, 854 sontes quatit flagello A vi, 570.

Sonus gravior auditur G iv, 260 omnis excitat suspensum A ii, 728 vocis qui illi (sit) A v, 649 fit A ix, 752 urbis impulit aures A xii, 619 sonum dedere arma G iii, 83 sine mente dat A x, 640 audiit agnovitque A xii, 449 letalem nosco A xii, 877 sono discordia ora A ii, 423 graviore loquetur Cu. 8.

Sophia: Sophiæ florentis umbra Cir. 4 carmine Cir. 40.

Sopio: sopitum hunc somno recondam A i, 684 sopitos ignes A v, 743 A viii, 410 sensus A x, 642 sopitas ignibus aras A viii, 542.

Sopor in gramine E v, 46 suus occupat artus G iv, 190 artus complectitur A ii, 253 nec sopor illud erat A iii, 173 sopor irrigat artus A iii, 511 consanguineus Leti A vi 278 altus habet animalia A viii, 27 soporem placidum carpebant A iv, 522 placidum petivit A viii, 406 mitem concepit Cu. 156 sopore effuso requierunt membra Cu. 206 tuo dulci capta Cir. 315.

Soporifer: soporiferum papaver A iv, 486.

Soporo: soporatum vi Stygia ramum A v, 855 soporatam melle offam A vi, 420.

Soporus: soporæ noctis A vi, 390.

Sorbeo: sorbet in abruptum fluctus imo gurgite A iii, 423.

Sorbum: sorbis acidis imitantur vitea pocula G iii, 380.

Sordeo: sordent tibi munera E ii, 45.

Sordes: sordibus istis tristibus tabescere Cir. 249.

Sordidus amictus A vi, 301 sordidum vultus Cat. viii, 10 sordido cœno Cat. v, 25 sordida rura E ii, 28.

Soror: an soror Phœbi? A i, 333 soror Anna A iv, 9 soror! A iv, 47 etc. miserrima fertque refertque fletus A iv, 438 exterrita ruit A iv, 673 extinxti me teque A iv, 682 Sylvia A vii, 487, 503 alma monet Turnum A x, 439 Acca A xi, 823 Juturna simul ac vidit A xii, 222 conversa in faciem Metisci A xii, 623 fœdans ora A xii, 871 sororis prostitutæ contubernium Cat. v, 8 miserere A iv, 435 sorori refert Anna A iv, 31 ipsi non effata A iv, 456 gratare A iv, 478 magnæ ferit agnam A vi, 250 fessæ succedit Mo. 28 sororem aurigam videt A xii, 918 unanimam alloquitur A iv, 8 extremam illam Cœo Enceladoque progenuit A iv, 179 mœstam aggressa A iv, 476 Annam huc siste A iv, 634 comitem sprevisti A iv, 677 Turni est affata A xii, 138 mœstam deserit A xii, 682 sorores Tartareæ odere monstrum A vii, 327 Naides ite Cu. 18 divum Cat. xiii, 5 sororum mearum si quam vidistis A i, 326 tuarum nulla mihi audita neque visa est A i, 330 agmina vocat A vi, 572 Dirarum ab sede A vii, 324, 454 umbram A x, 190 mœrentum pectora A xi, 215 sorores cupidas rapiens Cir. 393 Nymphas G ii, 494.

Sors rerum hæc intentata manebat A x, 40 ista debita erat senectæ A xi, 165 sortis futuræ A x, 501 sorti cecidit custodia G iv, 165 excipiam illum A ix, 271 utrique est æquus A x, 450 sortem dejectam accepit galea A v, 490 ultra sortem senectæ A vi, 114 sortem iniquam miseratus A vi, 332 Fauni volvit A vii, 254 prædæ ducere A ix, 268 iniquam Turni miscrantur A xii, 243 sorte mihi datum esse imperium pelagi A i, 143 trahebat operum laborem A i, 512 ductus sacerdos A ii, 201 illum tulit hic exitus A ii, 555 legunt loca A v, 132 suprema Trojæ delegi A v, 190 sine sorte datæ sedes A vi, 431 sorte tenet loca proxima A vi, 761 Martis peremtis A xi, 110 nova pugnæ conterrita A xii, 54

tua utere A xii, 932 sortes Lyciæ jussere capessere Italiam A iv, 346 Lyciæ (ferunt jussa) A iv, 377 tuas hic ponam A vi, 72 ex adyto non sinunt A vii, 269 sortibus ductis stat urna A vi, 22.

Sortior: sic sortitur fata deum rex A iii, 376 sortire armento sobolem G iii, 71 sortitus domos A v, 756 fortunam oculis A xii, 920 sortita periclum legio A ix, 174 sortiti includunt corpora virum A ii, 18 remos A iii, 510 vices A iii, 634 pariter laborem A viii, 445 vivere luces alternas Cir. 397.

Sortitus ullos non pertulit A iii, 323.

Sospes vita Cu. 38 sospite nato A xi, 56 quo sospite A viii, 470.

Spadix: honesti spadices G iii, 82.

Spargo: spargit corpus aqua A vi, 636 glandes plumbi A vii, 687 ungula rores A xii, 339 ambrosiæ succos A xii, 418 grumos sale Mo. 47 contemta humi Mo. 95 spargimus ferrum dextra A xii, 51 spargebat lumine terras A iv, 584 ix, 459 dies lumine montes A xii, 113 sparsi sanguine vepres A viii, 645 sparsere juvenem discerptum per agros G iv, 522 sparsit antrum racemis E v, 7 coloribus alas A vii, 191 sparserat latices fontis Averni A iv, 512 spargam A vi, 885 spargat pedibus arenam A ix, 629 E iii, 87 quis spargeret humum herbis E ix, 19 sparserit Eurus morantes G iv, 29 sparge nuces E viii, 30 molam E viii, 82 virgulta fimo G ii, 347 spargite me in fluctus A iii, 605 spargens mella et papaver A iv, 486 rore et ramo olivæ A vi, 230 manu hastilia A xi, 650 altaria thallo Cir. 376 spargere voces in vulgum A ii, 98 undis corpus A iv, 601 corpus lympha A iv, 635 Vulcanum tectis A vii, 77 somnos hydris A vii, 754 sparsuros sanguine flammam A xi, 82 spargitur ferrum telis A viii, 695 tellus lacrymis A xi, 691 sparguntur arma A xi, 191 sparsa est magnum per orbem A i, 606 sanguine tellus Cu. 27 sparsus ora fove haustu aquarum G iv, 229 sparsa ad pugnam arena G iii, 234 temporibus senectus A v, 416 liniuibus rosa Cir. 98 sparso cruore A xii, 308 sparsa arena A xii, 106 sparsæ pelles albo E ii, 41 sparsos cæde penates A iv, 21 sparsas per æquor Cyclades A iii, 126 cruore manus A iv, 665.

Spartum: sparto trajectus caseus Mo. 58.

Sparus agrestis armat manus A xi, 682.

Spatior: spatiatur secum G i, 389 ad aras A iv, 62.

Spatiosus: spatiosa planta Mo. 35.

Spatium cœli pateat E iii, 105 furori peto A iv, 433 medium corripiunt A vi, 634 hoc fuit Ilo A x, 400 emensus A x, 772 dedere A xii, 796 totum evasit A xii, 907 spatio iniquo subit A v, 203 post relicto A v, 321 extremo fere A v, 327 in medio occurrit illi chorus A x, 219 exiguus hortus Mo. 63 in spatia addunt G i, 513 spatia campi maxima G iii, 203 corripiunt A v, 316 plura si supersint A v, 325 in spatia sua recessit A xii, 129 spatiis immensum æquor G ii, 541 exclusus iniquis G iv, 147 adversis ineunt cursus A v, 584 curvatis fertur A vii, 381 propioribus quem mea ætas insequitur A ix, 275.

Species patulæ frontis Cir. 497 Moreti Mo. 117 auri talis erat A vi, 208 ilicis Cu. 138 speciem hanc non tulit A ii, 407 mutata Cir. 70 specie movetur A iv, 170 species animorum vertuntur G i, 420 quam multæ sint G ii, 103 ferarum variæ eludent G iv, 406.

Specimen tale dabit G ii, 241 avi solis A xii, 164.

Spectaculum: spectacula levium rerum admiranda dicam G iv, 3 ista non poscit A vi, 37.

Spectator adesset parens A x, 443.

Specto: spectas si ad vitulam E iii, 48 spectat illum Ceres Olympo G i, 96 contra hinc Juno A x, 760 interrita pugnas A xi, 837 spectant socios ardentes A xi, 200 spectabat flumina G iv, 367 spectabis frustra alterius acervum G i, 158 spectabit crastina lux cædis acervos A x, 245 spectent Latini A xii, 15 spectare Cytorum G ii, 437 matres ratcs A v, 655 spectans lumina solis A viii, 68 ne spectentur hæc ab annis nostris A ix, 235 spectata parenti pietas A vi, 687 rebus juventus A viii, 151 multo labore G i, 197.

Specula montis E viii, 59 specula ab alta dat signum A iii, 239 ab alta vidit A x, 454 de montibus isses Cir. 302 e speculis vidit A iv, 586 e

speculis petit tecta A vii, 511 in speculis jacet planities A xi, 526 e speculis tollunt clamorem A xi, 877.

Speculator adiret castra A xii, 349.

Speculor: speculatur amorem e sedibus Cir. 175 ab tumulo Arruntem A xi, 853 speculamur ortus signorum G i, 257 annum G i, 258 speculantur aquas G iv, 166 amicti nube cava, quæ fortuna viris A i, 520 speculatus lætam cœlo A v, 515 littora Tarchon A x, 290 agmine longo Æneas A x, 769 speculata locum arte A vii, 477.

Specus ingens G iv, 418 horrendum hic monstratur A vii, 568 apparuit A viii, 241 ingens æstuat nebula A viii, 258 subter quam tonat A viii, 418 reddit vulneris undam A ix, 700 specubus in defossis agunt otia G iii, 376.

Spelæum infestum testudinis exit Cir. 467 spelæa inter ferarum E x, 52.

Spelunca cohibet Scyllam latebris A iii, 424 subito commota A v, 213 alta fuit A vi, 237 Caci hic fuit A viii, 193 speluncæ dorso A viii, 234 speluncam eandem devenient A iv, 124 eandem deveniunt A iv, 165 in speluncam tractos A viii, 210 ad speluncam ferebant signa A viii, 212 speluncam petit A viii, 224 Caci adjiciunt A viii, 304 speluncæ G ii, 469 tegant G iii, 145 speluncis clausos lacus G iv, 364 atris abdidit A i, 64.

Sperno: nec sperno munera A vii, 261 spernis me animo E iii, 74 sprevisti moriens comitem A iv, 678 spretæ injuria formæ A i, 31 spreto munere G iv, 520 spretos amnes repulit pede G iv, 233.

Spero equidem supplicia hausurum A iv, 382 sperabant sibi pugnæ requiem A xii, 242 non speravi nasci posse malum Cir. 431 speravi neque ego abscondere fugam A iv, 338 sperasti me efferre posse pedem? A ii, 658 te posse evadere A ix, 561 dissimulare posse A iv, 305 speravimus ista A x, 42 non sperem contingere Italiam A v, 18 non speret rumpi amores A iv, 292 quid non speremus amantes? E viii, 26 nec sperent te regem G i, 36 sperate pugnam parati A ix, 158 deos memores fandi atque nefandi A i, 547 laudem hinc G iii, 288 sperare cœlum jubebas G iv, 325 salutem hic primum ausus Æneas A i, 455 nullam salutem A ii, 354 tantum dolorem si potui A iv, 419 fata flecti desine A vi, 376 domos memento A vii, 126 salutem Cir. 322 sperans fore id munus amanti A vi, 526 speranda mihi fuerunt hæc A xi, 275.

Spes gregis E i, 15 libertatis erat E i, 33 Iuli nec jam restat A i, 560 nec jam spes ulla patriam videndi A ii, 137 omnis Danaum stetit auxiliis Palladis A ii, 162 Danaum sublapsa referri retro A ii, 170 opis nulla dabatur A ii, 803 o spes fidissima Teucrum! A ii, 281 spes tanta nepotum A ii, 503 et pacis A iii, 543 læta accensa est A v, 183 nostri, Pallanta tibi adjungam A viii, 514 futuri dum incerta A viii, 580 nec spes ulla fugæ A ix, 131 x, 121 addita suscitat iras A x, 263 tu nunc una A xii, 57 altera Romæ A xii, 168 salutis est incisa Cir. 276 una salutis Cir. 295 integra tui cum maneret Cir. 311 patriæ sit suspensa capillo Cir. 321 sibi quisque A xi, 309 *spem* aliquam ponis in armis A ii, 676 dedit menti A iv, 55 fronte serenat A iv, 477 Caci fefellit A viii, 218 tui hanc sine me ferre A ix, 291 quam spem quisque secat A x, 107 per spem meam A x, 371 spem inanem hausit A x, 648 gentis G iv, 162 spemque gregemque simul G iii, 473 ponite A xi, 308 nullam ponis in armis A xi, 411 anni credere terræ G i, 224 in spem gentis G iii, 73 spem simulat vultu A i, 213 inanem hausit A x, 648 inter spem metumque dubii A i, 222 qua *spe* moratur A iv, 235 qua spe teris otia? A iv, 271 spe tollet avos A vi, 877 spe vana lusit amantem A i, 356 carminis luserat E vi, 18 præsumite bellum A xi, 18 inani captus A xi, 49 pro spe tanta quicquam tentare A xi, 437 spe jam præcipit hostem A xi, 491 subita fervidus ardet A xii, 325 qua spe hæres in nubibus? A xii, 796 blanda vicerat pectus Cir. 341 *spes* vestras discite A iii, 103 vestras uritis A v, 672 per spes Iuli oro A vi, 364 per spes surgentis Iuli te precor A x, 524 spes inanes pascis A x, 627 Italas vix tuemur A xii, 35 arrectæ juvenum G iii, 105.

Spiceus: spicea messis inhorruit G

i, 314.

Spiculum: spicula Cydonia torquere E x, 60 apes exacuunt rostris G iv, 74 cæca apes relinquunt G iv, 237 bina Gnosia ferre dabo A v, 307 vertunt A v, 586 lenta contorquent A vii, 165 pendent A vii, 186 Cnossia contendens Cir. 299 direxit curvo cornu A vii, 497 lucida tergunt A vii, 626 bina gestat A vii, 687 tendere cornu A ix, 606 tot vellere A x, 888 ex humero suspendit A xi, 575 vibrant A xi, 606 fugientia dirigit A xi, 654 quot spicula emissa manu contorsit A xi, 676 spicula Gortynia torquebat A xi, 773 solicitat A xii, 403 densa cadunt A xii, 408 deponunt A xii, 563.

Spina acuta E v, 39 duplex agitur per lumbos G iii, 87 dabat discrimina costis A x, 382 spinæ illisit Tau Gallicum Cat. ii, 4 spinis surgit paliurus acutis E v, 39 consertum tegumen A iii, 594.

Spinetum: spineta occultant lacertos E ii, 9.

Spinus: spinos pruna ferentes G iv, 145.

Spira: in spiram se colligit anguis G ii, 154 spiris ligant ingentibus A ii, 217 serpentum paribus revinxit A xii, 848.

Spirabilis: spirabile lumen A iii, 600.

Spiraculum: spiracula Ditis A vii, 568.

Spiramentum: spiramenta cæca relaxat calor G i, 89 tenuia linunt cera G iv, 39 animæ vulnere rumpit A ix, 580.

Spiritus maneat E iv, 54 attractus ab alto G iii, 506 gravis gemitu, ibid. oris obsuitur G iv, 300 dum spiritus regit artus A iv, 336 intus alit cœlum A vi, 726 Boreæ Ægæo insonat A xii, 365 omnis dissitus excessit sensus Cu. 187 acer jaculatur naves Mo. 107 qui spiritus illi A v, 648 spiritibus rumpit fauces Cu. 180.

Spiro: spirant auræ A v, 844 qua non spirant vada A x, 291 spiravit aura crinibus G iv, 417 spiravere comæ divinum odorem A i, 408 spirate secundi A iii, 529 spirare Zephyros audis A iv, 562 spirans immane vocat agmina A vii, 510 spirantis graviter thymbræ G iv, 31 spirantem ignibus ipsum A viii, 304 spirante Borea G ii, 316 spirantes tauri ignem naribus G ii, 140 ignem naribus A vii, 281 frigora Cauri G iii, 356 auras A ix, 645 spirantia exta consulit A iv, 64 aëra A vi, 848 signa G iii, 34 spirantibus graviter hydris A vii, 753 fretis G i, 327.

Spissus ager G ii, 236 spissa viris corona A ix, 509 spisso vimine G ii, 241 spissa arena A v, 336 spissis umbris A ii, 621 cum fibris Mo. 88.

Splendeo: splendet sub lumine pontus A vii, 9 splendentibus labris A xii, 417.

Splendesco: splendescere incipiat vomer G i, 46.

Splendidus: splendida regali luxu domus interior A i, 641.

Spolio: spoliat coriis Mo. 94 spoliant membra A xii, 297 spoliavit illum vita A vi, 168 quibus spoliaverat hostem A xi, 80 spoliaret passim quæstu amantes Cir. 78 spolior funere felici A vii, 599 spoliata armis navis A vi, 353 quoniam est magistro A v, 224 spoliatum lumine corpus A xii, 935.

Spolium Aurunci hastam corripit A xii, 94 spolio quo ovat A x, 500 spoliorum amore A xi, 782 spolia ut conspexit A i, 490 ampla refertis A iv, 93 illa pendentia tectis A v, 393 inter se agnoscunt A ix, 457 ista oderit A x, 504 cruenta referes A x, 862 sunt hæc A xi, 15 derepte Latinis conjiciunt A xi, 193 non ulla peto A xi, 791 spoliis raptis indutum tropæum A x, 775 meorum indute A xii, 947 fulgentibus ornat templa Cu. 82 Orientis onustum A i, 293 recentibus armat se A ii, 395 superbi postes A ii, 504 opimis insignis A vi, 856 Geryonæ superbus A viii, 202 cum spoliis affore Ænean A ix, 242 spoliis potiti Rutuli A ix, 450 opimis raptis laudabor A x, 449.

Sponda aurea se composuit regina A i, 702.

Spondeo omnia A ix, 296 spondet Fortuna salutem A xii, 637 si spondeat mihi Jupiter A v, 18.

Sponsa: sponsæ furentis præcepta A ii, 345.

Sponte sua E iv, 45 viii, 106 G ii, 11, 47 tulere fructus rura G ii, 501 mea componere curas A iv, 341

non sponte sequor Italiam A iv, 361 sponte sua patuere ostia A vi, 82 sua se tenentem A vii, 204 non sponte fluens ad terram A xi, 828 sua rapiebant cantus Cu. 281.

Spuma: spumam elisam vidimus A iii, 567 spumas cruentas aget G iii, 203 argenti miscent G iii, 449 salis ruebant A i, 39 torquent nautæ A iii, 208 torquent A iv, 583 spumis humescunt G iii, 111 mixtum cruorem G iii, 516 exuberat amnis A vii, 465.

Spumeus Nereus A ii, 419 amnis A ii, 496 pontus A xi, 626 spumea unda A x, 212 spumea saxa A vii, 589.

Spumo: spumat vindemia G ii, 6 spumant freta lacertis adductis A v, 141 vada A x, 208 cautes aspergine A iii, 534 spumabat Amasenus summis ripis A xi, 548 spumabant cærula fluctu A viii, 672 spumaverit mulctra G iii, 309 spumare æquor totum A viii, 689 spumantis apri A i, 328 equi A vi, 882 spumantem pateram A i, 743 aprum A iv, 158 cruore ensem A iv, 665 sanguine Tybrim A vi, 87 pontum secant A ix, 103 undam A ix, 701 G iv, 529 equum A xi, 770 spumanti littore Cir. 475 sanguine A ix, 456 spumante equo A xii, 651 salo A ii, 209 spumantes rates A x, 300 spumantia lacte pocula E v, 67 mella G iv, 140 lacte cymbia A iii, 66 fræna A iv, 135 v, 817 littora A v, 124 frænis ora A xii, 372 spumantibus undis A iii, 268.

Spumosus: spumosa unda A vi, 174 spumosi amnes A xii, 524.

Spuo: spuit viator terram ore sicco G iv, 97.

Squaleo: squalent arva G i, 507 squalentem auro tunicam A x, 314 barbam A ii, 277 auro et orichalco loricam A xii, 87 squalentes conchas G ii, 348 squalentia terga lacerti G iv, 13 squalentibus auro maculis G iv, 91.

Squalidus: squalida macies Cir. 506 squalida Tartara Cu. 332.

Squalor: squalore terribili horrendus Charon A vi, 299.

Squama: squamam cui incendebat fulgor A v, 88 squama duplici fidelis lorica A ix, 707 squamis astantibus hydri G iii, 545 rutilis clarus G iv, 93 serpentum polibant ægida A viii, 436 aënis horrebat A xi, 488 arrectis horret A xi, 754 aënis A xi, 771 vestire puellam Cir. 484.

Squameus anguis G ii, 154 squamea terga G iii, 426 A ii, 218.

Squamosus draco G iv, 408 squamosi draconis Cu. 194 squamosos orbes Cu. 165.

Stabilis: stabilem Nisum Cir. 378 stabili connubio A i, 77 iv, 126 numine Cir. 125.

Stabulo: stabulant in foribus Centauri A vi, 286 stabulare una G iii, 224.

Stabulum: stabuli custos G iv, 433 tecta A vii, 512 stabulo audire frænos G iii, 184 *stabula* Gortynia E vi, 60 aspectans G iii, 228 opponere soli G iii, 302 conversa ad medium diem G iii, 303 alta ferarum A vi, 179 alta habebat A ix, 388 alta peragrans leo A x, 723 *stabulis* triste lupus E iii, 80 cogere oves E vi, 85 armenta tenerent G i, 355 cum stabulis armenta G i, 483 stabulis in mollibus G iii, 295 clausa tenent armenta G iii, 352 nocturnum furem horrebis G iii, 407 accendere cedrum G iii, 414 in stabulis aggerat cadavera G iii, 557 pinguibus G iv, 14 a stabulis recedunt G iv, 191 fer inimicum ignem G iv, 330 cum stabulis armenta trahit A ii, 499 stabulis successit A vii, 501 a stabulis avertit tauros A viii, 207 stabulis moveret armenta A viii, 213 a stabulis rapuit agnum A ix, 566 e stabulis propulit capellas Cu. 44.

Stagno: stagnantis Helori A iii, 698 stagnantem Nilum flumine effuso G iv, 288.

Stagnum: stagni mittis in morem A viii, 88 stagna ad alta potare greges jubeto G iii, 329 colit anguis G iii, 430 virentia musco G iv, 18 refusa imis vadis A i, 130 alta Cocyti vides A iv, 323 exoptata revisunt A vi, 330 fontis Numici hæc (sc. esse) A vii, 150 per stagna maxima Nerei A x, 765 per stagna loquacia dant sonitum A xi, 458 stagna circum humida sonat A xii, 477 stagnis in dulcibus G i, 384 Avernis G iv, 493 quæ præsidet A xii, 139.

Statio apibus petenda G iv, 8 tutissima nautis G iv, 421 male fida carinis A ii, 23 gratissima A v, 128 Hermionea hinc patet Cir. 472 sta-

tione communi portam tenebant A ix, 183 relicta graditur A ix, 222 tali frangere puppim A x, 297.

Statuo quam urbem, vestra est A i, 577 . statuit ipse Pater G i, 353 aram luco A viii, 271 loco Teucros A xii, 506 non statuit Cir. 486 statuunt magnos crateras A i, 728 crateras A vii, 147 statui urbem præclaram A iv, 655 statuere molem equi A 11, 150 moniti hanc effigiem A ii, 184 Æneam castris A xii, 385 statuam ante aras juvencum A ix, 627 duo crateras E v, 68 statues mœnia pererrato ponto A ii, 295 quos submittere G iii, 73 statuent tumulum A vi, 380 statuisse de re ante vellem A xi, 302.

Status quis fuerit Latio A vii, 38.

Stella Saturni frigida receptet se G i, 336 coronæ decedat G i, 222 de cœlo lapsa, facem ducens cucurrit per umbras A ii, 694 stellarum sidere Cir. 534 *stellis* navita numeros et nomina fecit G i, 137 acies obtusa videtur G i, 395 ardentibus aptum A iv, 482 ardentibus aptum axem A vi, 798 fulgentibus aptum cœlum A xi, 202 *stellas* præcipites cœlo labi G i, 365 fugarat Oriente dies A v, 42 palantes video A ix, 21 *stellis* fugatis rubescebat Aurora A iii, 521.

Stellans: stellantis cœli A vii, 210.

Stellatus ensis A iv, 261.

Stellio ignotus adedit favos G iv, 213.

Sterilis: sterilis arbos G ii, 53 sterilem arenam G i, 70 vaccam A vi, 251 steriles avenæ E v, 37 G i, 154 platani G ii, 70 orni G ii, 111 sylvæ G ii, 440 steriles agros incendere G i, 84 agros A iii, 141.

Sternax: sternacis equi cervice A xii, 364.

Sterno: sternit ductores ipsos primum A i, 194 agros, sternit sata boumque labores A ii, 306 a culmine Trojam A ii, 603 Asylas Corynæum A ix, 571 Antiphaten conjecto jaculo A ix, 698 manu Amphidnum A ix, 702 humi artus A ix, 754 tres per varios casus A x, 352 humi Hebrum A x, 697 sternimus passim ignaros loci A ii, 385 sternunt se somno phocæ G iv, 432 sternebat rura sagitta Cir. 115 stravi aciem sub Præneste A viii, 562 stravit pavor corda G i, 331 stravit late Rutulos A ix, 517 Latinos A x, 311 straverunt æquora venti A v, 763 terram juvenci A viii, 719 straverat quem vuluere victum A xii, 944 sternet equos Pœnos A vi, 859 sterneret subita morte Camillam A xi, 796 sterneret æquor aquis in morem stagni A viii, 89 sterne ipsum pronum solo A xi, 485 acies A vii, 426 sternere Oroden haud est dignatus A x, 733 cæde viros A x, 119 quem sternere neque igni neque ferro fas A vii, 692 sternere humum stipula G iii, 298 corpus da A xii, 97 morti aversos A xii, 464 quem non potuere A xii, 545 sternentes agmina clava A x, 318 sternitur ante aciem sagitta A vii, 533 telis solum A ix, 666 Arcadiæ proles sternuntur Etrusci A x, 429 sternitur Acron A x, 730 sternitur alieno vulnere A x, 781 projectus corpore terræ A xi, 87 æquor aquis A v, 821 bos A v, 481 sternimur ad undam gremio telluris A iii, 509 sternuntur corpora passim per vias per etc. A ii, 364 sternamur nos campis A xi, 373 stratus Dardania dextra jaceres A x, 326 stratus humi capiebat quietem Cu. 159 stratum æquor E ix, 57 strato super ostro A i, 704 strati baccis agri G ii, 183 strata poma jacent E vii, 54 pro stratis juvencis A iii, 247 pellibus A vii, 88 velleribus A vii, 94 sternendus erat ter leto A viii, 566.

Sterto: stertere super silice Cat. xi, 46.

Stimulo: stimulat ecce iterum deus A iv, 576 stimulant Orgia audito Baccho A iv, 302.

Stimulus: stimulos amoris avertere G iii, 210 vertit Apollo A vi, 101 acres sub pectore vertit A ix, 718 stimulis Bacchi agit reginam A vii, 405 amaris quem agitabat A xi, 337 haud mollibus arrectæ (sc. sunt) iræ A xi, 452 haud mollibus injicit iras A xi, 728.

Stipes: stipitis gravidi nodis armatus A vii, 507 stipite concusso frondes consternunt terram A iv, 444 de stipite manat cruor A iii, 43 stipite exusto remanebat fumus Mo. 8 stipitibus duris agitur A vii, 524 imitantur ferrum A xi, 894.

Stipo: stipat carinis argentum A iii, 465 stipant mella G iv, 164

regem frequentes G iv, 216 quum stipant liquentia mella A i, 437 stipante magna juvenum caterva A i, 501 stipata cohors A x, 328 Tyriis et manu meorum inferar A iv, 544 eum turba tegebat A xi, 12.

Stipula: stipulam levem urere G i, 85 stipula stridenti E iii, 27 in viridi G i, 315 multa sternere humum G iii, 297 stipulæ leves tondentur nocte G i, 289 stipulas volantes ferret hyems G i, 321 in stipulis furit ignis G iii, 99.

Stiria horrida induruit barbis G iii, 366.

Stirps: stirpis novæ genus G iv, 282 Achilleæ fastus tulimus A iii, 326 divinæ Acestes A v, 711 stirpis Romanæ origo A xii, 166 futuræ ab Ascanio genus A viii, 629 stirpem exercete odiis A iv, 622 stirpem sacram sustulerant A xii, 770 heu, stirpem invisam A vii, 293 stirpem Phrygiam admisceri A vii, 579 stirpe ab antiqua Teucrorum A i, 630 a stirpe parentum quæ tellus vos tulit A iii, 94 de stirpe egregia Priami Diores A v, 297 de stirpe magna nepotum aliquis A vi, 865 ab quorum stirpe nepotes A vii, 99 a stirpe protentus temo G i, 171 a stirpe valent G ii, 312 in stirpe admorso G ii, 379 stirpe deorum præclara G iv, 322 stirpe Vulcano creatus A x, 543 ab stirpe conjunctus Atridis A viii, 130 ab stirpe durum genus A ix, 603 cum stirpe procubuisse domum A xi, 394 de stirpe imo recisum sceptrum A xii, 208 in stirpe lento moratus A xii, 781 stirpes obruit arvo G ii, 24 stirpibus ab imis G ii, 53 imis G ii, 209 validis amplexæ frondes ulmos G ii, 367.

Stiva G i, 174.

Sto: stat mare ventis E ii, 26 stat in agmine G iii, 348 fortuna domus G iv, 209 Aristæus ad undam G iv, 356 in Ascanio omnis cura parentis A i, 650 acies ferri stricta A ii, 333 casus renovare et reverti A ii, 750 sonipes A iv, 135 gratia bene apud memores A iv, 539 Entellus A v, 437 urna A vi, 22 turris ad auras A vi, 554 domus deserta montis A viii, 192 cuique sua dies A x, 467 mole sua A x, 771 mucro ad costas A xi, 817 hac Jupiter A xii, 565 conferre manum, stat pati, quicquid acerbi est A xii, 678 mutum pecus A xii, 718 Megara Cir. 105 quid *statis* A xii, 425 *stant* juniperi E vii, 53 oves circum E x, 16 rupibus altis G iii, 273 corpora circumfusa pruinis G iii, 368 robore suo vires A ii, 639 circum pueri et matres A ii, 767 aræ manibus A iii, 63 Strophades dictæ insulæ A iii, 210 littore puppes A iii, 277 vi, 902 aræ circum A iv, 509 sale classes A vi, 697 vertice cristæ A vi, 780 belli causæ A vii, 553 in muris matres A viii, 592 annixi hastis A ix, 229 mœsti turribus A ix, 471 miseri turribus A x, 121 obnixi contra A x, 359 circum juvenes A x, 837 utrimque phalanges A xii, 663 in vadis rates Cat. v, 25 *stabat* in armis A ix, 581 ratis crepidine A x, 654 acerba fremens Æneas A xii, 398 hic hasta A xii, 772 incolumis regno A ii, 88 Manlius in summo arcis A viii, 653 silex præcisis saxis A viii, 233 stabant orantes A vi, 363 ter centum in præsepibus A vii, 275 reges ante aram A viii, 641 *stetit* agmen campo G ii, 280 dum stetit res Ilia regno A i, 272 illa tremens A ii, 52 auxiliis Palladis spes Danaum A ii, 163 ante pedes Æneæ A x, 381 his contra Alciden A v, 414 contra ora juvenci A v, 477 ut primum juxta A vi, 452 ut stetit A ix, 389 stetit vulnere sanguis A xii, 422 olli galea per hastam A xii, 537 obtutu tacito A xii, 666 fixa dolore A vii, 291 in armis Æneas A xii, 938 stetimus contra tela A xi, 282 steterunt comæ A ii, 774 iii, 48 quæ (tela) in corpore Graium A x, 334 *steterat* quibus hoc imperium A ii, 352 hic forte oleaster A xii, 767 prius in tenui Cir. 252 steterant nondum Ilium et arces A iii, 110 ad littora proræ A ix, 121 x, 223 amnes Cu. 277 *stabis* de marmore E vii, 32 stabit Amor marmoreus Cat. vi, 10 hircus ad aram G ii, 365 iners humor G iv, 25 stabunt illi haud parvo hospitia A x, 494 Parii lapides G iii, 34 si *stet* silex aut cautes A vi, 471 quæ stent pericula circum te A iv, 561 *starem* sub aciem A xii, 812 stares tu quoque truncus A xi, 173 nunc Troja A ii, 56 staret cum jam hic equus A ii, 113 *steterit*, quo modo (arbor) G ii, 270 ubi ste-

terint transmissæ classæ A iii, 403 *state* viri A ix, 376 *stare* contra Latinum videt A vii, 374 Trojam vetabant fata A viii, 399 campis taurum vidit A x, 455 videt cœlum pulvere A xii, 408 loco G iii, 84 *stetisse* tua voragine dicit Cat. viii, 15 *stans* in puppi A x, 261 aggere fatur A xii, 564 hostia ad aram G iii, 486 in puppi vocavit divos A iii, 527 procul in prora A v, 776 in puppi Augustus A viii, 680 stantem in præcipiti turrim A ii, 460 pro turribus Idan A ix, 575 stantes in limine armatos vident A ii, 485 *standi* quæ finis? A v, 384.

Stomachus: stomacho infixa (cornus) A ix, 699.

Stroges: stragis confusæ acervum A vi, 504 acervos A xi, 384 stragem dedere ursi G iii, 247 dat catervatim G iii, 556 ciebunt A vi, 830 satis dabit ille A xii, 454 strages tantas ediderit A ix, 784 quas strages ibi tunc ediderit A ix, 526.

Stramen: stramine agresti sublimem A xi, 67.

Stratum: strato surgit Palinurus A iii, 513 strata viarum miratur A i, 426 stratis reponunt membra A iv, 392 locavit Æneam A viii, 367 e stratis corripio corpus A iii, 176 stratis relictis incubat A iv, 82 e mollibus surgit A viii, 415.

Strepito: strepitant foliis inter se G i, 413 strepitans murmure rauco rivus Cop. 12.

Strepitus fit tectis A i, 729 strepitum Acherontis avari G ii, 492 miratur A i, 426 exterritus hausit A vi, 559 strepitu consonat nemus A viii, 305 qui strepitus comitum circa! A vi, 866 strepitus vanos horret G iii, 79 audit A ix, 394.

Strepo: strepit murmure campus A vi, 709 galea tinnitu assiduo A ix, 808 strepuerunt cornua cantu A viii, 2 streperet tot clypeis A x, 568 strepere anser inter olores E ix, 36.

Strictura: strictura Chalybum stridunt A viii, 421.

Strideo s. *Strido:* stridit sub pectore vulnus A iv, 689 mare G iv, 262 stridunt cavernis strictura A viii, 420 auræ hastilibus A xii, 691 stridunt sylvæ A ii, 418 stridebat cardo foribus aënis A i, 453 stridere apes utero G iv, 556 stridens aquilone procella A i, 106 sagitta A xii, 859 per umbram A iv, 185 transit (hasta) A xii, 926 horrendum bellua A vi, 288 hasta A ix, 419 horrendum sagitta A ix, 632 in limine cardo Cir. 222 magnum phalarica A ix, 705 sagitta A xii, 319 stridentem fundam A ix, 586 hastam A x, 645, 776 stridenti stipula E iii, 27 stridente nervo A v, 502 sagitta A vii, 531 in jaculo A xi, 563 stridentes cardine portæ A vi, 573 alas A vii, 561 stridentia limina A vii, 613 æra A viii, 450 G iv, 172 plaustra G iii, 536 pennis animalia G iv, 310 stridentibus alis A i, 401 Cir. 515.

Stridor rudentum insequitur A i, 91 it A iv, 443 ferri (sonare) A vi, 558 stridorem teli audiit A xi, 863 Diræ agnovit A xii, 869 stridore vectæ apes A vii, 65 magno insequitur G i, 407 Cir. 539 stridoribus magnis æquor G ii, 162 magnis acuunt iras A xii, 590 furit Cu. 177.

Stridulus: stridula cornus A xii, 267.

Stringo: stringunt gladios manibus A xii, 278 agricolæ frondes E ix, 61 strinxit animum imago A ix, 294 de corpore Turni A x, 478 mentem imago A x, 824 strinxerat hunc hasta A ix, 577 stringat palmula cautes A v, 163 stringeret hordea G i, 316 tot enses A x, 568 stringe comas G ii, 368 stringere mulas Cat. viii, 19 glandes G i, 305 remos A i, 556 stringentem ripas pleno flumine quem cernis A viii, 63 stringentia corpus tela deflexit A x, 331 stricta ferri acies A ii, 334 strictum ensem A x, 577 mucronem A x, 651 strictam aciem offert A vi, 291 stricto ferro A iv, 580 x, 717 ense A xii, 175 strictis ensibus A vii, 526 xii, 288 mucronibus A ii, 449 xii, 663.

Strophium: strophio roseo necte caput Cop. 32.

Struo: quid struis? A iv, 271 xii, 796 quid struit? A iv, 235 struxi his manibus A iv, 680 struxere pyram robore A vi, 215 pyras in parte diversa A xi, 204 quid struat his cœptis A viii, 15 struerem altaria donis suis A v, 54 ut strueret hoc ipsum A ii, 60 struere penum quibus cura A i, 708 aciem A ix, 42 structa saxo vetusto templa A iii, 84 meis manibus mœnia A v, 811.

Studeo: studeas lædere parentem

Cir. 240.

Studium arva tueri G i, 21 tueri armenta G ii, 195 ad studium quos formabis G iii, 163 studium magis ad bella G iii, 179 hic amor, hoc studium A xi, 739 studium longe aliud accincta Cir. 6 studio jactabat inani incondita E ii, 5 fugæ ferunt remos A iv, 400 celerabat gradum A iv, 641 lustrabat animas recolens A vi, 681 effusæ matres A xii, 131 inani jactabat excubias Cir. 208 lavandi gestire G i, 387 omni avertes etc. G iii, 318 visendi ruit A ii, 63 studiorum immemor equus G iii, 498 studia gentis dicam G iv, 5 in contraria scinditur vulgus A ii, 39 ista immensi laboris memorem Cat. xi, 41 studiis faventum consonat nemus A v, 148 instigant sequentem A v, 228 consurgunt Teucri A v, 450 in studiis talibus Cu. 97 studiis otii florentem G iv, 564 asperrima belli A i, 18.

Stultus ego E i, 21 Amyntas E ii, 39.

Stupefacio: stupefactus numine A vii, 119 motu aquarum G iv, 365 stupefactæ carmine lynces E viii, 3 stupefacta corda A v, 644.

Stupeo: stupet attonitus Rostris G ii, 508 inscius pastor A ii, 307 dum stupet A i, 499 stupet pars donum Minervæ A ii, 31 ante omnes Dares A v, 406 supra manus inscia A vii, 381 inscius Anchisiades A x, 249 in Turno A x, 446 ipse Latinus A xii, 707 stupuere domus G iv, 481 stupeant terræ lucescere solem E vi, 37.

Stupor urget oculos G iii, 523 stupore tuo pressa puella Cat. iii, 4.

Stuppa vomens fumum vivit A v, 682.

Stuppeus: stuppea flamma A viii, 694 stuppea verbera Balearis fundæ G i, 309 vincula collis intendunt A ii, 236.

Styrax: styrace Idæo picta Cir. 168.

Suadeo: suadet enim fames A x, 724 fortuna lacessere bella A xi, 254 celerare fugam A i, 361 enim fames A ix, 340 suadent sidera cadentia somnos A ii, 9 sidera somnum A iv, 81 suasi Juturnam succurrere fratri, non tamen ut contenderet arcum A xii, 814 suasit quis natura loci dimittere equos A x, 367 metus hos arma sequi A x, 10 suaserunt divi numine Italiam petere A iii, 363 suadebo incendere odores G iv, 264 suadebit inire somnum E i, 56 suaderent tollere pugnas Cir. 368.

Suavis: suave rubens hyacinthus E iii, 63 Narcissus Cir. 96 rubenti murice E iv, 43 rubentia mala Cop. 19 suaves miscetis odores E ii, 55 auras Cir. 3 suavibus herbis E ii, 49 G iv, 200.

Sub aciem starem A xii, 811 sub æquore mersit A viii, 342 æquore A vi, 729 Albunea A vii, 82 Antandro et sub montibus Idæ A iii, 5, 6 antro Cop. 9 antro vidisse Scyllam A iii, 431 antro A viii, 254 antro mugiit A viii, 217 arma coactam Hesperiam A vii, 42 armis sedet A v, 440 armis A v, 585 astra eductam turrim A ii, 460 astra tenebat oculos A v, 853 auras ferre A ii, 158 auras erigit fluctus A iii, 422 auras erige pyram A iv, 494 auras glomerat saxa A iii, 576 auras erecta pyra A iv, 504 auras cœli venisse A vii, 768 auras erigitur A viii, 24 aure A xi, 637 axe ætheris A ii, 512 viii, 28 axem cœli ventura A vi, 791 casum hyemis G i, 340 hoc casu A iv, 560 classibus latet A iv, 582 corde premit gemitum A x, 464 crotalo Cop. 2 culmine A viii, 456 dentibus tremerent artus A iii, 627 dentibus mandunt aurum A vii, 279 equis A ix, 330 fine laborum G iv, 116 finem A v, 327 fluctibus imis A v, 239 foliis hærent A vi, 284 frigora prima G ii, 321 fronde Cu. 389 fronte A iii, 636 gente Assaraci A ix, 643 gente populi quaterni A x, 202 gurgite eluitur scelus A vi, 741 gutture A vii, 533 hæc A v, 394 hoste A x, 438 Ida A xii, 546 Ilio A v, 261 ilicibus A viii, 43 imagine formæ A vi, 293 imagine servans falcem A vii, 179 inguina Mo. 99 juga mittant A viii, 148 juga Mo. 122 laqueare Cu. 63 leges mitteret A iv, 231 leges se tradiderit A iv, 618 luce A vi, 270 lucem G iii, 402 lucem G i, 445 lumine splendet pontus A vii, 9 lumina solis A vi, 255 Manes imos veniet fama A iv, 387 Manes A xi, 181 Marte A xii, 410 matribus agni A ix, 61 mentum ferit A x, 347 mœnia duxi A viii, 165 mœnia tendit A vi, 541 xii, 579 mœnibus A xii, 116

mœnibus altis A i, 99 iii, 322 x, 469 mœnibus patriæ A v, 624 montibus A vii, 563 morte ægra G iii, 512 morte A vi, 234 muris A xi, 256 nocte silenti A iv, 527 nocte ibant A vi, 268 nocte A vii, 16, 87 nocte Cir. 523 nube figit columbam A v, 516 nubibus secuit arcum A v, 658 ix, 15 nubila jactant lucem A vii, 527 nubibus A x, 264 numine deorum A ix, 247 tuo A xii, 180 obscurum noctis G i, 478 ora viri venere A vi, 191 oras luminis edidit A vii, 660 papillam perlata hasta A xi, 803 pectore vulnus A i, 40 pectore vivit vulnus A iv, 67 pectore stridit vulnus A iv, 689 pectore A vi, 101 pectore habitat A vi, 599 pectore A x, 212 pectore A xii, 831 pectore volvit A vii, 254 pectore fixit A vii, 457 pectore vertit stimulos A ix, 718 pectus abit A ix, 699 pedibus videt E v, 57 pedibus deæ et sub orbe clypei teguntur A ii, 227 pedibus A iv, 491 etc. pondere gemuit A vi, 413 ipsos postes nituntur A ii, 442 precibus A x, 626 falsa proditione A ii, 83 ipsa Præneste A viii, 561 portis effunde A xi, 485 ipsis portis A x, 499 quercu A viii, 616 quo ipso volat Diores A v, 323 quo manus juvenum A x, 167 ramis A vii, 108 rege Eurystheo A viii, 292 illo rege A viii, 324 remis fusi A v, 837 robore A v, 681 rupe cavata A iii, 229 ima rupe A iii, 443 rupe A vi, 548 viii, 295, 343 sidera lapsæ fuga A iii, 243 sole ardenti E ii, 13 Tartara mittit A iv, 243 Tartara misi A viii, 563 Tartara detrude caput A ix, 496 Tartara A xi, 397 Tartara mittam Dardanium A xii, 14 te permensi æquor A iii, 357 tecta portat A vi, 211 tecta illam reponunt A ix, 502 tegmine fagi recubans E i, 1 tegmine Cat. xi, 17 ima tellure A vi, 459 tempus instant G iii, 123 terras ibit A vi, 654 ubere A v, 285 umbras succedimus E v, 5 umbras ire A vi, 660 umbras tendit A vi, 578 umbras fugit A xi, 831 A xii, 952 undas volves scuta A viii, 538 undis A x, 235 vadis volvit A i, 104 vallibus A ix, 244 verbere A vii, 378 vulnere crepitant malæ A v, 436.

Subdo: subdit anguem in sinum A vii, 347 subdiderat rotas A xii, 675 subdita cordi est cura Cu. 90 flamma medullis G iii, 271.

Subduco: subduxerat ensem capiti A vi, 524 subducite naves A i, 577 subducere liceat classem A i, 555 Æneam manibus Graium A x, 81 hunc pugnæ valeam A x, 50 pugnæ Turnum A x, 615 se colles incipiunt E ix, 7 subducitur succus pecori E iii, 6 subducta unda A iii, 565 subductæ littore puppes A iii, 135.

Subeo: subit Fadum Herbesumque etc. A ix, 344 huic Alcanor A x, 338 Neptunia proles A x, 353 hac Arruns A xi, 763 ipsa A xii, 471 æmula laudi (spes mea) A x, 371 ille astu A x, 522 hasta per oras clypei A x, 588 obvius hasta A x, 877 dum subit alter A xi, 672 aspera sylva G i, 152 huc Æneas A i, 175 ostia velo pleno A i, 404 illa A ii, 240 ira ulcisci patriam A ii, 575 pone conjux A ii, 725 ipse gubernaculo A v, 176 spatio iniquo A v, 203 ostia velis A v, 281 post Helymus A v, 339 subimus tecta A iii, 83 portu Chaonio A iii, 292 subeunt morbi tristisque senectus G iii, 67 alii A ii, 467 lucos A vi, 13 luco progressi A viii, 125 equites A xii, 408 subibat scopulos advecta classis A v, 864 horridus tecta A vii, 677 nox orbem medium A iii, 512 subibant muro A vii, 161 jam muros A ix, 371 tecta talibus dictis A viii, 359 subiit palmæ A v, 346 limina Alcides A viii, 363 mucronem Æneæ A x, 798 genitoris imago A ii, 560 deserta Creusa A ii, 562 subiere leones currum A iii, 113 feretro A vi, 222 subibo humeris A ii, 708 subibit halitus tenuis G ii, 349 cui deinde Tullus A vi, 813 ni subeat subsidio fuga A xii, 733 subeamus nives E x, 66 subeant herbæ G i, 180 subirent littora A vii, 22 illud cervice A xii, 899 subiisset victorem cura A ix 757 subire telluris operta A vi, 140 subiisse humeris parentem A iv, 599 subeuntem auxilio corripiunt A ii, 216 portæ Lucetium A ix, 570.

Suber: de subere raptus cortex A vii, 742 subere sylvestri clausam natam A xi, 554.

Subjecto: subjectat unda alte arenam G iii, 241.

Subigo: subigit lembum remigiis G i, 202 amantes decernere cornibus G iii, 218 fateri piacula A vi, 567

subigunt in cote secures A vii, 627 quo tendere fata Cir. 183 subigebant arva coloni G i, 125 subegit Ænean quisquam bella sequi A x, 65 hanc faciem cura Cir. 227 victor hos dare terga G iv, 85 linquere socios A v, 794 hyems actos fluctibus succedere A vii, 214 quæ causa subegit A viii, 112 subigat vos fames absumere mensas A iii, 257 subactus insidiis testatur Jovem A xii, 494 subactum opus Mo. 47 subactis scrobibus G ii, 50 Rutulis A i, 270.

Subjicio vix pauca furenti A iii, 314 subjicit alnus E x, 74 laurus G ii, 29 subjiciunt fragmenta costis G iv, 304 pedibus lapsus rotarum A ii, 236 prunas veribus A v, 103 epulis liba A vii, 110 subjecit pedibus fatum et metus G ii, 492 caudam utero A xi, 873 subjecta gens Septem trioni G iii, 381 flamma ad summum tecti G iv, 385 subjecta colla A ii, 721 subjectis parcere A vi, 854 subjectis urere flammis A ii, 37 ignibus A xi, 186.

Subjungo: subjungere curru tigres E v, 29 gentem fas A viii, 502 subjuncta rostro lcones puppis A x, 157.

Subito mutatam matrem G ii, 268 subito G iv, 281, 407, 499 A i, 92 v, 213, 723, 790 vi, 47, 548 vii, 144, 694 viii, 554, 637 ix, 541, 735 x, 293, 407 xi, 551 xii, 421 cum subito A i, 513, 539, ii, 731 iii, 137, 590 xii, 249.

Subitus calor A ix, 475 ignis A xii, 576 subita vox A vii, 95 dementia G iv, 488 subitum monstrum A v, 522 G iv, 554 A ii, 680 monstrum A viii, 81 examen A vii, 67 ob inceptum A xii, 566 subitam in figuram A xii, 862 rabiem A vii, 479 nubem A ix, 33 subito fluctu assurgens Orion A i, 539 fragore A i, 696 furore A iv, 692 visu A vi, 710 viii, 109 turbante tumultu A ix, 397 ponderc A ix, 540 clamore A xi, 609 aspectu A ix, 691 dolore A xii, 599 subita in formidine Cir. 214 clade A xii, 556 spe A xii, 325 morte A xi, 796 dulcedine A xi, 538 formidine A iii, 259 vi, 290 subitæ cristæ concrescunt G iii, 360 Harpyiæ adsunt A iii, 225 subitos artus A vii, 446 subitis umbris A iv, 571.

Sublabor: sublapsa spes A ii, 169 lues A vii, 354 vetustas A xii, 686 sublapsa referri G i, 200.

Sublego: sublegi carmina E ix, 21.

Sublevo: sublevat ipsum terra A x, 831.

Subligo: subligat ensem A viii, 459 xi, 11.

Sublimis vertex G i, 242 in aëre Nisus G i, 404 ipsa abit Paphum A i, 419 ab unda prospexi A vi, 357 in aëre viderit cœtus Cir. 49 sublime nomen E ix, 29 expulsam segetem G i, 320 elati G iii, 108 columnis tectum A vii, 170 volans A x, 664 sublimem pennis columbam A xi, 722 feres ad sidera Æneam A i, 263 alis portant A iv, 240 rapuit A v, 255 quem tollit gloria A x, 144 stramine juvenem A xi, 67 sublimi vertice A ix, 682 cervice sc rapit Cu. 169 sublimes olli assistunt A xii, 788 talibus dictis redeunt A vii, 285 sublimes animas A vi, 720 sublimibus armis A xi, 602 portis A xii, 133.

Subluceo: sublucet purpura G iv, 225.

Sublustris: sublustri in umbra A ix, 373.

Submergo: submergere ipsos ponto A i, 44 submersum vidimus medio in fluctu A i, 588 submersum saxum A v, 125 submersas obrue puppes A i, 73.

Submitto: submitte inceptum furorem A xii, 832 submittite tauros E i, 46 in spem gentis G iii, 73 pecori quos malint G iii, 159 amori animos supplex cogitur A iv, 414 rivos cura Mo. 71 submissa Juno A x, 611 submisso vultu A xii, 807 fronte Mo. 10 submissi petimus terram A iii, 93 submissis vocibus Cir. 355.

Submoveo: submovet quem tellus Oceano A vii, 226 submota recessu vasto spelunca A viii, 193 submotos longe alios arcet A vi, 326 submotis nubibus E vi, 38.

Subnecto: subnectit fibula vestem A iv, 139 quam fibula tereti gemma A v, 313 subnecte cervici circlos G iii, 167 subnectens cingula mammæ bellatrix A i, 496 circulus molli auro A x, 138.

Subnitor: subnixus mentum et crinem mitra A iv, 217 subnixa solio alte A i, 510 cubito pependit Cir. 348 muro Petilia A iii, 402 subnixum regnum quem extulerat Cat. xii, 1 subnixæ nubibus Cir. 195.

Subremigo: subremigat læva undis A x, 227.

Subrigo: subrigit tot aures A iv, 183.

Subsidium: subsidio Trojæ ibant A x, 214 ni subeat fuga A xii, 733.

Subsido: subsedit Acestes galea A v, 498 adulter Asiam devictam A xi, 268 sincera Ceres Mo. 42 subsidunt undæ A v, 820 subsident Teucri A xii, 836 ut subsideret in limo mersus Cu. 163.

Subsisto: subsistit adductis habenis A xii, 622 substitit quater in limine A ii, 243 Creusa A ii, 739 unda tacita Tybris A viii, 87 velut aper A x, 711 Æneas A xi, 95 xii, 491 substiterat uterque A xi, 609 subsiste pedes ad muros A xi, 506 subsistere tantum clypeo A ix, 806.

Subsum: subest lingua palato G iii, 388 natura solo G ii, 49 suberat his unda Cu. 146 suberunt vestigia fraudis E iv, 31.

Subtemen: subtemine auri picturatas vestes A iii, 483.

Subter sternere humum G iii, 298.

Subterlabor: subterlabere fluctus Sicanos E x, 4 subterlabentia flumina muros G ii, 157.

Subtexo: subtexere fumo cœlum A iii, 582.

Subtraho: ne subtrahe te aspectu nostro A vi, 465 ne subtrahe te amplexu nostro A vi, 698 subtrahitur solum A v, 199.

Suburgeo: suburget interior proram ad saxa A v, 202.

Subvecto: subvectat corpora cymba A vi, 303 subvectant saxa sudesque A xi, 474 subvectare humeris saxa A xi, 131.

Subveho: subvectus supercs amnem A viii, 58 subvecta bigis nox A v, 721 subvehitur regina A xi, 478.

Subvolvo: subvolvere manibus saxa A i, 428.

Succedo oneri A ii, 723 succedit lætus fluvio A vi, 36 pugnæ Jovis monitis A x, 690 sorori Mo. 28 succedimus antro E v, 6 urbi parvæ A iii, 276 succedunt tecto A ii, 478 huc Æneas et juventus A viii, 607 illi A ix, 222 rursus in certamina A ix, 663 matres A xi, 481 successit quis sedibus nostris A iv, 10 rursus innoxius tumulo A v, 93 gemens stabulis A vii, 501 amor habendi A viii, 327 succedet ille ad superos fama A xii, 235 succedat pugnæ A xi, 826 succede penatibus hospes A viii, 123 succedite tectis nostris A i, 631 succedere matrum cura incipit G iii, 138 tecto et umbræ G iii, 418 umbræ molli G iii, 464 cœlo alto G iv, 227 curru sueti A iii, 541 terris A vii, 214 hostili dextræ pro me A x, 847 tumulo A xi, 103 tectis A xi, 146 dedit partem voti A xi, 794.

Succendo: succensus amore laudis A vii, 496.

Successus: successum negat dea A xii, 914 successu exultans A ii, 386 ipso acrior A v, 210 equorum lætus A xii, 616 successus alit hos A v, 231.

Succido: succidimus ægri in conatibus A xii, 911 succiditur coma Cir. 387 Ceres æstu G i, 297 succisus aratro flos A ix, 435 succiso poplite A ix, 762 x, 700.

Succingo: succinctus trabea A vii, 188 amictu intorto A xii, 401 succincta palla A vi, 555 nimbo A x, 634 succinctam inguina monstris E vi, 75 pharetra et tegmine lyncis A i, 327.

Succumbo: succumbere potui huic culpæ A iv, 19.

Succurro: succurrit pulchrum mori A ii, 317 succurritis urbi A ii, 353 succurre relictæ A ix, 290 rebus fessis A xi, 335 succurrere everso sæclo G i, 500 miseris A i, 634 tectis regis A ii, 451 Lauso A x, 439 Teucris A x, 512 fratri A xii, 813.

Succus subducitur pecori E iii, 6 veniat in herbas G i, 90 succo mixto terit omnia Mo. 101 succos priores oblita poma G ii, 59 tristes mali G ii, 126 salubres ambrosiæ spargit A xii, 419.

Sudes quadrifidas G ii, 25 fraxineas aptare G ii, 359 subvectant A xi, 473 sudibus prænstis agitur A vii, 524 obustis imitantur ferrum A xi, 894.

Sudo: sudat jam asellus Cop. 25 sudant lacunæ humore G i, 116 æra G i, 480 sudabit ad spatia campi maxima G iii, 203 sudabunt mella quercus E iv, 30 mihi tempora myrrha Cir. 438 sudent electra corticibus E viii, 54 sudarit toties sanguine littus A ii, 582 sudantia balsama ligno G ii, 118.

Sudor illotus adhæsit ovibus G iii, 444 incertus G iii, 501 frigidus

morituris, ibid. immundus sequebatur membra G iii, 564 salsus per artus iit A ii, 174 gelidus manabat corpore A iii, 175 fluit undique rivis A v, 200 proruptus corpore perfundit artus A vii, 559 liquitur A ix, 812 sudore multo receptas phaleras A ix, 458 fumantes equos A xii, 338.

Sudus: sudum ver G iv, 77 per sudum rutilare A viii, 529.

Suesco: suetus ferre manum A v, 402 ego his A v, 414 sueti succedere curru quadrupedes A iii, 541.

Suffero: sufferre valent nec claustra nec custodes A ii, 492.

Sufficio: sufficit humorem satis G ii, 424 gravidas fruges, ibid. Pater Danais animos A ii, 618 nec sufficit umbo ictibus A ix, 810 nec sufficimus obniti A v, 22 sufficiunt umbram pastoribus G ii, 435 sepem satis, ibid. pabula melli, ibid. regem parvosque Quirites G iv, 202 nec sufficiunt vires corpore A xii, 912 nec jam sufficiunt A ix, 515 suffecit id diu A xii, 739 sufficiet campus vites G ii, 191 suffice prolem G iii, 65 sufficere arbuta capris G iii, 301 contra vires nec audet A ix, 803 suffecti oculos sanguine et igni A ii, 210.

Suffio: suffire thymo G iv, 241.

Suffodio: suffosso equo A xi, 671.

Suffundo: suffudit venas pallor Cir. 226 suffuderit ore ruborem G i, 430 suffusa oculos nitentes lacrymis A i, 232.

Suggero: suggere tela mihi A x, 333 suggeritur flamma costis aëni A vii, 463.

Sulco: sulcat maria carina A x, 197 sulcant vada carina A v, 158.

Sulcus longo limite dat lucem A ii, 697 Triptolemi mutavit illas Cu. 134 *sulco* attritus vomer G i, 46 tenui G i, 68 committere vitem G ii, 289 sulcum sibi premat carina A x, 296 in sulcum cogendæ (arbores) G ii, 61 sulco concludere (locum) A i, 429 serentem A vi, 845 sulci putres G i, 216 sulcis mandare hordea E v, 36 committas semina G i, 223 *sulcos* infindere telluri E iv, 33 æquant sata G i, 113 onerat proventu G ii, 518 inertes oblimet G iii, 136 infindunt A v, 142 sulcis quæreret herbam G i, 134 deposuit plantas G ii, 24.

Sulfur: sulfure fumant loca A ii, 698 sulfura viva miscent G iii, 449 componens Cir. 369.

Sulfureus: sulfurea aqua A viii, 517.

Sum patria ex Ithaca A iii, 613 ubi sum? A iv, 595 ego sum Tybris A viii, 62 sum paratus ascire socios A xii, 38 ego illa Cir. 409 quisquis *es* A ii, 148 iv, 577 vi, 388 tu es Maximus ille A vi, 846 quicumque es A viii, 122 x, 739 *est* quicquid ubique Dardaniæ gentis A i, 605 in conspectu Tenedos A ii, 21 quicquid id est A ii, 49 etsi nullum nomen est A ii, 584 si qua est pietas cœlo A ii, 536 est jamjam nulla mora A ii, 701 tumulus templumque Cereris A ii, 713 locus A iii, 163 ubi est Hector? A iii, 312 ecqua est puero cura A iii, 341 si qua est Heleno prudentia A iii, 433 est necesse præterlabare hanc A iii, 478 fama A iii, 578, 694 et al. si est tanta injuria A iii, 604 hæc est summa A iv, 237 hic amor, hæc patria est A iv, 347 quæ est invidia? A iv, 350 est locus Æthiopum A iv, 481 si est necesse A iv, 613 est animus A iv, 639 quicumque est A v, 83 quæ est copia cuique A v, 100 est saxum contra littora A v, 124 quibus est imperium A v, 235 est Sabæis thurea virga G ii, 117 te fallere quicquam G iv, 447 hic est vobis domus A v, 638 non hæc est Beroë vobis A v, 647 superanda est fortuna A v, 710 est tibi Acestes A v, 711 quicquid tecum est A v, 716 est tibi debellanda gens A v, 731 non satis est A v, 786 est omne fas A v, 800 ut fama est A vi, 14 jam fas est A vi, 63 hic labor est A vi, 129 si tanta cupido est menti A vi, 133 si dignum est credere A vi, 173 si qua via est A vi, 194 quibus est imperium A vi, 264 quale est iter A vi, 271 est inops hæc turba A vi, 325 hæc est fides? A vi, 346 si qua via est A vi, 367 est hic locus umbrarum A vi, 390 si qua fides est A vi, 459 hoc est extremum, quod te alloquor A vi, 466 nec satis est vidisse A vi, 487 est nimium necesse A vi, 514 hic locus ubi etc. A vi, 540 quæ maxima turba est A vi, 611 anne est putandum? A vi, 719 est vigor ollis A vi, 730 penitus necesse A vi, 737 hic vir, hic est A vi, 792 quantum est instar in ipso A vi, 866 si qua est ea gloria A vii, 4 hic domus, hæc patria est A vii, 122 est obscu-

rior annis fama A vii, 205 si cupido est tanta A vii, 263 est mihi nata A vii, 268 nostri immemor A vii, 439 abunde terrorum A vii, 552 locus Italiæ medio A vii, 563 mos est A vii, 731 est supra toto vertice A vii, 784 quam longa est (nox) A viii, 86 unde est genus amnibus A viii, 71 est vobis pater Mercurius A viii, 138 incertum A viii, 352 tibi hæc mens A viii, 400 lucus prope amnem A A viii, 597 supra toto vertice A ix, 29 satis semel periisse A ix, 140 mihi non opus carinis A ix, 149 certum circumdare muros A ix, 153 quod est tuendum cuique A ix, 175 nec contenta est mens quiete A ix, 187 est mihi sat facti fama A ix, 195 satis est effugisse A iii, 653 est hic, est animus lucis contemtor A ix, 205 sub quorum numine est Troja A ix, 247 quæcumque est mihi fortuna A ix, 260 est mihi genetrix A ix, 285 quodcumque est periculi A ix, 287 quod usquam est implorare A vii, 311 est iter hac A ix, 321 si qua est pietas A ix, 493 qua est rara acies A ix, 508 si est nulla regio A x, 44 est Amathus, est mihi Paphus A x, 51 indignum A x, 74 nefandum A x, 84 Paphus tibi A x, 86 quæ cuique est fortuna A x, 107 non est licitum A x, 344 est rumpenda via A x, 373 pater æquus sorti A x, 450 haud alia imago A x, 456 omnibus breve tempus A x, 468 quicquid est humandi solamen A x, 493 est domus alta A x, 526 quibus est iræ Mezentius A x, 716 non est ulli animus A x, 717 si qua est cura A x, 828 est din res A x, 861 si qua est venia hostibus A x, 903 est hic Mezentius A xi, 16 qui est solus honos A xi, 23 est potis A xi, 148 causa dextra tua A xi, 178 non est nostrum Cat. xi, 55 est vix hominum Cat. xi, 56 satis hoc Cat. xi, 64 satis illud Cat. xiii, 11 vobis culpa Cat. xiv, 3 quæ garrit sub antro Cop. 9 et vappa Cop. 11 rivus Cop. 12 est hic Ceres, est Amor, est Bromius Cop. 20 cucumis Cop. 22 custos tuguri Cop. 23 non terribilis Cop. 24 certa sententia Turno A x, 240 delicium vestrum asinus Cop. 26 color unus Mo. 103 mihi ager A xi, 316 animus A xi, 325 cordi regia A xi, 369 non replenda est curia A xi, 380 sive est ira deorum, sive est virtus A xi, 443, 444 est si qua fiducia forti A xi, 502 supra omnia animus A xi, 509 valles curvo anfractu A xi, 522 supra toto vertice A xi, 683 nihil est, quod dicta retractent A xii, 11 æquum est consulere me A xii, 20 est aurumque animusque Latino A xii, 23 propius malum A xii, 407 habilis tergo lorica A xii, 432 miserum mori A xii, 646 acerbi quicquid A xii, 678 quæcumque est fortuna, est mea A xii, 694 certum A iii, 686 ut est, nomen erit A xii, 835 quæ est mora deinde? A xii, 889 est invidia A iv, 350 tua Laviuia conjux A xii, 937 pretio bacca Cu. 67 hic Horatia virtus Cu. 360 hic myrtus Cu. 399 si est fas dicere Cir. 21 est neutra parens Cir. 68 satis Cir. 119 magnum dicere Cir. 137 pia causa Cir. 157 non est rudis Cir. 242 est genitor cordi Cir. 261 ludus in undis E ix, 39 quod metuo Cir. 324 nihil Cir. 339 fiducia in crine Cir. 380 cineri jucunda patria Cir. 385 inimica capiti Cir. 386 avidum pecus Amphitrites Cir. 486 longe Cat. i, 4 nec potis est tendere contra A ix, 796 non *sumus* æqui viribus A xii, 231 nos sumus pinus Idææ A x, 230 qui *estis* in armis? A ix, 376 *sunt* lacrymæ rerum A i, 466 et Siculis regionibus urbes A i, 553 alii A xii, 627 et parenti sua dona A iii, 469 ubi sunt præmia Cu. 224 sunt præmia victis A v, 353 et mihi carmina E ix, 33 nobis poma E i, 81 mihi Nymphæ A i, 75 hic etiam sua præmia laudi A i, 465 nunc terræ sine nomine A vi, 777 geminæ Somni portæ A vi, 894 non sunt magna satis numina A vii, 310 suut geminæ portæ Belli A vii, 607 aclydes sunt illis tela A vii, 730 sunt nobis pectora fortia, sunt animi A viii, 150, 151 et mihi contra mea fata A ix, 136 omnia in oculis A x, 516 Cythera tibi A x, 86 qui sunt Minionis in arvis A x, 183 mihi centum linguæ G ii, 43 sunt mihi pondera auri A x, 527 hæc spolia A xi, 15 corollæ Cop. 13 cascoli Cop. 16 pruna Cop. 18 mora Cop. 21 cui sunt prisca supercilia Cop. 34 cuppæ, calices etc. Cop. 7 suut omnia ante oculos A xi, 311 illis sua funera A xi, 422 tibi regna patris, sunt oppida A xii, 22 innuptæ aliæ Latio

A xii, 24 quæ sunt numina ponto A xii, 182 en, omnes et Troës et Arcades, hi sunt A xii, 231 sunt illi capellæ Cu. 75 anxia omuia Cu. 348 siti mediis sedibus Cu. 358 hæc sunt A iii, 461 cui quot sunt plumæ A iv, 181 qualis *eram* A viii, 561 eram haud ignarus A xi, 154 talis species A vi, 208 talis *erat* Dido A i, 507 erat nobis rex Æneas A i, 548 tempus A ii, 268 hei mihi, qualis erat! A ii, 274 erat limen et fores etc. A ii, 453 hoc erat, quod me eripis? A ii, 664 nec erat sopor illud A iii, 173 erat nox A iii, 147 circus in valle A v, 289 hoc cxitio G iii, 511 tantæ molis A i, 37 laurus medio tecti A vii, 59 hæc erat illa fames A vii, 128 erat omen regibus A vii, 174 hoc gestamen Priami A vii, 246 cervus præstanti forma A vii, 483 mos in Latio A vii, 601 nox A viii, 26 cernere Tityon A vi, 596 monstro pater Vulcanus A viii, 198 quis neque mos neque cultus A viii, 316 illi ensis A iv, 262 fulmen manibus A viii, 427 cerncre classes A viii, 676 Nisus custos A ix, 176 hic unus amor A ix, 182 turris vasto suspectu A ix, 530 cui erat cognomeu Romulo A ix, 593 erat illi solamen A x, 859 custos Mo. 34 illud opus sumtus Mo. 66 illud opus horti Mo. 69 proventus populi Mo. 79 fas me sociare natam A xii, 28 gloria monti A xii, 135 cui erat clarum nomen A xii, 226 hoc erat quod petivi A xii, 259 quod erat tardus Cu. 197 erat non exorabile numen Cu. 287 oppositus hinc Cu. 314 Hector illinc Cu. 316 huic comes Cu. 343 *erant* hic tibi metæ mortis A xii, 546 qui erant tibi semper (amores) A x, 327 erant hic pastores Cat. xi, 18 neque erant astrorum ignes A iii, 585 quorum pars magna *fui* A ii, 6 fui tibi causa funeris A vi, 458 *fuit* huc cursus A i, 538 quo alter nec pietate justior nec bello major A i, 549 Ilium A ii, 325 qui fuit justissimus (unus) A ii, 427 fuit ara in ædibus A ii, 513 Achilles non talis A ii, 541 ubi fuit Troja A iii, 11 dum fuit fortuna A iii, 16 fuit forte juxta tumulus A iii, 22 ille dies malorum causa A iv, 170 tibi dulce quicquam meum A iv, 317 in tectis templum A iv, 457 hoc illud? A iv, 675 in urbe lucus A i, 445 speluuca A vi, 237 huic nulla proles A vii, 51 urbe summa tectum A vii, 171 quæ fuit causa laborum A vii, 481 qui fuit justissimus A vii, 537 quo non fuit pulchrior alter A vii, 650 ix, 180 fuit hic spelunca A viii, 193 lucus in arce A ix, 86 fuit fortuna A vii, 413 sylva A ix, 381 armiger Anchisæ Dardanio A ix, 648 dum fuit fortuna A x, 43 solum, quo Troja fuit A x, 60 quæ fuit causa? A x, 90 fuit tantum moræ Ilo A x, 400 qui fuit ditissimus A x, 564 fuit hæc sola via A x, 879 armiger Evandro A xi, 32 causa hortandi Cat. xi, 12 quæ fuit invidia? Cat. xiv, 8 quæ virtus esse potuit, fuit A xi, 313 fuit et tibi genitor A xii, 933 mihi carior vita tua Cu. 211 quæ gratia currum fuit A vi, 654 *fuimus* Troës A ii, 325 *fuistis* dulces Cat. vii, 13 *fuerunt* sub illo sæcula A viii, 324 fuere hæc prius Cat. viii, 23 hæc nobis gravia Cir. 310 *fuerat* anceps fortuna A iv, 603 quæ fuerat quondam A v, 397 fuerat comes Hectoris A vi, 166 qui maximus natorum A vii, 532 illi (arci) Saturnia nomen A viii, 358 quæ fuerat quondam (vis) A x, 613 fuerat æquius A xi, 115 eris tu nunc illi quod fuerat Mantua Cat. x, 5 fuerat melius A xi, 303 cui fuerat domus circum flumina Lernæ A xii, 519 vix dignum conjuge Cir. 509 nec fuerat Cir. 130 *eris* noster A ii, 149 mihi magnus Apollo E iii, 4 alter ab illo E v, 49 quicquid eris G i, 36 tu eris Marcellus A vi, 884 eris mecum ultor dolorum A x, 864 tu nullus Cat. xiv, 7 *erit* unum periculum ambobus A ii, 710 is locus urbis A iii, 393 hoc sat A iii, 602 quis erit modus? A iv, 98 erit mecum iste labor A iv, 115 hic Hymenæus A iv, 127 hic honos omnibus A v, 308 quicquid erit A v, 710 erit unus tantum A v, 814 mihi pars pacis A vii, 266 hic locus urbis A viii, 46 maxima semper A viii, 272 ecquis erit mecum A ix, 51 erit mihi genetrix A ix, 297 tempus Turno A x, 503 tibi semper in lingua Mavors A xi, 391 non erit nobis auxilio A xi, 428 at erit Messapus (sc. auxilio) A xi, 429 erit tecum Messapus A xi, 518 nec erit sine nomine hoc letum A xi, 847 erit illi longe mater A xii, 52 quæ erit finis? A xii, 793 erit mihi dulce

quicquam A xii, 883 quisquis erit paratus Cu. 6 erit auctor carminis Phœbus Cu. 12 illa quæcumque Cir. 445 *erimus* non indecores regno A vii, 231 *erunt* hæc tibi semper E v, 74 hæc tum nomina A vi, 777 hæ tibi erunt artes A vi, 853 ne *sim* causa doloris matri A ix, 216 *sis* bonus o felixque tuis E v, 65 cum sis tu mihi causa mali Cu. 377 memor A xii, 439 quæ *sit* fiducia capto A ii, 75 quæ sit fortuna rebus A ii, 350 quæ sit copia me circum A ii, 564 sit comes mihi Iulus A ii, 711 quæ sit sententia A iii, 59 qui sit A iii, 608 quæ sit causa A iv, 290 an sit mihi gratior ulla tellus A v, 28 nec sit mihi credere E x, 46 sit mihi fas A vi, 266 (fas) pandere res A vi, 266 qui me mandet humo A ix, 213 satis A ix, 653 quo sit loco fortuna A ix, 723 quid sit aliud? A x, 19 fuat Tros Rutulusve A x, 108 quæ sit fiducia rebus humanis A x, 152 sit mage penetrabile telum A x, 481 mihi amor mutuus Cat. xiii, 12 grata Ceres Mo. 55 quæ sit sententia A xi, 295 quæ sit sententia menti A xi, 314 sit in pectore (anima) A xi, 409 quæ sit fortuna facillima A xi, 761 sit Latium, sint reges A xii, 826 Romana propago potens A xii, 827 cura Cu. 21 modo grata voluntas Cu. 229 tibi libido Cir. 13 ipsi mater Lamie Cir. 66 nostrum contendere cum dis Cir. 329 satis hoc Cir. 455 dubium prodere Cu. 193 si *sint* mihi linguæ centum A vi, 625 quæ sint ea flumina A vi, 711 quæ sint responsa A A xi, 294 sint omnia Cir. 90 hæc vera velim Cir. 306 quæ sint ea numina A ii, 123 quæ sint ea mœnia A iii, 100 sive deæ sint seu volucres A iii, 262 quæ sint tibi monumenta manuum mearum A iii, 487 *esses* quo notior Cir. 304 *esset* quibus ultimus ille dies A ii, 248 mihi Phyllis E x, 37 dignus, qui esset lætior A vii, 653 cui haud pater Mezentius esset A vii, 654 esset Virbius verso nomine A vii, 777 quis esset nuntius A ix, 228 par ætas A xi, 174 in terris Ciris Cir. 488 ut esset in terris ales Cir. 528 quanquam *essent* dis geniti A vi, 394 qui suaderent Cir. 367 *fuerit* quodcumque A ii, 77 quæ fuerit minus obvia Graiis A iii, 499 quis status fuerit Latio A vii, 38 fuerit mihi carior Cat. xiii, 3 debita hæc pestis Cir. 456 mihi decurrere munus Cat. vi, 1 quæ *fuerint* fata A ii, 506 ne fuerint tibi tanti moræ dispendia A iii, 453 novit quæ sint, quæ fuerint G iv, 393 quæ fuerint mihi vires A v, 475 si mens non læva *fuisset* A ii, 54 quæcumque fuisset A iii, 652 fuisset A iv, 603 ne quid fuisset inausum A viii, 206 si fuisset cura A viii, 396 fuisset nobis fas A viii, 397 si fuisset Fortuna A ix, 41 fuisset satis peccare A ix, 140 dies ultimus bello A ix, 759 vana custodia vobis Cir. 129 *fuissent* defensa A ii, 292 si fata A ii, 433 cui fuissent quondam nati A v, 621 si fuissent propria hæc dona A vi, 872 *esto* A iv, 35 et al. hic esto nuntius A iv, 237 esto quisque conjugis memor A x, 280 sol testis mihi A xii, 176 ne qua esto mora dictis A xii, 565 procul *este* A vi, 258 este duces A vi, 194 mihi boni, o Manes! A xii, 647 *sunto* ea piacula A vi, 153 nec sunto fœdera populis A iv, 624 *esse* velis lætum hunc diem A i, 736 genus deorum A iv, 12 unam urbem Tyriis Trojaque profectis A iv, 111 geniumne famulumne putet A v, 96 patentes campos jubet A v, 552 quem dederat esse monumentum A v, 572 esse Trojam hæc loca jubet A v, 757 neque ultra esse sinent A vi, 871 esse illam Cir. 58 esse sibi rem cum Danais A ix, 155 magistros quos dedit A ix, 173 Nymphas e navibus jusserat A x, 221 deas dedit A x, 235 suos discrimine tenui leti A x, 512 quam (vim) esse decebat A x, 613 esse labores mortalibus miserantur A x, 759 acres viros A xi, 48 dulcior quis potest? Cat. xiii, 4 (sc. invisus) nil moror A xi, 364 beatior quis queat? Cu. 78 Scyllam unam ex puellis Cir. 91 nihil quod jurabas Cir. 235 tibi penates velim Cir. 331 *fuisse* mulio ait Cat. viii, 2 et esse tibi hæc cognitissima Cat. viii, 13 doctior potest Cat. xiii, 8 infamem Cir. 87 *futurum* augurio monstrum A v, 522 futurum magnum exitium A ii, 191 futurum genus A iv, 622 futurum (incolume) regnum Cir. 124 futuri haud ignara A iv, 508 spes A viii, 580 futuræ stirpis A viii, 628 pesti devota A i, 716 sortis A x, 501 futuro parces G iv, 239 futuram sc pœnam posterius Cu. 113 huic progeniem A

vii, 257 futura morte A iv, 644 viii, 709 futuri multis exitio A ix, 315 futura aperit A vi, 12 futuris dapibus A i, 214 scenis A i, 433 regnis instans A i, 508 fatis A ii, 246 sæclis Cat. xi, 15 futuros morsus mensarum A iii, 394 motus A iv, 297 Æneadas magnos cecinit A viii, 340 comites deos Cir. 338 futuras in pace gentes A xii, 504 *fore* id munus magnum A vi, 526 te incolumem ponto A vi, 345 ipsam illustrem A vii, 79 pretium moræ A ix, 232 hunc contiguum credidit A x, 457 hinc Romanos pollicitus A i, 238 hinc ductores A i, 239 bello egregiam gentem A i, 448 qui regeret A iv, 229 quod fores Arcas A viii, 130 cum foret utraque tellus una A iii, 417 si foret mihi nunc juventas A v, 398 ni foret obvia cohors A x, 328 si foret mihi vis A x, 614 foret cara mihi A xi, 586 opus Cat. viii, 5 ne qua forent vestigia A viii, 209 ceu forent nusquam bella A ii, 439.

Summa: hæc summa est A iv, 237 hæc summa belli A xii, 572 summam belli credere puero A x, 70.

Summus: summum cacumen G ii, 28 ulceris os G iii, 453 tecti G iv, 385 decus Cu. 316 summa dies venit A ii, 324 res A ii, 322 potestas A x, 100 summi patris tela A i, 669 culminis A ii, 458 tecti A iv, 186 Olympi regnator A vii, 558 thoracis oras A xii, 381 tecti laquearia A viii, 25 summæ arcis A ii, 166 Idæ jugis A ii, 801 arcis custodibus A ix, 151 tecti fastigia A ii, 302 summo mari A i, 114 summum apicem A vii, 64 xii, 492 corpus A xii, 376 summo de culmine G i, 402 pulvere signent vestigia G iii, 171 æthere A i, 227 ab summo Jove A i, 384 summo ore tenus A i, 741 umbone A ii, 546 de vertice A ii, 682 quo tumulo virgulta A iii, 22 monte A iii, 655 vertice A iv, 168 certamine A v, 196 pectore A v, 588 ab Jove A vi, 123 de culmine A vii, 512 in summo arcis stabit A viii, 652 summo de gurgite A ix, 23 in vertice A xi, 526 Olympo A xi, 726 certamine A xi, 891 e summo tumulo prospiciens A xii, 134 summo Taburno A xii, 715 ab æthere A xii, 853 a capite Cir. 120 in vertice Cir. 307 de vertice Cir. 319 dorso Mo. 41 summo in fluctu pendent A i, 110 summa ex arbore G ii, 300 iv, 557 arena G iii, 493 unda A i, 131 ab aree A ii, 41 ex arce A iv, 410 vi, 519 arce A vii, 70 urbe A vii, 171 ab aure A ix, 417 vi A ix, 532 de re A xi, 302 ab hasta A xi, 747 vi A xii, 552 arce Cir. 14 manu Mo. 108 in arce A ix, 86 ab unda A vi, 357 in aqua G i, 369 unda caput extulit G iv, 352 summæ sylvæ G iii, 199 summos montes A xii, 113 summas arenas æquabis G ii, 232 herbas carpentem G iii, 465 undas A i, 151 setas A vi, 245 ad arces A xi, 478 cristas A xii, 493 arces A ii, 615 xii, 654, 698 per ulmos G ii, 361 summa villarum culmina E i, 83 papavera carpens E ii, 47 aëra G ii, 123 flagella G ii, 300 vestigia ponat G iii, 195 Lycæi G iii, 314 flumina libant G iv, 55 rerum fastigia A i, 346 ad delubra A ii, 225 tabulata A ii, 463 super culmina A ii, 695 ad fastigia A ii, 758 seopuli petit A v, 180 per summa æquora A v, 819 summa cacumina A vi, 678 per gramina A vii, 808 tegmina A x, 476 tempora A xii, 174 oscula A xii, 434 juga Cu. 45 ad cacumina Cu. 141 Lycæi depascunt G iv, 539 summe deum A xi, 785 summis rupibus G ii, 187 cornibus extant G iii, 370 tectis A ii, 460 in montibus A ii, 626 viribus A v, 226 ix, 531, 744 rebus A ix, 199 de rebus A ix, 227 pro turribus A ix, 575 montibus A x, 766 ripis A xi, 547 in montibus A xi, 837 coriis Mo. 94.

Sumo: sumit pœnas ex sanguine A xi, 720 pœnam ex sanguine A xii, 949 sumunt ora horrenda G ii, 387 sumsi arma impia A xii, 31 sumat quæ prima exordia A iv, 284 sume pedum E v, 88 pater A v, 533 sumite jamdudum pœnas A ii, 103 sumere formas rerum E vi, 36 pœnas sceleratas A ii, 576 pœnas optavit A vi, 501 tibi thyrsos A vii, 390 sumsisse pœnas laudabor A ii, 585 sumtis pharetris G ii, 125 armis juvenalibus A ii, 518 in armis A ii, 676.

Sumtus opus Mo. 66.

Suo: suta alvearia corticibus eavatis G iv, 33 per ærea haurit latus A x, 313.

Supellex vilis G i, 165 virgea, ibid.

Super acervum stragis procubuisse A vi, 504 adventu Teucrum A vii, 344 cultu arvorum canebam G iv, 559 agmine Cu. 247 agmina incidit A ii, 466 amicum se projecit A ix, 444 amnem fugit A xi, 562 arbore sidunt A vi, 203 aree astitit A vi, 17 arma A x, 841 armis A vi, 217 auras errare A vii, 557 earinis Cu. 345 cœlum Cu. 340 culmina labentem A ii, 695 alta Cythera A i, 684 dona omnia A ix, 283 dumis Cu. 153 fines usque A xi, 317 fluctus Cu. 353 fronde viridi E i, 81 funere moritura virgo G iii, 263 galeam comtus A vii, 751 Garamantas proferet imperium A vi, 795 gramine Cu. 68 herbas madefecerat A v, 330 hyemes indignas G ii, 373 his accensa Juno A i, 33 his incipio A ii, 348 ignibus telisque Cu. 318 imperio A x, 42 inscio Cat. v, 15 sua laude A iv, 233 tua laude A iv, 273 Lauso rogitat A x, 839 nata lacrymans A vii, 358 nocte media A ix, 61 ocellos Cir. 347 omnia adjiciunt speluncam A viii, 303 ossa recubans A viii, 297 Pergama venit saltu A vi, 515 Priamo multa rogitans A i, 754 quem assistens A x, 490 quos imminet A vi, 602 silice Cat. xi, 46 super quam speluncam tendere iter haud poterant volantes A vi, 239 tempora A v, 855 toro locat A iv, 507 hanc vallem jacet planities A xi, 526.

Super (adv.): o mihi sola super imago A iii, 489 et al.

Superaddo: superaddita poculis vitis E iii, 38 carmen tumulo E v, 42.

Superbia: nec tanta superbia vietis A i, 533.

Superbus tauro A v, 473 emicat in currum A xii, 326 spoliis et nece Geryonæ A viii, 202 Noctuinus Cat. iv, 8 Eryx Cat. xi, 6 superbi victoris G iii, 226 superbo ostro A i, 643 conjugio A iii, 475 bello A viii, 118 imperio A viii, 481 de rege A xi, 15 superbum bello populum A i, 25 cæde te quærens A x, 514 regulatorem A ii, 556 Ilium A iii, 2 juvenem A iii, 226 hostem A iv, 424 Rhamnetem A ix, 324 superbam animam A vi, 818 superbe Noctuine Cat. iv, 1, 3, 4 superba voce A vii, 544 superbum Tibur A vii, 630 genus A xi, 340 insigne A viii, 683 superbi auro spoliisque postes A ii, 504 opibus ibant A v, 268 superbos amantes G iii, 217 gressus G iii, 117 Pometios A vi, 775 Laurentes A viii, 613 dominatus Cat. xi, 37 debellare A vi, 854 superbas ob vires A xi, 539 gentes A i, 527 sedes A ii, 785 superba jussa A x, 445 xii, 877 fastidia pati E ii, 15 superbis dominis A xii, 236 animis A xi, 715 foribus G ii, 461 aulæis A i, 701 ratibus A iv, 540 tectis A vii, 12 foribus A viii, 196 postibus A viii, 721 verbis A ix, 634.

Supercilium hirsutum E viii, 34 supercilio tramitis clivosi G i, 108 supercilia prisca cui sunt Cop. 34.

Supereminco: supereminet gradiens deas omnes A i, 505 omnes viros A vi, 857 humero undas A x, 765.

Superjacio: superjacit pontus undam scopulos A xi, 625.

Superimmineo: superimminet sequens ense Alsum A xii, 306.

Superimpono: superimponas arma, exuvias lectumque A iv, 497.

Superinjicio: superinjice frondes raras G iv, 46.

Superinsterno: superinsternor humeros et colla veste et pelle A ii, 722.

Superne unde volvitur amnis A vi, 658 lucens crista Cu. 169 corruere Cu. 349.

Supero ascensu fastigia tecti A ii, 303 superas saxa Timavi E viii, 6 superat oleaster G ii, 314 pars altera curæ G iii, 286 humor omnibus G ii, 331 incautum clam ferro A i, 354 et vescitur aura A iii, 339 quoniam Fortuna A v, 22 non superat alter carior A xii, 639 superat quid mihi A xii, 873 juventas gregibus G iii, 63 superant fœtus G i, 189 montes G iii, 270 vix limen ubere G iii, 317 capite et cervicibus A ii, 219 qui superant amissis navibus A v, 713 superant flexus A viii, 95 fossam egressi A ix, 314 fata A xii, 676 superabat amissa palma Acestes A v, 519 superavimus captæ urbi A ii, 643 casus A xi, 244 superabit terra scrobibusque repletis G ii, 235 superes remis amnem A viii, 58 superet Mantua nobis E ix, 27 Creusa et

Ascanius A ii, 597 superent quibus hoc dedisti A v, 195 supera dominam donis A iii, 439 iramque minasque votis A viii, 61 superate vos jugum A vi, 676 superare viam saltu G iii, 141 fontes Timavi A i, 248 locum priorem tendunt A v, 155 possim labores A iii, 368 Gyan A v, 184 superans jugo A xi, 514 animis A v, 473 superante forma A viii, 208 flamma Cu. 313 salo A i, 541 Vulcano A ii, 311 superanda est fortuna A v, 710.

Superstes genitor A xi, 106.

Superstitio non vana et ignara deorum A viii, 187 una quæ reddita divis A xii, 817.

Supersto: superstans lapsum immolat A x, 540.

Supersum: quod superest G ii, 346 iv, 57 superest deducere terram G ii, 354 neque enim super ulla fuga A viii, 251 superest Cloanthus A v, 225 quod superest A v, 691, 796 ix, 157 xi, 15 si qua super fortuna laborum est A vii, 559 supersunt vix septem A i, 387 populi auxilio A xi, 420 supereram unus A ii, 567 supererit vix una sedes Cir. 192 super tibi erunt qui cupiant E vi, 6 supersit modo vita G iii, 10 si supersint spatia plura A v, 325 superesse tantum maris fessis A v, 616 nequeat labori G iii, 127 per annos decem A viii, 399 nepotem liceat A x, 47 patri Cat. xiv, 8 te superesse velim A ix, 212.

Superus: superi Olympi A ii, 779 supero regi Cœlicolum A iii, 20 polo Cat. xi, 28 superum ad lumen A vi, 680 signat honore A vi, 781 Superi Manesque quæ dabant (responsa) A x, 34 ubi annuerint A xi, 20 superum ad sedes Cir. 204 vi A i, 8 superis indignum fuit G i, 491 si placet A ii, 659 postquam visum A iii, 2 is labor A iv, 379 aversa voluntas A xii, 647 te restitui Cu. 223 divis A xii, 817 per superos testor A iii, 600 superos precati viri A v, 529 ad superos fleti Dardanidæ A vi, 481 apud superos commissa piacula A vi, 568 superos flectere si nequeo A vii, 312 per superos juro A vi, 459 superos sic precatur A xi, 784 ad superos succedet fama A xii, 235 ad superos volitare Cir. 522 per superos oro A ii, 141 superas ad auras veniebat G iv, 486 A v, 427 vi, 128 sub auras A vii, 768 supera convexa A vi, 241, 750 alta tenentes A vi, 788 ardua linquens A vii, 562 convexa A x, 251 o superi! A vii, 572 superi! A vi, 872 superis ab oris A ii, 91 regnis A vi, 584 immissa Alecto A x, 40 in sedibus A xi, 532.

Supervenio: supervenit timidis E vi, 20 lapso A xii, 356.

Supervolito: supervolitaverit tecta alis E vi, 81 Cir. 51.

Supervolo: supervolat hasta A x, 522.

Supino: supinatas glebas G ii, 261.

Supinus: supini colles G iii, 555 supinos colles G ii, 276 supinas manus A iii, 176 supinis manibus A iv, 205.

Suppleo: supplet remigium A iii, 471 fœtura gregem suppleverit E vii, 36.

Supplex tende munera G iv, 534 aris imponat honorem A i, 53 Juno A i, 68 tua numina posco A i, 670 tendit manus A iii, 592 dicitur orasse Jovem A iv, 205 cogitur submittere animos A iv, 414 affare hostem A iv, 424 petam connubia A iv, 535 veneratur Larem A v, 745 oraveris A vi, 91 venio A xi, 365 ut te peterem A vi, 115 veni A viii, 145 eadem venio A viii, 382 Jovem precatus A ix, 624 effatur talia A x, 523 prima tela tua tenens fugit A xi, 559 ille protendens dextram A xii, 930 resperserat aras Cir. 525 supplicis jura fidemque A ii, 542 supplice sic merito recepto A iii, 667 supplicibus donis A iii, 439 votis A viii, 61.

Suppliciter ferebant peplum A i, 485 venerans aram A xii, 220.

Supplicium triste te manebit A vii, 597 nimium crudele luisti A xi, 842 ad supplicium reposcunt regem A viii, 495 supplicio alio dignam Cir. 419 supplicia hausurum spero A iv, 383 dira tegentem A vi, 499 malorum expendunt A vi, 740 infanda expendimus A xi, 258 heu supplicia dira meorum A xi, 274.

Suppono: supponunt cultros A vi, 248 supponat falcem aristis G i, 348 supponite civibus ignem A xi, 119 suppositi cultri tinguntur sanguine G iii, 492 supposita de matre creavit A vii, 283 supposta (supposita) furto Pasiphaë A vi, 24.

Supprimo: supprimite flamina venti Cir. 404.

Supra (præp.) nubem volat G i, 364 morem G ii, 227 modum ira G iv, 236 caput astitit A iii, 194 iv, 702 v, 10 æquora A iv, 240 venabula A ix, 553 omnia est animus A xi, 510 homines, supra deos ire A xii, 839.

Supra (adv.) alluit mare G ii, 158.

Supremum congemuit A ii, 630 voce ciemus A iii, 68.

Supremus: suprema hæc (fames) nos manebat A vii, 128 salus A xii, 653 supremum laborem Trojæ A ii, 11 honorem A xi, 61, 76 ad supremum est ventum A xii, 803 supremam noctem A vi, 513 supremo digressu A iii, 482 viii, 583 lumine A vi, 735 suprema macie A iii, 590 sorte A v, 190 nocte A vi, 502 de gente A vii, 220 x, 350 supremos montes G iv, 460 cineres A x, 59 suprema cineri ferebant A vi, 213 supremis muneribus A xi, 25.

Sura: suras evincta cothurno E vii, 32 vincire cothurno A i, 341 incluserat auro A xi, 488 xii, 430.

Surculus G ii, 87.

Surdus: surdis non canimus E x, 8.

Surgo: surgit cardinis E v, 39 quæ sententia nunc animo A i, 586 mihi nova facies A vi, 104 surgit A viii, 68 strato Palinurus A iii, 513 e stratis ad opera A viii, 415 pugna A ix, 667 xi, 635 ab Arpis in Teucros A x, 28 solio A x, 117 Drances A xi, 342 discordia A xii, 313 surgunt de semine G ii, 14 læta G ii, 48 quorum jam mœnia A i, 441 magna æquora A iii, 196 quoties astra A iv, 352 de vertice pennæ A x, 187 qua tegmina humeri A x, 476 ductori altius iræ A x, 814 surgebat Lucifer jugis Idæ A ii, 801 dies primo A iii, 588 surgebant valle platanus Cu. 122 cui ærea limina gradibus A i, 452 surrexit Etruria furiis justis A viii, 492 surget aurea gens E iv, 9 Aurora G i, 446 Sylvius primus ad auras A vi, 762 quod mixtum (genus) A xii, 838 surgat animo sententia A ix, 191 surge age A iii, 169 viii, 59 x, 241 surgere incipiant sylvæ E vi, 39 potuere messes G i, 161 quæ regna surgere conjugio cernes A iv, 47 surgere lunam videt A vi, 453 luna videtur G i, 396 mortalem ab umbris indignatus A vii, 771 quam sensit Cir. 221 surgens oleaster G ii, 182 effert caput Tisiphone G iii, 553 a puppi ventus A iii, 130 v, 777 Aurora A iv, 129 xi, 1 per lubrica opposuit sese A v, 335 per tacitum Ganges A ix, 30 clamor A xi, 832 laurus Cu. 401 surgentis Iuli spes A vi, 364 surgentem imbrem G i, 374 Zephyrum G iii, 134 arcem Carthaginis A i, 370 Ascanium A iv, 274 in cornua cervum A x, 725 ad solem A xii, 172 surgente die G iii, 400 surgentes Austros G ii, 333 A iii, 481 columnas G iii, 29 herbas atterat G iv, 12 per spes A x, 524 surgentia Tyro bella A iv, 43 sidera A vi, 851 surgentibus ventis G i, 356 astris G i, 440 undis A vi, 354.

Sus Sabellicus exacuit dentes G iii, 255 prosubigit pede terram G iii, 256 fricat arbore costas, ibid. sus horridus fiet G iv, 407 ingens inventa sub ilicibus etc. A iii, 390 viii, 43 alba concolor fœtu procubuit A viii, 83 suis setigeri fœtum A xii, 170 terga Mo. 57 sues immundi meminere etc. G i, 400 fregere glandem G ii, 72 læti redeunt glande G ii, 520 setigeri sævire A vii, 17 suum magnorum terga horrentia A i, 639 tot cædit A v, 97 setigeros jugulant A xi, 198 ægros quatit tussis G iii, 497.

Suscipio: suscipit ignem foliis A i, 179 Anchises A vi, 723 quod Roma Cu. 359 suscipiunt famulæ A iv, 391 pateris cruorem A vi, 249 dominam A xi, 806 suscepta si mihi fuisset soboles de te A iv, 327 susceptum munus A vi, 629 Cat. vi, 1.

Suscito: suscitat terga (telluris) G i, 97 tibi pœnas G iv, 456 in arma deos A ii, 618 ira vim A v, 454 cinerem et ignes A v, 743 viii, 410 Evandrum lux A viii, 455 in arma viros A ix, 463 spes iras A x, 263 in prælia Tarchonem A xi, 728 se ira Æneas A xii, 108 cædem nullo discrimine A xii, 499.

Suspectus: ad ætherium cœli Olympum A vi, 579 suspectu vasto turris A ix, 530.

Suspendo: suspendit aranea casses G iv, 247 columbam malo ab alto A v, 489 collo ensem A xi, 11 spicula ex humero A xi, 575 capita curru A xii, 512 altius ad sidera Cir. 7 suspendunt oscilla ex pinu G ii, 389 ceras tenaces G iv, 162 suspenderat

humeris habilem arcum A i, 322 suspendet arma capta Quirino A vi, 860 suspendat nidum hirundo G iv, 307 suspendere vestes A xii, 769 sulco tenui G i, 68 suspensa sit capillo spes Cir. 321 suspensa fluctu ferret iter per mare A vii, 810 de navibus puella Cir. 389 suspensum excitat omnis sonus A ii, 729 te tenebo A vi, 722 suspensam me insomnia terrent A iv, 9 mentem A v, 827 saxis rupem A viii, 190 vestem Cir. 144 suspensi mittimus Eurypylum A ii, 114 suspensæ ad ventos aliæ A vi, 741 suspensa vestigia Cir. 212 cacumina Cu. 53 robora focis G i, 175 jugo aratra E ii, 66 terga Mo. 56.

Suspicio: suspicis ortus signorum E ix, 46 suspicit fastigia urbis A i, 442 altum ad sidera Cir. 218 extantem A vi, 668 suspiciunt A viii, 527 suspexeris agmen nare G iv, 59 suspiciens lunam A ix, 403 auras A x, 899 cœlum G i, 376 xii, 196 suspecti tibi sint imbres G i, 443 suspectas habuisse domos A iv, 97 suspecta dona Danaum A ii, 36 arva A iii, 550.

Suspiro: suspirans ille quærenti talibus A i, 375.

Sustento: sustentat fratrem dextra Alcanoris A x, 339 Venus opes A x, 609 virum fama A xi, 224 sustentant aciem pro portis A xii, 662 sustentare telis Teucros A xi, 873 sustentata anceps puppis A x, 304.

Sustineo: sustinet umbram ingentem G ii, 297 patriam parvosque nepotes G ii, 515 unda orbes ferratos tergo G iii, 361 pinum inter medias A vii, 398 cui galea Chimæram A vii, 786 humero orbes A viii, 137 nubem belli A x, 810 umbo A x, 884 a jugulo dextram A xi, 750 lances æquato examine A xii, 726 sustinuit ipsum morando A x, 799 quam sustinuit lorica A ix, 708.

Susurro: susurrant apes tractim G iv, 260 susurrantis lymphæ Cu. 104 venti Cu. 154.

Susurrus levis E i, 56 susurro resonante domum Cu. 120.

Sutilis cymba A vi, 414 balteus A xii, 273.

Sutum: suta per ærea haurit latus A x, 313.

Suus: sua terra G ii, 27 et al.

Sylva alta Jovis A iii, 681 myrtea tegit A vi, 444 pinea mihi fuit A ix, 85 horrida A ix, 381 aspera subit G i, 152 densissima pullulat G ii, 17 Palladia olivæ G ii, 181 alta ministrat tædas G ii, 431 magna G iii, 219 aspera G iii, 384 sylvæ in tramite A xi, 515 fallacis iter A ix, 392 sylvam sonantem G i, 76 ingentem tollit de cespite uno G iv, 273 viridem convellere A iii, 24 in sylvam refugit A iii, 258 in sylvam antiquam itur A vi, 179 sylvam immensam aspectans A vi, 186 per sylvam volvitur amnis A vi, 659 per sylvam procubuit A viii, 82 sylvam tremebant A viii, 350 devexit arator G ii, 207 per sylvam raptabat A viii, 645 sylvam immanem circumfert A x, 887 in sylvam arentem immissi ignes A xii, 522 sylva collis Aventini quem edidit Rhea A vii, 659 arundinea pastus aper A x, 709 opaca evadit A xi, 905 media obvia sese tulit mater A i, 318 Idæa condere se A ii, 696 in magna errabat A vi, 451 sylvæ stridunt A ii, 418 sylvæ quem cingebant A v, 288 profundæ intonuere A vii, 515 sonoræ rapiebant cantus Cu. 280 tenent media A vi, 131 respondent omnia E x, 8 frondent E iii, 57 sint consule dignæ E iv, 3 loquuntur E v, 28 surgere incipiant E vi, 39 steriles G ii, 440 dant aliæ alios fœtus G ii, 442 dant lignum G ii, 442 dant arbuta G ii, 520 summæ sonorem dant G iii, 200 reboant G iii, 223 Alcinoi G ii, 87 sylvarum juga A vi, 257 sylvis deeussit honorem G ii, 404 immurmurat Auster G iv, 261 scena corniscis desuper imminet A i, 168 assueti A v, 301 immittit incendia pastor A x, 406 sylvas canere E iv, 3 moveri cernes G i, 460 contorquens Eridanus G i, 481 amem G ii, 486 saltusque Dryadum sequamur G iii, 40 felices erue G iv, 329 servant Nymphæ G iv, 383 per sylvas erravere A xi, 134 sylvas petivit A xi, 813 virentes tenentes sequi Cu. 22 secum involvens A xii, 688 tenuit canendo Cu. 117 proceras decorat pinus Cu. 136 virides nemorum cole Cu. 381 virides incolitis Cir. 196 in sylvas evolat A vii, 385 in sylvas celerare fugam A ix, 378 sylvas fatigaut A ix, 605 trahit præcipites A ii, 307 rapit A vi, 8 peragrat illa A iv, 72

in sylvis fraxinus pulcherrima E vii, 65 in sylvis cedat tibi fraxinus E vii, 68 sylvis tecti A iii, 583 e sylvis procedit forma viri A iii, 590 in sylvis traho vitam A iii, 646 e sylvis excitum genus A iii, 675 sylvis solet virere viscum A vi, 205 infabricata robora ferunt A iv, 399 in sylvis quale est iter A vi, 271 in sylvis cadunt folia A vi, 309 sylvis sonantia virgulta videt A vi, 704 educet regem A vi, 765 horrendum A vii, 172 errabat A vii, 491 tacitis latet A vii, 505 in sylvis Italis exigeret ævum A vii, 776 sylvis deprensa (flamina) A x, 98 celarat Halesum A x, 417 iniquis insedit A xi, 531 agitare feras A xi, 686 in sylvis implet Turnum nuntius A xi, 896 in sylvis matre caret A xii, 208 sylvis abdunt corpora Cu. 47 sylvis aptare trabes A i, 556 sylvis si quibus ejectus errat A i, 582 sonantia Averna A iii, 442.

Sylvestris Musa E i, 2 labrusca E v, 7 Iæra A ix, 673 sylvestris oleæ G ii, 302 sylvestrem animum G ii, 51 sylvestri subere A xi, 554 ex arbore E iii, 70 sylvestres uri G ii, 374 sylvestria virgulta G ii, 2 sylvestribus dumis A viii, 348 volutabris G iii, 411 baccis G ii, 183.

Sylvicola: sylvicolæ Fauno A x, 551.

T.

Tabella parva locat lumina Mo. 19 tabella picta ornabo templa Cat. vi, 5.

Taheo: tabentes sale artus A i, 177 genæ A xii, 221.

Taberna famosa Cop. 3.

Tabes: tabe crudeli quos percdit amor A vi, 442.

Tabesco: tabescere sordibus Cir. 249.

Tabidulus: tabidula mors Cir. 182.

Tabidus: tabida lues A iii, 137.

Tabula: tabula levi componit illam Mo. 44 tabulæ apparent per undas A i, 123 tabulas corripuit flamma A ix, 537.

Tabularium: tabularia populi vidit G ii, 502.

Tabulatum: tabulata sequi G ii, 361 summa dabant juncturas A ii, 464 inter tabulata A xii, 672.

Tabum: tabo infecit pabula G iii, 481 turpi dilapsa cadavera G iii, 557 maculant terram A iii, 29 atro fluentia membra A iii, 626 tristi pallida ora A viii, 197 fluentes A viii, 487 atro fluentia ora A ix, 472.

Taceo: tacet omnis ager A iv, 525 nec tacui demens A ii, 94 tacuissem vimen acanthi G iv, 123 tacentia late loca A ii, 495.

Tacitus sublegi carmina E ix, 21 mecum voluto E ix, 37 decedere sperasti A iv, 306 vestigia lustrat A xi, 763 tacita unda A viii, 87 tacitum pectus A i, 506 vulnus A iv, 67 nemus A vi, 386 limen A vii, 343 tacitæ lunæ silentia A ii, 255 tacitum quis te relinquat? A vi, 842 per tacitum A ix, 31 tacitam se prodit G ii, 254 Tyndarida A ii, 568 te edat dolor A xii, 801 *tacito* cœlo A iii, 515 incessu A xii, 219 obtutu stetit A xii 666 cubili Cir. 209 tacita voce Cu. 411 taciti ventura videbant A ii, 125 incidere funem A iii, 667 aptent classem A iv, 289 tacitis luminibus A iv, 364 sylvis latet A vii, 505 incumbere remis A viii, 108 undis A x, 227 Amyclis A x, 564.

Tactus: ad tactum dura pellis G iii, 502 tactu mala vipera G iii, 416 lambere flamma comas A ii, 683 abstinuit A vii, 618.

Tæda fumida A ix, 76 tædæ pertæsum fuisset A iv, 18 tædæ pingues E vii, 49 funestæ A vii, 322 tædas sylva ministrat G ii, 431 conjugis prætendi A iv, 339 moretur A vii, 388 fumantes fixit A vii, 457 depellere ratibus A ix, 109 ardentes jactant A ix, 568 accendit Erinnys Cu. 245 tædis erecta pyra A iv, 505 struxere pyram A vi, 214 fumea lumina A vi, 593 castis adolet altaria A vii, 71 flagrantia lumina Cu. 215.

Tædet tueri convexa cœli A iv, 451 perferre laborem A v, 617 vellere spicula A x, 888.

Tædium: tædia tanta laudis te ceperunt G iv, 332.

Tænia vittæ fit coluber A vii, 352 tæniis pruiceis cvincti A v, 269.

Talare: talaria aurea nectit pedibus A iv, 239.

Talentum magnum argenti dat A v, 248 talenta auri argentique A v, 112 x, 531 duo magna auri A ix, 265 argenti defossa A x, 526 auri eborisque portantes A xi, 333.

Talis erat Dido A i, 506 non fuit Achilles A ii, 541 Dares A v, 375 species A vi, 208 halitus A vi, 240 se infert Mezentius A x, 768 Turnus A xii, 337 ductor A xii, 456 se tulit A xii, 860 genitor A xii, 933 tale carmen E v, 45 specimen G ii, 241 nil verebar A ix, 207 quid ne videret A xi, 417 officium Cu. 412 velum Cir. 35 malum Cir. 432 decus Cir. 481 numen Cat. xii, 9 aliquid meditans Mo. 86 talis artis repertorem A vii, 772 belli, Cu. 303 talem se ferebat A i, 507 qui genuere parentes? A i, 610 x, 597 casum A iii, 265 pestem A iii, 620 non talem illum promisit A iv, 227 talem reginam A vii, 404 partum A ix, 298 animam A xi, 408 te venerarer Cir. 18 annum diemque Cir. 28 puellam Cir. 522 tali honore A i, 339 voce A i, 410 ix, 17 auxilio A ii, 521 peste A iv, 90 ore A iv, 276 remigio A v, 280 munere A v, 651 templo A vii, 192 discrimine A ix, 210 statione A x, 297 tempore A xi, 303 militia A xi, 585 monstro A xii, 874 munere Cir. 18 ritu Cir. 36 rumore Cir. 87 de clade Cir. 89 scoria Cir. 249 nutu Cat. xii, 9 tales curas A i, 231 iv, 551 casus A iii, 182 fletus A iv, 437 voces A v, 409 etc. questus A v, 780 insidiæ A vi, 399 hymenæos A vii, 555 animos A ix, 249 pœnas A x, 669 ad pugnas A xi, 278 viros A xi, 285 colores A xii, 69 vincere volnit Cu. 193 causas Cir. 254 talia refert A i, 98, 212 cui curæ G iv, 113 volutans A i, 54 jactanti A i, 106 fatur A i, 135 etc. moliri A i, 567 fando A ii, 6 reddit A ii, 323 quæ curet A ii, 536 jactabam A ii, 588 memorans A ii, 650 vociferans A ii, 679 x, 651 fundebat A iii, 344 passus A iii, 628 monstrabat A iii, 690 quis abnuat A iv, 107 mandat A iv, 222 dicentem A iv, 362 cernenti A iv, 408 inter media A iv, 663 dicta A v, 852 etc. fanti A vi, 46 fata conticuit A vi, 53 opera A vi, 183 cœpit A vi, 372 Graiis instaurate A vi, 529 per talia A vi, 537 talia monstra A vii, 21 arcana A vii, 122 connubia A vii, 555 per Latium A viii, 18 celebrant A viii, 303 dona A viii, 729 gessi tecum A ix, 203 breviter Nisus A ix, 353 jactantem A ix, 621 effatus A x, 298 effatur A x, 523 reddit A x, 530 funera A x, 602 cane A xi, 399 inter verba A xii, 318 te facturum Cir. 426 talibus pro meritis A i, 78 ille quærenti A i, 374 incusat A i, 414 Ilioneus A i, 563 insidiis A ii, 195 dictis A ii, 336 etc. pro ausis A ii, 535 xii, 351 visis A iii, 172 orabat A iv, 437 x, 96 auspiciis A v, 534 affata Æneam A vi, 40 accensi A ix, 788 infit mœrentem A x, 860 pro cunctis A xii, 229 in studiis Cu. 97.

Talpa: talpæ capti oculis G i, 183.

Talus: talos pone Cop. 37.

Tam: nec tam præsentes E i, 42 tam culta novalia E i, 71 et al.

Tamen: quæ sera tamen respexit E i, 28 respexit tamen E i, 30 hic tamen E i, 80 et al. tristis at ille tamen E x, 31 tamen hæc quoque G ii, 49 hic rarum tamen G iv, 130 lora tenens tamen A i, 481 et al. non tamen G iii, 452 et al. at non tamen E vi, 49 et tamen A iii, 478 nec tamen E i, 58 et al. sed tamen E i, 19 et al.

Tandem deposita formidine A ii, 76 etc.

Tango aras A xii, 201 tangit Atridas dolor A ix, 138 si quis honos animum A xii, 57 animum nitor Cu. 63 tangunt mentem mortalia A i, 466 te facta impia A iv, 596 tetigit captiva cubile heri A iii, 324 postquam fluctus A iii, 662 magalia plantis A iv, 259 tetigere carinæ portum G i, 303 arva Ausoniæ A ix, 135 tangeret manibus aciem ferri A xi, 861 tetigissent carinæ littora A iv, 658 tangere limina divum G iv, 359 tales curas A iv, 551 portus A iv, 612 te potest cura A xii, 933 terras Cat. xiii, 2 tetigisse dextram A vii, 266 tactæ de cœlo quercus E i, 17.

Tantum veniebat E ii, 3 capiti delapsa E vi, 16 nec si tantum non A iv, 657 et al. tantum fortuna secunda cadat A ix, 282 hoc tantum Ascanius A ix, 636 hoc tantum A ii, 690.

Tantus amor G ii, 301 etc. furor G iv, 495 dolor A ii, 594 xii, 801 plangor A vi, 561 terror A xi, 357 imber A xi, 548 in arma patet A xi, 644 clamor A xii, 621 tanta causa E i, 27 fiducia A i, 136 Cir. 380 superbia A i, 533 insania A ii, 42 spes A ii, 503 injuria A iii, 604 dementia A v, 465 cupido A vi, 133

vii, 263 facies A vii, 448 potestas A ix, 97 voluptas A x, 846 ignavia A xi, 733 tantum nec sit mihi credere E x, 46 tantum—quantum E i, 25 G iv, 101 *(sæpe alterum omittitur)* E v, 82 E vi, 29, 30 etc. fluere G ii, 100 glandis pluit G iv, 81 effatus G iv, 450 A vi, 547 x, 256, 877 campi jacet G iii, 343 quid committere potuere? A i, 235 quid properent A i, 749 Cir. 258 nefas A ii, 658 iv, 305 quid juvat? A ii, 776 mutare valet vetustas A iii, 415 decus enitet ore A iv, 150 tendere A v, 21 quo abis? A v, 162 maris superesse A v, 616 illæ prodire, quantum etc. A vi, 199 effata A vi, 262 xii, 885 cui licuit A vi, 502 bis tantum in præceps patet A vi, 578 tantum telluris obivit A vi, 802 in tantum A vi, 877 tantum se jactabit A vi, 878 movent sceptra A vii, 252 scelus A vii, 307 subsistere clypeo A ix, 806 certatis A x, 7 moræ fuit Ilo A x, 400 ob dedecus A x, 681 robur A xi, 368 obsto bonis A xi, 435 non tenuit Hebrum Cu. 116 nec tantum grata Dianæ Cir. 297 tantum in facinus Cir. 327 malorum vidisse Cir. 455 tanti belli A i, 570 xii, 559 ne tibi fuerint dispendia A iii, 453 furoris A v, 788 mali A vi, 93 x, 510 xi, 480 facti A vii, 232 doloris A ix, 216 meriti A ix, 256 luctus prænuntia A xi, 139 tantæ molis A i, 37 pietatis A vi, 405 tantum dolorem A iv, 419 etc. ignem A v, 4 timorem A vi, 352 tantam rabiem A v, 802 gentem A viii, 502 laudem A xii, 321 tanto tractu G ii, 153 casu A i, 618 cardine rerum A i, 678 bello A ii, 718 conjnge A iii, 317 discrimine A iii, 629 certamine A iv, 98 monitu A iv, 282 ex agmine A v, 378 opere A vi, 31 x, 792 magis A vi, 79 nemore A vi, 188 agmine A vi, 712 vii, 703 nomine A viii, 121, 472 honore A viii, 617 fervore A x, 578 bello A xi, 108 impensius A xii, 20 omine A xii, 72 motu A xii, 503 luctu A xii, 620 corpore A xii, 835 mœrore Cu. 267 scelere Cir. 189 scriptore Cat. xi, 23 tanta ex urbe A ii, 659 mole A viii, 693 cæde A x, 426 indole A x, 826 pio spe A xi, 437 tanti parentes A i, 610 nimbi A v, 13 crepitus A xii, 922 tantæ iræ A i, 15 moræ A ii, 282 tanta tædia G iv, 332 pericula A i, 619 etc. præmia A v, 353 dona A v, 390 flumina A vi, 369 bella A vi, 833 omina A ix, 21 discrimina A x, 529 tantorum scelerum A ii, 106 laborum A ii, 144 boum A v, 404 operum A xi, 228 tantarum rerum A iv, 232, 272 laudum A viii, 273 tantos casus A iii, 299 labores A iii, 368 etc. amores A iv, 292 furores A iv, 501 questus A iv, 553 metus A vii, 438 ignes A ix, 78 tantas moles A i, 138 sedes A vii, 52 strages A ix, 784 ad artes Cir. 42 laudes A xi, 55 tantis periclis A iii, 711 clamoribus A iv, 411 prodigiis A v, 639 undis A vi, 354 ab umbris Cu. 238.

Tapes s. *Tapetum:* tapetas pulchros relinquunt A ix, 358 tapetis pictis instratos alipedes A vii, 277 tepetibus altis exstructus A ix, 325.

Tarde crescentis olivæ G ii, 3.

Tardo: tardat vis vulnere A x, 857 quantum non tardant corpora A vi, 731 tardet ignaros sententia A xi, 21 tardante senecta A v, 395 tardatur amore infantis A xi, 549 tardatus casu heros A v, 453 tardata sagitta genna A xii, 746.

Tardus vulnere Pelias A ii, 436 quod erat Cu. 197 tarda venit arbos G ii, 58 gens G ii, 125 unda G iv, 479 pondere pinus A v, 154 navis A v, 280 gelu senectus A viii, 508 ix, 610 gloria A xi, 430 tardum saporem G ii, 126 fumum A v, 682 agmen A ix, 47 tardi aselli G i, 273 tarda plaustra G i, 163 sequentur G ii, 52 genua A v, 431 corpora A vi, 720 Quinquatria Cir. 24 tardos orbes G iii, 424 tardis mensibus G i, 32 juvencis G ii, 206 noctibus G ii, 486 A i, 750 flexibus G iii, 14.

Tau Gallicum illisit spinæ Cat. ii, 4.

Taureus: taurea terga A ix, 706.

Taurinus: taurino vultu G iv, 371 tergo A i, 372 taurinis follibus G iv, 171.

Taurus macer E iii, 100 incipiat ingemere G i, 45 auratis cornibus aperit annum G i, 218 victima maxima G ii, 146 Cat. vi, 7 fumans sub vomere concidit G iii, 515 sanctus A ii, 224 ciet mugitus A xii, 103 tauri crudelis amor A vi, 24 pellis A x, 483 tauro faciem propior G iii, 58 taurum ingentem mactabat A ii,

202 nitentem moctabam A iii, 21 Neptuno mactavit A iii, 119 candentem constituam vobis A v, 236 cornu tenet A v, 382 relinquunt Entello A v, 472 meditantem in prælia stare vidit A x, 455 tauro superbus A v, 473 *tauri* gregibus decori sunt E v, 33 pasti repetent præsepia E vii, 39 fortes invertant solum G i, 65 spirantes naribus ignem G ii, 140 duo incurrunt A xii, 716 taurorum viscera A vi, 253 viii, 180 tauris juga solvet arator E iv, 41 tauros submittite E i, 46 exercete, viri G i, 210 relegant in pascua G iii, 212 eximios præstanti corpore G iv, 538, 550 vigiuti mittit A i, 638 ingentes agebat A viii, 203 quatuor avertit A viii, 207 jungere A viii, 316 tauris tribus intextum opus A x, 785.

Taxus: taxum sine propius tectis G iv, 47 taxi amant frigora G ii, 113 noeentes G ii, 257 torquentur in arcus G ii, 448 taxos Cyrneas fugiant E ix, 30.

Tectum agit secum Afer G iii, 344 omne tenebant A ii, 757 augustum, ingens A vii, 170 omne replebat questu A vii, 502 tecti angusti imbriee G iv, 296 summum G iv, 385 summi fastigia A ii, 302 super culmina A ii, 695 summi culmina A iv, 186 dolos et ambages A vi, 29 medio erat laurus A vii, 59 summi laquearia A viii, 25 angusti fastigia A viii, 366 esto memor A x, 281 teeto suecedere assuetus eoluber G iii, 418 optare locum A i, 429 succedunt A ii, 478 interiore erige pyram A iv, 494 dat plausum A v, 216 ex humili A viii, 455 in tecta G i, 347 iii, 316 etc. sub teeta G ii, 409 A ix, 502 circum tecta G iii, 540 tecta frondea petunt G iv, 62 frigida relinquunt G iv, 104 serat G iv, 113 urbis consortia habent G iv, 153 Dædala fingere G iv, 179 thalami pumice pendentia G iv, 374 ad tecta G iv, 434 A ii, 440 xii, 627 tecta in regia A i, 636 extra tecta A ii, 672 tecta subimus A iii, 83 diversa petiere A iv, 164 novantem Æneam A iv, 260 alta Priami A iv, 343 fremunt lamentis A iv, 668 densa ferarum rapit A vi, 8 aurea subeunt A vi, 13 sub tecta Sibyllæ A vi, 211 tecta prima locare A vii, 127 Latinorum ardua cernebant A vii, 160 intra tecta A vii, 168 tecta moliri A vii, 290 celsa tyranni petit A vii, 342 nova quærere A vii, 393 ardua stabuli petit A vii, 512 regis circumstant A vii, 585 regia subibat A vii, 668 rara domorum A viii, 99 Evandri subibant A viii, 359 alta prendere A ix, 558 ad regia A xi, 237 per regia A xi, 447 domorum obsedere A xii, 132 defendere manu A xii, 627 sua supervolitaverit Cir. 51 tectorum Priami inter se pervius usus A ii, 454 limina A ii, 508 tectis penetralibus G i, 379 fumosis deripe cola G ii, 242 raris habitata mapalia G iii, 340 in tectis G iv, 38 tectis exportant corpora G iv, 256 nostris succedite A i, 631 mediis parant convivia A i, 642 fit strepitus A i, 729 facta silentia A i, 734 regis succurrere A ii, 451 summis eductam turrim A ii, 461 ingentibus errant A ii, 489 urbis furenti A ii, 771 attollere arcem A iii, 134 in tectis A iv, 457 xi, 213 tectis tuis pendentia spolia A v, 393 emovet arma A vi, 523 superbis urit cedrum A vii, 12 inferre verbera A vii, 336 in altis A vii, 413 requirit arma A vii, 460 se sepsit A vii, 600 galeam rapit A vii, 638 effusa juventus A vii, 812 bipatentibus considunt A x, 5 in tectis Jovis A x, 758 tectis succedere A xi, 146 altis sese extulit A xi, 462 non excepere illum A xi, 567 volvitur odor A xii, 591 prospicit hostem A xii, 595.

Tegmen (tegumen) consertum spinis A iii, 594 immane leonis torquens A vii, 666 capiti habent galeros A vii, 689 sub tegmine fagi E i, 1 G iv, 566 tegmine fulvo lupæ lætus A i, 279 lyncis succinctam A i, 327 projecto A ix, 577 ærato circumfert sylvam A x, 887 pro tegmine pallæ pendent exuviæ A xi, 576 tegmine volucri vestivit eorpus Cir. 503 sub viridi quercus Cat. xi, 17 tegmina tuta capitum cavant A vii, 632 capiti quis cortex A vii, 742 armorum resolvit A ix, 518 summa humeri A x, 476 barbara crurum pictus A xi, 777.

Tego: tegit arbutus umbra E vii, 46 se saxi objice G iv, 422 humeros nix A iv, 250 vultu consilium A iv, 477 hunc lucus A vi, 138 eos circum sylva A vi, 144 vestigia pero A vii, 690 cætra lævas A vii, 732

quem galea A ix, 50 quem ingenti umbra A x, 541 testis Mo. 51 si qua tegunt A ii, 159 tegunt Teucros mœnia A x, 22 tegebat crines arundo A viii, 34 se post cratera A ix, 346 eum turba A xi, 12 quem pellis A xi, 771 texi Turnum A xii, 148 texit caput ferrugine G i, 467 te pietas A ii, 430 ossa cado A vi, 228 confixum seges telorum A iii, 45 Iuaona Halesus A x, 424 texere caput malæ lupi A xi, 681 di Cupencum A xii, 539 texerat se hospitio Cir. 114 tegat nube fugacem A xii, 53 tegant speluncæ G iii, 145 tegerem aras ramis A iii, 25 tegeret lumina somno G iv, 414 tege pace Latinos A vii, 426 tegere humo papaver G i, 213 humo discunt G iii, 558 hunc valeam A x, 50 tegendo alitur vivitque vitium G iii, 454 tegens veste A ix, 488 tegentem supplicia agnovit A vi, 498 tegentes erga armis A xi, 630 teguntur sub pedibus deæ A ii, 227 arboribus A viii, 95 tegentur nocte comites A iv, 123 tegi corpus humo A x, 904 ista lapide Cop. 36 tectus sub cortice ignis G ii, 304 recusat prodere A ii, 126 galero Mo. 121 tectum ilice bustum A xi, 851 tectam aciem A ix, 513 tecti sylvis A iii, 583 auro equi A vii, 279 tecta culmina A ii, 445 tectos enses A iii, 236.

Tela: telæ addere licia G i, 285 tela curas solabar A ix, 489 telæ molles plauduntur Cir. 179 telas percurrit pectine G i, 294 putres attingere G iii, 562 discreverat auro A iv, 264 xi, 75 tennes percurrens A vii, 14.

Tellus fundet munuscula E iv, 19 omnis feret omnia G iv, 39 mutavit glandem arista G i, 8 percussa tridenti G i, 13 fœcunda G i, 67 ferebat omnia G i, 127 Saturnia parens frugum G ii, 173 salsa, amara G ii, 238 pinguis G ii, 248 humida alit herbas G ii, 251 omnis fluctuat aëre G ii, 282 sollicitanda G ii, 418 sufficit humorem G ii, 423 justissima fundit victum G ii, 460 Mavortia G iv, 462 quæ potest me accipere? A ii, 69 ingens aggeritur A iii, 63 sacra colitur A iii, 73 quæ prima vos tulit? A iii, 95 læva tibi petatur A iii, 412 utraque A iii, 416 Ausoniæ A iii, 477 Italiæ exterrita immugiit A iii, 673 ima dehiscat A iv, 24 Romana A iv, 275 ulla A v, 9 quæ servat Acesten A v, 29 Gnosia A vi, 23 jacet extra sidera A vi, 796 Mæotia A vi, 800 Romula A vi, 878 omnis Œnotria A vii, 85 debita fatis A vii, 120 extrema summovet A vii, 225 excita tremit A vii, 722 Saturnia A viii, 329 Vulcania A viii, 422 Ilia A ix, 285 xi, 245 quæ habet funus? A ix, 491 dat gemitum A ix, 709 concussa est pondere A ix, 752 tremefacta solo A x, 102 quæsita dabitur A x, 650 spargitur lacrymis A xi, 191 excita tremit A xii, 445 producit corpora A xii, 900 Phlegra sparsa est sanguine Cu. 27 florida, picta Cu. 69 Teucria Cu. 305 tumulabit Cir. 442 telluris Siculæ e conspectu A i, 38 amore A i, 175 optatæ gremio A iii, 509 operta A vi, 140 tantum obivit A vi, 802 tumulus Cu. 395 tellurem exercet G i, 99 rigidam moveri G ii, 316 cavat ungula G iii, 88 amplectitur nox A viii, 369 effundat in undas A xii, 204 tellure recludit thesauros A i, 362 insperata potiti A iii, 278 sub ima A vi, 459 repostos A vi, 655 semel arrepta A x, 298 jacentem A x, 750 defigunt hastas A xii, 130 conducta serebat A xii, 520 refossa digitis Mo. 87.

Telum nostrum sit penetrabile A iv, 485 quod libro, mihi adsit A x, 773 immedicabile A xii, 858 teli auctorem A ix, 420, 748 ultra jactum A xi, 608 venientis nihil memor A xi, 802 stridorem A xi, 863 latebram A xii, 389 telum imbelle conjecit A ii, 544 tetendit A v, 508 contendit A v, 520 contorsit A vi, 592 xii, 266 facit ira A vii, 508 aliud librabat A ix, 417 intendit A ix, 623 hoc non effugies A ix, 747 calidum rapit A x, 486 eduxit A x, 744 intorsit A x, 882 prædonis frange A xi, 484 immane A xi, 552 ex insidiis concitat A xi, 783 trahit manu A xi, 816 fixum frangit A xii, 8 immane quatiens A xii, 442 torserat A xii, 461 ad tempora torquet A xii, 536 revellit A xii, 787 ingens arboreum coruscat A xii, 887 instare tremiscit A xii, 916 fatale coruscat A xii, 919 telo fragranti G i, 332 Æacidæ A i, 103 acuto lumen terebramus A iii, 635 rapto A viii, 111 tuo detrude caput A ix, 496 secutus A ix, 559 intorto hunc

figit A x, 382 Arcadio dat pectus A x, 425 admonuit bijugos A x, 586 quem dejicis A xi, 664 Camillæ cecidisse A xi, 689 trabali ferit orantem A xii, 294 sequi A xii, 775 levi erat icta Cu. 184 propinquo invidiæ frangitur decus Cu. 341 tela inter Martia E ix, 12 Typhoëa patris temnis A i, 669 ferentem A ii, 216 mentita agnoscunt A ii, 422 vitavisse A ii, 432 ad tela A ii, 443 tela irrita jactabant A ii, 459 per tela A ii, 527 etc. tela dant locum A ii, 633 ulla injecta movebant A ii, 727 sonant humeris A iv, 149 exit A v, 438 depromunt A v, 501 contenta arcu tenens A v, 514 infesta tulere A v, 582 Dardana Paridis direxti A vi, 57 per mille sequentia A vi, 110 ferunt vim A vi, 400 projice A vi, 836 novant A vii, 630 inter densa A vii, 673 sunt illis aclydes A vii, 731 inimica Latinis vides A viii, 117 contra omnia Latinorum A viii, 448 tenent A viii, 700 date A ix, 37 non expectant Rutulos A ix, 129 gerunt A ix, 171 inter tela A ix, 329 tela rege A ix, 409 omnia conjicite A ix, 493 per fenestras intorquere A ix, 534 contra tela furit A ix, 552 tela densissima qua videt A ix, 555 divina agnovere A ix, 659 ungere manu A ix, 773 dedi A x, 93 quis sagittæ A x, 168 inter media E x, 45 A x, 237 jaciunt A x, 264 septena conjiciunt A x, 329 suggere mihi A x, 333 moveri A x, 433 infracta cruentat A x, 731 conjiciunt A x, 801 jaciens manu A x, 886 trunca viri aptat A xi, 9 addit A xi, 80 non felicia conjiciunt A xi, 196 contra aspera A xi, 282 sæva premebant A xi, 545 tua tenens A xi, 559 puerilia torsit A xi, 578 crebra fundunt A xi, 610 irrita quid gerimus A xi, 735 inimica sequantur A xi, 809 jaciunt manu A xi, 893 spargimus A xii, 50 ferentes insequitur A xii, 465 inhibite A xii, 693 contenderet A xii, 815 inferre Cu. 309 aurea depromens Cir. 160 telorum genus ullum A ii, 468 ferrea seges A iii, 46 non illa memor A ix, 480 omne genus A ix, 509 amorem A xi, 583 tempestas A xii, 284 telis paribus concurrere G i, 489 agens inter nemora A i, 195 Argolicis exscindi Pergama A ii, 177 Achivum elapsus A ii, 318 obsedere angusta A ii, 332 nostrorum obruimur A ii, 410 his defendere se A ii, 447 coruscus A ii, 470 his cingi A ii, 520 quam fixit pastor A iv, 71 raptis concurrunt A vii, 520 premit A viii, 249 spargitur ferrum A viii, 694 suis confixi A ix, 543 tuis oppetiisse Numanum A ix, 653 sternitur solum A ix, 666 infensis premit leonem A ix, 793 undique injectis obruitur A ix, 807 Evandri sacrarunt A x, 419 Dardaniis ornat umbram A x, 638 irritat virum A x, 644 undique obrutus A x, 808 his concurrere A xi, 117 obruerent A xi, 162 virginis occurrere A xi, 808 Dianæ moriere A xi, 857 sustentare Teucros A xi, 873 confixa turba Cu. 266 super Cu. 318.

Temere jacentes A ix, 329 haud temere est A ix, 375.

Temero: temerata templa A vi, 841.

Temno: temnis tela patris A i, 669 temnitis genus humanum A i, 546 ne temne A vii, 236 temnere divos A vi, 620 haud temnenda pars belli A x, 737.

Temo protentus G i, 171 æreus trahat orbes G iii, 173 temone longe lapsum relinquit A xii, 470.

Tempero: temperat arva G i, 110 sibi unda carinis G i, 360 vesper frigidus aëra G iii, 337 iras A i, 61 quis temperet a lacrymis A ii, 8.

Tempestas mutavit vias G i, 417 incubuit sylvis G ii, 310 miseranda coorta est G iii, 479 nos appulit oris A i, 381 atra furit A v, 694 quanta ierit per campos A vi, 223 hæc tam clara A ix, 20 par A xi, 423 turbida telorum A xii, 284 tempestatem fœdam glomerant nubes G i, 323 tempestate atra A ii, 516 tempestates prædiscere G i, 252 autumni dicam G i, 311 sonoras premit imperio A i, 57 serenat A i, 259 tempestatum potentem G i, 27 A i, 84 potentes dii A iii, 528 regem A x, 37 tempestatibus tot pelagi actus A iii, 708 agnam cædere A v, 772 acti A vii, 199.

Tempestivus: tempestivam pinum G i, 256.

Templum de marmore ponam G iii, 13 tenebit Cæsar G iii, 16 ubi illi A i, 420 clamore petebant A i, 523 ingens condebat A i, 450 ad templum Palladis A i, 483 xi, 477 ad templum A i, 500 templum vetustum Cereris

A ii, 713 Minervæ A iii, 531 refugit ab littore A iii, 536 conjugis de marmore A iv, 457 instituam A vi, 69 hoc illis curia A vii, 174 thure vaporant A xi, 481 templi media testudine A i, 509 Hesperidum custos A iv, 484 sacerdos A vii, 419 templo sub ingenti A i, 457 sacrato avellere Palladium A ii, 165 a templo A ii, 404 templo divum tali intus sedens A vii, 192 Triviæ arcentur equi A vii, 778 pro templo A viii, 653 templa deum G ii, 148 dei structa saxo A iii, 84 centum immania Jovis A iv, 199 immania posuit A vi, 19 in alta A vi, 41 temerata Minervæ A vi, 841 divum tueri A vii, 443 ad tua A ix, 626 sancta deum Cu. 83 tua ornabo Cat. vi, 5 templis divum indicit honorem A i, 636 tuis ferimus munera A iv, 217 dicatis ferre sacra A v, 60 in omnibus A viii, 718 præfigeret A xi, 778 infestis collucent omnia Cu. 216.

Tempora (capitis): frontem pingit E vi, 22 materna cingens myrto G i, 28 circum tempora A ii, 133, 684 v, 435 tempora redimitus vittis A iii, 81 tege vitta A iv, 637 cingite ramis A v, 71 velat myrto A v, 72 advelat lauro A v, 246 evincti tæniis A v, 269 lauro cingit A v, 539 super utraque A v, 856 populata raptis auribus A vi, 496 his cinguntur vitta A vi, 665 umbrata quercu gerunt A vi, 772 implicat ramo A vii, 135 ramis evincti A viii, 286 læta vomunt flammas A viii, 680 rostrata fulgent A viii, 684 media diffidit plumbo A ix, 588 cava trajicit A ix, 633 inter media A ix, 750 circum cava A ix, 808 redimibat vitta A x, 538 inter cava equi A x, 891 nudus A xi, 489 vincti verbena A xii, 120 fulgentia cingunt A xii, 162 summa pecudum notant A xii, 173 ad aurata torquet telum A xii, 536 cingunt cristam Cu. 196 florebant lauro Cir. 121 sudabunt myrrha Cir. 438 temporibus quatuor diversis G i, 258 geminis sparsa senectus A v, 416.

Tempus jam aderit E iv, 48 est humo tegere G i, 213 serendi G i, 253 stringere glandes G i, 305 veniet G i, 493 solvere etc. G ii, 542 irreparabile fugit G iii, 284 pandere inventa G iv, 283 erat A ii, 268 ineluctabile Dardaniæ venit A ii, 324 eget defensoribus A ii, 522 inane peto A iv, 433 secum exigit A iv, 475 agi res A v, 638 hoc non poscit spectacula A vi, 37 poscere fata A vi, 46 omne datum traherent A vi, 537 nocendi nacta A vii, 511 nunc poscere equos A ix, 12 longum in medio A ix, 395 per utrumque A ix, 418 justum pugnæ adveniet A x, 11 desistere pugnæ A x, 441 vitæ breve et irreparabile A x, 467 erit Turno A x, 503 esse, succurrere Teucris A x, 512 juveni oratur A x, 622 nunc adest A xii, 96 lacrymis A xii, 156 ad solitum Cu. 161 doloris habebis Cir. 336 temporis orbe perfecto A vi, 745 momento Cat. xii, 10 pro tempore E vii, 35 tempore ex illo E vii, 70 A i, 627 xi, 276 non alio G iii, 531 nec longo moranti G iii, 566 certo cœli G iv, 100 longo vix fatur A iii, 309 quocumque dabunt se vires A iv, 627 illo surgit A viii, 414 quo primum formabat classem A ix, 80 tali cogere concilium A xi, 303 arrepto ait A xi, 459 tristi turbatus A xi, 470 tandem capto A xi, 783 in solenni Cir. 35 longo post Cir. 74 quo requiescunt Cir. 232 quo mutavit dominatus Cat. xi, 38 tempora messor haberet E iii, 42 pono A i, 282 mollissima fandi A iv, 294 noras A iv, 423 post longa A vi, 409 dinumerans A vi, 691 verum quæ fuerint A vii, 37 debita complerant Parcæ A ix, 107 cum dabunt securos fructus Cu. 9 vernantia novant fluctus Cu. 409 horrida militiæ Cat. xi, 42 vitæ nos ferunt Cat. xii, 11.

Tenax flos G ii, 134 ficti pravique A iv, 188 tenaci creta G i, 179 forcipe G iv, 175 A viii, 453 xii, 404 dente A vi, 3 tenaces rastros G ii, 421 ceras G iv, 161 tenacia mella G iv, 57 vincla G iv, 412.

Tendo manus ad cœlum A iii, 176 tendis armatus ad flumina A vi, 388 quo tendis? A ix, 206 tendit in Tartara G ii, 292 A iv, 446 dea fovetque A i, 21 gressum ad mœnia A i, 414 manibus divellere nodos A ii, 220 cursu ad littora A ii, 321 supplex manus A iii, 592 in campum Æneas A v, 286 sub mœnia Ditis A vi, 541 sub umbras bis tantum A vi, 578 velis iter A vii, 7 qua videt tela A ix, 555 in adversos A x, 412 in equos

A x, 571 ad sidera manus A x, 667 ad cœlum palmas A x, 845 ille in pastus A xi, 494 dextram labenti A xi, 672 dextram sub mœnia A xii, 579 radios Hyperionis ardor Cu. 100 tendimus in Latium A i, 209 quo tenditis? A v, 670 viii, 113 quo tenditis fugam? A ix, 781 tenduut magis ubera G iii, 396 ilia singultu G iii, 507 pariter ad littora A ii, 205 vela Noti A iii, 268 superare locum A v, 155 ad sidera palmas A v, 256 arcus A vii, 164 armati per dumos A viii, 595 nunc hi, nunc illi expellere A x, 354 equis ad mœnia A xi, 871 vasto certamine A xii, 553 tendebat iter ad naves A i, 660 hic sævus Achilles A ii, 29 patri Iulum A ii, 674 in arvis legio A viii, 605 ad socios A ix, 351 frater palmas A x, 595 ad muros A xi, 99 se semita ad limen Cir. 216 tendebant manus amore ripæ A vi, 314 tetendit cœlo palmas A ii, 688 oculos telumque A v, 508 alacris palmas A vi, 685 dextram A x, 823 infensa cornu A xi, 859 tendat ramos quercus G iii, 333 vi in hostem A xii, 917 tendamus dextras inertes A xi, 414 tendant quo ferrum A v, 489 tende vincula capto G iv, 400 munera supplex G iv, 535 ne tende ulterius odiis A xii, 938 tendere Italiam si datur A i, 558 nec tantum sufficimus A v, 21 frustra contra A v, 27 palmas A v, 686 xii, 936 iter pennis A vi, 240 hæc limina adegit me A vi, 696 ad Indos parant A vii, 605 contra illi nihil A ix, 377 spicula cornu A ix, 606 contra per tela A ix, 795 quo subigunt fata Cir. 183 tendens retinacula G i, 513 late ramos G ii, 296 tibi palmas G iv, 498 palmas A i, 96 ad cœlum lumina A ii, 405 tendentem manus Priamum A i, 491 contra Lynceum A ix, 768 tentis ramis Cu. 129.

Tenebræ densantur G i, 248 ramorum impediunt Euryalum A ix, 384 recedunt Mo. 13 tenebras resolvit A viii, 591 insurgere campis prospiciunt A ix, 34 ne timeant A ix, 150 in tenebras conditur cœlum A xi, 187 fugarat Aurora Cu. 43 inertes explorat Mo. 6 tenebris et sole cadente G iii, 401 Stygiis G iii, 551 in tenebris A ii, 92 viii, 259 tenebris inhorruit unda A iii, 195 v, 11 nemorum tuta spelunca A vi, 238 clausæ A vi, 734 ab infernis A vii, 325 commixtis igne A viii, 255 defensi Galli A viii, 658 se celare A ix, 425 nigrescunt omnia A xi, 824 captare quietem Cir. 343.

Tenebrosus: tenebrosum aëra A v, 839 tenebrosa palus A vi, 107.

Teneo: neque te teneo A iv, 380 teneo te complexu A viii, 582 tenes ima gurgitis G iv, 322 tenet me Galatea E i, 32 rura voluptas E v, 59 amnis omnia G i, 116 saxa A i, 144 portum pubes tuorum A i, 404 hunc Dido A i, 674 jam jamque manu A ii, 530 prima portas A ii, 613 te nec amor nec dextera A iv, 308 a quo nomen A v, 121 pinus tarda pondere A v, 154 æquora relictis metis A v, 171 prima victor A v, 338 læva taurum A v, 382 pateram A v, 775 per sæcula nomen A vi, 235 sorte proxima loca A vi, 761 ora defixa A vii, 250 rupes sese mole A vii, 589 quocumque fonte te lacus A viii, 75 muros fuga A ix, 557 prima Æneia puppis A x, 157 puppim dextra A x, 226 læva galeam A x, 535 se tectus A x, 802 comprensam columbam A xi, 723 jam jamque A xii, 754 tenemus mediæ urbis iter A ii, 359 pauci arva A vi, 744 quo tenetis iter? A i, 374 ix, 377 tenent cœlum zonæ G i, 233 arbores late campos G ii, 12 oleæ armenta G ii, 144 vincula naves A i, 173 postes A ii, 490 Danai, qua deficit ignis A ii, 505 quæ late lacus A iv, 527 læva A v, 825 media sylvæ A vi, 131 loca proxima A vi, 434 Rufras Batulumque A vii, 739 tela contra Minervam A viii, 700 alta armis A ix, 169 loca jussa A x, 238 tenebam jam tuta A vi, 358 tenebat arbos matura poma G iv, 143 solo fixos oculos A i, 486 vi, 469 victor ditione Cyprum A i, 626 bruma tumidum sub terra A ii, 472 nox lunam in nimbo A iii, 587 immota lumina A iv, 331 interea classe iter A v, 1 nox polum A v, 721 oculos sub astra A v, 853 aras A vi, 124 ipsa flammam A vi, 518 auras invecta A vii, 287 speluncam dira facies A viii, 194 juxta Æneam ingrediens A viii, 308 Capitolia A viii, 653 humeros dextrasque amborum A ix, 250 campum A xi, 903 generum moritura A xii, 55 turrim vortex A xii, 673 illam in radice A xii, 773 tenebant ora intenti A ii, 1 jam arva

A ii, 209 tectum A ii, 757 Danai obsessa limina A ii, 802 pateras A iii, 355 metam A v, 159 arva ultima A vi, 477 boves vallem amnemque A viii, 204 nemora Fauni Nymphæque A viii, 314 ora defixi A viii, 520 castra Tyrrheni A viii, 603 arcem A viii, 657 oculos conversi A xi, 121 mœnia A xii, 705 vacuum casula Mo. 67 tenuisti currentes Cu. 284 tenuit ora Cerberus G iv, 483 vos fiducia generis A i, 136 locum secundum virtute A v, 258 haud tenuit vestigia solo A v, 332 tenuit imperio et armis urbem A viii, 482 quam tellus A ix, 285 me voluptas A x, 846 ripis Hebrum Cu. 117 hospita captos Cu. 125 tenuere urbem coloni A i, 16 quæ tantæ moræ? A ii, 282 altum rates A iii, 192 rates pelagus A v, 8 facem aversi A vi, 224 tenebo te per ambages G ii, 46 te suspensum A vi, 722 te amplexa Cir. 309 tenebis correptum manibus G iv, 405 mox arva A x, 741 tenebit Cæsar templum G iii, 16 tenebunt finem portusque A ix, 98 sermonem patrium moresque A xii, 834 teneat amor Daphnim E viii, 89 arbos hospitiis G iv, 24 teneant hominesne feræne A i, 312 cursus inter Scyllam atque Charybdim A iii, 686 alii alta A v, 164 decus et honorem A v, 230 mare A viii, 149 tenerem verba E ix, 45 teneret terras nox A iv, 461 regna A vii, 735 tenerent armenta agricolæ G i, 355 mare omni ditione A i, 240 tenuissent mentes carmine G iii, 3 tene ferrum A xii, 778 teneto mente condita signa A iii, 388 ipse hunc morem A iii, 408 tenere somnia sedem ferunt A vi, 284 Evandrum A xi, 148 tenuisse fugam per hostes A iii, 283 carinas hinc cursum A iv, 46 tenens sceptra A i, 61 tamen lora A i, 481 dextra pateram A iv, 60 jamdudum tela A v, 514 arma A vii, 784 viii, 299 ix, 29 tela tua fugit A xi, 559 tenenti similis A xii, 754 tenentem aras audiit A iv, 219 propiora Cloanthum A v, 168 currus Idæum A vi, 485 torva lumina serpentem Cu. 187 tenentes supera omnes A vi, 788 pateras reges A viii, 640 scuta A ix, 229 tractus nemorum Cu. 22 teneor legibus patriæ A ii, 159 tenetur in morte media A ii, 533 obsessa legio vallis A x, 120 muro fossisque A x, 236 quod fati lege A xii, 819 teneatur mecum amore Æneæ A i, 679 teneri me quosque decet? A v, 384 iterum vallo A ix, 598 tenendum pecus G ii, 371.

Tener agnus E i, 8 mundi orbis E vi, 34 humor G ii, 331 tenera frons G ii, 372 tenerum per aëra A ix, 699 teneram cupressum G i, 20 committere inter pisces Cir. 485 tenero morsu Cu. 50 gramine Cu. 68 tenera arundine E vii, 12 G iii, 15 manu A xi, 578 in mente Cir. 162 teneræ res G ii, 343 effigies Cir. 490 tenera virgulta E x, 7 teneros ovium fœtus E i, 22 nervos Cir. 43 teneras myrtos E vii, 6 plantas E x, 49 palmas A ii, 406 Cir. 403 frondes A iii, 449 aristas A vii, 809 sentes Cu. 55 teneris arboribus E x, 53 in teneris consuescere G ii, 272 teneris parcendum G ii, 363 a teneris inde G iii, 74 teneris ossibus G iv, 308 labris A xi, 572 truncis Cu. 128 pedibus Cir. 169, 507.

Tenor: tenorem alium habuisse dies G ii, 337 servat hasta A x, 340.

Tentamentum: tentamenta prima tui pepigi A viii, 144.

Tento: quid tentas corda aspera? A x, 87 tentat sese G iii, 232 oves scabies G iii, 441 prævertere amore animos A i, 725 ter nequicquam limina A viii, 231 castra A xi, 350 quæ sit fortuna facillima A xi, 761 irasci in cornua A xii, 104 auribus arrectis silentia Cir. 210 tentamus viam A iii, 520 tentant excursus apes G iv, 194 vigiles prælia A ii, 334 nova prælia A iii, 340 tentasti nequicquam artes A xi, 716 tentavit cursu fugam equorum A xii, 484 tentarat amictus invisos G iii, 563 tentabunt pabula insueta fœtas E i, 50 tentet qua ratione aditus A ix, 67 tentent prælia A xi, 912 tentare Thetim ratibus E iv, 32 fluvios G iii, 77 latebras uteri A ii, 38 penitus causas latentes A iii, 32 auxilium unde jubeat A iii, 146 terras repostas A iii, 364 animum precando A iv, 113 iterum precando A iv, 413 laborem ausus A v, 499 vias ignotas A viii, 113 quicquam recusem A xi, 437 manu pericula belli A xi, 505 me ferro ausi A xii, 361 ulterius A xii, 806 tentanti omnia G iv, 328

tentantum ora tristia G ii, 247 tentatura pedes vitis G ii, 94 tentaturum sese aditus A iv, 293 tentantur fauces Abydi G i, 207 aures vocibus Cir. 355 tentanda acie falcis (ætas) G ii, 365 tentanda fuga æquora A ii, 176.

Tentorium: tentoria Rhesi nivcis velis agnoscit A i, 473.

Tenuis argilla G ii, 180 halitus G ii, 349 gloria G iv, 6 rivus G iv, 19 ventus A iii, 448 aura A vii, 446 carbasus A viii, 33 semita A xi, 524 tenuem nebulam G ii, 217 aëra G iv, 311 Cir. 211 in auram A iv, 278 ix, 658 vitam A vii, 534 umbram A x, 636 orsum Cu. 2 tenui avena E i, 2 sulco G i, 68 ii, 289 vimine G iii, 166 in tenui labor G iv, 6 tenui Minerva A viii, 409 discrimine A x, 511 chorda Cir. 178 sanguine Cir. 226 in tenui steterat Cir. 252 tenui capillo Cir. 321 tenues pluviæ G i, 92 curas G i, 177 tunicas G ii, 75 aquas G iii, 335 iv, 410 vitas G iv, 224 A vi, 292 auras G iv, 500 etc. in ventos A v, 526 res A v, 690 tenuia vellera G i, 397 ii, 121 spiramenta G iv, 38.

Tenuo: tenuant armenta macie G iii, 129.

Tenus capulo A ii, 553 x, 536 hac tenus A v, 603 vi, 62 tenus laterum A x, 210 ore summo A i, 741 pube A iii, 427.

Tepefacio: tepefactus humor in ossibus G iv, 308 tepefacta cruore terra A ix, 333 cerebro hæsit hasta A ix, 419 tepefacta flumina G iv, 428.

Tepeo: tepebat cæde humus A viii, 196 tepentem truncum A x, 555 tepenti sanguine Cir. 524 tepentibus Zephyri auris G ii, 330.

Tepesco: tepescit ferrum in pulmone A ix, 701.

Tepidus cruor A viii, 106 tepidum ad solem G i, 398 cruorem A vi, 248 tepidam undam Mo. 44 tepido humore G i, 117 lacte A iii, 66 aggere A xi, 212 tepida cæde A ix, 455 tepidi artus A iii, 627.

Ter centum G i, 15 et al.

Terebinthus: terebintho Oricia inclusum ebur A x, 136.

Terebro: terebramus lumen telo A iii, 635 terebrare latebras uteri A ii, 38.

Teres: tereti olivæ incumbens E viii, 16 tereti gemma A v, 313 mucrone A vii, 665 cervice A viii, 633 habena A xi, 579 visu Cir. 161 teretes truncos A vi, 207 aclydes A vii, 730.

Tergeminus: tergemini Geryonæ A viii, 202 tergeminam Hecaten A iv, 511.

Tergo: tergit manu lumina Mo. 108 tergunt spicula arvina A vii, 626.

Tergum immane leonis dat A v, 351 post tergum A i, 300 in tergum Sulmonis A ix, 412 in tergum A xi, 653 a tergo G i, 174, 367 etc. tergo sustinet unda orbes G iii, 361 taurino quantum circumdare possent A i, 372 intorserit hastam A ii, 231 vulnera accipiunt A iii, 242 instantem Cloanthum A v, 168 duro intendere brachia A v, 403 harum effultus A vii, 94 bovis vescitur A viii, 183 dato vertit vestigia A x, 646 decutit hastas A x, 715 locavit membra A x, 867 hæsere sagittæ A xii, 415 habilis est lorica A xii, 432 consternere terram A xii, 543 terga (telluris) suscitat G i, 97 crassa (agri) G ii, 236 obverterit axi G ii, 271 obesa G iii, 80 squamea convolvens anguis G iii, 426 squalentia lacerti G iv, 13 versa dare fuga G iv, 85 centum horrentia suum A i, 639 post terga A ii, 57 xi, 81 terga immensa sinuant A ii, 208 squamea collo circumdati A ii, 219 lubrica convolvit A ii, 474 incendebant notæ A v, 87 nigrantes juvencos A v, 97 vi, 243 ingentia boum rigebant A v, 405 Erycis tibi remitto A v, 419 nudant fuga A v, 586 immania resolvit A vi, 422 vertere A vi, 491 in terga ferarum A vii, 20 terga pantheræ demissa retorquens A viii, 460 vertebant A viii, 706 juvencum fatigamus A ix, 610 dedere versi A ix, 686 duo taurea A ix, 706 dare A ix, 794 x, 365 tot ferri, tot æris A x, 482 per linea A x, 784 tegentes armis A xi, 630 palverulenta dant A xii, 463 dabo A xii, 645 palantia dabant A xii, 738 suspensa suis Mo. 57.

Tergus: in tergus ingerit hastas A ix, 764 tergore capræ cinctus Mo. 22 tergora costis deripiunt A i, 215.

Termino: terminet famam astris A i, 291.

Terminus ævi G iv, 206 hic hæret A iv, 614.

Ternus: terno ordine A v, 120 terni ductores A v, 560 solverunt agmina A v, 580 terna licia E viii, 73 · hyberna A i, 270 arma A viii, 565 ternos colores A viii, 77 juvencos A v, 247.

Tero: teris otia A iv, 271 terit area fruges G i, 298 calcem calce A v, 324 omnia mixto succo Mo. 101 trivere radios rotis G ii, 444 teret area culmos G i, 192 terat manum labore G iv, 114 trivisse labellum calamo E ii, 34 terens iter angustum G i, 380 teritur bacca Sicyonia G ii, 519 ævum ferro A ix, 609 qua alvo balteus A xii, 273 trita melisphylla G iv, 63.

Terra maxima tremit G i, 330 ditissima G ii, 136 nigra et pinguis G ii, 203 exhalat nebulam G ii, 217 superabit scrobibus repletis G ii, 235 dabit vires G ii, 287 ima G ii, 313 gelu informis G iii, 355 antiqua, potens armis A i, 535 iii, 164 Mavortia vastis campis A iii, 13 visa se attollere A iii, 205 hospita A iii, 539 Africa A iv, 37 gaudet cognomine A vi, 383 alma Itala A vii, 644 vi dehiscens A viii, 243 in manibus nostris A ix, 132 tepefacta cruore madet A ix, 334 labores præbuit A x, 321 deest fugæ A x, 378 quæ satis ima dehiscat? A x, 676 xii, 884 Idæa A xi, 286 hæc mihi esto testis A xii, 176 hæc videbit fugientem A xii, 645 plurima madet sanguine A xii, 691 optima A xii, 778 terræ marisque casibus exhaustos A i, 602 terræ potentes di A iii, 528 cœlique medio A iv, 184 præsentis amorem A v, 656 Circææ littora A vii, 10 vastæ pericula A x, 57 tumulo succedere A xi, 103 aggere A xi, 212 terræ invitæ credere G i, 224 mandare G ii, 29 affigere radicem G ii, 318 tument vere G ii, 324 ignotæ linquere socios A v, 795 adnabam A vi, 358 advertere proram A vii, 35 fidere A vii, 290 deturbat caput A x, 555 mandemus corpora A xi, 22 sternitur A xi, 87 infodiunt corpora A xi, 205 applicat ipsum A xii, 303 occultæ committere semina Mo. 70 condit aratrum Mo. 123 terram vertere G i, 1, 147 versando G i, 119 insectabere rastris G i, 155 molitus aratro G i, 494 proscinde juvencis G ii, 237 excoquere G ii, 259 deducere G ii, 354 dimovit aratro G ii, 513 scindere G iii, 160 ferit equus G iii, 499 rimantur rastris G iii, 534 spuit viator G iv, 97 aperit unda dehiscens A i, 111 cœlumque miscere A i, 137 qui ditione tenerent A i, 240 per terram A i, 482 terram involvens umbra A ii, 251 ad terram A ii, 566 v, 447 etc. terram Hesperiam venies A ii, 781 tabo maculant A iii, 29 petimus submissi A iii, 93 altricem Ulixi A iii, 273 supra terram A iv, 241 terram consternunt frondes A iv, 444 mugire videbis A iv, 491 mihi injice A vi, 365 omnem externam reor A vii, 369 vertebat aratris A vii, 539 exercent armati A vii, 748 stravere juvenci A viii, 719 domat rastris A ix, 608 hanc inimicam findite A x, 296 ferit A x, 349 hostilem petit A x, 489 juro A xii, 197 consternere tergo A xii, 543 gramineam foderet Cu. 392 terra sua plantaria expectant G ii, 27 multa occule virgulta G ii, 347 sub alta G iii, 377 sub terra G iv, 43, 366 terra prima consistere A i, 545 hac consistere A i, 633 sub frigida A ii, 472 scelerata excedere A iii, 60 tuta componere urbem A iii, 387 Ausonia considere A iv, 349 mea decedere A iv, 306 deserta quærere Tyrios A iv, 468 condidimus reliquias A v, 48 manent graviora A vi, 84 alta mersas res A vi, 267 patria te ponere A vi, 508 defixæ hastæ A vi, 652 Ausonia consistere A vi, 808 paupere missus A vi, 812 ignota jaces A ix, 485 marique A ix, 492 x, 162 patria consistere A x, 75 pellere venientes A x, 277 sublevat ipsum A x, 831 cava te condere A xii, 893 fusus erat acervus Mo. 16 terræ concipiunt pabula G i, 86 ferunt monstra G i, 184 dehiscunt G i, 479 segnes jaceant G ii, 37 in manibus G ii, 45 ferre possunt omnia G ii, 109 difficiles G ii, 179 madent vere G iii, 429 ardore dehiscunt G iii, 432 ut patcant Teucris A i, 302 quæcumque me vocant A i, 614 urbesque recedunt A iii, 72 nec ullæ apparent A iii, 193 sine nomine nunc sunt A vi, 777 qua patent Cat. xi, 4 terrarum curam G i, 26 orbis A i, 237

opera A iv, 607 ardua A v, 695 millia Cir. 521 orbem Cat. xii, 3 terras irrorat Eous G i, 288 ad terras G iii, 239 A xi, 625 xii, 451 terras graves invertisse vomere G iii, 525 sub terras G iv, 52 perflant venti A i, 87 jacentes despiciens A i, 228 fatigat A i, 284 capere aut captas despectare A i, 399 in quascumque deducere A ii, 800 desertas quærere A iii, 4 crudeles fuge A iii, 44 Ausonias requirat A iii, 170 repostas tentare A iii, 364 has effuge A iii, 396 quascumque abducite me A iii, 601 lustrabat A iv, 6 vii, 148 inter terras et cœlum A iv, 256 terras numine torquet A iv, 269 dulces relinquere A iv, 281 teneret nox A iv, 461 per terras A iv, 523 vi, 692 terras omnes emensæ A iv, 627 magnas obeuntia maria A vi, 58 vestras exquirere A vi, 239 petivit A vii, 323 xii, 860 levabat A vii, 571 per omnes A viii, 26 ix, 224 in terras A viii, 428 ix, 19 Cu. 351 terras spargebat lumine A ix, 459 omnes aspectat A x, 3 linquentem A x, 193 amplectitur Cir. 413 tangere Cat. xiii, 2 terris pinguibus G ii, 92 in terris G ii, 538 A i, 464 etc. terris et alto jactatus A i, 7 omnibus errantem A i, 760 tot Asiæ regnatorem A ii, 556 animalia somnus habebat A iii, 147 longis dividit via Italiam A iii, 383 avertite talem pestem A iii, 620 Libycis teris otia A iv, 271 his morantem A iv, 568 adnare A iv, 613 his habeant mœnia A v, 717 apricis immittet aves A vi, 312 imperium æquabit A vi, 783 ostendent hunc fata A vi, 870 vestris succedere A vii, 214 didita fama A viii, 132 se reddet lux A viii, 170 his dabitur finis A x, 583 vel undis agitare Trojanos A xii, 803.

Terrenus: terreno ex aggere A xi, 850 terreni artus A vi, 732.

Terreo: terres fulmine A i, 234 me erepto nato A x, 879 terret me imago patris A iv, 353 trementes A xii, 761 cives formidine Cir. 363 terrent me auræ A ii, 728 animos horror, simul silentia A ii, 755 me insomnia A iv, 9 me nil responsa deorum A ix, 133 vulnera A xi, 643 me dicta tua A xii, 894 me di A xii, 895 illum Tartara Cu. 332 terrebat agrestes religio A viii, 349 terruit auster euntes A ii, 111 terrebis aves sonitu G i, 156 terreat janitor umbras A vi, 401 terrete me timentem A xii, 875 terrere hinc Ulixes criminibus A ii, 98 feras solitus A ix, 591 terreor insistere tantis ab umbris Cu. 238 terrentur visu A viii, 109 terrebere nimbis G i, 459 ne terrere minis A viii, 40 territus heros A v, 453 ille redit A ix, 793 aspectu hæsit A xi, 699 insidiis et ripa A xii, 752.

Terribilis secundo Marte A xii, 498 ira A xii, 947 est inguine Cop. 24 terribilem cristis galeam A viii, 620 sonitum A ix, 503 terribili monitu A iv, 465 seta impexum tegumen leonis A vii, 667 squalore A vi, 299 terribiles formæ A vi, 277 oculos A viii, 266.

Terrifico: terrificant animos ignes A iv, 210.

Terrificus: terrifici vates A v, 524 terrificos mugitus A xii, 104.

Territo: territat urbes A iv, 187 cœlum armis A xi, 351 quos advena bello A xii, 262 bello urbes A xii, 852.

Terror tantus habet pectora A xi, 357 terrorem cædis ingeminat A vii, 578 inter Argolicum A ix, 202 terrore eo vertebant terga A viii, 705 terrorum abunde est A vii, 552 terroribus variis obstant portenta A vii, 58 magnis implet urbem A xi, 448 cæcis attulit aura clamorem A xii, 617.

Tertius: tertia æstas A i, 269 et al.

Tessera it bello signum A vii, 637.

Testa peragit partes suas Mo. 52 testæ ingentis pondere G ii, 351 testa ardente G i, 391 patula componens sulfura Cir. 369 testis tegit Mo. 51.

Testis tu mihi ipse A v, 789 nox et tua dextera A ix, 288 esto sol A xii, 176 testes vos coryli, flumina E v, 21 testibus illis nil profeci E viii, 19 Cir. 405.

Testor vos et numen vestrum A ii, 155 vitavisse nec tela nec vices A ii, 432 per sidera A iii, 599 utrumque caput A iv, 357 deos et te A iv, 492 Xanthum Simoëntaque A v, 803 sidera A ix, 429 accipe tuam A xi, 559 ignes et numina A xii, 201 testatur moritura deos A iv, 519 magna voce A vi, 619 locum A viii, 346 solum Turnum vocari A

xi, 221 multa Jovem A xii, 496 deos A xii, 581 voce Palæphatia papyrus Cir. 88 sonitu honorem Phœbi Cir. 109 testantur ad umbras furta Cir. 215 testabor vos Cir. 407 testentur quæ amorem Andromachæ A iii, 487 testante patriam figura Mo. 32 testatus multa deos A vii, 593 testata est vices hominum Cu. 338.

Testudo: testudinis spelæum Cir. 466 testudine pulchra varios postes G ii, 463 cava solans amorem G iv, 464 media templi A i, 509 acta obsessum limen A ii, 441 accta accelerant A ix, 505 subter testudine ferre casus A ix, 514.

Teter cruor A x, 727 tetrum inter odorem A iii, 228 tetris e cladibus Cu. 213.

Texo: texit viscellam hibisco E x, 71 texunt vites umbracula E ix, 42 fugas et prælia A v, 593 feretrum virgis A xi, 65 texent horrea floribus G iv, 250 texas quod ordine Cir 339 texamus robore naves A xi, 326 texatur fiscina virga G i, 266 texuntur in ordine pugnæ Cir. 29 textum parietibus iter A v, 589 texta vimine alvearia G iv, 34 textis roboribus A ii, 186 texendæ sepes G ii, 371.

Textilis: textilibus donis A iii, 485.

Textum non enarrabile clypei miratur A viii, 625.

Thalamus infelix me habuit A vi, 521 fragrans amomo Cir. 512 thalami tecta G iv, 374 pertæsum fuisset A iv, 18 expertem vitam A iv, 550 in vestibulo Cir. 217 thalamum natæ invasit A vi, 623 eripiat Teucris A vii, 388 sub thalamo fluminis G iv, 333 thalamo cunctantem reginam A iv, 133 marmoreo reponunt membra A iv, 392 fixa arma A iv, 495 deducere dominam A vi, 397 irrumpunt A vi, 528 in thalamo moratur A vii, 253 aureo conjugis hæc incipit A viii, 372 sociatus A ix, 594 thalami illi quinquaginta procubuere A ii, 503 externi causa mali A vi, 94 ferrei Eumenidum A vi, 280 cruenti A x, 498 thalamos incestare ausum A x, 389 pactos ne desere A x, 649 thalamis se composuere apes G iv, 189 paratis ne crede A vii, 97.

Thalassio Cat. v, 16.

Thallus: thallo Amyclæo spargens altaria Cir. 376.

Theatrum: theatri alta fundamenta A i, 431 circus A v, 288 cuneos A v, 664.

Thesaurus: thesauros veteres tellure recludit A i, 363 thesauris servata mella G iv, 229.

Thiasus: thiasos Bacchi inducere E v, 30 thiasis insultant nemora A vii, 581.

Tholus: tholo suspendi (dona) A ix, 408.

Thorax: thoracis summi oras A xii, 381 thoraca rumpit A x, 337 petitum perfossumque A xi, 9 Rutulum indutus A xi, 487 thoracas aënos ducunt argento A vii, 633.

Thureus: thurea virga G ii, 117 thurea dona A vi, 225.

Thuricremus: thuricremis aris A iv, 453.

Thurifer: thuriferis arenis G ii, 139.

Thus: thuris opes Cu. 403 thure Sabæo calent aræ A i, 421 vaporant templum A xi, 481 ornabo templa Cat. vi, 5 thura mascula E viii, 65 mittunt Sabæi G i, 57 Panchaia illi adsunt Cu. 86.

Thyias excita sacris A iv, 302.

Thymbra: thymbræ graviter spirantis copia G iv, 31.

Thymum s. *Thymus:* thymum ferens de montibus G iv, 112 Cecropium admiscere G iv, 270 subjiciunt G iv, 304 thymo Hyblæ dulcior E vii, 37 pascentur apes E v, 77 fragrantia mella G iv, 169 A i, 440 plenæ crura (apes) G iv, 181 suffire G iv, 241.

Thyrsus: thyrsos mollcs sumere A vii, 390.

Tiaras sacer A vii, 247.

Tibia mea, incipe versus E viii, 21 dat cantum A ix, 618 Bacchi curva indixit choros A xi, 737 tibia Cop. 7.

Tignum: tignis nidum suspendat hirundo G iv, 307.

Tigris pessima G iii, 248 atra G iv, 407 tigridis exuviæ A xi, 577 tigris vires Cir. 136 tigrim veluti immanem A ix, 730 tigra ærata secat æquora A x, 166 tigres Armeniæ E v, 29 rabidæ absunt G ii, 151 mulcentem Orphea G iv, 510 Hyrcanæ admorunt ubera A iv, 367 agens A vi, 806.

Tilia levis G i, 173 tiliam pin-

guem pascuntur G iv, 183 tiliæ leves accipiunt formam G ii, 449 illi G iv, 141.

Timeo Danaos A ii, 49 timet domum ambiguam A i, 665 graviora A iv, 502 oneri A xi, 550 certamina Cu. 81 timent cujus numen jurare et fallere A vi, 324 timebat quisque quæ sibi A ii, 130 timuit ales pennis A v, 505 Græcia Persas Cu. 33 Phlegethonta Cu. 271 te ostenderê Cir. 157 timuerunt sæcula noctem G i, 468 ne timeant tenebras A ix, 152 timuisset collo aratrum E vi, 50 ne time jussa parentis A ii, 607 timere deum Cir. 359 timuisse deum belli Cat. xi, 50 timens omnia tuta A iv, 298 saxa Menœtes A v, 165 timentem affata G iv, 530 pariter oneri comitique A ii, 729 Cacum A viii, 222 dicta tua solicitas A x, 612 me ne terrete A xii, 875.

Timidus: timidum caput G iii, 422 timidi damæ E viii, 28 G iii, 539 timidos nautas E vi, 77 onagros G iii, 409 timidis supervenit Ægle E vi, 20 passibus A vi, 263.

Timor arguit animos degeneres A iv, 13 addidit alas A viii, 224 it propius periclo A viii, 557 anxius urget solicitam A ix, 89 fallit Euryalum A ix, 385 omnis abesto A xi, 14 nescius aspiciens occæcaverat artus Cu. 198 timoris me argue A xi, 383 timorem mœstum mittite A i, 206 leniit nova res A i, 454 pelle A v, 812 non ullum tantum cepisse A vi, 352 atrum immisit Teucris A ix, 719 timore famis pulso Mo. 119.

Tinea: tineæ, dirum genus G iv, 246.

Tingo: tingit mucronem jugulo A xii, 358 aqua bulbum Mo. 96 tinguntæra lacu G iv, 172 A viii, 450 tinxit necdum latera fluctus A iii, 665 tinxerat ensem unda A xii, 91 tinget tauros honore focos Cat. vi, 8 tingat equos gurgite A xi, 914 tingeret æquore plantas A vii, 811 tinge crura musto G ii, 8 tingere se Oceano soles G ii, 481 A i, 749 tinguntur cultri sanguine G iii, 492 tingi æquore G i, 246.

Tinnitus: tinnitu assiduo strepit galea A ix, 809 tinnitus cie G iv, 64.

Titubo: titubata vestigia A v, 332.

Togatus: togatam galeam A i, 286.

Tolerabilis: non tolerabile numen A v, 768 tolerabilibus curis Cu. 378.

Tolero: tolerare vitam colo A viii, 409 militiam assuescat A viii, 515.

Tollo: cur non certamina? A xii, 39 tollit sylvam de cespite G iv, 273 fluctus ad sidera A i, 107 dea fotum gremio A i, 696 clamores ad sidera A ii, 222 se genitor ad auras A ii, 699 clamorem A iii, 672 se magno murmure A v, 369 caput in prælia A v, 375 sese paulatim mare A vii, 529 qui sidera A viii, 141 se ab solio A viii, 541 ultro animos A ix, 127 x, 278 quem sublimem gloria A x, 144 animos omne A x, 250 se arrectum quadrupes A x, 892 se clamor in auras A xi, 455 tollunt se in auras G ii, 47 brachia vi G iv, 174 saburram cymbæ G iv, 196 se celeres A vi, 202 iter sese brachia A viii, 452 animos ad sidera A ix, 637 clamorem ad sidera A x, 262 xi, 878 prælia venti A x, 357 gemitum ad sidera A xi, 37 in agros (corpora) A xi, 206 clamorem A xi, 622 se gurgite A xii, 114 tollebant auræ Cu. 166 *sustulit* se arbos G ii, 57 palmas ad sidera A ii, 153 ix, 17 se per cœlum A v, 657 se ales ad auras A v, 861 undam palmis A viii, 70 se in cœlum A ix, 14 pedibus leporem A ix, 564 Turnus commercia A x, 533 exilio comitem infantem A xi, 542 sublimem alis Cir. 487 *sustulerat* quem furtim regi A ix, 547 sustulerant stirpem nullo discrimine A xii, 771 *tollet* in tantum spe avos A vi, 877 tollemus in astra nepotes A iii, 158 tollent animos G ii, 350 iii, 207 tollat virtutem et gloriam A xi, 444 tollant aulæa Britanni G iii, 25 sustuleris calamos lupini G i, 76 *tolle* minas A x, 451 fuga Turnum A x, 624 tollite me Teucri A iii, 601 cuncta A viii, 439 ferte rates A x, 295 *tollere* ad astra E v, 51 me humo G iii, 9 fluctus vento A i, 70 tantas moles A i, 138 quem in montes optabam A ii, 635 vocem A vi, 492 pugnas Cir. 368 *tollens* lumina ad cœlum Cir. 402 tollentem minas colubrum G iii, 421 manu saxum se cognoscit A xii, 904 *tollitur* nimbus arenæ G iii, 110 hinc alis A vii, 408 undique clamor A ix, 567 in cœlum clamor A xi, 745 xii, 462 tollimur in cœlum A iii, 564 *tolli* dona sines A v, 390

corpus imperat A xi, 59 fatis ad sidera A xii, 795 *sublatus* ad æthera clamor A ii, 338 sublata rebus secundis mens A x, 502 sublatum me inter terrorem erudiit A ix, 203 ensem A ix, 749 xii, 729 sublato pectore G iii, 426 A ii, 474 genitore A ii, 804 sublata dextra A v, 642 sublata pocula A viii, 175 sublatis cornibus A vii, 789 dolis A xii, 26.

Tondeo: tondent dumeta juvenci G i, 15 menta hirci G iii, 312 tondebat comam acanthi G iv, 137 tonde brachia G ii, 368 tondere vellera G iii, 561 capillum Cir. 382 tondens jecur rostro vultur A vi, 598 tondenti cadebat barba E i, 29 tondentes campum late equos A iii, 538 tondentur prata G i, 290 cytisi G ii, 431 gramina morsu Cu. 50 tonsum corpus G iii, 448 tonsæ olivæ foliis G iii, 21 A v, 774 tonsa corona A v, 556 tonsas novales G i, 71 tonsis ovibus adhæsit sudor G iii, 443 in vallibus G iv, 277 villis G iv, 377 A i, 706.

Tonitru ciebo cœlum A iv, 122 tremiscunt ardua terrarum A v, 694 corusco rupta rima A viii, 391.

Tono: tonat Zephyri domus G i, 371 porta cœli G iii, 261 juxta Ætna ruinis A iii, 571 ore ter centum deos A iv, 510 cœlum fragore A ix, 541 cœlum tumultu A xii, 757 tona eloquio A xi, 383 tonant antra A viii, 419 tonare pulsa arma vident A viii, 529 tonante sub axe A v, 820.

Tonsa: tonsæ luctantur in marmore A vii, 28 tonsis consurgere socii A x, 299.

Tophus scaber G ii, 214.

Toreuma Boëti Cu. 66.

Tormentum: tormenti genus A viii, 487 tormento acti ponderis A xi, 616 murali concita saxa A xii, 922.

Tornus: torno facili superaddita vitis E iii, 38 torno rasile buxum G ii, 449.

Torpeo: torpent cervi mole nova G iii, 370 ad prælia vires A ix, 499 torpere gravi veterno G i, 124.

Torpor novus solvit membra A xii, 867.

Torqueo: torques fulmina A iv, 208 bella sub numine tuo A xii, 180 quid torques me? Cir. 257 torquet naves in saxa A i, 112 fluctus A i, 121 cœlum et terras numine A iv, 269 Atlas axem A iv, 482 clavum ad littora A v, 177 nox cursus A v, 738 axem humero A vi, 798 sidera mundi A ix, 93 Jupiter hyemem A ix, 671 portam converso cardine A ix, 724 jaculum in hostem A x, 585 ad tempora telum A xii, 536 torquent nautæ spumas A iii, 208 ad littora proras A iii, 532 spumas annixi A iv, 583 cornua A v, 831 amenta A ix, 665 alii ferrum A xii, 578 torquebat spicula Lycio cornu A xi, 773 in hostem saxum A xii, 901 late motibus orbes Cu. 165 torsisti telum in Achivos A v, 497 torsit undam sub vertice G iv, 529 vestigia ad sonitum A iii, 669 oculos ad mœnia A iv, 220 vestigia in verbo A vi, 547 manu tela A xi, 578 ad mœnia oculorum orbes A xii, 670 sagittam Parthus A xii, 858 torserat telum in hostes A xii, 461 torquebit amaror ora G ii, 247 torqueat stiva currus G i, 147 quo turbine hastam A xi, 284 torserit dextra telum in Rutulos A x, 334 torquere spicula cornu E x, 59 cateias soliti A vii, 741 torquens arenas Hister G iii, 350 lumina anguis G iii, 433 aciem A vii, 399 lumina A vii, 448 ocyus hastile A ix, 402 torquentem verbera fundæ G i, 309 torquentia montes flumina G iii, 254 torquetur corporis orbis flexibus Cu. 178 torquentur taxi in arcus G ii, 448 tortus per herbam cucumis G iv, 121 torta comam Mo. 33 torti imbris radios A viii, 429 torto verbere G iii, 106 vertice A vii, 378, 467 torta quercu redimitus G i, 349 tortos Ixionis angues G iii, 38 funes A iv, 575 orbes A xii, 481.

Torques: e torquibus aptos juvencos G iii, 168 torquibus nexis ornatæ aræ G iv, 276.

Torrens fragosus rapidus sternit agros A ii, 305 dat sonitum A vii, 567 impulerat saxa A x, 363.

Torreo: torrent viscera A v, 103 torrebimus exta in veribus G ii, 396 torrete igni fruges G i, 267 torrens Indos Sirius G iv, 425 torrentis aquæ A x, 603 torrentem undam G ii, 451 torrentes pice ripas A ix, 105 x, 114 torrentia flumina E vii, 52 torrentibus flammis A vi, 550 torrentur aristæ sole A vii, 720 tosta taurorum viscera A viii, 180 tostas æstu fruges G i, 298.

Torridus: torrida æstas E vii, 48

Zona G i, 234.

Torris: torrem ambustum corripit A xii, 298 torre obusto armatus A vii, 506.

Tortilis: tortile aurum A vii, 351.

Tortus: tortus longos dat A v, 276.

Torus: toro ab alto orsus A ii, 2 super toro locat A iv, 508 toro incubuit A iv, 650 impressa os A iv, 659 est revoluta A iv, 691 viridante herbæ considerat A v, 388 reponunt membra A vi, 220 requirit arma A vii, 460 accipit Æneam A viii, 177 bibulo decubuisse Cop. 6 tori madent A ix, 334 toros exstruimus littore A iii, 224 riparum incolimus A vi, 674 exstructos inumbrant A xi, 66 comantes excutiens gaudet A xii, 7 toris luxuriat pectus G iii, 81 pictis discumbere jussi A i, 712 pictis epulata gens A iv, 207 genialibus altis lucent fulcra A vi, 604.

Torvus Abas A x, 170 torva leæna E ii, 63 torvæ bovis G iii, 51 torvum repente clamat A vii, 399 torvam faciem A vii, 415 torvo lumine A iii, 677 aspectu Cu. 171 obvia Cu. 174 torva sub fronte A iii, 636 feritate Cu. 302 torvos angues A vi, 571.

Tot: oblita mihi tot carmina E ix, 53 (tam multa) bella G i, 505 et al. tot natorum, (multorum) A v, 645 et al.

Totidem per annos G ii, 100 et al.

Totiens pellis tauri obeat A x, 483.

Toties quid natum fallis A i, 411 toties arsere G i, 488 et al.

Totus ille dies G i, 434 mons A iii, 91 xii, 928 collucens veste A x, 539 Thucydides Cat. ii, 2 nec totus viridis color Mo. 104 tota cohors A xi, 500 totius gentis A iv, 4 totum per orbem A i, 461 etc. pererrat A iv, 363 æquor A iv, 410 etc. consessum A v, 350 corpus A viii, 153 montem A viii, 230 Leucaten A viii, 676 Olympum A ix, 106 x, 115 amnem A ix, 245 ensem A ix, 347 agmen A x, 170 xi, 781 bellum A x, 626 (ensem) recondit A x, 816 spatium A xii, 907 totam urbem A ii, 611 etc. classem A vi, 150 molem A vi, 726 Hesperiam A vii, 43 pererrat A vii, 375 aciem A x, 309 domum A xi, 394 toto cœlo G i, 474 A viii, 427 xii, 283 orbe G i, 511 flumine G iv, 527 æquore A i, 132 etc. pectore A i, 721 vii, 356 etc. æthere A ii, 113 v, 695 corpore A iii, 175 etc. littore A iv, 398, 416 etc. luco A vi, 259 antro A vi, 423 ponto A vii, 300 vertice A vii, 784 ix, 29 xi, 683 ex agmine A xi, 60, 906 ab ore A xii, 101 in carmine Cir. 68 tota urbe A ii, 421 et al. mente A iv, 100 carina A v, 186 regione A vi, 887 ex Ausonia A vii, 54 veste A viii, 710 figura Mo. 32 totæ acies A xii, 548 tota ubera G iii, 178 corpora G iii, 250 armenta A i, 189 xii, 719 novem jugera A vi, 596 mortaria Mo. 115 totos septem menses G iv, 507 ter centum annos A i, 276 totas acies A xi, 631 totis ædibus G ii, 462 muris A ix, 664 agminibus A ix, 686 campis A xi, 450.

Trabalis: trabali telo A xii, 294.

Trabea: trabeam portantes A xi, 334 trabea Quirinali insignis A vii, 612 parva succinctus A vii, 188.

Trabs: trabe excisa cavavit robora A ii, 481 cava currimus æquor A iii, 191 ab alta nectit nodum A xii, 603 trabes ære nexæ A i, 453 aptare (navibus in) sylvis A i, 556 auratas devolvunt A ii, 448 fraxineæ scinduntur A vi, 181 trabibus acernis contextus æquus A ii, 112 turbari mare A iv, 566 acernis obscurus lucus A ix, 87 compactis eduxerat turrim A xii, 674.

Tractabilis audit voces ullas A iv, 439 tractabile cœlum A iv, 53.

Tractim susurrant G iv, 260.

Tracto: tractanti resistit pellis G iii, 502.

Tractus: tractu tanto G ii, 154 eodem surgens oleaster G ii, 182 gementem rotam G iii, 183 molli lambere flamma comas A ii, 683 cœli corrupto venit lues A iii, 138 in æquoreo fluctuat Cu. 356 tractus maris aspice E iv, 51 flammarum G i, 367 per tractus maris G iv, 222 tractus aëreos nemorum tenentes Cu. 22 per tractus manant guttæ Cu. 179 tractibus iisdem volvens serpens Cu. 161.

Trado: tradit equum comiti A xi, 710 tradidit mihi pœus E iii, 2 tradiderit se sub leges pacis A iv, 619 trade huic qui superant A v, 713.

Traduco: traducit vitam placido pectore Cu. 96 traducere messes alio E viii, 99 traducitur cura in vitulos G iii, 157.

Trahea: traheæ G i, 164.

Traho: trahit sua quemque voluptas E ii, 65 crates vimineas G i, 95 lina pelago G i, 142 laborem frustra G iii, 98 fluctus sinum G iii, 238 sinus ultimus orbes G iii, 424 præcipites sylvas A ii, 307 manu sacra deos A ii, 321 ruinam cum sonitu A ii, 466 armenta per campos A ii, 499 arcus colores A v, 89 natum in conventus A vi, 753 molle pecus A ix, 340 illa ruinam A ix, 713 manu letum A xi, 816 trahunt limum amnes G ii, 188 plaustra G iii, 536 quo fata A v, 709 in mœnia regem A xii, 585 vultus nasturtia Mo. 84 trahebam vitam in tenebris A ii, 92 trahebat liquor ossa in se G iii, 485 sorte operum laborem A i, 512 noctem sermone Dido A i, 752 avo Astyanacta A ii, 457 clypeo hastile A x, 795 trahebant juvenem ad regem A ii, 58 corpora ægra A iii, 140 traxi mecum gubernaclum A vi, 351 traxit ad altaria trementem A ii, 551 jugis avulsa ruinam A ii, 631 per ossa furorem A iv, 101 anguis septem gyros A v, 85 trementem a solio A vi, 396 traxere scopuli ruinam A viii, 192 traham vela G iv, 117 trahat orbes temo G iii, 173 traherem in prælia Teucros A xii, 812 traheret hinc partem patriæ A viii, 511 traherent fors tempus per talia A vi, 537 traxerit quas ad letum A v, 624 trahere licet A vii, 315 traxe (per pœnam) reliquias A v, 786 traxisse tot moras tædet A x, 888 trahens alvum latam G iv, 94 vocem a pectore A i, 375 mille colores A iv, 701 trahentem naves in saxa Scyllam A iii, 425 genua A v, 468 dum trahitur A xii, 374 trahitur per mare Cir. 390 trahuntur Zonæ extremæ G ii, 235 per terram cervixque comæque A i, 481 trahebatur virgo a templo A ii, 403 trahantur ventura G iv, 393 trahi vento nubem mirabere G iv, 60 nubes G iv, 557 tractæ catenæ A vi, 558 tractos cauda in speluncam (tauros) A viii, 210.

Trajicio: trajicit sagitta ferro tempora A ix, 634 Rhœtea præter A x, 400 hunc illa A xi, 685 trajecerat Aurora medium axem A vi, 536 trajectus lora per pedes A ii, 273 sparto caseus Mo. 58 trajecto in fune A v, 488 cerebro A ix, 419 lacerto A x, 339 gutture A x, 348 trajecta ferro pectora A i, 359.

Trames: tramitis clivosi supercilio G i, 108 tramite cito decurrit A v, 610 jam facili sistam A vi, 676 in convexo A xi, 515.

Trano: tranat nubila A iv, 245 tranant flumina G iii, 270 æthera cum sonitu A x, 265 tranavimus amnes Erebi A vi, 671 tranabo undas Cir. 416 tranandus agor ad undam Cu. 259.

Tranquillus: tranquillo silet A v, 127 tranquilla per alta A ii, 203.

Trans æquora A iii, 403 æthera A vii, 65 caput E viii, 102 flumina G iii, 213 fluvium A vi, 415 pontum A vi, 312.

Transabeo: transabiit ensis costas A ix, 432.

Transadigo: transadigit hasta juvenem costas A xii, 276 ensem costas A xii, 508.

Transcendo: transcendat evectus finem habendi Cu. 83.

Transcribo: transcribunt matres urbi A v, 750 transcribi tua sceptra colonis patiere A vii, 422.

Transcurro: transcurrunt cœlo refixa sidera A v, 528 transcurrere cœlum visus nimbus A ix, 111.

Transeo: transit præcordia hasta A ix, 413 equum cursu A xi, 719 per femur A xii, 926 transiit quem rota A v, 274 per orbem A x, 785 parmam mucro A x, 817 transeat prior elapsus A v, 326 non te transierim G ii, 102 A x, 186 transierint hyberna terna subactis Rutulis A i, 270.

Transfero: transfert manu farinas Mo. 40 transtulit Jupiter Argos A ii, 327 transferet regnum ab sede Lavini A i, 275.

Transfigo: transfixa hasta A xi, 645 transfixo pectore A i, 48.

Transfodio: transfossi pectora ligno A ix, 544.

Transformo: transformat se in miracula rerum G iv, 441 sese in vultus aniles A vii, 416.

Transilio: transilit pontes A x, 658 sagitta umbras A xii, 859.

Transmitto: transmittunt cursu campos A iv, 154 transmisit me Heleno habendam A iii, 329 transmittere cursum A vi, 313 transmissæ trans æquora classes A iii, 403.

Transno: transnare per undas Cu. 214.

Transporto: transportare ripas et fluenta A vi, 328.

Transtrum: per transtra furit Vulcanus A v, 663 transtra novant A v, 752 fluitantia quos impediunt A x, 306 transtris considere A iii, 289 considite A vi, 573 considunt A v, 136.

Transverbero: transverberat hasta æra A x, 336 cuspis clypeum A x, 484 pectus abiete A xi, 667.

Transverso: transversat durata manu Mo. 46.

Transversus: transversa tuentibus hircis E iii, 8 fremunt venti A v, 19 transversas salices conjice G iv, 26.

Trapetum: trapetis teritur bacca Sicyonia G ii, 519.

Trecenti: trecentos (juvenes dederat) Ilva A x, 173.

Tremebundus: tremebunda hasta A x, 522 pedem retulit Cir. 256 obducere vestem Cir. 342.

Tremefacio: tremefecit nutu Olympum A ix, 106 x, 115 tremefecerit Lernam arcu A vi, 804 tremefactus visu Androgeus A ii, 382 tremefacta comam nutat A ii, 629 solo tellus A x, 102 refugit A xii, 449 tremefacta per pectora A ii, 228.

Tremisco sonitum vocemque A iii, 648 tremiscit instare telum A xii, 916 rursus Ciconas Cu. 328 tremiscunt tonitru ardua terrarum A v, 694 arma proceres A xi, 403.

Tremo: tremit terra G i, 330 artus G iii, 84 ictibus puppis A v, 198 tellus A vii, 722 Prochyta sonitu A ix, 715 hasta A xi, 645 tellus A xii, 445 tremunt in vertice cristæ A ix, 732 tremebant sylvamque saxumque A viii, 350 tremuerunt Alpes motibus insolitis G i, 475 te lacus A viii, 296 tremerent sub dentibus artus A iii, 627 tremere visa omnia A iii, 90 certamina dicit Cir. 358 tremens equus G iii, 189 stetit illa A ii, 52 bos A v, 481 trementi labant genua A v, 431 trementem hastam A ii, 175 traxit ad altaria A ii, 550 traxit a solio A vi, 396 ora Furiarum addit A viii, 669 hastam quassat A xii, 94 trementes genas A iv, 643 terret A xii, 761 trementia viscera A i, 216 coriandra Mo. 90 trementibus ævo humeris A ii, 509 tremendum regem G iv, 469 multo magis aliud A ii, 199 tremenda monita A viii, 335.

Tremor unde terris G ii, 479 pertentet corpora equorum G iii, 250 gelidus per ossa cucurrit A ii, 121 etc. occupat artus A vii, 446 xi, 424.

Tremulus: tremulum lumen A viii, 22 tremulo sub lumine A vii, 9 tremulis flammis E viii, 105 ululatibus A vii, 395.

Trepido: trepidat nequicquam multa manu A xii, 403 dum trepidat A xii, 737 dum trepidant A iv, 121 ix, 418 illi vestigia Cir. 171 trepident immisso lumine Manes A viii, 246 ne trepidate defendere naves A ix, 114 trepidare metu nos pavidi A ii, 685 phalanges metu A vi, 491 intus turbati A ix, 538 trepidanti instat A x, 788 trepidantia bello corda G iv, 69 castra A ix, 147.

Trepidus refugit A ii, 380 formidine Æneas A vi, 290 galeam A vii, 638 trepida Dido A iv, 642 imago A x, 656 trepidi pedem urget A xii, 748 trepido mihi A ii, 735 cursu A iv, 672 tumultu A viii, 5 trepida formidine A ix, 756 trepidi aheni G i, 296 linquunt limina A iii, 616 nos celerare fugam A iii, 666 formidine A ix, 169 dum trepidi A x, 283 trepidi poscunt arma A xi, 453 Latini A xii, 730 trepidæ (apes) coëunt G iv, 73 matres A vii, 518 comites A ix, 805 jaciunt tela A xi, 893 rerum illæ discurrunt A xii, 589 trepida ostia A vi, 801 ora A xi, 300 trepidos inter cives A xii, 583.

Tres ulnas E iii, 105 etc. tria ora A iv, 511 tribus tauris A x, 784.

Tribulum: tribula G i, 164.

Tribulus: tribuli subeunt G i, 153 lappæ tribulique G iii, 385.

Tribuo: tribuistis mihi præmia Cir. 93 quantumcumque tribuere sibi vires Cu. 387 cui tribuere nec ullo vulnere lædi Cir. 270.

Tribus Claudia a quo diffunditur A vii, 708.

Trichila frigida arundinibus Cop. 8.

Tricorpor: tricorporis umbræ forma A vi, 289.

Tridens: tridentem sævum datum mihi A i, 142 tridenti percussa tellus G i, 13 levat naves A i, 149 sævit Nereus A ii, 418 emota fundamenta A ii, 610 tridentibus rostris A v, 143 viii, 690.

Trieterícus: trieterica Orgia A iv, 302.

Trifaux: trifauci latratu A vi, 417.

Triginta magnos orbes A i, 272 capitum fœtus A iii, 391 viii, 44.

Trilix: trilicem auro loricam A iii, 467 v, 259 vii, 639.

Triplex gens A x, 202 triplici versu A v, 119 muro A vi, 549 juba A vii, 785 triumpho A viii, 714 ære A x, 784 colore Cir. 371.

Tripus: tripodes sacri A v, 110 tripodas qui sentis A iii, 360 geminos dabo A ix, 265.

Tris, vid. *Tres.*

Tristis at ille tamen E x, 31 senectus G iii, 67 A vi, 275 arator G iii, 517 hyems G iv, 135 astitit G iv, 319 Erinnys A ii, 337 Cu. 245 navita A vi, 315 imago A vi, 695 dea A vii, 408 pugna A xi, 589 clamor A xii, 409 ab eventu effigies Cu. 208 recessit Cu. 383 triste lupus stabulis E iii, 80 nefas A ii, 184 augurium A v, 7 ministerium A vi, 223 supplicium A vii, 596 nil illo recepto A ix, 262 sidus A xi, 259 tristem pugnam A v, 411 tristi amurca G iii, 448 morbo G iv, 252 corde A vi, 185, 383 viii, 522 unda A vi, 438 umbra A vi, 867 bello A vii, 545 viii, 29 tabo A viii, 197 tempore A xi, 470 ore A xi, 534 vulnere A xii, 160 clade Cir. 283 tristes lupini G i, 75 tristes Amaryllidis iras E ii, 14 succos G ii, 126 curas G iv, 531 ruinas A i, 242 ferebant peplum A i, 485 iras A iii, 366 umbræ A v, 734 sine sole domos A vi, 534 portas A vii, 617 Diræ A viii, 701 curæ A xii, 802 pœnæ Cu. 232 querelas Cir. 174 iras Cir. 536 tristia bella condere E vi, 6 ora G ii, 247 funera G iv, 256 dicta A ii, 115 x, 612 mea facta A ii, 548 dona A iii, 301 sub Tartara A iv, 243 somnia A v, 840 bella A vii, 325 Cu. 80 jejunia Mo. 4 tristibus extis G i, 484 effera flammis A vii, 787 sordibus Cir. 248 *tristior* Plias descendit G iv, 235 Venus A i, 232 tristius illis monstrum A iii, 214 quid audiero Cat. x, 4.

Trisulcus: trisulcis linguis G iii, 439 A ii, 475.

Triticeus: triticeam in messem G i, 219.

Tritura magna veniet calore G i, 190.

Triumpho: triumphata Corintho A vi, 837 triumphatas bis gentes G iii, 33.

Triumphus: triumphi magni decus Cat. xi, 3 triumpho parto ibit regina A ii, 578 triplici invectus mœnia A viii, 714 triumphi expectati A xi, 54 triumphos curare G i, 504 Romanos duxere G ii, 148 Romanorum illic fecerat A viii, 626 triumphis dives terra A iv, 37 desueta agmina A vi, 815 devota mœnia Cu. 369.

Trivium: in triviis disperdere carmen E iii, 26 triviis ululata Hecate A iv, 609.

Tropæum tibi, rex Gradive A x, 542 indutum spoliis te voveo A x, 775 tibi bellipotens A xi, 7 pulsæ virginis non peto A xi, 790 tropæa rapta manu G iii, 32 magna ferunt A xi, 172 tropæis meritis fama A xi, 224 insignes agros A xi, 385 Giganteis ornantur pepla Cir. 30.

Trucido: trucidant primos A ii, 494 A xii, 577.

Truculentus: truculenta vulnera Cu. 254.

Trudes: trudes ferratas expediunt A v, 208.

Trudo: trudit gemmas pampinus G ii, 335 trudunt flumina glaciem G i, 310 se gemmæ de cortice G ii, 74 frumenta grandia A iv, 405 trudentes pectore montem G iii, 373 truditur radix e ligno G ii, 31.

Truncus ingens jacet A ii, 557 immanis stares A xi, 173 truncum singultantem relinquit A ix, 333 tepentem provolvens A x, 555 reliquit arenæ A xii, 382 validum detraxit Cu. 190 trunco arboris obnixus G iii, 233 A xii, 105 arboris acclinis A x, 835 trunci enodes resecantur G ii, 78 vacabant Mo. 57 truncos sylvestres oleæ G ii, 302 valentes G ii, 426 teretes circumdare A vi, 207 indutos armis ferre A xi, 83 truncis respondent melius oleæ G ii, 63 nata gens A viii, 317 teneris amplexæ brachia Cu. 128.

Truncus: trunca pinus A iii, 659 trunca pedum animalia G iv, 310 tela A xii, 9 truncas inhonesto vulnere nares A vi, 497.

Trux: trucis Boreæ G i, 370 trucem pontum Cir. 76 truci visu A x, 447.

Tuba canit ludos commissos A v, 113 clara dedit sonitum A v, 139 increpuit A ix, 503 tubæ clangor A viii, 526 tubam imponit A vi, 233

aute tubam tremor occupat artus A xi, 424 tubarum sonitus fractos G iv, 72 clangor A ii, 313 xi, 192 sonitus A vii, 628.

Tueor: tuetur aversa dicentem A iv, 362 tuemur vix urbe spes Italas A xii, 34 tuebitur omnes hæc ara A ii, 523 tueri arva G i, 21 armenta G ii, 195 fines custode A i, 568 populos sub religione A ii, 188 convexa cœli A iv, 451 ora datur A vi, 688 effigies A vii, 443 tuens acerba redit A ix, 794 frementes (equos) gaudet A xii, 82 tuenti tibi obducta nubes A ii, 604 muros Rutulo A ix, 65 tuentem torva lenibat A vi, 467 pugnas Junonem A xii, 792 tuentes Dardanidæ A v, 575 facta viri A x, 397 tuentibus transversa hircis E iii, 8 tuendo ardescit A i, 717 oculos, vultum expleri A viii, 265 tuendum quod cuique est A ix, 175 tuendæ oves cura G iii, 305.

Tugurium: tuguri pauperis culmen E i, 69 custos Cop. 23.

Tumeo: tument terræ vere G ii, 324 corda rabie A vi, 49 tumens labro Mo. 33 tumentem colla colubrum G iii, 421 colla anguem A ii, 381 fluvium A viii, 86 vana ut vidit A xi, 854 tumenti fluctu A vii, 810 tumentes pedes A ii, 273.

Tumesco: tumescant maria alta G ii, 479 tumescere incipiunt freta G i, 357 fraudem et bella G i, 465.

Tumidus præcordia regno ibat A ix, 596 secundo Marte ruat A x, 21 tumidi maris A viii, 671 tumidum tenebat sub terra A ii, 472 æquor A iii, 157 v, 820 sanguine Tybrim A xi, 393 tumido austro A iii, 357 in pulmone A x, 387 tumida æquora A i, 146 ex ira corda A vi, 407 tumidos sinus Cir. 145 tumidis racemis G ii, 102 fluctibus A v, 125.

Tumor omnis deum A viii, 40.

Tumulo: tumulabit tellus injecta arena Cir. 442.

Tumultus: tumultum ingentem fert Acca A xi, 897 tumultu magno protrahit Calchanta A ii, 122 misero miscet domus A ii, 486 mixto exorta lætitia A iii, 99 motus A vi, 317 magno turbante A vi, 858 trepido conjurat Latium A viii, 4 duro mota A viii, 371 subito turbante A ix, 397 in medio flagrante A xi, 225 ingenti nuntius ruit A xi, 447 magno ululante A xi, 662 calefacta corda A xii, 269 tonat cœlum A xii, 757 tumultus cæcos instare G i, 464.

Tumulus est egressis urbe A ii, 713 forte juxta fuit A iii, 22 telluris crevit Cu. 395 inseritur his Cu. 410 tumuli ex aggere A v, 44 aggere composito A vii, 6 honos A x, 493 tumulum facite E v, 42 Cereris venimus A ii, 742 ad Hectoreum A iii, 304 ad hostilem A iii, 322 ad tumulum A v, 76, 371 tumulum amplexus A v, 86 ad tumulum Anchisæ A v, 664 tumulum statuent A vi, 380 inanem constitui A vi, 505 capit A vi, 754 xii, 562 recentem præterlabere A vi, 875 tumulo superaddite carmen E v, 42 imo auditur gemitus A iii, 40 aggeritur tellus A iii, 63 imo successit A v, 93 referunt solennia A v, 605 Anchisæo additur sacerdos A v, 760 e tumulo A viii, 112 tumulo sub illo A ix, 195 constituit quercum A xi, 6 terræ succedere A xi, 103 feram corpus A xi, 594 ab alto A xi, 853 e summo A xii, 136 tumuli recentes ante ora A xi, 233 tumulis acclive solum G ii, 276 in tumulis castella G iii, 475.

Tundo: tundit humum exspirans A x, 731 tunditur gens Euro G iii, 382 vocibus heros A iv, 448 saxum fluctibus A v, 125 tunsa Ceres Mo. 27 tunsum gallæ saporem G iv, 267 tunsæ pectora palmis A i, 485 tunsa viscera G iv, 302 tunsis frugibus G iii, 133 pectoribus A xi, 37.

Tunica: per tunicam squalentem auro A x, 314 tunicam transiit mucro A x, 818 tunica inducitur artus A viii, 457 tunicæ habent manicas A ix, 616 tunicas tennes rumpunt G ii, 75. pictus acu A xi, 777.

Turba sonans circumvolat A iii, 233 omnis ruebat A vi, 305 hæc omnis est inops A vi, 325 quæ maxima est A vi, 611 plurima habet hunc medium A vi, 667 matrum A vii, 813 capitum A viii, 300 promit leonem A ix, 792 nec sinit moveri tela A x, 432 omnis ducum A xi, 13 Trojana A xi, 34 Phrygum A xi, 145 inhumata infletaque A xi, 372 inimica hos premit A xi, 880 omnis fluit castris A xii, 444 cetera furit A xii, 607 ferox procorum Cu. 266 sequax ferarum Cu. 277 turbam omnem miscet A i, 195 inter turbam elabitur A v, 152 in turbam

sonantem trahit A vi, 753 turbam sonantem agminis agitabat A xii, 248 turba Iliadum comitata A ii, 580.

Turbidus auro Hermus G ii, 137 Ister G iii, 350 aqua imber A v, 696 cœno gurges A vi, 296 lustrat huc atque huc A ix, 57 hausit spem A x, 648 ingreditur A x, 763 se infert Venulo A xi, 742 Arruns A xi, 814 caligine pulvis A xi, 876 ita infit A xii, 10 torsit orbes oculorum A xii, 671 imber A xii, 685 turbida imago A iv, 353 tempestas A xii, 283 turbida nubila A iv, 245 loca A vi, 534.

Turbo: turbat res incognita animos A i, 519 aliud pectora A ii, 200 illum amor A xii, 70 turbant ostia Nili A vi, 801 turbabat quos cœlo A i, 399 turbasti per artes fœdera A xii, 633 turbavit janua frondes A iii, 449 mentes A xii, 246 turbabis apros latratu G iii, 412 turbet ne qua facies omina A iii, 407 turbaret clade Latinos A xii, 556 turbare globum A ix, 409 omnia metu A xi, 401 turbans per ovilia leo A ix, 339 turbanti viros Turno A ix, 692 turbante tumultu A vi, 858 ix, 397 *turbatur* undique agris E i, 12 turbantur mœnia luctu A xii, 620 turbentur arenæ Zephyro G ii, 106 turbari trabibus mare A iv, 566 turbatus constitit A ii, 67 hisco raris vocibus A iii, 314 pectora bello A viii, 29 tristi tempore A xi, 470 turbata funere mens A xi, 3 mentem dolore A xii, 599 turbati hostis A xii, 302 turbatæ Palladis A viii, 435 turbatum Cacum A viii, 223 turbatam Camillam A xi, 796 vulnere mentis reliquit A xii, 160 turbati trepidare A ix, 538 subito Æneadæ A ix, 735 animi A viii, 4 xi, 451 Rutuli A xi, 869 cunei A xii, 269 venti Cir. 404 turbatæ extemplo acies A xi, 618 turbata procellis freta G iii, 259 ne volent (folia) A vi, 75 castra A ix, 13 ora A xi, 297 turbatos duces A xii, 325 turbatis equis A vii, 767 ix, 124.

Turbo creber agens hyemem G iii, 470 ater A i, 515 volitans sub verbere A vii, 378 fert Turnum A x, 665 Afer bacchatur Cir. 480 turbinis atri more A x, 603 atri instar A xii, 923 turbine nigro hyems ferret culmum G i, 320 corripuit illum A i, 49 perflant venti A i, 87 jactati A i, 446 rupto confligunt venti A ii, 416 piceo fumantem A iii, 573 immani præcipitem adegit A vi, 594 venti quassatæ trabes A ix, 91 quo torqueat hastam A xi, 284 nigro circumdata A xi, 596 adacta sagitta A xii, 320 saxi excutit Murranum A xii, 531 celeri fertur A xii, 855 turbinibus omnia sunt anxia Cu. 348.

Tureus, vid. *Thureus.*

Turgeo: turgent in palmite gemmæ E vii, 48 frumenta lactentia G i, 315.

Turgidus: turgidos inedia pedes Cat. v, 40.

Turicremis, vid. *Thuricremus.*

Turifer, vid. *Thurifer.*

Turma: turmæ tres equitum vagantur A v, 560 Æneadum occurrere A xi, 503 Latinæ A xi, 518 turmas feroces G iii, 179 ducat avo A v, 550 medias opponere A x, 239 agrestes invasit A x, 310 in turmas compositi A xi, 599 turmas inducit A xi, 620 alias densat Cu. 247 volitantes ad muros ducere Cir. 117.

Turpis scabies G iii, 441 egestas A vi, 6 turpe caput G iii, 52 contubernium Cat. v, 7 turpi senectæ G iii, 96 tabo G iii, 557 formidine A ii, 400 cupidine A iv, 194 dolo Cir. 362 turpes concubitus E vi, 49 racemos G ii, 60 podagras G iii, 299 apes horrent G iv, 96 phocas G iv, 395 turpia fimo membra A v, 358.

Turpo: turpans canitiem A xii, 611 turpantem sanguine capillos A x, 832.

Turriger: turrigeræ urbes A x, 253 Antemnæ A vii, 631.

Turris ferrea stat A vi, 554 erat suspectu vasto A ix, 530 procubuit A ix, 540 turrim in præcipiti stantem A ii, 460 tenebat A xii, 673 quam eduxerat ipse A xii, 674 turres convellunt Dardanidæ A ii, 445 cœptæ non assurgunt A iv, 86 Latinorum cernebant A vii, 160 capessant A xi, 466 obsedere A xii, 132 aërias visere Cir. 173 sub turribus Œbaliæ G iv, 125 turribus altis sedet A iv, 187 cavis expectant hostem A ix, 46 altis stant A ix, 470 x, 121 pro summis stantem A ix, 575 pro turribus A ix, 677 turribus in altis Cir. 192.

Turritus: turrita invehitur Berecynthia mater A vi, 786 turriti sco-

puli A iii, 536 turritis puppibus A viii, 693.

Turtur nec gemere E i, 59.

Tus, vide *Thus*.

Tussis anhela quatit sues G iii, 497.

Tutamen in armis A v, 262.

Tutela Priapi G iv, 111.

Tuto se credere G ii, 332 tibi volant verba A xi, 381.

Tutor: tutatur favor Euryalum A v, 343 tutare primum hanc domum A ii, 677 tutari Italiam A vii, 469.

Tutus potuit penetrare regna A i, 247 accedet portus A v, 813 latuisset A viii, 313 tuta vallis E ii, 40 fides A iv, 373 nemorum tenebris spelunca A vi, 238 in tutum A i, 395 tutum te sistam limine A ii, 620 iter A v, 862 Piræea Cir. 468 tuto portu A iii, 78 tuta terra A iii, 387 arce A x, 805 tuti agni A ix, 61 receptus A xi, 527 tutæ apes G iv, 193 tuta æquora A i, 168 v, 171 omnia vides A i, 587 propugnacula A iv, 88 omnia timens A iv, 298 vela A v, 796 jam tenebam A vi, 358 tegmina A vii, 632 locis castra A viii, 603 capessunt A xi, 366 petunt A xi, 871 inter tuta domorum A xi, 882 tutos auxilio dimittam A i, 575 aggere muros A ix, 43 tutis clamoribus A x, 713 quo tutior lustres æquora A iii, 377 tutissima nautis statio G iv, 421.

Tympanum: tympana plaustris trivere G ii, 444 Berecynthia matris vocant vos A ix, 619.

Tyrannus Atticæ febris Thucydides Cat. ii, 3 tyranni immitis fœdera G iv, 492 odium A i, 365 dextram A vii, 266 Laureutis tecta A vii, 342 facta A viii, 483 dicta A x, 448 tyranno Phrygio haud placitura dicta A xii, 75 immiti addixi patriam Cir. 420 tyranni Nomadum odere A iv, 320.

U

Uber (subst.) aptius vitibus G ii, 234 ubere alit fœtus E iii, 30 fertilis campus G ii, 185 in denso non segnior Bacchus G ii, 275 ab ubere matris depulsus G iii, 187 ubere exhausto G iii, 309 gravido vix superant limen G iii, 317 glebæ potens terra A i, 535 iii, 164 læto vos accipiet A iii, 95 sub ubere gemini nati A v, 285 ab ubere raptos A vi, 428 ab ubere matris raptum A vii, 484 ubera distendunt vaccæ E ix, 31 ovis siccant capreoli E ii, 42 lacte distenta E iv, 21 pressabimus palmis E iii, 99 lactea demittunt vaccæ G ii, 524 tota consument G iii, 178 tendunt G iii, 396 circum ubera A viii, 631 albi nati A iii, 392 viii, 45 ubera immulgens labris A xi, 752.

Uber (adj.) opulentia A vii, 262 *uberrima* pinus G iv, 141 uberrima regna A iii, 106.

Ubi tempus erit E iii, 97 et al. (pro *quando*): verum ubi G i, 417 et al. *inde ubi* G ii, 367 et al. *ergo ubi* G iv, 77 et al. post ubi G iii, 235 et al. qualis ubi A ii, 471 iv, 143 iv, 302 viii, 589 ix, 563 xi, 492, 624 xii, 451 ac velut ubi xii, 523, 908.

Ubi, (loci): *hic ubi* E ix, 60 G i, 123 et al. quippe ubi G i, 505 Hector ubi est? A iii, 312 aut ubi sum? A iv, 595 ubi nunc nobis deus ille? A v, 391, 392 ubi hic Juno? A x, 73 ubi nunc Mezentius acer? A x, 897 O ubi campi G ii, 486 audite ubi quæque A vii, 400.

Ubi in comparatione A i, 596 vi, 311, 707 vii, 719 viii, 22 xii, 68.

Ubique quicquid est Dardaniæ gentis A i, 605 ubique luctus ubique pavor A ii, 368, 369 ubique terrent silentia A ii, 755 funditur cruor A xi, 646.

Udus: udæ vocis A vii, 533 udo libro G ii, 77 palato G iii, 388 vere G iii, 429 fimo A v, 357 sub robore A v, 681 veneno A vii, 354 udis villis G iii, 446.

Ulciscor: ulciscimur umbras sociorum A iii, 638 ulcisci patriam A ii, 576 ad ulciscendum quæritur injuria Cir. 158 ultus templa temerata A vi, 841 ulta virum A iv, 656.

Ulcus: ulceris os summum rescindere G iii, 454.

Uligo: uligine dulci læta humus G ii, 184.

Ullus honos G i, 506 ulla cultura G ii, 420 spes A ii, 137, 803 etc. sævior pestis A iii, 214 tellus A v, 8, 28 pietas A v, 783 facies A vi, 103 requies A vi, 600 fuga A viii, 251 venia A x, 626 res A x, 861 vis A xi, 148 xii, 203 gens A xii, 840 ullum telorum genus A ii, 467

alind malum A iv, 174 auxilium A viii, 376 telum A x, 333 bellum A xi, 279 signum A xii, 245 vitæ genus Cir. 293 ullius violentia A xi, 354 cisi Cat. vii, 3 neque cernitur ulli A i, 444 nec ulli facilis visu A iii, 621 non ulli est animus A x, 717 ulli divum parcimus A x, 880 haud secundus A xi, 441 placabile numen Cu. 270 non ulli concedere Cir. 104 non ulli puellæ Cir. 141 ullum timorem A vi, 352 ullam vim A iii, 242 ullo alumno A vi, 878 cursu A ix, 91 vulnere Cir. 270 ulla vi G iv, 398 in utilitate Cu. 64 ulli amnes G iii, 428 ullæ terræ A iii, 192 volantes A vi, 239 facies A viii, 298 urbes A xi, 567 ulla vincula A i, 173 dona A ii, 43 tela A ii, 726 spolia A xi, 791 arma A xii, 185 vota Cat. viii, 20 ullos sortitus A iii, 323 ullas vices A ii, 432 voces A iv, 439 Cir. 255 ullis legibus A ii, 159 precibus A ii, 689 viribus A iv, 147 cœlestibus A xi, 51.

Ulmus accipit formam G i, 170 opaca, ingens A vi, 283 ulmi fœcundæ frondibus G ii, 446 ulmo ab aëria E i, 59 in ulmo frondosa vitis E ii, 70 alta liber aret E x, 67 ponit certamina G ii, 530 ulmos corylis mixtas E v, 3 intexet vitibus G ii, 221 per summas G ii, 361 amplexæ frondes G ii, 367 totas advolvere focis G iii, 378 seras in versum distulit G iv, 144 ulmis adjungere vites G i, 2 sub ulmis fregere glandem G ii, 72 ulmis fortibus genus haud unum G ii, 83 ecrasis ulmisque G ii, 18.

Ulna: ulnas tres patet cœlum E iii, 105 in septem assurgit G iii, 355.

Ulterior: ulterioris ripæ A vi, 314 ultimus sinus G iii, 424 dies A ii, 248 ix, 759 locus A iv, 481 auctor A vii, 49 labor A xi, 476 amni vix restat Cu. 329 ultima ætas E iv, 4 Thule G i, 30 lux A ii, 668 Pristis A v, 218 Thraca A xii, 334 ultima ex origine Cat. viii, 14 ultima quando cernunt A ii, 446 jussa A iv, 537 signant A v, 317 ad præmia A v, 347 arva A vi, 478 Bactra A viii, 687.

Ultor aliquis exoriare A iv, 625 maximus Alcides A viii, 201 dolorum Lausi A x, 864 Caphereus A xi, 260 ultoris Bruti animam A vi, 819 ultorem me promisi A ii, 96.

Ultra (præpos.) ultra placitum E vii, 27 sortem senectæ A vi, 114.

Ultra (adverb.) quid provehor? A iii, 480 neque ultra esse (hunc) sinent A vi, 870 ultra quæ mœnia habetis? A ix, 782 quærit latebras A x, 663 nullam spem ponis in armis A xi, 411 auferor Cu. 257 nec tulit dolorem Cu. 385 ulterius tentare A xii, 806 ne tende A xii, 938 finibus Oceani vincere Cat. xi, 54.

Ultrix accincta Tisiphone A vi, 570 ultricis flammæ A ii, 587 ultricem sagittam A xi, 590 ultrices Diræ A iv, 473, 610 curæ A vi, 274.

Ultro fugiat E viii, 52 sese offert E iii, 66 dedere animam G iv, 204 hortantem G iv, 265 affata timentem G iv, 530 obtulerat se A ii, 59 viii, 611 miserescimus A ii, 145 venturam Asiam A ii, 193 compellat A ii, 372 etc. mittit A iii, 155 adsumus A v, 55 concidit A v, 446 increpat A vi, 387 etc. præferimus vittas A vii, 236 attulit A ix, 7 tollit animos A ix, 127 x, 278 occurramus A x, 282 petit Æneam A x, 312 venisset A xi, 286 acceperit A xi, 471 ardet A xii, 3 asciverit generum A xii, 613 offert caput Cu. 84 reddere Eurydicen Cu. 286 odimus Cir. 261.

Ulula: ululæ certent cycnis E viii, 55.

Ululatus: ululatu fœmineo petit muros A ix, 477 ululatus ore dedere A xi, 190 ululatibus tremulis æthera complent A vii, 395.

Ululo: ululant plangoribus ædes A ii, 488 ululârunt vertice nymphæ A iv, 168 ululare per umbram visæ canes A vi, 257 formæ luporum A vii, 18 ululante magno tumultu A xi, 662 ululantibus lupis G i, 486 ululata Hecate triviis A iv, 609.

Ulva: ulvam palustrem carpes G iii, 175 in ulva A ii, 135 viridi E viii, 17 glauca A vi, 416.

Umbo sufficit ictibus A ix, 810 aureus vomit ignes A x, 271 aureus sustinet A x, 884 umbone summo clypei pependit A ii, 546 umbonum crates flectunt A vii, 633.

Umbra pampinea E vii, 58 frigida noctis E viii, 14 gravis cantantibus E x, 75 nocet G i, 121 bis ingruit vitibus G ii, 410 exuberat luxuria foliorum G i, 191 saxea procubet G iii, 145 gratior pecori G iv, 402

nemorum G iii, 520 Creusæ visa mihi A ii, 772 adero A iv, 386 umbræ lætissimus lucus A i, 445 tricorporis forma A vi, 289 umbræ succedere G iii, 418 molli succedere G iii, 464 per umbram noctis G i, 366 A ix, 314 umbram factura arbos G ii, 58 ingentem sustinet G ii, 297 per umbram A ii, 420 etc. umbram humentem dimoverat A iii, 589 iv, 7 per obscuram A vi, 452 inter umbram sororum A x, 190 umbram tenuem ornat A x, 636 gelidam dimoverat A xi, 210 umbra rara tegit arbutus E vii, 46 sub ingenti G ii, 19 in umbra E i, 4 umbra ingenti ramorum protegat G ii, 489 sacra accubet nemus G iii, 334 sub populea G iv, 511 horrenti atrum nemus A i, 169 dulci complectitur illum amaracus A i, 698 magna involvens terram nox A ii, 251 cava circumvolat nox A ii, 360 complexa penates laurus A ii, 514 condidit Jupiter cœlum A vi, 271 in multa A vi, 340 tristi circumvolat nox A vi, 867 Herculea velavit comas A viii, 276 in sublustri noctis A ix, 373 ingenti quem tegit A x, 541 obtexitur cœlum A xi, 611 in dulci refovebat fessas Cu. 121 in densa requievit Cu. 155 viridi Sophiæ me complectitur Cir. 4 sub pampinea requiesce Cop. 31 umbræ cadunt de montibus E i, 84 crescentes E ii, 67 incertæ E v, 5 densæ G i, 342 tenues ibant G iv, 472 montibus convexa lustrabunt A i, 611 paternæ salvete A v, 81 tristes, Tartara A v, 734 claudunt convallibus A vi, 139 silentes A vi, 264 vanæ verterunt currus A x, 593 ut primum discussæ A xii, 669 umbrarum hic locus est A vi, 390 umbras inducite fontibus E v, 40 falce premes G i, 157 sufficiunt pecori G ii, 435 pallentes discutit sol G iii, 357 ministrantem platanum G iv, 146 pressantem nequicquam G iv, 501 per umbras A ii, 693 etc. umbras sociorum ulciscimur A iii, 638 ad umbras pallentes Erebi A iv, 26 sub umbras ire A iv, 660 dispulit A v, 839 umbras diverberet ferro A vi, 294 exsangues terreat A vi, 401 ad umbras imas Erebi A vi, 404 sub umbras tendit A vi, 578 per umbras testatur A vi, 619 umbras noctis diverberat hasta A ix, 411 sub umbras fugit vita A xi, 831 xii, 952 umbras nunquam fundet A xii, 207 celeres transilit A xii, 859 in densas Cu. 107 ad cœruleas testantur furta Cir. 215 umbris horrentibus occulit classem A i, 314 crudelibus occubat A i, 551 spissis noctis se condidit A ii, 621 horrentibus clausi A iii, 230 humentibus operit terras A iv, 351 subitis exterritus A iv, 571 funeris solvisti omnia A vi, 510 veris datur exitus A vi, 895 cæcis se condidit A vii, 619 ab infernis surgere A vii, 770 quos immolet A x, 519 quos mitteret A xi, 81 vanis sese occulat A xii, 53 duplicantibus Cu. 203 ab tantis terreor insistere Cu. 238.

Umbraculum: umbracula texunt vites E ix, 42.

Umbrifer: umbriferum nemus A vi, 473 umbriferis arundinibus Cop. 8.

Umbro: umbrantur montes A iii, 508 umbrata quercu tempora A vi, 772.

Umbrosus: umbrosa Herculea arbos G ii, 66 arundo A viii, 34 umbrosam vallem G iii, 331 umbrosæ cavernæ A viii, 242 fagus Cu. 139 umbrosa cacumina E ii, 3.

Una circumfundimur A iii, 634 et al.

Unanimus: unanimam sororem A iv, 8 unanimi densate catervas A xii, 264 unanimos fratres A vii, 335.

Uncus: uuci aratri monstrator G i, 19 vomeris G ii, 223 unco dente G ii, 423 morsu A i, 173 uucæ manus A iii, 217 uncis manibus G ii, 365 A vi, 360 pedibus A iii, 233 etc.

Unda cadens G i, 109 sibi temperat carinis G i, 360 Julia longe sonat G ii, 163 ima exæstuat G iii, 240 Mæotia G iii, 349 sustinet tergo orbes ferratos G iii, 361 hospita planstris G iii, 362 in montis faciem curvata G iv, 361 plurima cogitur vento G iv, 420 tarda G iv, 479 dehiscens A i, 110 omnis frangitur A i, 165 inhorruit tenebris A iii, 195 verberat sidera A iii, 423 v, 11 quos vehit A vi, 326 nec unda jam se capit A vii, 466 unda spumea murmurat A x, 212 fracta remurmurat A x, 291 relabens retrahit pedem A x, 307 feret mersum A x, 560 sonans Castaliæ labitur Cu. 17 manans e fontibus suberat Cu. 146 maris consurgere certat Cu. 348 un-

dæ irremeabilis ripam A vi, 425 undam intermisceat E x, 5 elicit G i, 108 aëni despumat G i, 296 torrentem innatat G ii, 451 ingentem salutantum vomit G ii, 462 currentem canalibus potare G iii, 330 ad undam Penei G iv, 355 ad undam Strymonis G iv, 508 undam spumantem torsit G iv, 529 cernes A i, 262 ad undam Simoëntis A i, 622 iii, 302 ad undam fluminis A iii, 389 vi, 714 ad undam A iii, 509 etc. undam cunctis patentem rogamus A vii, 230 de flumine sustulit A viii, 69 agit fumus A viii, 257 spumantem vulneris reddit A ix, 700 ad undam Tiberini A x, 833 undam superjacit scopulos A xi, 625 in undam rivi Cu. 56 ad undam Elysiam Cu. 259 undam tepidam superingerit Mo. 44 unda correptos montes G iii, 254 summa extulit caput G iv, 352 A i, 131 in media A iii, 202 in Trinacria A iii, 384 subducta desidimus A iii, 565 immota attollitur campus A v, 127 spumosa immerserat virum A vi, 174 pura circumtulit socios A vi, 229 ab summa sublimis A vi, 357 ab Stygia A vi, 385 tristi inamabilis A vi, 438 vitrea Fucinus A vii, 759 tacita substitit Tybris A viii, 87 Oceani perfusus Lucifer A viii, 589 Stygia tinxerat (ensem) A xii, 91 undæ dulces G ii, 243 omnes intremuere A iii, 673 subsidunt A v, 820 mirantur A viii, 91 sonuere A xi, 562 in undas E viii, 59 G i, 386 etc. undas in hybernas G iv, 235 impellentibus Zephyris G iv, 305 per undas A i, 123, 541 etc. undas summas perlabitur A i, 151 exsuperant jubæ A ii, 207 asperat Aquilonibus hyems A iii, 285 fuge A iii, 413 ad lævas A iii, 562 fluctibus (contrarias) imprecor A iv, 628 ad undas pelagi A v, 165 undas in liquidas A v, 859 ad undas Achorontis A vi, 295 undas erigit altius A vii, 529 in Stygias A vii, 773 sub undas A viii, 538 undas supereminet A x, 765 Hadriacas fugit A xi, 405 ad undas A xii, 249 Cu. 344 undas per Lethæas Cu. 214 gurgitis tranabo Cir. 416 undis abolere viscera G iii, 560 refluentibus G iv, 262 ab undis fessus G iv, 403 sub undis A i, 104 x, 235 undis dat latus A i, 108 corruptam Cererem A i, 181 convulsæ naves A i, 387 jactati A i, 446 ab Libycis A i, 600 in cæcis A iii, 200 ex undis A iii, 209 xii, 768 undis Stygiis sese extulit A iii, 215 spumantibus ferimur A iii, 268 abscidit Hesperium latus Siculo A iii, 417 cursus brevissimus A iii, 507 Siculis confunditur A iii, 696 spargere corpus A iv, 600 primis elabitur A v, 151 in sequacibus Maleæ A v, 193 volvimur A v, 629 in Libycis A v, 789 in nocturnis A v, 868 tantis surgentibus A vi, 354 multis circum latrantibus A vii, 588 hybernis conditur Orion A vii, 719 ferri A viii, 710 mollior Euphrates A viii, 726 fluvialibus septam classem A ix, 70 quæcumque evaserit A ix, 99 duramus natos A ix, 604 mollibus extulit A ix, 817 in ignotis A x, 48 minatur saxum A x, 196 tacitis subremigat A x, 227 in mediis A x, 305 crepitantibus fremunt ripæ A xi, 299 agitare Trojanos A xii, 803 ardentibus furentem Phlegethonta Cu. 271 Hellespontiacis obiturus Cu. 337 in undis Cir. 391.

Unde homines nati G i, 63.

Undecimus: alter ab undecimo E viii, 39.

Undique turbatur E i, 11.

Undo: undabat ad cœlum vortex A xii, 673 undantis aëni A vii, 463 undantem Ætnam G i, 472 buxo Cytorum G ii, 437 bello Nilum G iii, 28 mixto pulvere fumum A ii, 609 undanti cruore A x, 908 undantes habenas A xii, 471 undantia lora A v, 146 aëna A vi, 218.

Undosus: undosum Plemmyrium A iii, 693 æquor A iv, 313.

Ungo: ungunt corpus A vi, 219 unge cubilia limo G iv, 46 ungere tela manu A ix, 773 uncta carina A iv, 398 abies A viii, 91 uncta compitalia Cat. v, 27 unctos per utres G ii, 384.

Unguen: unguine pingues ceras G iii, 450.

Unguis: in unguem quadret G ii, 277 ungues acutos confixit Cir. 507 unguibus infodiunt fruges G iii, 535 fœdans ora A iv, 673 xi, 86 xii, 871 aureis onerosum tergum A v, 352 hæsit A xi, 752 ex unguibus A xii, 255.

Ungula: graviter sonat ungula cornu G iii, 88 quatit campum A viii 596 xi, 875 rapida spargit ro-

res A xii, 339 incita equorum proculcat A xii, 553.

Unguo, vid. *Ungo*.

Unicus: unica quid non possis Cir. 334 custos Mo. 31.

Unquam mirabor E i, 68 et al.

Unus omnibus labor G iv, 184 abest A i, 588 justissimus qui fuit A ii, 426 vii, 536 natorum A ii, 527 supereram A ii, 567 Æneas A iii, 716 hic honos A v, 308 erit tantum A v, 814 color A vi, 47 restituis rem A vi, 847 hic erat amor A ix, 182 Helenor A ix, 544 homo A ix, 783 amor A xii, 282 color Mo. 103 una salus G iii, 510 etc. omnibus quies G iv, 184 omnibus mens G iv, 212 A x, 182 sanguinis Nympharum A i, 333 defuit A ii, 743 Celæno A iii, 245 ante alias felix A iii, 321 cum foret utraque tellus A iii, 417 fœmina A iv, 95 acies A v, 563 x, 407 vox A v, 616 e multis A v, 644 septem arces muro circumdabit A vi, 784 cohors A vii, 710 boum reddidit vocem A viii, 217 anima A x, 529 comitum mearum A xi, 586 spes A xii, 57 Cir. 295 conjux A xii, 272 superstitio A xii, 817 conditio Cir. 187 sedes Cir. 192 unius Ajacis A i, 45 ob iram A i, 255 miseri A ii, 131 uni huic culpæ A iv, 19 viro instant A x, 691 in unum compulerant greges E vii, 2 unum genus G ii, 83 A x, 201 periclum A ii, 709 illud prædicam A iii, 435 me scio e classibus Danais A iii, 602 hoc exequere A iv, 420 pedem A iv, 518 ad unum exosus Trojanos A v, 687 unum quem docuit Pallas A v, 704 caput A v, 815 oro A vi, 106 anguem A vii, 346 contra tela (clypeum) A viii, 447 in unum venturus A viii, 576 unum oro te A ix, 284 in unum coit manus A ix, 801 unum adjicias donis A xi, 352 latus A xi, 649 sequebatur A xi, 780 horum transadigit costas A xii, 273 horum (hastile) dirigit A xii, 490 id defuit A xii, 643 unum me luere fœdus A xii, 694 in unum miscentur A xii, 714 unum hoc monebo Cir. 332 in unum concrescere Cir. 497 unum in globum Mo. 116 unam in faciem G ii, 85 quam fertur coluisse A i, 19 non amplius noctem A i, 687 in hanc sedem A ii, 716 faciemus utramque Trojam A iii, 504 urbem A iv, 110 harum (vestium) induit A xi, 76 ex virginibus, Opim A xi, 533 ex æqualibus Accam A xi, 820 te prætulerim cunctis A xii, 143 animam A xii, 229 harum dimisit A xii, 853 ex puellis Scyllam Cir. 91 vidisse tantum malorum Cir. 455 uno Achate A i, 316 uno obtutu A i, 499 ab crimine A ii, 65 ordine A ii, 102 v, 271 hoc responso A vi, 344 ab sanguine A viii, 142 ictu A ix, 770 in corde A x, 871 xii, 667 ore A xi, 132 congressu A xii, 514 eodemque partu A xii, 847 errore Cir. 240 te jucundior Cat. xiii, 9 una cæde A ix, 453 via A x, 487 nocte A x, 497, 703 una excidia A ii, 642.

Upilio venit E x, 19.

Urbanus: urbani macelli merce Mo. 82.

Urbs antiqua A i, 16 ii, 363 Etrusca solo A x, 180 urbis tecta consortia G iv, 154 fastigia A i, 442 Trojanæ casus A i, 627 mœnia A ii, 234 labores A ii, 284 mediæ iter A ii, 360 captæ casum A ii, 507 tectis furenti A ii, 771 optatæ muros A iii, 132 ex ignibus A iii, 149 is locus erit A iii, 393 Libycæ aspectus A iv, 348 opus A v, 119 Prænestinæ fundator A vii, 678 hic locus erit A viii, 46 Iliacæ auctor A viii, 134 Agyllinæ sedes A viii, 479 aditus firment A xi, 466 magnæ sub mœnibus A xii, 116 ruina A xii, 610 confusæ sonus A xii, 619 ad muros A xii, 690 sedibus mediis Cu. 362 mœnibus direptis Cir. 423 urbi ingratæ E i, 35 qui imminet (collis) A i, 423 quæ fortuna sit A i, 458 ventura desuper A ii, 47 mediæ illabitur A ii, 240 incensæ succurritis A ii, 352 captæ superavimus A ii, 643 imperium dabimus A iii, 159 parvæ succedimus A iii, 276 transcribunt matres A v, 750 propinquant A viii, 101 adest A ix, 48 incluserit regem A ix, 729 Campanæ hinc ducitur nomen A x, 145 remittunt corpora A xi, 206 asciverit genetum A xi, 472 adverteret agmen A xii, 555 præponere castra Cat. xi, 43 urbem Romam E i, 20 in urbem E ix, 1 Mo. 80 urbem petit excidiis G ii, 505 conderet A i, 9 Patavi hic locavit A i, 251 cernes A i, 262 Agenoris A i, 342 Tyriam adveneris A i, 392 novam condere A i, 526 Trojæ quis nesciat? A i,

569 quam statuo, vestra est A i, 577 ad Sidoniam A i, 681 in vestram A ii, 192 per urbem A ii, 249 viii, 554, 665 ix, 784 urbem sepultam somno invadunt A ii, 265 totam eruit A ii, 611 repeto A ii, 749 cingi obsidione A iii, 52 Apollinis veneramur A iii, 79 mansuram da A iii, 86 cingetis mœnibus A iii, 255 celsam Buthroti accedimus A iii, 293 ante urbem A iii, 302 viii, 104 xi, 915 possis componere A iii, 387 accesseris Cumæam A iii, 441 quam urbem tu hanc cernes A iv, 47 urbem paratam ostentat A iv, 75 exiguam posuit A iv, 211 pulchram exstruis A iv, 266 per totam A iv, 300 Trojanam colerem A iv, 342 præclaram statui A iv, 655 per concussam A iv, 666 tuam extinxti A iv, 683 celsam oppugnat A v, 439 orant A v, 617 dare civibus A v, 631 appellabunt Acestam A v, 718 de gente Phrygum exedisse A v, 786 per urbem Elidis A vi, 588 urbem Fidenam A vi, 773 fundabit legibus A vi, 811 ad magnam A vi, 873 Latini docet A vi, 892 explorant A vii, 149 nescimus A vii, 195 hanc afferimur A vii, 216 per immensam A vii, 377 dicitur fundasse A vii, 409 Nomentum qui colunt A vii, 712 Trojanam revehis nobis A viii, 36 clari cognominis Albam condet A viii, 47 posuere in montibus A viii, 53 relinquunt A viii, 125 ad urbem A viii, 306 urbem viduasset civibus A viii, 571 obsidione premebat A viii, 647 per totam A viii, 716 xii, 608 primam vidimus A ix, 244 per pavidam A ix, 473 videbat A ix, 639 gravidam bello A x, 87 Cosas qui liquere A x, 168 ad antiquam A x, 688 ad mœstam Evandri A xi, 26 ad patriam A xi, 127 mœstam incendunt clamoribus A xi, 147 Argyripam A xi, 246 totam consedisse luctu A xi, 350 terroribus implet A xi, 448 ad urbem A xi, 514 urbem Latini aspectabat A xii, 137 ad urbem Evandri A xii, 184 urbem immunem belli aspicit A xii, 558 causam belli eruam A xii, 567 reserare A xii, 584 totam concussit A xii, 594 ad magnam A xii, 671 excisurum minitans A xii, 762 aspectat A xii, 915 hanc infestam fecerat Cir. 110 ab urbe E viii, 68 urbe reportat G i, 275 Tyria profecta A i, 344 in media A i, 445 a Tyria aversus sol A i, 572 nos socias A i, 604 in incensa A ii, 327 tota agitavimus A ii, 421 in tota A ii, 439 ex tanta A ii, 659 egressis A ii, 713 in eversa A ii, 746 socia simul fruuntur A iii, 352 tota vagatur A iv, 69 ex urbe tota A iv, 401, 592 urbe Sidonia quos revelli A iv, 545 Mycenæ deprensus A v, 52 posita A v, 60 ab Graia A vi, 97 summa A vii, 171 ex Agyllina A vii, 652 relicta A ix, 8 ex Latina A ix, 367 paterna occubat A x, 705 Itala consederat A x, 780 Latini in tectis A xi, 213 ab magna Diomedis A xi, 226 ex Ætola remissos legatos A xi, 239 tota discurritur A xi, 468 antiqua Priverno cum excederet A xi, 540 arceat Trojanos A xi, 826 vix tuemur spes A xii, 34 ab diversa A xii, 621 pro excisa patris Cir. 53 in tota Cir. 167 crudeliter direpta Cir. 191 urbes inter alias E i, 25 resonare alte G i, 486 vicinæ G i, 510 egregias G ii, 155 domitas G iii, 30 sunt Siculis regionibus A i, 553 terræque recedunt A iii, 72 centum magnas habitant A iii, 106 Argolicas evasisse A iii, 282 per Graias A iii, 295 diductas littore interlnit A iii, 418 cognatas A iii, 502 Gætulas hinc cingunt A iv, 40 per magnas Libyæ A iv, 173 magnas territat A iv, 187 datas fatis A iv, 225 per urbes A iv, 609 vi, 378 urbes quas non oraveris A vi, 92 per Phrygias A vi, 786 regebat in pace A vii, 45 per Ausonias A vii, 104 ad Idæas A vii, 207 per medias A vii, 384 in finitimas A vii, 549 Albanæ A vii, 601 quinque magnæ A vii, 629 egregias disjecerit A viii, 290 excitat A viii, 434 ad extremas Corythi A ix, 10 per medias Italum A x, 41 turrigeræ A x, 253 ad Inachias A xi, 286 Italæ A xi, 420 non ullæ illum excepere A xi, 567 patrias remeabo A xi, 793 meritas territat A xii, 852 vicinæ sedibus sunt Cir. 101 urbibus celsis caput A viii, 65 Tyriis nihil obstabit A x, 54.

Urgeo: urget Notus ab alto G i, 443 stupor oculos G iii, 523 apes amor habendi G iv, 177 vicinia Persidis G iv, 290 ab alto in brevia A i, 115 annixus summis viribus A v, 226 irritus assultibus A v, 442 jussis ad Tybrim A vii, 241 utrimque latus nemoris A vii, 566 præsentia Turni A ix, 73 timor solicitam A ix, 89 globus virum A x, 373

hinc Pallas A x, 433 quies oculos A x, 745 xii, 309 utrimque latus atrum (vallem) A xi, 524 haud minus luctantem rostro A xi, 755 pede pedem A xii, 748 comites perferre faces Cu. 260 urgent fluctus ad littora G iii, 200 urgebam quam (vestem) noctes diesque A ix, 489 urgerent super saxo G ii, 352 urgens egestas G i, 146 urgenti fato A ii, 653 urgente jam propius caterva A xi, 564 ruina A xi, 888 urgetur congressus pugna iniqua A x, 889 quandoquidem fatis A xi, 587 urgemur ab hoste A x, 375 urgentur cornua G iii, 222 pœnis A vi, 561 urgeri mole hac corpus A iii, 579 ad littora nubem A vii, 705.

Urna stat A vi, 22 urnam movet Minos A vi, 432 urna cœlata fundens amnem A vii, 792.

Uro: urit amor E ii, 68 me Daphnis E viii, 83 campum lini seges G i, 77 videndo fœmina G iii, 215 atrox Juno A i, 666 cedrum in lumina A vii, 13 arces ignibus Cu. 29 uritis vestras spes A v, 672 urunt papavera campum G i, 78 ferentem G ii, 56 ure sata G iv, 331 urere stipulam flammis G i, 85 subjectis flammis dona A ii, 37 uror non consueto amore Cir. 259 uritur Dido A iv, 68.

Ursa: ursæ Libystidis pelle A v, 37 viii, 368.

Ursus: ursi informes G iii, 247 in præsepibus sævire A vii, 17.

Urus: uri sylvestres G ii, 374 uris imparibus ductos currus G iii, 532.

Usquam si quid est justitiæ A i, 607 et al.

Usque adeo turbatur E i, 12.

Usquequaque pertinet ille versus Cat. iii, 5.

Usus quorum indiget E ii, 71 extunderet artes G i, 133 reperit G ii, 22 olivi corrumpitur G ii, 466 obtusior sit G iii, 135 equorum gratior G iii, 211 nec minor erit G iii, 306 erat coriis G iii, 559 pervius tectorum Priami A ii, 453 nunc viribus A viii, 441 pauperis quod exigit Mo. 64 usum agrestem G iii, 163 in usum castrorum G iii, 313 usum medendi scire A xii, 396 pauperis non fastidiat Cu. 57 in usum repetivit capulum Cu. 391 ad usus ipsos G iv, 295 usus in hos A iv, 647 in illos Mo. 20.

Ut cernis E i, 9 et al. vitis ut arboribus decori est E v, 32, 33 et al. ut vidit A i, 490 et al. ut primum sensere G ii, 426 A i, 310 iv, 259, 586 vi, 102, 452 xi, 300 xii, 47, 609 ut vidi ut perii E viii, 41 rumpantur ut ilia Codro E vii, 26 et al.

Utcumque ferent ea facta nepotes A vi, 823.

Uter: utres per unctos saliere G ii, 384.

Uterque serpens A ii, 214 constitit A v, 426 orbis A vii, 223 progressus substiterat A xi, 608 jam adversatus Cu. 255 acer Cu. 316 utraque tellus A iii, 416 utrique sorti A x, 450 in utrumque paratus A ii, 61 utrumque Oceanum A vii, 100 Cu. 102 per tempus A ix, 418 parentem Cir. 240 cœperat Cat. viii, 19 utramque Trojam A iii, 504 viam A iii, 685 x, 685 utroque jactantem caput A v, 469 ex humero A ix, 755 utraque manu A v, 460 utrasque palmas A v, 233 vi, 685 utraque tempora A v, 855.

Uterus: uteri latebras terebrare A ii, 38 uterum penitus milite complent A ii, 20 per uterum A vii, 499 utero toto stridere apes G iv, 556 recusso insonuere cavernæ A ii, 52 sonitum arma dedere A ii, 243 inclusos Danaos A ii, 258 subjecit caudam A xi, 813.

Utilis pomis arbor G ii, 150 utile sylvis ver G ii, 323 navigiis lignum G ii, 442 *utilior* passo Psythia G ii, 93.

Utilitas: utilitate in ulla cognitus manet Cu. 65.

Utinam rex ipse afforet A i, 579 et al.

Utor: usa est Juno his vocibus A i, 68 quibus usi (estis) in Syrtibus A v, 192 utere fatis melioribus A vi, 546 sorte tua A xii, 932 uti Fortuna si permittitis A ix, 240.

Utrimque urget latus A vii, 566 xi, 524 stant phalanges A xii, 662 partitus Mo. 24.

Uva rubens E iv, 29 ducit colorem E ix, 49 fert racemos G ii, 60 lentis racemis Cop. 21 uvæ maturæ vinitor E x, 36 fertilis campus G ii, 191 uvam demittere ramis G iv, 558 uvæ vitibus decori sunt E v, 32 veniunt felicius G i, 54 uvas mites

defendet pampinus G i, 448 uvis miscuit pocula G i, 9 maturis metuendus Jupiter G ii, 419.

Uvidus Menalcas E x, 20 Jupiter austris G i, 418.

Uxor ducitur tibi E viii, 29 ad uxorem obesam redis Cat. v, 30.

Uxorius exstruis urbem A iv, 266.

V

Vacca: vaccæ candentis inter cornua A iv, 61 vaccam sterilem ferit A vi, 251 vaccæ aliquæ E vi, 60 pastæ cytiso E ix, 31 demittunt ubera G ii, 524 fœtæ implebunt mulctraria G iii, 177.

Vaccinium: vaccinia nigra E x, 39 leguntur E ii, 18 mollia E ii, 50.

Vaco: vacat hactenus indulsisse A x, 625 tibi locus meritis A xi, 179 ab cura Cu. 262 vacabant trunci Mo. 57 vacet audire annales laborum nostrorum A i, 377 vacare hoste domos A iii, 123 vacantes longe lateque saltus G iii, 477.

Vacuus: vacuum in orbem G i, 62 per aëra G iii, 209 per iuane A xii, 906 in vacuum extendere se G ii, 287 vacuo cœlo A v, 515 æquore A xii, 710 vacua domo A iv, 82 in hora Mo. 53 in aula G iv, 90 vacuos agros G ii, 54 portus A iv, 588 vacuas mentes tenuissent G iii, 3 domos A vi, 269 ad auras A xii, 592 vacua atria A ii, 528 circum atria A vii, 379 vacuis Acerris G ii, 225 in saltibus G iii, 143 porticibus A ii, 761 xii, 476.

Vado: vadit discordia A viii, 702 pastor cum grege Cu. 204 vadimus ceu lupi in mortem A ii, 359 immixti Danais A ii, 396 vade, age A iii, 462 iv, 223 v, 548 ait A iii, 480 vadite A xi, 176 vadentem haud timidis passibus ducem A vi, 263.

Vadosus: vadosi amnis accola A vii, 728.

Vadum: vado labenti relinquit littus A xi, 628 vada exultant A iii, 557 spumant marmore verso A x, 208 Lilybeia dura saxis lego A iii, 706 salsa sulcant A v, 158 livida verrunt A vi, 320 qua non spirant A x, 291 in vada præcipitant humum nimbi A ix, 670 in cæca tulit (nos) Orion A i, 540 præter vada fervida vexit A vii, 24 per vada tot cærula vexit rates A vii, 198 ad vada sacra Numici urget A vii, 242 ad vada ima lymphæ repetebant Cu. 104 ad vada sua quod venisset Cu. 176 vada tot superesse A v, 615 vadis Eurus illidit A i, 116 imis A i, 130 in brevibus luctantem A v, 221 labitur abies A viii, 91 illisa (pila) A ix, 713 inflicta (puppis) A x, 303 Syrtis immittite ratem A x, 678 in vadis stant rates Cat. v, 25.

Væ miseræ nimium E ix, 28 et al.

Vagina eripit ensem A iv, 579 x, 896 eripe ferrum A vi, 260 eburna habilem aptaverat (ensem) A ix, 305 cava deripit ensem A x, 475.

Vagitus ingens (anditus) A vi, 426.

Vagor: vagatur ea fama A ii, 17 urbe furens A iv, 68 vagantur cervi inter canes et circum tecta G iii, 540 tres ductores A v, 560 passim in campis A vi, 887 socii fluminibus A xi, 273 vagantes celeres perrepunt ad cava Cu. 48.

Vagus feror Cu. 23 vaga præda Cu. 355 vagæ (capellæ) abdunt sylvis corpora Cu. 47 capellæ Cu. 103 volucres Cir. 197.

Valeo: vales plurima enumerare A iv, 334 quicquid arte A xii, 892 si quicquam Cat. v, 33 non valet lingua A xii, 911 nec valet quisquam sustentare Teucros A xi, 873 valet nec clypeo nec dextra subsistere A ix, 807 mutare tantum vetustas A iii, 415 qui valet cursu pedum A v, 67 valent sufferre nec claustra nec custodes A ii, 492 a stirpe G ii, 312 quantum ignes animæque A viii, 403 complere plures (naves) A xi, 327 omnes proferre genus Cir. 12 valent mihi ira et furor Cat. v, 5 valuit discludere morsus A xii, 782 perdere gentem A vii, 305 non valuit contingere A v, 510 si valeam meminisse E ix, 38 hunc subducere pugnæ A x, 50 ut valeant non ipsi cœlicolæ exscindere A vi, 554 quid valeret sine te A xii, 798 vale longum E iii, 79 jamque vale A ii, 789 v, 738 xi, 827 G iv, 497 vale æternum A xi, 98 Sabine Cat. vii, 7 valete formosi Cat. vii, 7 nil valuisse preces A xi, 229 valens fortuna Cu. 276 hic membris et mole A v, 431 valentes malos G ii, 70 truncos G ii, 426.

Validus: validæ classis Cu. 81 va-

lido regno Cat. xii, 1 validum ensem A x, 815 truncum Cu. 190 furorem Cir. 164 validam navem A i, 124 robore annoso quercum A iv, 441 bipennem G iv, 331 A xi, 651 hastam A x, 401 xii, 93 securim A xi, 696 valido sub pondere G iii, 172 valida manu A xii, 98 xi, 552 validi ictus A viii, 419 validæ manus A x, 320 validas vires Cir. 136 A vi, 834 validis juvencis G ii, 237 stirpibus G ii, 367 hastilibus G ii, 447 viribus A ii, 50 v, 500 remis A v, 15 x, 294

Vallis: vallem umbrosam exquirere G iii, 331 tenebant boves A viii, 204 valles (pro vallis) curvo anfractu est A xi, 522 valle tuta E ii, 40 curva recondo A ii, 748 prona surgebant platanus Cu. 122 in valle media circus erat A v, 288 in valle reducta videt nemus A vi, 703 in valle reducta vidit natum A viii, 609 valle ter resedit A viii, 232 sacrata sedebat A ix, 4 valles saxosæ E v, 84 pulsæ (sc. vocibus) E vi, 84 cavæ complentur G ii, 391 Amsancti A vii, 565 per valles pascitur longum agmen A i, 190 per valles imas quærit iter A vii, 802 vallibus imis G i, 374 Hæmi gelidis G ii, 488 in tonsis G iv, 277 imis habitabant A iii, 110 in vallibus mediis gaudet equo A iv, 156 sub vallibus obscuris vidimus urbem A ix, 244 vallibus abdunt corpora Cu. 47 imis antra sunt illi Cu. 76.

Vallo: vallant mœnia A xi, 915 vallata repente piscibus Cir. 79.

Vallum scindere ferro A ix, 146 vellere A ix, 506 rescindit A ix, 524 vallo excutiat Teucros A ix, 68 pellere missilibus A ix, 519 teneri A ix, 598 e vallo prospectant hæc Troës A ix, 168 valli medii fiducia A ix, 142 vallis tenetur obsessa legio A x, 120.

Vallus: vallos sub tecta referto G ii, 409 vallos exacuunt G i, 264.

Vannus mystica Iacchi G i, 166.

Vanus: vana superstitio A viii, 187 fides A iv, 12 vanum etiam finget Fortuna A ii, 80 vane Ligus! A xi, 715 vano honore A xi, 52 vana spe A i, 356 vani parentes A i, 396 vanæ umbræ A x, 593 vanos strepitus G iii, 79 vanas in vices Cu. 225 vana quærentem A ii, 287 Somnia A vi, 284 hæc fingere A viii, 42 incendia A viii, 259 veri ego feror A x, 631 tumentem ut vidit A xi, 854 custodia Cir. 129 vanis aristis G i, 226 umbris sese occulat A xii, 53 ventis Cu. 379.

Vapor lentus est carinas A v, 683 ater volat ad auras A vii, 466 omnis donec restinctus A v, 698.

Vaporo: vaporant templum thure A xi, 481.

Vappa nuper diffusa Cop. 11.

Vario: variant vices A ix, 164 variatur tot ab herbis Mo. 105 variaverit sol maculis ortum G i, 441 variare corda vulgi vidit A xii, 223 variantibus floribus Cu. 87.

Varius fremor A xi, 296 varia natura arboribus G ii, 9 varium cœli morem G i, 52 varium et mutabile fœmina A iv, 569 varii ævi labor A xi, 425 variæ vitæ tempora Cat. xiii, 1 vario sermone A i, 752 vi, 160 viii, 309 dissensu A xi, 455 assensu A x, 97 motu A xii, 217 certamine A iii, 128 corpore Cu. 162 amore Cir. 1 æstu A iv, 564 xii, 486 varia corona A xi, 475 imagine A xii, 665 varii sensus A xii, 915 variæ pestes G i, 181 lynces G. iii, 264 species G iv, 406 facies A v, 822 volucres A vii, 32 linguis gentes A viii, 723 variarum ferarum monstra A vi, 285 opum dives G ii, 468 varios colores G i, 452 A iv, 701 v, 89 Cir. 502 postes testudine G ii, 463 solis defectus G ii, 478 fœtus G ii, 521 rumores A xii, 228 hominum urbisque labores A ii, 284 eventus A x, 160 per casus A x, 352 per varios casus A i, 208 varios per cantus Cu. 145 varias pelagi volucres G i, 383 in partes A iv, 286 viii, 21 res A xii, 43 voces A vii, 90 plantas Mo. 69 variis sertis A iv, 202 assultibus A v, 442 ludis A v, 605 floribus A vi, 708 terroribus A vii, 58 arboribus A viii, 95 armis A viii, 685 xii, 123 rumoribus A ix, 464 vocibus A xi, 730 dictis A xi, 222 herbis Mo. 63.

Vastator: vastatorem ferarum Amycum A ix, 772.

Vasto: vastant late omnia G iv, 16 cultoribus agros A viii, 8 vastabat Tydides tentoria A 475 Belus Cyprum A i, 626 vastabant Pergama ferro A viii, 374.

Vastus: vastum maris æquor A ii, 780 æquor A iii, 191 vasta Cha-

rybdis A vii, 302 palus A xii, 745 vasti ponti gens G iv. 430 saxi objice G iv, 422 vastæ terræ pericula A x, 57 vastum leonem A viii. 295 in æquor A x, 693 vasto cum gemitu G iii, 222 sinu unda G iv, 362 in gurgite A i, 122 vasto antro A i, 56 cum murmure A i, 249 gurgite jactamur A iii, 197 ponto A iii. 605 in antro A iii, 617 viii, 424 sub antro A iii, 431 viii. 217 pondere A v, 447 æthere A v, 821 hiatu A vi, 237 sub gurgite A vi, 741 suspectu A ix. 530 clamore lacessunt A x. 718 certamine A xii, 553 inguine Cop. 24 recessu A viii, 193 vasta ruina A iii, 414 mole A iii, 656 voragine A vi, 296 cæde A vi. 503 fornace A viii. 446 vasti agri A xi. 208 vastæ rupes A i, 166 vastos volvunt fluctus A i. 90 fluctus A iii, 421 Cyclopes A iii, 647 artus A v, 432 sonitus A v, 434 ignes A x, 271 agros A xi, 367 vastas aperit syrtes A i. 150 vasta hæc ego dabo A ix. 323 per æquora A vii, 228 vastis fluctibus A i, 337 campis A iii, 13 ictibus A v. 198 cum viribus A v, 368 molaribus A viii. 250 armis A x, 768.

Vates postquam effatus est A iii, 463 Helenus A iii. 712 Delius inspirat animum A vi, 12 immanis bacchatur A vi, 78 orsa loqui A vi. 125 quem socium diceret A vi, 161 vere locutus est A vi, 189 conclamat A vi, 259 cœpit talia A vi, 372 Amphrysia fata est A vi. 398 cui effam objicit A vi. 419 sic orsa loqui A vi, 562 continuo—inquit A vii. 68 Cir. 365 consultus reddere potest responsa G iii. 491 Proteus G iv, 387 novit omnia G iv, 392 intorsit oculos G iv, 450 Cassandra A iii, 187 infelix A iii, 246 vatis Cassandræ imago A v. 636 responsa A vi. 82 Sibyllæ tecta A vi, 211 fatidicæ Carmentis A viii, 340 vati futuro nocent E vii. 28 si qua fides A iii, 433 aurea cassida A xi, 774 vatem me dicunt E ix, 34 tu vatem tu mone A vii. 41 Calchanta protrahit A ii, 122 insanam aspicies A iii, 433 quin adeas A iii. 456 irridens A vii, 435 ludit senectus A vii, 442 exponit A vi, 415 o sanctissima vates! A vi, 65 tu vates optima A vi. 669 vates terrifici cecinere A v, 524 qui pii fuerant A vi, 662 castos corrumpere Cir. 365 vatum ignaræ mentes A iv, 65 piorum prædicta A iv, 464 ignarus A viii, 627.

Vecors: vecordem impietate matrem Cu. 248.

Vectis: vectes centum ærei claudunt A vii, 609.

Vecto: vectare corpora carina Stygia A vi, 391 ornos plaustris A xi, 138 vectari freta Cat. v, 2.

Vector maricedet E iv, 38.

Veho mecum classe penates A i, 383 vehit secum Ægyptum A viii, 688 hunc Triton A x, 209 quos vehit unda A vi. 326 vehebat navis Orontem A i, 117 vehebant Auroram equi Phaëthontis A v, 105 vexit Helenam ad urbes A vii, 364 præter vada A vii, 24 quæ causa vexit rates ad littus A vii, 198 me Notus per æquora A vi, 356 vehat Argo delectos heroas E iv, 34 quid vehat vesper G i, 461 vexerit quæcumque ducem arva Laurentia A ix. 100 vehitur circum rura faselis G iv, 289 curru A xii, 162 veherere victor ad sedes A xi, 44 vehatur pelago A x, 165 veheretur alto Cir. 75 vectus qua (navi) Abas A i, 125 equo Saces A xii. 651 carmine eat tecum Cat. vi. 4 vectum per æquora te accipio A vi, 692 te vectum ad littora coget fames A vii, 124 vecti per æquora rogamus solem A vii. 228 maria omnia ventis A i, 528 vectæ trans æthera opes A vii. 65 per æquora diversa A iii, 325 vectos diversa per æquora antiqua Troja A i, 380 simul per æquora obruit auster A vi, 335 vectis in patriam G i. 206.

Vel quæ sublegi E ix, 21 et al.

Velamen circumtextum acantho A i, 653 pictum acantho mirantur A i, 715 velamina nautis G iii, 313 nota super conjiciunt A vi, 221 candida fundebant Cu. 129.

Velivolus: velivolum mare A i, 228.

Vello: vellit rutam Mo. 90. aurem Cynthius E vi, 4 hastam de cespite A xi, 566 postes a cardine A ii, 480 saxum A x, 381 vellere pontem auderet Cocles A viii, 650 vallum parant A ix. 506 tot spicula tædet A x, 889 signa A xi, 19 signa castris G iv, 108 vellens aurem mors Cop. 38 vellitur arbor solo ruptis radicibus A iii, 28 vulsæ plumæ labuntur A xi, 724 vulsis radicibus A iii. 650.

Vellus: velleris atri agnam A vi, 249 vellera siccat aries E iii, 95

data opibus Cu. 62 mutabit luto E iv, 44 tenuia lanæ G i, 397 tenuia depectant foliis G ii, 121 Milesia incocta rubores mutentur G iii, 307 nascentum infuseet maculis pullis G iii, 389 peresa morbo tondere G iii, 562 Milesia carpebant Nymphæ G iv, 334 velleribus niveis revinctum templum A iv, 459 stratis effultus A vii, 95.

Velo: velat illum coma vitea Cu. 24 tempora myrto A v, 72 velamus delubra fronde A ii, 249 velabat eum carbasus A viii, 33 velabant gramine colles Cu. 46 velavit se amictu Cir. 250 comas umbra populus A viii, 277 velare comas amictu A iii, 405 velamur capita amictu A iii, 545 velatur gens corpora setis pecudum G iii, 383 fronde juventus A v, 134 velatus arundine A x, 205 velatum vittis auroque juvencum A v, 366 velati lino A xii, 120 ramis oratores A xi, 101 velatarum antennarum cornua A iii, 549 velatos ramis omnes ire jubet A vii, 154 velatas comas A iii, 174.

Velox Arethusa G iv, 344 ille prævidit ictum A v, 444 velocis jaculi G ii, 530 velocem Pristin A v, 116 veloces catulos G iii, 405 cervos A v, 253 *velocius* malum aliud A iv, 174.

Velum tale portant Cir. 35 adversa ferit procella A i, 107 velo pleno subit portum A i, 404 vela implevit ventis A vii, 23 dare ventis A viii, 708 dabit profundo A xii, 264 mittimus ad portus Cat. vii, 8 humida legit G i, 373 da pelago G ii, 41 traham G iv, 117 dabant in altum A i, 39 dum darent A ii, 136 dare fatis A iii, 9 damus A iii, 191 cadunt A iii, 207 tendunt Noti A iii, 268 vocant auræ A iii, 357 vocet in altum cursus A iii, 455 legunt socii A iii, 532 intendere ventis A iii, 683 dare ventis jubebo A iv, 546 citi solvite A iv, 574 date A iv, 594 intendunt Zephyri A v, 32 facit A v, 281 tuta dare A v, 797 velorum alas pandimus A iii, 520 velis tendit iter A vii, 7 ministrat A x, 218 immitte rudentes A x, 229 niveis agnoscit tentoria Rhesi A i, 473 aptare classem A iii, 472 hanc arripe A iii, 477 æquatis procedere classem A iv, 587 flecte viam A v, 28 plenis subit A v, 281 intendi brachia jubet A v, 829 ministrat A vi, 302.

Velut agmine facto A i, 86 et al.

Vena: venam salientem sanguine ferire G iii, 460 venas ægrotas suffudit pallor Cir. 226 inflatum Iaccho E vi, 15 (terræ) hiantes G i, 91 venis sitientibus hausit ignem Cir. 163 silicis excuderet ignem G i, 135 ostendit metalla G ii, 166 omnibus acta sitis G iii, 482 affixæ apes G iv, 238 alit vulnus A iv, 2 in venis silicis A vi, 7.

Venabulum: venabula lato ferro ruunt A iv, 131 supra venabula fertur A ix, 553.

Venator fertur equo A xi, 678 nactus cervum instat cursu A xii, 751.

Venatrix suspenderat humeris arcum A i, 323 Ida A ix, 178 virgo A xi, 780.

Venatus asper victu alebat A viii, 318 virorum sectata esses Cir. 298 venatu multo nemorum assueta A vii, 747 assiduo cognovimus amnem A ix, 245 invigilant pueri A ix, 605 venatibus meis auxi dona A ix, 407.

Vendo: vendebat auro Achilles corpus A i, 488 vendidit auro patriam A vi, 621.

Venenum: venenum duri dentis gregum G ii, 378 veneni fallax herba E iv, 24 nigri cum lacte A iv, 514 sævi felle A xii, 857 venenum morsibus inspirant læsæ apes G iv, 236 veneno Assyrio fucatur lana G ii, 465 veneno fallas A i, 692 atro perfusus A ii, 221 armare ferrum A ix, 773 armare calamos A x, 140 udo lues A vii, 354 venenis versum fecit avem A vii, 190 Gorgoneis infecta Alecto A vii, 341 exactis mutata Cir. 70.

Venerabilis: venerabile donum A vi, 408 lignum A xii, 767 venerabilis Cu. 36.

Veneror: veneratur Larem farre et acerra plena A v, 745 venerabar Nymphas A iii, 34 Gradivum patrem A iii, 35 templa dei A iii, 84 veneramur Proteum G iv, 391 Apollinis urbem A iii, 79 jussi numina A iii, 697 venerabere Eurydicen (vitula cæsa) G iv, 546 deos votis A vii, 597 venerarer te munere Cir. 18 venerare deos G i, 338 Napæas G iv, 535 venerans suppliciter aram Turnus A xii, 220 venerande puer

A ix, 276 Octavi Cu. 25 veneranda Pales G iii, 294 venerata dabit cursus secundos A iii, 460.

Venia si qua est A x, 903 veniam dabunt votis G iv, 536 orantes A i, 523 precari A iii, 144 posce deos A iv, 50 hanc extremam oro A iv, 435 rogantes A xi, 101 oremus ab ipso A xi, 358 venia ulla altior latet sub precibus A x, 626 quos prosequitur Æneas A xi, 107 dignus amor Cu. 293.

Venio eadem supplex A viii, 382 jam moriturus A x, 881 supplex A xi, 365 venio Cop. 38 imperio Jovis A v, 726 venis quibus ab oris? A ii, 283 actus erroribus A vi, 532 *veni* supplex ad limina A viii, 145 veni hæc in fœdera A iv, 339 sic ad prælia A x, 901 nec veni, nisi dedissent A xi, 112 venisti tandem? A vi, 687 venit per ilia arundo A vii, 499 sacerdos A vii, 750 Saturnus ab Olympo A viii, 319 ab æthere fulgor A viii, 525 hasta in tergum A ix, 412 per caput sagitta A ix, 633 stridens phalarica A ix, 705 in medios A xi, 149 Trojanis gloria cum sanguine A xi, 421 neque venit Dianæ novus amor A xi, 538 venit animis ignavia A xi, 733 quo venit Agave Cu. 110 venit in terras fragor Cu. 351 carissima vobis Ciris Cir. 200 tibi Delia Cat. i, 1 non adhuc mihi Cat. i, 3 milio G i, 216 cœlo agmen aquarum G i, 322 ætas E iv, 4 tarda arbos G ii, 58 libertas E i, 30 auxilium G ii, 130 rabies canibus G iii, 496 hyems G ii, 519 vigor membris G iv, 418 Italiam A i, 6 inter quos venit medius furor A i, 352 venit in somnis imago conjugis A i, 357 bis venit ad mulctram E iii, 30 venit quæ vox vulgi ad aures A ii, 119 quum venit A i, 701 summa dies Dardaniæ A ii, 343 sagitta A v, 504 saltu super Pergama A vi, 515 subito membris arboribusque satisque lues A iii, 138 vi pontus medio A iii, 417 ad æquora A iii, 662 nec venit in mentem A iv, 39 frustra ad præmia A v, 346 venimus illius ergo A vi, 671 hinc quæsitum oracula G iv, 449 nos non populare Libycos penates A i, 532 tumulum sedemque sacratam A ii, 743 venitis de gente matutina Cir. 408 veniunt felicius uvæ G i, 54 sponte arbores G ii, 11 generi externi A vii, 98 semineces ad terram A ix, 544 *veniebat* inter fagos E ii, 14 ad auras G iv, 486 *venistis* huc amici A viii, 172 aut quibus venistis ab oris A i, 373 Danai oras ad Iliacas A ii, 117 venerunt carmina in chartas Cat. xi, 13 venere artes G i, 145 A vi, 163, 191, 201 gentes Sicanæ A viii, 328 quot millia Mycenis A ii, 331 venerat de finibus Corythi Acron A x, 719 mihi nuntius A vi, 457 forte ad Trojam his diebus A ii, 343 *venies* terram Hesperiam A ii, 781 veniet tempus G i, 493 tritura calore G i, 190 ætas lustris labentibus A i, 287 mihi fama sub Manes A iv, 387 veniemus Oaxem, Britannos E i, 66 venient in regna Dardanidæ A vi, 85 in hanc sedem ex diverso A ii, 716 *venias* deus maris G i, 29 quid, fare A vi, 389 veniat tibi cupido G i, 37 sic veniat A iv, 637 veniat succus in herbas G i, 90 Cupido pro Ascanio A i, 663 veniant ad littora fluctus G ii, 108 undique auxilio A vii, 551 quid A i, 522 veniret læta A xi, 42 venerit tibi Cat. i, 5 venissem haud equidem inductus pretio A v, 400 venisset ultro ad urbes A xi, 286 armis venisset A i, 755 ad vada Cu. 176 *veni* huc Lenæe G ii, 7 huc A xi, 856 Cop. 25 non asper rebus egenis A viii, 365 *venire* Sidona memini equidem Teucrum A i, 623 se satis ambobus A vii, 470 venisse Æneam A iv, 191 Hippolytum rursus sub auras A vii, 768 duces A viii, 120 non volent A vi, 86 veniendi poscere causas A i, 418 causas discere A vi, 488 *veniens* ab occasu imber A ix, 668 (vulnus) detorsit Juno A ix, 746 contra turba A xi, 145 extremo Olympo Sol A vii, 218 montibus Umbro A x, 544 ab avo proles A iv, 258 in corpore pulchro virtus A v, 344 ab Œta lux Cir. 350 venientis famæ amore A vi, 890 Turni imago A x, 456 ab æthere teli A xi, 802 visus Cu. 166 venienti Ebuso A xii, 299 venientem me ut conspexit A iii, 306 ad littora classem A iii, 652 a vertice ictum A v, 444 accepit ille A ix, 817 hunc ferit A xii, 510 hostem A xii, 595 in annum G ii, 405 veniente Aurora A x, 241 Ænea A xii, 540 magno fragore A vii, 587 die G iv, 166 aquila E ix, 13 venientes pellere

terra A x, 277 vidit A xii, 446 undique Persas Cu. 33 venientum vultus discere A vi, 756 onera G iv, 167 A i, 437 venientibus offert aciem A vi, 291 se obtulerat A ii, 59 *venturus* in unum vivo A viii, 576 venturum te fines Ausonios A vi, 346 ventura cura Cu. 20 sub axem cœli progenies A vi, 791 desuper urbi (machina) A ii, 47 venturi ævi inscius A viii, 627 præscia vates A vi, 66 venturæ lucis jejunia Mo. 4 hyemis memores G iv, 156 venturam ultro bello Asiam A ii, 194 venturum populum excidio A i, 26 venturos nepotes A iii, 158 Teucros ad littora Hesperiæ quis crederet! A iii, 186 ventos A x, 99 ventura Ascanio nuntia A viii, 550 quæ trahantur G iv, 393 videbant A ii, 125 bella A iii, 458 *ventum est* postquam in montes, lustra A iv, 151 postquam inter retia A x, 710 postquam ad arma A xii, 739 ad supremum A xii, 803 ad sedes A viii, 362 ad prælia G iii, 98 ventum erat ad limen A vi, 45.

Venor: venabor apros E x, 56 venabere damas canibus G iii, 410 venatum in nemus ire parant A iv, 117 venantis Iuli A vii, 493 venantum corona A ix, 551 vulnere saucius A xii, 5.

Venter: ventris rabies A iii, 356 fœdissima proluvies A iii, 216 ventrem scissum Cat. v, 39 in latum demissa cucurbita Mo. 77 in ventrem cresceret cucumis G iv, 122.

Ventosus: ventosa gloria A xi, 708 ventosa in lingua A xi, 390 ventosa per æquora A vi, 335 ventosas alas A xii, 848 ventosis follibus A viii, 449.

Ventus agebat nubila G i, 421 agat nubes G i, 462 glomerat ferens incendia G ii, 311 triste arboribus E iii, 81 a puppi surgens prosequitur euntes A iii, 130 gubernatorque, qua cursum vocabant A iii, 269 ubi te admoverit A iii, 411 tennis cum eadem impulit A iii, 448 cum sole reliquit fessos A iii, 568 surgens a puppi prosequitur A v, 777 venti susurrantis aura Cu. 154 turbine quassatæ (trabes) A ix, 91 vento ferte viam facilem A iii, 529 constitit rota G iv, 484 albescere cœpit fluctus A vii, 528 ingenti G i, 334 impendente G i, 365 rubet Phœbe G i, 430 fervere omnia G i, 455 gravidæ equæ G iii, 275 cogitur unda G iv, 419 tollere fluctus A i, 70 jactatum Anthea A i, 186 quas accessere oras A i, 311 huc acti A i, 335 petiisse Mycenas A ii, 25 petiere Mycenas A ii, 180 ad fastigia volvitur ignis A ii, 758 ferenti ne fieret mora A iii, 473 ferte viam facilem A iii, 529 tenuisse carinas cursum hinc A iv, 46 pulsatur A iv, 249 leni crepitabant bractea A vi, 209 plurima flamma A ix, 536 avulsum saxum A xii, 685 in ventum obliquat sinus A v, 16 in ventum effudit vires A v, 446 venti posuere A vii, 27 placidi straverunt æquora A v, 763 curant id G ii, 263 discordes tollunt prælia A x, 356 mutati fremunt et consurgunt A v, 20 me versant A vi, 362 prohibent pabula domum ferre G iv, 9 qua incubuere xii, 367 qui venti cursum dedere? A iii, 337 indignantes fremunt A i, 59 volant A xii, 455 velut agmine facto ruunt A i, 86 adversi confligunt A ii, 416 dant maria placata A iii, 69 terras turbine perflant A i, 87 ventorum furiis A x, 694 prælia concurrere G i, 318 ventorum carcere clauso A i, 145 ab accessu A iii, 570 ventis levibus par A vi, 702 ii, 794 vim incute A i, 73 dant colla A vi, 394 comam dederat diffundere A i, 323 datis te linquo A iii, 705 committere vitam A x, 69 dare vela A iv, 546 viii, 707 omnia sunt anxia Cu. 347 sit aditus G iv, 9 vanis dimittens omnia Cu. 379 ventos prævertere cursu A vii, 807 agentes frigora G i, 352 perpessus A ix, 60 ad ventos inanes suspensæ panduntur A vi, 741 ventos furentes excitos quid repetam? A x, 37 inanes obtendere A x, 82 prædiscere G i, 51 venturos prodentia murmura A x, 99 æquante sagitta A x, 248 ferre sua gaudia videt A x, 652 lacessit ictibus G iii, 233 A xii, 105 prævertere equo A xii, 345 nivales avertes G iii, 318 luctantes imperio premit Æolus A i, 57 placastis sanguine A ii, 116 contemnere A iii, 77 placemus A iii, 115 omnes explorat A iii, 514 agit illa fretus A iv, 245 secabat A iv, 257 ferentes expectet A iv, 430 in ventos recessit vita A iv, 705 ventos sic posscre cerno A v, 26 poscamus A v, 59 in ventos

tenues recessit A v, 527 ventos aspirat eunti A v, 607 venti, vos miserescite A x, 676 o venti turbati supprimite flamina Cir. 404 venti Cir. 407 divum referatis ad aures E iii, 73 ventis surgentibus G i, 356 carebunt dies G i, 435 labentia folia G ii, 133 a ventis stabula G iii, 302 a ventis quatuor G iv, 298 evertit æquora A i, 47 maria omnia verti A i, 528 quassatam classem A i, 555 fulminis me afflavit A ii, 649 vocatis ibitis Italiam A iii, 253 lævam petivit A iii, 563 secundis intendere vela A iii, 683 vocatis petit maria A v, 211 ocyor A v, 319 rapidis ne volent ludibria A vi, 75.

Vepres hirsuti secuerunt corpora G iii, 444 sparsi sanguine rorabant A viii, 645 incendere G i, 271.

Ver purpureum E ix, 40 imbriferum ruit G i, 313 utile sylvis G ii, 323 agebat orbis G ii, 338 sudum nactæ apes G iv, 77 assiduum G ii, 149 vere novo E x, 74 G i, 43 fabis satio G i, 215 sereno G i, 340 rubenti G ii, 319 tument terræ G ii, 324 calor redit ossibus G iii, 272 udo madent terræ G iii, 429 suo ducent reges examina G iv, 22 rosam carpere G iv, 134 dulci notat tellus arva Cu. 70.

Verbena: verbena tempora vineti A xii, 120 verbenas adole pingues E viii, 65 premens G iv, 131.

Verber: verbere torto instant G iii, 106 sub verbere torto volitans turbo A vii, 378 caudarum minitantur Cir. 453 verbera fundæ stuppea G i, 309 sæva G iii, 252 lenta pati G iii, 208 sæva sonare A vi, 558 tectis inferre A vii, 336 insonuit A vii, 451 alarum noseo A xii, 876 sæva pœnæ quatit Cu. 218 in verbera pendent proni A v, 147 in verbera pendens pronus A x, 586 verberibus me cogunt pœnæ Cu. 376.

Verbero: verberat amnem funda G i, 141 sidera unda A iii, 423 ictibus auras A v, 377 humum imber A ix, 669 assurgens arbore fluctus A x, 208 calcibus auras A x, 893 æthera alis A xi, 756.

Verbum: verbo affore vim erediderat A x, 547 in verbo vestigia torsit A vi, 547 nec sequuntur A xii, 912 verba hærent infixa A iv, 5 inflata rore Cat. vii, 2 verborum fides A ix, 280 ex dicto Cir. 159 Corinthiorum amator Cat. ii, 1 verba non innoxia misenerunt G ii, 129 iii, 283 simulata dei mirantur A i, 714 viri exaudiri visa A iv, 460 novissima dixit A iv, 650 vi, 231 precantia præferimus A vii, 237 parentis recordor A viii, 155 ea locutus A viii, 404 inania dat A x, 639 vestra redargnerit A xi, 688 ista omnia miscuit Cat. ii, 5 inter verba talia media A xii, 318 verba inter singula fundit lacrymas A iii, 348 verbis ea vincere G iii, 289 odia movi A ii, 96 amicis compellat A ii, 372 his acuit A vii, 330 superbis illude virtutem A ix, 634 vulgare dolorem A x, 64 hæc addit A xi, 107 non replenda est curia A xi, 380.

Vere: nimium vere locuta est A vi, 188 vere Phrygiæ A ix, 617.

Vereor quo se vertant hospitia A i, 675 veretur ne me sibi præferat E iii, 4 rex turmas ducere Cir. 116 veremur, nox pluviam ne colligat E ix, 63 verebar nil tale de te A ix, 207 verita est orbari parente Cir. 360 veritam mœnia nostra te habuisse etc. A iv, 96 quod nunquam veriti sumus E ix, 3 veriti fallere dextras A vi, 613.

Vergo: vergat quo pondere letum A xii, 727 vergant vineta ad solem cadentem G ii, 298.

Vernans: vernantia tempora Cu. 409.

Vero: tum vero E vi, 27 A ii, 309 et al. si vero G i, 227 etc.

Verro: verrit vestigia cauda G iii, 59 verrimus proni æquora remis A iii, 668 verrunt cærula A iii, 208 iv, 583 æquora A iii, 290 v, 788 vada remis A vi, 320 verrebant delphines æquora caudis A xii, 674 verrant per auras A i, 63 verrens æquora volat G iii, 201.

Versatilis: versatile opus Mo. 39.

Versicolor: versicoloribus armis A x, 181 alis Cat. vi, 9.

Verso: versas currum in gramine A xii, 664 versat millia terrarum imperio Cir. 521 omnia fors E ix, 5 amor ignem in ossibus G iii, 258 pectore nova consilia A i, 661 animum per omnia A iv, 286 dolos in pectore A iv, 563 volumina hue illne A v, 408 densis ictibus Dareta A v, 406 per omnia animum A viii, 21 inter manus galeam A viii, 619 dextera vi telum A ix, 747 secum quos

ducere possit A x, 285 se in vulnere suo A xi, 696 volnmina A xi, 753 versant animos in pectore G iv, 83 ferrum forcipe G iv, 175 me venti in littore A vi, 362 massam forcipe A viii, 453 versabat animum in partes omnes A iv, 630 versemus oves E x, 68 versare dolos A ii, 62 odiis domos A vii, 336 dolos ingressus A xi, 704 versando terram experti G i, 119 versans curas pectore A v, 702 versanti omnia sedit hæc sententia A xi, 551.

Versus ille usquequaque pertinet Cat. iii, 5 versum gracilem claudere Cir. 20 in versum distulit ulmos G iv, 144 versu ludere E vi, 1 Chalcidico, quæ sunt mihi condita versu E x, 50 alterno jactantes carmina Cat. xi, 19 currere carmina Cu. 34 triplici quam impellunt pubes A v, 119 prosequar pascua G iii, 339 versus dicere E v, 2 Mænalios incipe E viii, 21 versibus alternis contendere E vii, 18 cuncta amplecti G ii, 42 incomtis ludunt G ii, 386.

Vertex sublimis G i, 242 vertice figere cristas A x, 701 in vertice summo montis jacet planities A xi, 526 vertice flavo retinentem vittas Cir. 511 a vertice pendent exuviæ A xi, 577 vertice nudo cui fulva cæsaries A xi, 642 toto supra est A xi, 683 excussit cristas A xii, 493 de vertice saxum ruit A xii, 684 nivali se attollens A xii, 703 Emathio duplicabat Olympum Cir. 34 medio fulgebat crinis Cir. 122 de vertice ferret crinem Cir. 185 patris demsissem crinem Cir. 281 in vertice summo montis Cir. 307 de vertice summo patris edita purpura Cir. 319 in vertice concussit cristam Cir. 501 vertice ad auras tendit G ii, 291 a vertice incubuit tempestas G ii, 310 in Caucasio G ii, 440 Aonio G iii, 11 sub vertice torsit uudam G iv, 529 a vertice in puppim ferit A i, 118 quorum (scopulorum) sub vertice silent æquora A i, 167 vertice sic constitit A i, 229 divinum odorem spiravere comæ A i, 407 de alto saxi accipiens sonitum A ii, 308 concusso nutat comam A ii, 629 de vertice summo Iuli A ii, 682 celso constiterunt quercus A iii, 679 saxi dejectæ A iv, 152 summo ululurunt A iv, 168 qui fulcit cœlum A iv, 247 ad auras tendit A iv, 445 abstulerat crinem A iv, 698 excelso montis miratus adventum A v, 35 a vertice venientem ictum A v, 444 in vertice Erycino fundatur A v, 759 vertice stant cristæ A vi, 780 de vertice Nysæ agens tigres A vi, 806 vertice torto fragosus torrens A vii, 567 ab alto montis descendunt A vii, 674 toto supra est A vii, 784 gelido Cyllenæ conceptum quem fugit A viii, 139 frondoso collem A viii, 351 aperitur sidus A viii, 681 toto supra est A ix, 29 sublimi nutant A ix, 682 in vertice tremunt cristæ A ix, 732 cujus de vertice surgunt pennæ A x, 187 de vertice sacro pinus sumus A x, 230 a vertice flamma funditur A x, 270 verticibus exæstuat unda G iii, 240.

Verto: vertit ille vestigia A x, 646 hæc agmina A xi, 734 te quæ sententia A i, 241 stimulos sub pectore A ix, 718 bis agmina per muros A ix, 800 sese in ora tot A vii, 328 stimulos sub pectore A vi, 101 vertunt spicula infensi A v, 586 qui Massica rastris A vii, 725 crateras A ix, 165 equos ad mœnia A xi, 619 vertebat terram aratris A vii, 539 vertebant terga Sabæi A viii, 706 verti memet in omnia A vii, 309 neque me vertit sententia A i, 264 vertere (runt) currus ex hostibus umbræ A x, 593 vocantes œstrum G iii, 148 vocem in notos procellæ A xi, 798 in glaciem lacunæ G iii, 365 vertet se in omnes formas G iv, 411 quod nec bene vertat E ix, 6 vertamus iter A v, 23 quo se hospitia Junonia vertant vereor A i, 675 verteret se ordo signorum G i, 239 arces A i, 24 verte tete in facies omnes A xii, 891 vertite ad Æneam munera A xi, 282 in viscera vires A vi, 834 vertere pœnam votorum Cir. 84 terram G i, 2, 147 ramos G ii, 33 raptas prædas ad littora A i, 532 jussa potest A x, 35 fundo res Phrygiæ A x, 88 secum cuncta ne vellet A ii, 652 cursus quo jubeat A iii, 146 se in cruorem vina A iv, 455 retro sidera A iv, 489 mœnia Trojæ cuperem A v, 810 pars vertere terga A vi, 491 vertere morsus in Cererem A vii, 112 vertisse consilium domumque Latini A vii, 407 vertitur hic victoria A x, 529 in mediis catervis A xi, 683 interca cœlum A ii, 250 medio agmine A ix, 29 formam oris in Buten A ix, 646 inter primos A vii, 784 is ordo

A iii, 376 jam septima æstas post excidium Trojæ A v, 626 vertuntur species animorum G i, 420 ad oras Libyæ A i, 162 pectore sensus varii A xii, 915 verti omnia videbunt A vii, 101 ex imo A ii, 625 vertentem lumina Gorgona A viii, 438 versa retro sententia A x, 7 in hanc faciem se fert A xii, 865 versum vencnis fecit avem A vii, 190 versum fas atque nefas G i, 505 verso semel agmine A xi, 412 agmine A xi, 684 in obliquum aratro G i, 98 marmore A x, 208 cardine A iii, 448 vii, 621 nomine A vii, 777 versa hasta pulvis inscribitur A i, 482 hasta A ix, 609 versi metu effundunt ducem A x, 573 Latini A xi, 618 Rutuli A xii, 462 terga dedere A ix, 686 formidine Troës A ix, 756 versæ in Zephyrum equæ G iii, 273 versos Penates A xi, 264 Rutulos A xi, 629 fuga hostes G iii, 120 versas ad littora puppes A x, 268 versa freta A v, 141 cornua in obnixos G iii, 222 terga fuga dare G iv, 85 versis armis A xi, 93 fatis A xi, 287 bidentibus G ii, 399 frontibus G iii, 24 sagittis G iii, 31 Aquilonibus A i, 395 Teucris succurrere A x, 512 viarum indiciis A viii, 210 vertenda area manu G i, 179.

Veru Sabello pugnant A vii, 665 veribus figunt viscera A i, 216 subjiciunt prunas A v, 103 in veribus colurnis torrebimus exta G ii, 396.

Verum hæc tantum E i, 25 et al. ubi G i, 416 iv, 88, 405, 443 A iii, 670 et al.

Verus nuntius A iii, 310 vi, 456 amor A xi, 892 vera si est fama G iv, 42 A iii, 551 dea A i, 409 facies A iii, 310 proles A viii, 301 verum nomen A viii, 332 veri conscia numina A ii, 141 nuntia A iv, 188 quid A vii, 273 effœta senectus A vii, 440, 452 vana feror A x, 630 verum laborem A xii, 435 fateamur: amat Polyhymnia verum Cir. 55 fatebimur Cat. vii, 12 veras voces A i, 413 vera cuncta fatebor A ii, 78 roganti edisserc A ii, 149 si feram A ii, 161 nam vides A iii, 116 involvens obscuris A vi, 100 hæc sint Cir. 306 veris si implet animum Apollo A iii, 434 umbris A vi, 895 verius (sc. est) me luere fœdus A xii, 694.

Verutus: verutos Volscos G ii, 168.

Vesanus: vesana fames A ix, 340 x, 724 vesano Ligeri A x, 583.

Vescor: vescitur si ætheria aura A i, 550 aura A iii, 339 visceribus et sanguine A iii, 622 Æneas tergo bovis A viii, 182 vescentes per herbam alios conspicit A vi, 657.

Vescus: vescum papaver G iv, 131 vescas salicum frondes G iii, 175.

Vesper processit E vi, 86 rubens accendit lumina G i, 251 serus vehat G i, 461 frigidus temperat aëra G iii, 336 admonuit decedere campis G iv, 186 reducit vitulos G iv, 434 agit de montibus aves G iv, 474 diem componet clauso Olympo A i, 378 devexo fit propior Olympo A viii, 280 piger procedit Cu. 202 vespere ab atro venti consurgunt A v, 19.

Vester Ascanius A v, 672 vestra discordia A x, 106 est, urbem quam statuo A i, 577 fama A vii, 231 manus A ii, 189 vestrum numen inviolabile A ii, 154 augurium A ii, 703 crimen A x, 188 delicium Cop. 26 vestram in urbem A ii, 192 vestro in occasu A ii, 432 in numine A ii, 703 numine A vi, 266 vestri mores A ix, 254 vestræ manus A iii, 498 vestris adnavimus oris A i, 542 vestros honores A xii, 778 vestras inter manus A xi, 311 spes A iii, 103 terras A vii, 239 vestra munera A v, 348 numina A viii, 574 verba A xi, 687 littora A xii, 262 vestris manibus A ii, 192 animis A ii, 712 oris A iii, 715 terris A vii, 214 in gremiis A ix, 261 aggeribus A ix, 783.

Vestibulum inumbret palma G iv, 20 ante ipsum exultat A ii, 469 ante ipsum A vi, 273 servat A vi, 556 vestibulo astabant effigies A vii, 181 sedeat custodia A vi, 575 in vestibulo thalami remoratur Cir. 217.

Vestigium: vestigia suspensa levans Cir. 212 pedis alba ostentans A v, 566 impediunt cursu A v, 592 cæca regens A vi, 30 figit A vi, 159 pressit A vi, 197, 331 torsit A vi, 547 pedis nuda instituere (eruut) A vii, 689 ne qua forent A viii, 209 observata retro legit A ix, 392 improperata refert A ix, 797 prima labant egressis A x, 283 vertit illa A x, 646 retulit A xi, 290 institerat primis plantis A xi, 573 tacitus lustrat A xi, 763 multa pruna premimus per ignem A xi, 788 trepidant illi Cir.

171 lustrare E ii, 12 sceleris nostri E iv, 13 irrita E iv, 14 priscæ frandis E iv, 31 errabunda bovis E vi, 58 pandunt G ii, 258 per sua volvitur G ii, 402 extrema fecit justitia G ii, 474 verrit G iii, 59 signent pulvere G iii, 171 summa ponat arena G iii, 195 scrvet conjux A ii, 711 observata sequor A ii, 753 fœda relinquunt A iii, 244 firmat A iii, 659 torsit A iii, 669 veteris flammæ agnosco A iv, 23 titubata haud tenuit A v, 331.

Vestigo: vestigat lustrans Turnum A xii, 467 virum A xii, 482 foeum Mo. 7 vestigavit apes in pumice A xii, 588 vestigemus, quæ loca, qui homines habeant etc. A vii, 132 vestiga alte oculis A vi, 145 vestigans per agmina Turnum A xii, 557.

Vestio: vestit æther campos lumine A vi, 640 vitis corymbos E iii, 39 se gramine G ii, 219 vestibat flore juventa genas A viii, 160 · vestivit corpus tegmine Cir. 503 vestiet sandyx agnos E iv, 45 vestire Taburnum olea G ii, 38 squamis puellam Cir. 484.

Vestis defluxit ad imos pedes A i, 408 captiva A ii, 765 aurea ollis A viii, 659 habitu A viii, 723 picta croco et murice vobis A ix, 614 vestis pictai dives A ix, 26 vestem purpuream subnectit fibula A iv, 139 deæ reponit A v, 619 abscindere A v, 685 suspensam ludere gandens Cir. 144 obducere Cir. 342 fulcit læva Mo. 99 veste latebat (ramus) A vi, 406 siccabat cruores A iv, 687 cum veste longa sacerdos A vi, 645 in veste ignota advenisse viros A vii, 167 veste tota vocantem in gremium victos A viii, 712 tegens A ix, 488 collucens A x, 539 in madida fluens A v, 179 in veste pura sacerdos A xii, 169 veste scissa it A xii, 609 in veste recincta A iv, 518 injecta circumdat puellam Cir. 251 latebat Cir. 280 cum veste madida gravatum A vi, 359 liberat lacertos Mo. 21 super insternor humeros A ii, 722 vestes indutæ rigescunt G iii, 363 laboratæ arte ostroque A i, 643 perfusæ ostro A v, 112 Iliadum labor A vii, 248 vestes auro illusas G ii, 464 picturatas subtemine auri A iii, 483 Iliacas conspexit A iv, 648 purpureas super conjiciunt A vi, 221 inter vestes lapsus A vii, 349 vestes geminas extulit A xi, 72 vertere A xii, 825 votas suspendere A xii, 769.

Veternus: veterno gravi torpere G i, 124.

Veto: veto tentare ulterius A xii, 806 vetat Helenum fari A iii, 380 rumpere sacra A viii, 111 vetant consistere terra A i, 545 vetabat bella A ii, 84 vetabant fata Trojam stare A viii, 398 vetuit religio nulla G i, 270 vetabat id Fortuna A ix, 214 vetabant me circumdare saltus E x, 56 quippe *vetor* fatis A i, 43 contra *vetitum* A x, 9 vetitos hymenæos A vi, 623 vetitis armis A ix, 547.

Vetus: vetus fama Cu. 361 nomen A xii, 823 fascis Mo. 59 Albula A viii, 332 veteris belli A i, 27 Bacchi A i, 219 flammæ A iv, 23 facti A iv, 539 dei more A vii, 204 Fauni A vii, 254 facti Cu. 143 veterem querelam G i, 378 honorem Cir. 109 amicum A iii, 82 in veterem figuram A vi, 449 veteres coloni E ix, 4 Sicani A vii, 795 Pyrgi A x, 184 ludi G ii, 38 veterum præcepta referre G i, 176 parentum A ii, 448 v, 39 virorum A iii, 102 locorum A iii, 181 malorum A vi, 527, 739 avorum A vii, 177 deorum ignara superstitio A viii, 187 virorum A viii, 356 virum A vii, 500 deorum A ix, 786 haud ulli secundus A xi, 441 procorum A xii, 27 malorum A xi, 280 regum A ii, 484 veteres fagos E ix, 9 Pelasgos A viii, 600 thesauros tellure recludit A i, 362 veterrima laurus A ii, 513.

Vetustas longinqua tantum mutare valet A iii, 415 si qua vetustas est latura fidem A x, 792 sublapsa solvit saxum A xii, 686.

Vetustus: vetustum templum A ii, 713 vetusto saxo A iii, 84 viii, 478 de more A xi, 142 vetusta de gente A ix, 384 x, 388.

Vexo: vexavit deens formæ Cir. 481 vexasse rates E vi, 76 Cir. 60 vexatus bello et armis A iv, 615.

Via: quo via ducit E ix, 1 brevis est dum redeo E ix, 23 media nobis est E ix, 59 minus lædat E ix, 64 sceta per ambas G i, 238 tentanda est G iii, 8 in unguem quadret G ii, 278 finditur cuneis G ii, 79 mortis simplex G iii, 482 fit vi A ii, 494 longa invia dividit (Italiam) longis terris A iii, 383 prima salutis pan-

detur A vi, 96 si qua via est A vi, 194, 367 via findit se in partes A vi, 540 hinc A vi, 295 qua excutiat vallo Teucros A ix, 67 lucet A xi, 143 nos fallit euntes A ix, 243 facta per hostes A ix, 356 est rumpenda A x, 373 hæc sola fuit A x, 879 laxata est voci A xi, 151 *viæ* ignaros G i, 41 auxilium A i, 362 nec viæ meminisse in unda A iii, 202 viæ ignari A iii, 569 errore A vii, 199 regione fefellit A vii, 215 quæ causa? A ix, 376 *viam* haud facilem colendi G i, 122 ire G iii, 77 superare saltu G iii, 141 domandi insiste G iii, 164 carpit Romanus G iii, 347 affectat Olympo G iv, 562 monstrante matre A i, 387 ad muros reperire A ix, 196 corripuere interea A i, 422 omnem videbar evasisse A ii, 731 invenient fata A iii, 395 tentamus A iii, 520 facilem verte A iii, 529 utramque leti discrimine A iii, 685 longam ire A iv, 468 inveni A iv, 478 flecte velis A v, 28 signabit flammis A v, 526 celerans A v, 609 reperire A v, 807 itque reditque A vi, 122 invade A vi, 260 carpe A vi, 629 secat ad naves A vi, 900 invenere A vii, 297 sermone levabat A viii, 309 quamcumque dederit Fortuna A x, 49 per pectus Halesi da ferro A x, 422 molita (hasta) A x, 477 utramque conatus A x, 685 scindens A x, 765 aperit vis A x, 864 dederit Fortuna A xi, 128 aperire sociis A xi, 884 quæcumque secat A xii, 368 auxilio, quæ proxima, poscit A xii, 388 regit nulla Fortuna A xii, 405 qua pandit victoria A xii, 626 quacumque petivit A xii, 913 *via* quos sibi reperit usus G ii, 22 qua te ducit A i, 405 erravit Creusa A ii, 739 una eademque sequuntur A x, 487 *viæ* in aggere A v, 273 fremebant lætitia A viii, 717 *viarum:* paribus numeris dimensa viarum sint omnia G ii, 284 angusta A ii, 332 strata A i, 426 nota regione excedo A ii, 737 longarum meta A iii, 714 per opaca A vi, 633 indiciis A viii, 210 meta A viii, 594 regione A ix, 385 nota regione A xi, 530 *vias* calor relaxat G i, 89 cœli monstrent G ii, 477 per vias sternuntur corpora A ii, 364 vias signantem A ii, 697 implevi clamore A ii, 769 occultas subter mare egisse Alpheum A iii, 695 convertere A v, 582 extra vias anni solisque jacet tellus A vi, 797 vias ignotas tentare A viii, 113 mille fugit refugitque A xii, 753 viis mille habuisse dolum A v, 590 plenis fluunt ad tecta A xi, 237.

Viator aridus sputt terram G iv, 97 venit ab alto pulvere, ibid. gravis quem liquit A v, 275 latet arce A x, 805.

Vibro: vibrant spicula A xi, 606 vibranti gladio A ix, 769 ictu A x, 484 obvia lingua Cu. 164 vibrantibus ora linguis A ii, 211 vibratus fulgor A viii, 524 vibratos ferri crines A xii, 100.

Viburnum: viburna lenta E i, 26.

Vicia: viciæ tenues fœtus G i, 75 viciam seres G i, 227.

Vicinia Persidis urget G iv, 290.

Vicinus: vicina astris sedes A v, 759 Mantua Cremonæ E ix, 28 ripa G iv, 23 vicini pecoris contagia E i, 50 vicine Palæmon E iii, 50 vicino a limite E i, 54 vicinæ urbes G i, 510 ripæ fremunt A xi, 299 sedibus urbes Cir. 101 vicina Vesevo jugo ora G ii, 224 Tybridis arva A iii, 500 Ceraunia A iii, 506 vicinos portus A iii, 382 rivos Mo. 71.

Vicis: inque vicem G iii, 188 in vicem speculantur aquas G iv, 166 in vicem quos agit nunc Turnus nunc Troius heros A xii, 502 hac vice sermonum Aurora trajecerat axem A vi, 535 vices variant A ix, 164 in vices vanas abiere Cu. 225 vices hominum testata est Cu. 338 alternat Mo. 29 ullas Danaum vitavisse A ii, 433 volvit A iii, 376 sortiti A iii, 634 exercet A ix, 175 servant A ix, 222 acerbas adire cogor Cu. 210.

Vicissim experiamur E iii, 28 dicemus E v, 50 premit numen Luna A iv, 80 pertentant gaudia mentem A v, 827 fare A vi, 531 ore refert A vii, 435 xi, 123 dant terga A xii, 462.

Victima multa exiret sæptis E i, 34 maxima taurus G ii, 147 Cat. vi, 8 cæsa cecidisset Cir. 366 hæc melior data divis A xii, 296.

Victor avertis Indum G ii, 171 ignis G ii, 307 primus habeto equum A v, 310 virum volitare per ora G iii, 9 jam victor ovans juvenis A v, 331 victor ego agitabo currus G iii, 17 amici munere prima tenet A v, 337 rapidus G iii, 114 hic—inquit

A v, 473 equus G iii, 499 repono artem A v, 484 gravis subegit G iv, 85 navali certamine Mnestheus A v, 493 dat jura G iv, 551 Achilles A vi, 168 fundat humi septem corpora A i, 196 ditione tenebat (Cyprum) A i, 626 qui juga flectit A vi, 805 si unquam remeassem A ii, 95 aget currum A vi, 838 si non incendia miscet A ii, 329 viros superemiuet A vi, 857 mittere Italos fines A iii, 439 Gyas A v, 160 ipse detraxerat A v, 261 ille sedens despectat flammas A x, 409 desævit in æquore A x, 569 Tirynthius A vii, 661 non me lætabere A x, 740 expedias quod instat A viii, 50 abibat bellis A x, 859 mihi honorem persolves A viii, 61 referes spolia A x, 862 agebat tauros A viii, 203 solvebat vota A xi, 4 Alcides subiit limina A viii, 362 vehere ad sedes A xi, 44 incendi acervos scutorum A viii, 562 Turnus A xi, 92 etc. ab Auroræ populis Antonius A viii, 686 condebat urbem A xi, 247 quos sub Tartara misit A xi, 397 hastam vellit A xi, 565 lustravit Trojam Cu. 323 Dolonis Cu. 327 adest Cat. xi, 3 victoris Quirini arma G iii, 27 superbi plagas G iii, 227 heri cubile A iii, 324 arma Cat. v, 4 victori chlamydem auratam A v, 250 juvencum (proponit) A v, 366 si contigerit capere Italiam A ix, 268 victorem Cloanthum declarat A v, 245 Iulum A ix, 640 si subisset cura A ix, 757 ferant lumina A x, 463 Pallanta A xi, 141 Buten perculit A v, 372 primum appellat A v, 540 Cænea A ix, 573 victore te Cir. 425 victores Danai cadunt A ii, 368 victique pariter cædebant A x, 757 Rutuli A ix, 450 equos A vii, 656 victoribus pretium A v, 111 de victoribus Danais A iii, 288.

Victoria tantæ est curæ G iii, 112 habet laudem A ii, 584 Teucrum non hic vertitur A x, 528 Graium hæsit A xi, 289 exosa fugit has manus A xi, 436 si cesserit Turno A xii, 183 annuerit nobis nostrum Martem A xii, 187 prima pandit viam A xii, 626

Victrix affatur Junonem A vii, 544 qua redit illa A xi, 764 inter victrices lauros E viii, 13 victricia arma A iii, 54.

Victus: victum Dodona negaret G i, 149 facilem fundit tellus G ii, 460 feres G iii, 320 negabat seges A iii, 142 infelicem dant rami A iii, 649 victu herbæ pascuntur G iii, 528 invigilant G iv, 158 revocant vires A i, 218 facilem gentem A i, 449 asper venatus A viii, 318 quolibet contentus Cu. 91.

Video concurrere juvenem A xii, 149 monstrum horrendum A iii, 26 discedere cœlum A ix, 20 nunc palantes A x, 674 nonne *vides* nt etc. G i, 56 iii, 103 ille, vides, juvenis etc. A vi, 760 vides regna Punica A i, 342 omnia tuta A i, 587 moles disjectas et saxa A ii, 609 vera A iii, 316 properari A iv, 416 stagna Cocyti A vi, 323 *viden'* ut stant cristæ? A vi, 780 vides Trojugenas A viii, 117 monumenta virorum A viii, 356 castra A ix, 739 quam (dextram) debere Turnum patri A xi, 179 qui me casus sequantur A xii, 33 vides Cir. 268 habere filias Atilium Cat. iv, 4 quæ multa vides discrimine tali A ix, 210 nam *videt* inculta A i, 312 videt Iliacas pugnas A i, 460 postquam cuncta constare cœlo A iii, 518 qui Lunam surgere A vi, 454 absens absentem A iv, 83 mœnia A vi, 549 portus desertos A v, 612 Æneas nemus A vi, 703 moliri tecta A vii, 290 contra stare Latinum A vii, 374 Euryalum A ix, 396 veluti videt Penthens agmina A iv, 469 videt tela A ix, 555 ventos ferre sua gaudia A x, 652 defecisse Latinos A xii, 2 nec videt usquam currus A xii, 918 videt simulacra A vii, 89 agmina A xii, 861 recubare ducem Cu. 172 labi mortem Cir. 182 Cycladas Cir. 471 classem disjectam A i, 132 *videmus* ecce passim campis armenta A iii, 220 procul colles et Italiam A iii, 522 nec videmus quæ causa det sonitum A iii, 584 cum videmus monte summo Polyphemum A iii, 655 urbem consedisse luctu A xi, 349 quem videtis Cat. viii, 1 videtis quæ sit fortuna A ii, 350 hæc quam angusta A xi, 309 Xanthi effigiem Trojamque A iii, 497 vident armatos stantes in limine A ii, 485 arcem murosque procul A viii, 99 Misenum in littore A vi, 162, 163 rutilare arma per sudum A viii, 529 palantes socios A ix, 780 stare pulvere cœlum A xii, 408 *videbat* namque uti fugerent Graii A i, 470 ire una juvenem A vi, 861 carpere gra-

men equos A ix, 352 ætheria plaga desuper acies A ix, 639 videbant taciti ventura A ii, 125 armenta mugire foro A viii, 360 *vidi* concurrere prælia G i, 317 quid vidi crudelius A ii, 746 quæ ipse miserrima A ii, 5 quem vidi duplici sidere Cir. 534 vidi confertos audere in prælia A ii, 347 ut vidi, ut perii E viii, 41 Cir. 430 vidi cum manderet A iii, 626 ipse deum lumine in manifesto A iv, 358 ipse Neoptolemum furentem A ii, 499 Hecubam et nurus etc. A ii, 501 mea mœnia A iv, 655 regem exhalantem vitam A ii, 561 Salmonea A vi, 585 instantia fata Cu. 226 ante oculos oppetere Murranum A xii, 638 hic equos in gramina A iii, 537 egomet A iii, 623 corpora immania A vi, 582 vidisti quo equo ibat A ix, 269 vidit fulgentem armis A xi, 854 urbis casum etc. A ii, 507 Priamus ipsum A ii, 519 amens arma circum A iii, 307 ubi vidit habitus Dardanios A iii, 596 vidit nigrescere latices A iv, 453 albescere lucem A iv, 587 Deiphobum hic A vi, 495 ubi is Æneam A vi, 684 natum procul in valle A viii, 610 se inter millia A ix, 549 Arcadas terga dare A x, 365 ut vidit socios A x, 441 vidit ab specula tarum stare A x, 454 Cyclopas A xi, 263 hunc longe A x, 721 ut vidit, ingemuit A x, 790 ut vidit vultum et ora A x, 821 ut vidit ora A xi, 40 vidit crebrescere sermonem A xii, 222 cedentem Æneam A xii, 324 ab aggere venientes A xii, 446 circumsistere formas Cir. 80 vidimus quem ipsi medio in fluctu submersum A i, 588 satis superque una excidia A ii, 643 spumam et astra rorantia A iii, 567 urbem sub vallibus A ix, 244 castra A xi, 243 sat funera A xi, 367 vidistis si quam sororum A i, 326 videre (erunt) oculi Cacum timentem A viii, 222 viderunt Trojæ mœnia considere A ix, 144 aditus patentes A ix, 683 te gentes dirigere vulnera A x, 139 ut videre gradientem A x, 573 viderunt (agmina) succedere A xi, 147 illam nunquam Cir. 510 ut videre Camillam A xi, 892 videre Ausonii A xii, 447 viderunt te oppetere campi A xii, 542 videre victum tendere palmas A xii, 937 quæ Trojæ viri videreque Graii Cu. 304 videre vos paratos Cu. 308 ut videre A vi, 490 ut videre rates A viii, 107 videre Philippi concurrere acies G i, 490 *videbo* iterum muros A x, 671 nec videbo captiva generum Æneam A xii, 63 videbo nusquam amnes Hectoreos A v, 634 movere lumbos Cat. v, 22 habentem nihil Cat. v, 37 videbis mugire terram A iv, 490 funera! A vi, 874 turbari mare A iv, 566 stellas labi G i, 365 funus nati A xi, 53 nec videbis me indecorem A xii, 679 videbis hinc ire genus A xii, 839 videbit conjugiumque domumque etc. A ii, 579 procubuisse domum A xi, 394 terra fugientem Turnum A xii, 645 videbunt nepotes omnia verti A vii, 101 *videat* regna deserta G iii, 476 si videat vento jactatum Anthea A i, 186 funera suorum A iv, 617 viderem Calydona A xi, 270 videres æquor misceri clamoribus A iv, 410 letum fratris A xii, 636 me pati indigna A xii, 810 fervere Leucaten A viii, 676 ne videres regna A xi, 43 ne videret tale quid A xi, 417 cum videret cingi urbem A iii, 52 dum *viderit* tertia æstas Latio regnantem A i, 269 viderit cœtus avium Cir. 50 non viderit irrumpentem regem A ix, 729 viderit de me pater A x, 744 vidisset Herculis cestus A v, 411 *videre* bellantum animos G iii, 182 locos desertos A ii, 28 bis Tartara A vi, 134 homines Cat. xiii, 2 sæpe non licet Cat. i, 1 vis videre Tarquinios reges? A vi, 819 vidisse se Jovem credunt A viii, 353 tantum malorum Cir. 455 Scyllam semel sub antro A iii, 431 nec vidisse semel satis est A vi, 487 vidisse putat per nubila A vi, 454 videndi patriam spes A ii, 137 videndo urit fœmina G iii, 215 miserabile *visu* A i, 115 *videns* horrere colla A vi, 419 cuncta heros A viii, 19 videntem cuncta Rhœtum A ix, 345 Trojam incensam et Pergama prolapsa A ii, 555 *visurus* cum vivo A viii, 507 visura abies casus marinos G ii, 68 visuri Æneadas complerant littora A v, 108 *videor* reperire posse viam A ix, 195 videtur acies obtusa stellis G i, 395 sibi semper relinqui A iv, 467 videmur velle extendere cursus A xii, 910 videntur terras capere A i, 400 dum hæc miranda A i, 498 quia videntur posse A v, 231 *videbar*

flens compellare virum A ii, 279 viam evasisse A ii, 730 agnoscere vultus A iii, 174 videbatur ventis vela dare A viii, 707 ita *visum est* Neptuno G iv, 394 post longa tempora donum A vi, 409 est haud temere A ix, 375 aliter dis A ii, 428 mihi Iliun considere in igues A ii, 624 postquam superis evertere res Asiæ etc. A iii, 2 visa est potior hæc sententia A iv, 287 rursus monere A iv, 557 qua visa est fortuna pati A xii, 147 *videbitur* ipse diis E iv, 16 *videar* tibi amarior E vii, 41 *viderer* equidem non omnino capta A iv, 330 *videri* unde Troja solita A ii, 461 cœlicolis qualis et quanta solet A ii, 591 major A vi, 49 de colle poterat legio A viii, 604 ea mira regi A x, 267 Rutulis impar pugna A xii, 216 *visus* mihi adesse Hector A ii, 271 apex fundere lumen A ii, 682 cum visus adesse sonitus A ii, 732 visus huic Tiberinus se attollere A viii, 33 nimbus transcurrere cœlum A ix, 111 deterior G iv, 89 visa salus morientibus G iii, 510 mihi nulla sororum A i, 330 mihi ante oculos umbra A ii, 773 se attollere terra, aperire montes etc. A iii, 206 imago dare faces A v, 637 nulli virgo A v, 610 facies effundere voces A v, 722 quibus visa aspera facies A v, 768 visa vobis nimium potens propago A vi, 872 (virgo) comprendere ignem crinibus A vi, 73 postquam acuisse furores A vii, 406 viso sanguine A x, 787 visi astare ante oculos Penates A iii, 150 visæ ululare canes A vi, 257 visa simulacra pallentia G i, 478 repente omnia tremere A iii, 90 hinc exaudiri verba A iv, 461 omnia repente ruere A viii, 525 videndam mihi se obtulit parens A ii, 589.

Viduo: viduasset urbem civibus A viii, 571 viduata arva pruinis G iv, 518.

Viduus: viduos a lumine lacus Cu. 372.

Vigeo: viget mobilitate A iv, 175 vigebat regum conciliis A ii, 88 vigeant laude sua Cu. 371.

Vigil: vigilem iguem A iv, 200 vigiles cæduntur A ii, 266 primi portarum prælia tentant A ii, 335 oculi A iv, 182 vigilum excubiis A ix, 159 custodia Cir. 207 vigiles excitat A ix, 221.

Vigilantia fugit viros G ii, 265.

Vigilo: vigilasne Ænea? A x, 228 vigila A x, 229 vigilate præcipites A iv, 573 vigilare ad cubile Cir. 231 vigilantem Rhœtum A ix, 345 vigilantibus oculis A v, 438 vigilata labore dona Cir. 46 quæ vigilanda viris G i, 313.

Viginti tauros A i, 638 lectis equitum A ix, 48.

Vigor habilis venit membris G iv, 418 igneus est ollis A vi, 730 vigorem mutat A ix, 611.

Vilis supellex G i, 165 vilem faselum G i, 227 vili grabato Mo. 5 viles animæ A xi, 372 vilibus pomis G i, 274 vilior alga E vii, 42.

Villa: villarum culmina fumant E i, 83.

Villosus: villosi leonis pelle A viii, 177 villosæ capræ tergore Mo. 22 villosa setis pectora A viii, 266.

Villula quæ Scironis eras Cat. x, 1.

Villus: villis mollibus greges G iii, 386 udis mersatur aries G iii, 446 tonsis ferunt mantelia G iv, 377 A i, 706 onerosum tergum A v, 352.

Vimen acanthi G iv, 123 lentum alterius convellere A iii, 31 vimine lento aurens ramus A vi, 137 querno texunt feretrum A xi, 65 spisso qualos G ii, 241 tenui G iii, 166 lento texta alvearia G iv, 34 vimina aspera rusci G ii, 414 panca Mo. 61 per vimina ibunt guttæ G ii, 245 viminibus detexere E ii, 72 salices fœcundæ G ii, 446.

Vimineus: vimineas trahit crates G i, 95 vimineis in calathis Cop. 16.

Vincio: vinxerat post terga manus A xi, 81 vincire suras alte cothurno A i, 341 vinctura (vitis) linguam G ii, 94 vinctus post tergum centum nodis A i, 299 serpentibus Otos Cu. 233 vincta tranabo Cir. 416 pendebo Cir. 417 vinctæ mortis causa Cu. 375 vinctæ vites G ii, 416 vincti verbena tempora A xii, 126.

Vinco: vincit omnia amor E x, 69 quem vincit dolor contemsisse numina Cu. 243 vincit scelus omnia Cir. 427 omnia amor Cir. 437 vincunt noctem funalia flammis A i, 731 vici fata mea vivendo A xi, 160 vicisti A xii, 936 vicit omnia labor G i, 145 durando nepotes G ii, 295 hyems naves A i, 126 iter pietas A vi, 688 vicerat curru Hippomenem Cat. xi, 26 spe pectus Cir. 341 vincet

me carminibus E iv, 55 amor patriæ A vi, 824 vincat annus horrea G ii, 518 nec vincat te violentia A xi, 354 vincant, vincere quos mavis A x, 43 vinceret forma omnes Cir. 27. ille quod non Cir. 437 vincite hoc cives A v, 196 vincere ea verbis G iii, 289 flamma viscera G iii, 560 tales voluit Cu. 193 te potuit Cu. 285 senem Cat. xi, 16 aëra jactu G ii, 123 mare audendo Cat. xi, 48 ulterius Cat. xi, 54 nec vincere certo A v, 194 vincere non ullis viribus poteris A vi, 148 vicisse dolo ratus A xi, 712 vincor ab Ænea A vii, 310 si victa est fœmina dolo A iv, 95 vincantur cursu quassatæ (trabes) A ix, 92 vinci nescia pectora A xii, 527 victus abit G iii, 225 in sese redit G iv, 443 animi G iv, 491 membra deo jacebat A ix, 337 amore victus sanguine rupi vincla A xii, 29 vi donec defecit A xii, 254 velit concurrere A xii, 571 me remitto A xii, 833 genitor A ii, 699 dedit lacrymas A iv, 370 victa area pulvere G i, 180 situ senectus A vii, 440 furore Agave Cu. 109 situ ego A vii, 452 victæ bis gentis A xi, 402 victo quis dolor G iii, 102 solatia proponit A v, 367 victum vulnere Lausum A x, 842 vulnere Murranum A xii, 640 tendere palmas videre (runt) A xii, 936 vulnere quem straverat A xii, 943 victam desistere incepto A i, 41 me doceat fortuna dolere A iv, 434 præterit Centaurus A v, 156 victi nec possunt absistere A xi, 307 victores victique pariter cædebant A x, 757 victi bis tuemur spes Italas A xii, 34 parere fatentur A xii, 568 victæ gentes A viii, 722 victis non tanta superbia A i, 533 crescere vim A xii, 799 una salus A ii, 354 redit virtus A ii, 367 addere vim A ii, 452 posuissem Pergama A iv, 344 sunt præmia A v, 353 victos vocantem Nilum A viii, 713 habeat A xii, 17 discedere convenit A xii, 184 deos A ii, 320 vocat lux ultima A ii, 668 penates A viii, 11 i, 72 victas Trojæ res fatebor A viii, 471 victis Argis A i, 289 hostibus A x, 903 cum victis nullum certamen A xi, 104.

Vinculum: vinclo jugali ne cui me sociare vellem A iv, 16 æquam gentem A vii, 203 vincula non ulla tenent naves A i, 172 arcebant palmas A ii, 406 Cir. 403 jacta ponto Cu. 30 vinclorum volumina A v, 408 vincula necto E viii, 78 injiciunt ex sertis E vi, 19 tenacia contende G iv, 412 tende capto G iv, 399 rupi A ii, 234 arcta levari viro A ii, 147 stuppea intendunt collo A ii, 236 jugalia cui curæ A iv, 59 linea rupit A v, 510 qui rupit A v, 543 in vincla petivit A vi, 395 vincla recusantum leonum A vii, 16 Tyrrhena circumdat plantis A viii, 458 tua rupimus A x, 233 omnia rupi A xii, 30 maxima conscelerata dis cernit Cu. 314 vinclis capiendus Proteus G iv, 396 tenebis correptum G iv, 405 excidet G iv, 409 et carcere frænat ventos A i, 58 exutas palmas A ii, 153 exuta pedem A iv, 518 ruptis innaret fluvium A viii, 651 abruptis fugit præsepia A xi, 492.

Vindemia spumat labris G ii, 6 pendet arboribus G ii, 89 mitis coquitur G ii, 522.

Vindico: vindicat ideo bis armis A iv, 228 acta vitæ Cu. 275 vindicabimus vitam ab cura Cat. vii, 10.

Vinea falcem patietur E iv, 40 pubescit largo fœtu G ii, 390 frondes posuit G ii, 403.

Vinetum: vineta vergant ad solem G ii, 298 vinetis optima satio G ii, 319 inter vineta luctantes juvencos G ii, 357.

Vinitor uvæ maturæ E x, 36 effœtus canit antes extremos G ii, 417.

Vinum: vino indulgent A ix, 165, sepultam urbem A ii, 265 sepultus A iii, 630 lavere reliquias A vi, 227 sepulti A ix, 189 soluti Rutuli A ix, 236 fusa corpora A ix, 316 vina fusa vertere se in cruorem A iv, 455 currentia rivis repressit G i, 132 mollissima G i, 341 firmissima G ii, 97 humida cædunt securibus G iii, 364 dividit A i, 199 coronant A i, 728 fundebat pateris A v, 98 liquentia fundunt A v, 238 dat ferre A v, 248 liquentia fundit A v, 776 reponite A vii, 134 coronant A vii, 147 date volentes A viii, 275 simul jacere vident A ix, 319 cum sanguine mixta refert A ix, 350.

Viola mollis E v, 38 violæ nigræ purpura sublucet G iv, 275 mollis florem A xi, 69 omne genus Cu. 399 de flore Cop. 13 violæ nigræ sunt E x, 39 violas pallentes carpens E ii, 47.

Violabilis: non violabile numen A ii, 154.

Violarium: violaria bibant fontem rignum G iv, 32.

Violentia: nec violentia ullius te vincat A xi, 354 Turni exarsit A xi, 376 gliscit Turno A xii, 9 Turni flectitur A xii, 45.

Violentus aqua Notus A vi, 356 violenta pectora A x, 151 violentior Eurus G ii, 107 amnis effluit G iv, 373.

Violo: ante quam te violo A iv, 27 violavi vulnere dextram A xi, 277 violavit vulnere corpus A xi, 848 violavimus ferro agros A xi, 255 violaverat conjugium Cir. 73 sedem Junonis Cir. 141 vox aures Cir. 312 violaverit ebur ostro A xii, 67 violarit corpus vulnere A xi, 591 violasset manus vestra dona Minervæ A ii, 189 violare manu malisque orbem crusti A vii, 114 violari vulnere decnit divum A xii, 797 violata manu sacraria Cir. 154.

Vipera mala tactu delituit sub præsepibus G iii, 417 exterrita fugit cœlum G iii, 417 interit frustra defensa latebris G iii, 545.

Vipereus: vipereo generi A vii, 753 vipereum crinem A vi, 281 vipeream animam A vii, 351.

Vir: hic vir, hic est A vi, 792 hæret viro A x, 361 viro se contulit A x, 734 legit virum A xi, 632 *viri* gregis E vii, 7 facta A x, 398 exuvias A x, 423 cæde A x, 426 mendacis viscera A viii, 644 tela aptat A xi, 9 aures A iv, 440 lapis A xii, 906 vocantis verba A iv, 461 virtus multa A iv, 3 limine clausa Cat. i, 2 aditus molles A iv, 423 cuspide Cat. xii, 6 casu A i, 618 nares Mo. 106 ignoti forma A iii, 591 viri arma A iv, 495 nefandi monumenta A iv, 498 nec viri morantur sacra A vi, 41 cui *viro* se jungere dignetur Dido A iv, 192 viro sua arma imponit A vi, 233 memorat bella A vi, 891 uni instant A x, 692 matura filia A vii, 53 allapsa sagitta est A xii, 319 properate arma A xii, 425 ferre dona A vii, 155 levari manicas A ii, 146 nostræ gentis jungere natam A vii, 268 congeminat securim per arma A xi, 696 Dardanio se adjungere A viii, 13 aeri facienda arma A viii, 441 viro huic donat loricam A v, 262 reddi promissa A v, 386 *virum* pictate insignem A i, 14 arma virumque cano A i, 5 virum clamor insequitur A i, 91 irritat A x, 644 pietate gravem et meritis A i, 155 sustentat fama A xi, 224 quem si fata servant A i, 550 duplicat dolore (hasta) A xi, 645 ultro compellare A ii, 280 vestigat A xii, 482 fefellit A ii, 744 ferens A xi, 747 compellare A iii, 299 ulta A iv, 656 exceptum immerserat unda A vi, 174 adire A v, 579 compellare A viii, 164 exponit (cymba) A vi, 415 ut viderc A vi, 490 euntem comitatur A vi, 864 externum adventare cernimus A vii, 69 *vir* Trojane! A x, 598 xi, 125 pro *viro* obtendere nebulam A x, 82 *viri* festinate A ii, 373 qui viri Præneste colunt A vii, 682 viri ferte arma A ii, 668 exercent culta A x, 142 Trojæ quæ videre Cu. 304 Œnotri colnere A i, 536 iii, 165 (huc ruebant) A vi, 306 Phrygii tot cecidere A xi, 677 Rutulique Teucrique A xii, 117 bella pacemque gerant A vii, 444 instant puppibus A viii, 693 procurate corpora A ix, 158 qui viri complerint agmine ripas A vi, 712 viri convenere A v, 490 jactant vulnera A v, 433 incurvant arcus A v, 501 Trinacrii Teucrique precati superos A v, 530 vigilate A iv, 573 *virorum* veterum monumenta volvens A iii, 102 virum murmure A v, 369 plausu A v, 148 seges horruit hastis G ii, 142 sæcula volvens G ii, 295 progenies G ii, 340 quisque A ix, 527 per ora volitare G iii, 9 scuta galeasque et fortia corpora volvit A i, 105 arma virum A i, 123 clamor A xi, 192 delecta corpora A ii, 18 maximus A x, 312 clamor A ii, 113 globus A x, 373 inter arva opima A ii, 782 corpora A x, 662 etc. in ora A iv, 195 manus A x, 672 currus inanes A vi, 651 nulla vis A vi, 553 mores recensebat A vi, 683 arma A ix, 777 prole felix A vi, 785 gemitus A vi, 873 quisque A xii, 552 venatus sectata esses Cir. 298 scuta A viii, 93 adventus A xi, 607 ora pallida pendebant A viii, 197 cæde A xi, 634 priorum monumenta A viii, 312 gens A viii, 315 veterum monumenta A viii, 356 veterum flos A viii, 500 scuta A viii, 539 ora A ix, 471 non illa memor A ix, 479 *viris* omnia intentant mortem A i, 95 spissa corona A ix, 509

mores et mœnia ponet A i, 268 sinite arma A ix, 620 non dextra vivida A x, 610 jura legesque dabat A i, 511 attulit casus honorem A v, 201 quæ fortuna speculatur A i, 521 quibus floruerit terra A vii, 644 *viros* tot casibus actos insequitur fortuna A i, 244 virosque virtutesque Trojæ nesciat quis? A i, 570 viros per tot ducta series rerum A i, 646 odisse fas A ii, 158 turbanti Turno A ix, 692 levare auxilio A ii, 452 per viros tendere contra A ix, 796 viros A ii, 797 viros sternere cæde A x, 119 contrahimus A iii, 8 exponit in undis A x, 305 quos viros premat Simois A xi, 257 ciere ære A vi, 165 lustravit A vi, 231 duo tales si tulisset A xi, 286 involvens aqua A vi, 336 jubet referre responsa A xii, 112 quæ forma fortunave mersit A vi, 615 residcs movebit in in arma A vi, 815 supereminet omnes A vi, 857 advenisse ingentes A vii, 168 secum involvens A xii, 688 cremavit Troja A vii, 296 ingentes coiisse A xii, 709 mille secutos nequicquam ducit A vii, 653 locat sedili A viii, 176 jubeas mutare vocem A xii, 825 quibus (curribus) excitat A viii, 434 non ferre arma mirantur A ix, 57 mitti exposcunt A ix, 193 hortatur A v, 177 inter arma jacere vident A ix, 318 lectos sacrabo A vi, 74 ad viros semineces concursus A ix, 455 viros in arma suscitat A ix, 462 esse acres A xi, 48 mille lectos mittit A xi, 61 *viri!* A ix, 252 x, 280, 737 state A ix, 376 *viris* audet concurrere virgo A i, 497 cum viris acta convivia Cat. v, 13 cum viris invictis gerimus bellum A xi, 306.

Virago Juturna A xii, 468.

Vireo: viret genus omne sylvarum G ii, 21 virebant hic inulæ Mo. 73 virebit nemus E vii, 59 virere solet fronde nova A vi, 206 virens buphtbalmus Cu. 406 virenti luco Cu. 108 virentem ilicibus Alburnum G iii, 146 virenti convalle A vi, 679 virentes sylvas Cu. 22 virentia stagna musco G iv, 18.

Viresco: virescunt gramina G i, 55.

Viretum: vireta amœna nemorum fortunatorum A vi, 638.

Virga rubea G i, 266 thurea G ii, 117 virgæ rasæ hastilia G ii, 358 simili frondescit metallo A vi, 144 fatalis donum A vi, 409 virgam capit A iv, 242 virga aurea percussum Picum A vii, 190 virgis arbuteis texunt feretrum A xi, 65.

Virgatus: virgatis sagulis lucent A viii, 660.

Virgeus: virgea flamma A vii, 463 supellex G i, 165 virgea pabula G iii, 320.

Virgineus: virgineum cruorem A xi, 804 ruborem G i, 430 virgineo pollice A xi, 68 ab amne Cop. 15 virgineæ facies A ix, 120 virginei volucrum vultus A iii, 216 virgineas vittas A ii, 168.

Virginitas: virginitatis amorem A xi, 583 pro virginitate erepta sacravit honorem A xii, 141 pro virginitate bæc reponit A xii, 878.

Virgo Lavinia A vii, 72 virgo A vii, 318 sata nocte A vii, 331 Cocytia objicit rabiem A vii, 479 assueta pati prælia A vii, 806 Lavinia A ix, 479 Tritonia! A xi, 483 virgo! A xi, 508 alma Latonia! A xi, 557 o virgo! A xi, 536 Larina A xi, 655 aspera! A xi, 664 contorsit spicula A xi, 676 bæc fatur A xi, 718 furens quacumque sc tulit A xi, 762 venatrix hunc cæca sequebatur A xi, 778 virgo! A xi, 841 tales colores dabat A xii, 69 menstrua Cu. 283 infelix Cir. 71 procurrit Cir. 150 infelix bacchatur Cir. 167 mœsta Cir. 236 sectata esses venatus Cir. 298 paret præceptis Cir. 353 despue ter Cir. 372, 373 Niseia trahitur Cir. 390 infelix Cir. 517 Panopea audiit A v, 240, 825 nulli visa decurrit A v, 610 ait A vi, 45 o virgo A vi, 104, 318, 560 virgo infelix E vi, 47, 52 moritura G iii, 263 o quam te memorem A i, 331 viris audet concurrere A i, 497 Priameia, Cassandra A ii, 403 Priameia felix una ante alias A iii, 321 pulchro pectore pube tenus A iii, 426 virginis custos A vii, 791 pulsæ tropæum A xi, 791 telis occurrere A xi, 808 in mente Cir. 162 Aphææ numina Cir. 304 genis obducere vestem Cir. 343 ineptæ in ore Cir. 357 artus Cir. 399, 482 fessæ querimonia Cir. 462 os gerens et virginis Spartanæ arma A i, 319 ereptæ ira invadunt A ii, 413 Dianæ A iv, 511 Camillæ ala A xi, 604 virgine abducta A vii, 362 te dignum A vii, 389 in virgine hor-

renda fixus oculos A xi, 507 cum virgine hastam vellit A xi, 565 in virgine figit vultus A xii, 70 virgine cæsa placastis ventos A ii, 116 virginibus Tyriis mos est A i, 339 ex virginibus sociis unam A xi, 533.

Virgultum: virgulta cedunt fragore A vii, 676 levi fronde nunquam fundet A xii, 207 sylvestria G ii, 3 avia resonant avibus G ii, 328 cornea A iii, 23 in virgulta sonantia lauro immissi ignes A xii, 522 virgulta tenera attondent capellæ E x, 7 quæcumque premes G ii, 346 conjiciunt A v, 661 sonantia sylvis videt A vi, 704 virgultis petuntur labrusca Cu. 52.

Viridans: viridante toro A v, 388 ripa A vii, 495 viridanti lauro A v, 539 viridantia gramina Cu. 50.

Viridis Mincius E vii, 12 arbutus E vii, 46 alnus E x, 74 senectus A vi, 304 pallor Cir. 225 nec totus (color) Mo. 104 viridis Lycæi G iv, 539 viridem sylvam A iii, 24 Donysam A iii, 125 Cir. 476 metam A v, 129 Ægyptum G iv, 291 subter muscum Cu. 105 viridi hibisco E ii, 30 herba E vi, 59 ulva E viii, 87 umbra E ix, 20 luco A vii, 800 in littore A viii, 83 in antro A viii, 631 cum palmite Cu. 73 in herba Cu. 114 pallore Cu. 142 humo Cu. 279 sub fronde Cu. 389 de cespite Cu. 392 umbra Cir. 4 sub tegmine Cat. xi, 17 in antro E i, 76 super fronde E i, 81 in cortice fagi E v, 13 in stipula G i, 315 gramine G ii, 219 campo G iii, 13 cespite A iii, 304 lauro A v, 246 juventa A v, 295 oliva A v, 494 solo A vi, 192 *virides* casiæ G iv, 30 lacertos E ii, 15 herbas A v, 330 coronæ A v, 110 ripæ G iv, 121 virides herbas G iii, 162 sylvas A viii, 96 Cu. 381 Cir. 196 *viridissima* gramine ripa G iii, 144.

Virilis proles A vii, 50 virilem animumque curamque A ix, 311 viriles animos A iii, 392.

Virosus: virosa Castorea G i, 58.

Virtus redit in præcordia victis A ii, 367 dolus an virtus? A ii, 390 virtus multa viri recursat animo A iv, 3 gratior veniens in pulchro corpore A v, 344 in pectore præsens si cui A v, 363 conscia incendit vires A v, 455 plurima quæ potuit esse, fuit A xi, 312 vivida quid possit A xi, 386 et gloria est A xi, 444 conscia A xii, 668 et fors miscentur A xii, 719 Telamonia Cu. 296 injunxit honorem Cu. 298 alma hujus concidit Cu. 325 Horatia hic est Cu. 360 vivida bello A v, 754 ardens quos evexit A vi, 130 mea me (conjunxit tibi) A viii, 131 veterum virum A viii, 500 dare terga neque patitur A ix, 795 socium coit A x, 410 nec virtus cuiquam accedere A x, 712 conscia æstuat in corde A x, 872 si qua virtus animo A ix, 741 virtutis non egeutem A xi, 27 solitæ quicquam A xi, 415 claræ socius Cu. 366 hoc opus A x, 469 honore pariles heroës Cu. 357 avitæ haud expers A x, 752 paternæ nomen A xii, 226 virtutem extendere factis A vi, 807 illude verbis A ix, 639 in antiquam excitat Hector A iii, 342 disce ex me A xii, 435 accendit A x, 368 virtute haud ulli secundus A xi, 441 feroci quantum exsuperas A xii, 20 Itala sit potens propago A xii, 827 petivit viam A xii, 913 indomita retundere mentes Cir. 118 tenuit locum A v, 258 egregiam progeniem A vii, 257 præstantes A viii, 548 nova macte A ix, 641 virtutesque virosque (Trojæ quis nesciat?) A i, 570.

Virus: virus malum addidit serpentibus G i, 129 lentum destillat ab inguine G iii, 281 aspergere pecori G iii, 419.

Vis nulla virum exscindere (valeat) A vi, 553 magna Cœlestum jubet A vii, 432 in amore si foret A x, 614 si qua vis tibi A xi, 373 vis nulla aperit viam A x, 864 effera animi ubi nunc! A x, 898 inimica propinquat A xii, 150 nec vis ulla me avertet A xii, 203 vis Argoa ibat in altum Cu. 342 animo non ea A i, 533 quæ applicat (te) immanibus oris? A i, 620 odora canum (ruit) A iv, 132 humana G i, 198 tardat A x, 857 metuenda apibus G iv, 37 non ulla vis potis est tenere A xi, 148 vim tela ferunt A vi, 400 affore verbo A x, 547 ferre Latinis A x, 77 cunctam perfert A x, 695 viribus exit A xi, 750 infernam deum juro A xii, 199 crescere victis decuit A xii, 799 ventis iucute A i, 73 addere victis A ii, 452 ullam plumis accipiunt A iii, 242 suscitat ira A v, 454 duram et vin-

cula tendc capto G iv, 400 vi dehiscens terra A viii, 243 superum A i, 8 multa tollunt brachia A viii, 452 qua vi audent eripere juvenem! A ix, 399 vi summa opum quam evertere certabant A ix, 532 multa torquet portam A ix, 724 versat dextra telum A ix, 747 multa concitus A xi, 744 corripit hastam A xii, 93 victus A xii, 254 populat littora A xii, 263 summa opum nituntur A xii, 552 multa miscent vulnera A xii, 720 tendat in hostem A xii, 917 munict longam Albam A i, 275 instat A ii, 491 fit via A ii, 494 potitur auro A iii, 56 quondam dissiluisse hæc loca A iii, 414 venit pontus A iii, 417 cursus vocet in altum A iii, 454 prima corripit ignem A v, 641 Stygia soporatum ramum A v, 855 revulsum gubernaculum A vi, 349 magna flexa ulmus G i, 169 propria nituntur G ii, 428 multa vi G iii, 220 vi tollunt brachia G iv, 174 sine vi non ulla G iv, 398 vi multa G iv, 450 vires cœli marisque absumtæ A vii, 301 exiguæ nobis A viii, 473 seræ ad fortia (invident imperium) A viii, 509 infracta torpent A ix, 499 Tusco de sanguine A x, 203 novæ rediere A xii, 424 notæ non sufficiunt A xii, 912 senilcs quantumcunque tribuere Cu. 387 demtæ in formidine Cir. 214 fessæ fugiunt Cir. 448 tractæ A ii, 170 solidæ stant robore suo A ii, 639 quocumque tempore sedabunt A iv, 627 effœtæ frigent A v, 396 quæ mihi fuerint A v, 475 nec vires heroum prosunt A v, 684 ultra vires senectæ A vi, 114 firmat industria G iii, 209 carpit fœmina G iii, 215 refectæ G iii, 235 vires occultas G i, 86 vires æquas dabit terra G ii, 286 habuere poma G ii, 427 exercet G iii, 229 validas patriæ vertite in viscera A vi, 834 aceti infundit Mo. 113 Orientis secum vehit A viii, 687 animi debilitat senectus A ix, 611 addidit Latinis A ix, 717 Juno ministrat A ix, 764 contra vires sufficere A ix, 802 vires ministrat A xi, 71 haud pertulit A x, 786 ob superbas pulsus A xi, 539 validas tigris mansuescere docuit Cir. 136 proprias deperdunt Mo. 102 secundas sufficit Danais pater A ii, 617 acquirit eundo A iv, 175 illas promite A v, 191 dabat sanguis A v, 415 effudit A v, 446 incendit pudor A v, 455 alias sentit A v, 466 in comites non posuere flammæ A v, 680 viribus occupat orbem A vii, 258 tuis indubitare absiste A viii, 404 nunc usus A viii, 441 adactus ensis A ix, 431 summis quam expugnare certabant A ix, 531 summis adnixus A ix, 744 æquis prælia tollunt A x, 357 æquis concurrunt A x, 431 imparibus ausum A x, 459 magnis emittit hastam A x, 474 sine viribus umbram A x, 636 viribus prædurum Orsen A x, 748 majora audes A x, 811 non æquis cernunt propius A xii, 218 æqui non sumus A xii, 230 totis in vulnera itur A xii, 528 haud ullis valuit discludere morsus A xii, 782 suis apta ludere Cu. 35 validis contorsit hastam A ii, 50 audax A v, 67 summis adnixus A v, 226 cum viribus vastis effert ora A v, 368 validis incurvant arcus A v, 500 æquis A v, 809 ullis vincere A v, 147 invicti quanquam essent A vi, 394 eniti G ii, 360.

Viscum quale solet virere A vi, 205 visco fallere inventum G i, 139 lentius servant gluten G iv, 41.

Viscus: viscera undis abolere G iii, 559 vincere flamma G iii, 560 tunsa solvuntur G iv, 302 boum liquefacta G iv, 555 mutant A i, 215 avulsa montis erigit A iii, 575 torrent A v, 103 solida taurorum imponit A vi, 253 fœcunda pœnis tondens A vi, 599 in viscera vertite vires A vi, 834 in viscera penitus lapsum malum A vii, 374 viscera tosta taurorum ferunt A viii, 180 viri raptabat A viii, 644 vivis eripiunt A xii, 214 mea transnare cogunt Cu. 214 per viscera Cir. 182, 225 visceribus miserorum vescitur A iii, 622 incumbens hæret A x, 727.

Viso: visendi studio rnit etc. A ii, 63 visere se turres facit causam Cir. 173 visentem regna sororis A viii, 157 viscnda animalia G iv, 309.

Visum hoc nulli effata A iv, 456 visis talibus attonitus A iii, 672.

Visus: visus venientis ad omnia Cu. 166 visu diffugimus exsangues A ii, 212 tremefactus A ii, 382 in medio deriguit A iii, 308 facilis A iii, 621 obstupuit Æneas A v, 90 terribiles formæ A vi, 277 subito horrescit A vi, 710 mirabile ferri A vii, 78 subito terrentur A viii, 109

altissima silex A viii, 234 miserabile A ix, 464 horrendus Mezentius A ix, 521 truci obit A x, 447 mirabile monstrum A x, 637 horribili portenta A xi, 271 mirabile A xii, 252 nimium tereti Cir. 161 visus mortales habetat (nubes) A ii, 605 rite secundarent A iii, 36 mortales reliquit A iv, 277.

Vita cum reliquit A vi, 735 recessit in ventos A iv, 705 hic rata maueret A x, 629 tulit easus G iv, 252 bene emi honorem A ix, 206 mœsta concessit ad Manes A x, 820 indignata fugit A xi, 831 xii, 952 debita tibi sospes per annos memoretur Cu. 39 tua earior vita ipsa mihi fuit Cu. 211 manebat A v, 724 modo supersit G iii, 10 fallere nescia G ii, 467 dum vita manebat A vi, 608, 661 vitæ dulcis exsortes A vi, 428 genus Cir. 294 vitæ ultima pars E iv, 53 diem Cir. 296 variæ tempora Cat. xiii, 1 ad lumina A vii, 771 tempus A x, 468 gaudia A xi, 180 datæ quereus Cu. 133 aeta Cu. 275 inertia Cu. 384 pro munere Cu. 413 lumina A vi, 829 mortalis honorem relinquo G iv, 326 vitam exeoluere per artes A vi, 663 tenuem inclusit sanguine A vii, 534 tolerare colo A viii, 509 oro A viii, 577 crudelem abrumpere A viii, 579 ix, 497 posuere A ix, 687 dedisset jaculo A ix, 704 committere ventis A x, 69 dedisset deus A xi, 118 invisam moror A xi, 178 dispergit in auras A xi, 617 æternam dedit A xii, 879 hanc coluere G ii, 532 seeuram tradueit Cu. 96 agebat in terris G ii, 538 dederit illi Cu. 192 relinquunt aves sub nube G iii, 547 in vitam exorabile numen Cu. 287 vitam optatam reddidit Cir. 527 vindicabimus Cat. vii, 10 eum sanguine fudit A ii, 532 in tenebris trahebam A ii, 92 crudeli vulnere exhalautem A ii, 562 producere exeisa Troja A ii, 637 ducere A ii, 641 per extrema duco A iii, 315 in sylvis traho A iii, 646 dueere A iv, 340 thalami expertem degere A iv, 550 volunt paeisci A v, 230 reliquit in astris A v, 517 damus his lacrymis A ii, 145 vita dignior tua ætas A ix, 212 de vita Turni eertant A xii, 765 vita magis eare nate A v, 724 defuncta corpora G iv, 475 A vi, 306 vitæ volantum inde A vi, 728 vitas tenues sine corpore volitare A vi, 292 silentum diseit A vi, 433 tenues arcessere G iv, 224.

Vitalis: vitales auras A i, 392.

Viteus: vitea coma Cu. 74 vitea poeula G iii, 380.

Vitiosus: vitiosæ ilicis alveo G ii, 453.

Vitis tentatura pedes G ii, 94 Psythia, Lageos G ii, 93 vinetura linguam G ii, 94 Rhætiea G ii, 96 Argitis minor G ii, 99 Rhodia G ii, 102 Bumaste, ibid. vitem ponere G i, 284 ii, 273 committere suleo G ii, 289 relictam attondens G ii, 407 de vite Psythia raeemos G iv, 269 sub vite lenta jaceret E x, 40 frondosa E ii, 70 vestit eorymbos E iii, 39 vites lentæ texunt umbracula E ix, 42 propagine respondent G ii, 63 Thasiæ G ii, 91 Mareotides albæ G ii, 91 terris habiles G ii, 92 purpureæ preciæque G ii, 95 Amineæ G ii, 97 multo Baecho fluentes G ii, 191 vinetæ G ii, 416 in vites molire bipennem G iv, 331 vites ordine pone E i, 74 novellas incidere E iii, 11 adjungere ulmis G i, 2 vitibus uvæ deeori E v, 32 lætis intexet ulmos G ii, 221 eurandis labor G ii, 397 bis ingruit umbra G ii, 410.

Vitisator Sabinus A vii, 179.

Vitium aëris E vii, 57 omne terris excoqnitur G i, 88 alitur vivitque tegendo G iii, 454.

Vito: vitant Hesperium Cir. 352 vitare mortem monet Cu. 182.

Vitreus: vitrea unda A vii, 759 vitreis sedilibus G iv, 350.

Vitrum: vitro æstivo te prolue Cop. 29.

Vitta nivea eireumdatur infula G iii, 487 vittam manibus effert A ii, 296 vitta sacra redimibat infula tempora A x, 538 molli cinge altaria E viii, 64 pia tege tempora A iv, 637 comtos ramos A viii, 128 nivea cinguntur tempora A vi, 665 cum vitta erines induit A vii, 418 vittæ longæ tænia A vii, 352 deum quas gessi A ii, 156 circum tempora mihi parari A ii, 133 vittas manibus præferimus A vii, 237 crinales solvite A vii, 403 purpureas retinentem Cir. 511 virgineas divæ contingere A ii, 168 perfusas sanie et veneno A ii, 221 capitis resolvit A iii, 370 vittis eœruleis mœstæ aræ A iii, 64 re-

dimitus tempora A iii, 81 velatum juvencum A v, 366 cruentis innexa crinem A vi, 281.

Vitula: si ad vitulam spectas E iii, 48 vitulam depono E iii, 29 pascite E iii, 85 vitula pro frugibus faciam E iii, 77 tu dignus E iii, 109 cæsa venerabere Eurydicem G iv, 546.

Vitulus curvans cornua quæritur G iv, 299 vituli moriuntur in herbis lætis G iii, 494 vitulos tueri G ii, 195 servare sacros G iii, 160 hortare G iii, 164 reducit vesper ad tecta G iv, 434 tres cædere jubet A v, 772.

Vivax: vivacis olivæ G ii, 181.

Vividus Umber A xii, 753 vivida virtus A v, 754 xi, 386 bello dextra A x, 609.

Vivo equidem A iii, 315 nunc A x, 855 si vivo visurus eum A viii, 576 vivisne? A iii, 311 vivit vitium tegendo G iii, 454 sub pectore vulnus A iv, 67 sub robore stuppa A v, 681 vixi A iv, 653 viximus diu A x, 862 vixet cui vitam dedisset A xi, 118 vivite sylvæ E viii, 58 felices A iii, 493 vivite Cop. 38 vivere luces alternas Cir. 397 rapto juvat A vii, 749 seu vivere credant socios A i, 222 vivendi causa Cir. 314 ullum vitæ genus copia Cir. 294 voluptas A x, 846 vivendo vici fata A xi, 161 vivens morte tua A x, 849 viventes totidem rapit A x, 519.

Vivus per ora feretur A xii, 235 vivum te qui casus attulerint A vi, 531 ad vivum persedit imber G iii, 442 vivo saxo A i, 171 iii, 688 amore A i, 725 flumine A ii, 719 vivi lacus G ii, 469 vivis invia regna A vi, 154 quæ fuit gratia armorum A vi, 654 jungebat corpora mortua A viii, 485 concedere pacem A xi, 111 eripiunt viscera A xii, 214 vivos vultus A vi, 849 viva plantaria G ii, 27 sulfura G iii, 449 volare G iv, 226 corpora A vi, 391.

Vix septem supersunt A i, 342 et al.

Vocatus: vocatus meos nunquam frustrata hasta A xii, 95.

Vocifero: vociferans talia A ii, 679 x, 651 vociferans A vii, 390 xii, 95 vociferans digna atque indigna relatu A ix, 596.

Voco fontes fluviosque A xii, 181 Pergameam A iii, 133 quo vocas fata? A xi, 94 quisquis vocas in arma A ix, 22 vocat deos atque astra E v, 23 pluviam cornix G i, 388 te Lenæe G ii, 529 quo Erinnys, quo fremitus A ii, 338 agmen a navibus A ii, 614 lux ultima victos A ii, 668 auster lenis in altum A iii, 70 numina Anchises A iii, 264 Mnesthea Sergestumque A iv, 288 Cithæron clamore A iv, 303 carbasus auras A iv, 417 illum, qui vocat, aspice A xi, 375 vocat Æneas solum A xi, 442 labor omnis A xi, 476 virum longa voce A xii, 487 Mnesthea A xii, 561 quo vocat Fortuna A v, 23 vocat ad sese Epytiden A v, 547 rursus in altum A v, 764 Teucros in templa A vi, 41 in certamina divos A vi, 172 ille concilium A vi, 433 Menelaum intra tecta A vi, 525 agmina sororum A vi, 572 auxilium A vii, 504 agmina A vii, 508 ipse pugnas A vii, 614 populos in arma A vii, 694 Eurum Zephyrumque ad se A i, 135 ipsa res A ix, 320 concilium in sedem sideream A x, 2 quo ire dolor Cir. 183 te ora littoris Cat. vi, 12 hanc Mo. 37 conjugium A iv, 172 ingenti clamore Cithæron G iii, 43 vocamus ipsum Jovem in partem prædamque A iii, 222 vocant te, Bacche, per carmina læta G ii, 388 hostem magnis clamoribus G iv, 76 fata retro G iv, 496 Itali A i, 113 quæ me cumque vocant terræ A i, 614 auræ vela A iii, 357 nos hinc fata A xi, 97 animum contrarium curæ A xii, 487 si te vocant fata A vi, 147 vocant vos tympana A ix, 619 Turnum fata A x, 472 vocabat Manes ad tumulum A iii, 303 vox et lingua Eurydicen G iv, 526 suos clamore A xii, 312 animam Anchisæ A v, 98 Danaos ex arce A vi, 519 vocabant te pinus, arbusta, fontes E i, 39, 40 armenta E ii, 23 qua vocabant ventus gubernatorque cursum A iii, 269 vocavi deos voce A iv, 680 ter voce magna Manes A vi, 506 iterumque iterumque Creusam A ii, 770 vocavit opem dei in vota A xii, 780 divos A iii, 526 Camillam matris nomine A xi, 542 in vota fratrem A v, 514 ad sese Teucros A vii, 193 divos in vota A vii, 471 magna voce Æneam A x, 873 vocabis me per Cotyttia Cat. v, 19 vocabit natos ad pœnam A vi, 822 voces in artes G ii, 52 vocet auras cursibus G iii, 194 quo vocet

Phœbus errantes A iii, 101 vocet cursus in altum vela A iii, 455 oro A xi, 442 si vocet pugna aspera A xii, 125 vocet quos generos A xii, 658 hostia in lucos A xi, 740 vocemus socios in regna A xi, 322 vocent Cererem in tecta G i, 347 vocarent si quando adversa A ix, 172 vocaveris votis imbrem G i, 157 vocasses me ad eadem fata A iv, 678 vocasset divos in vota A v, 234 voca Zephyros A iv, 223 vocate precibus Anchisen A vii, 133 deum communem A viii, 275 vocare nauticum Cat. v, 24 deos E i, 37 sæpe Hesperiam, sæpe Itala regna A iii, 185 auxilio deos A v, 686 vocans te in nemora alta G iii, 393 quemque nomine A xi, 731 xii, 759 voce Hecaten A vi, 247 vocantis viri verba A iv, 460 vocanti mihi esto testis A xii, 176 vocantem aspernata G iii, 393 ad pabula fessas G iv, 266 me voce Murranum A xii, 638 frustra auxilia Sergestum A v, 221 nequicquam socios projecit A v, 860 in gremium victos Nilum A viii, 712 socios Lyncea A ix, 768 vocantes vertere œstrum G iii, 148 vocantia fatis regna A v, 656 vocantibus Zephyris G iii, 322 vocaturum sæpe nomine Dido spero A iv, 384 vocamur ex aliis in alia fata A iii, 494 vocabitur hic quoque votis A i, 294 vocari Teucros jubeas Troas A xii, 824 monstra Cir. 57 votis assuesce G i, 42 solum Turnum testatur A xi, 220 intra tecta A vii, 168 in regna paribus auspiciis A vii, 256 socius properat A vii, 264 Teucros in regna A vii, 578 Latium maluit A viii, 322 in arma socios jube A x, 241 vocatus Apollo audit G iv, 7 aderit Apollo A iii, 395 vocati clamore ad sedes Priami A ii, 437 accipiunt ensem A v, 471 convertere vias A v, 582 nec jam exaudire vocatos A i, 223 vocatis ventis A iii, 253 quondam hospitibus A xi, 105 patribus A xi, 379 ventis A v, 211 cunctis A v, 244 patribus A v, 758 populis A vii, 246 ventis A viii, 707.

Volatilis: volatile ferrum A iv, 71 viii, 694.

Volemus: volemis piris G ii, 88.

Volgus, vid. *Vulgus.*

Volito: volitant in mediis millibus ductores A xii, 126 hæc littora circum A vi, 329 volitabant Volsci circumfuso milite A xi, 546 volitare figuras fama est A x, 641 ad superos Cir. 522 frondes G i, 368 per ora virum victor G iii, 9 in nimbo favillam A v, 666 vitas tenues sub imagine formæ A vi, 293 volitans plurimus G iii, 147 sub verbere turbo A vii, 378 porticibus anser A viii, 655 per urbem fama A ix, 473 dat multa corpora leto A xii, 328 volitantem in vertice montis te conspiciam Cir. 307 volitantes infesto agmine turmas Cir. 117 volitantia cavo saxo (folia) A iii, 450 modis miris simulacra A vii, 89.

Volnificus, vid. *Vulnificus.*

Volnus, vid. *Vulnus.*

Volo: volat avia longe A xii, 480 per hostes Saces A xii, 650 illa A xii, 855 hasta turbinis instar A xii, 923 æquore Tarchon A xi, 746 ille A xii, 450 supra nubem G i, 364 vi axis G iii, 107 aquilo G iii, 201 ille per aëra magnum A i, 304 fama A iii, 121 nocte cœli terræque medio A iv, 184 humilis circum littora, circum scopulos A iv, 255 ecce volat sub ipso A v, 324 volat plausu fremituque secundo A v, 338 fama A vii, 392 vapor ad auras A vii, 466 obvius rapto telo A viii, 111 fama per urbem A viii, 554 cornus per aëra A ix, 698 levis per æquora A v, 819 volamus pelago A iii, 124 volant ante venti A xii, 455 faces in tecta A xii, 656 examina incerta G iv, 103 faces et saxa A i, 154 dicta late Ligeri A x, 584 quæ volant tibi tuto magna (verba) A xi, 381 volant æquore ante Notos A xii, 334 haud aliter volabat A iv, 256 volabant circum hunc gentes A vi, 706 luco volucres A vii, 34 ne volent ludibria ventis A vi, 75 volaret illa per gramina A vii, 808 volare ignes ad tecta prospicit A xii, 596 Mantuam Cat. viii, 5 viva sideris in numerum G iv, 226 volando illæ prodire A vi, 199 volans curru obit omnia A xii, 478 vela da G ii, 41 per æquora G iii, 194 cernit apicem Atlantis A iv, 246 curru A i, 160 fertur in arva columba A v, 215 illa fugit A v, 512 in nubibus arundo A v, 525 se sustulit A v, 861 illa (hasta) incidit A x, 476 sublime immiscuit se nubi A x, 664 illa excussa est A x, 777 Fama A xi, 139 alte aquila A xi, 751 in æthera ales A xii, 247

hasta A ix, 411 xii, 270 ante præcesserat agmen A ix, 47 illa (hasta) transverberat æra A x, 336 volantis cisi Cat. viii, 3 volantem cristam quatit A xii, 370 fert impetus illam A v, 219 volantes currus G iii, 181 stipulas G i, 321 columbæ venere A vi, 191 volantia sidera A v, 528 volantum vitæ A vi, 728.

Volo: vis ergo experiamur E iii, 28 seu vis Cop. 30 vis reges Tarquinios videre A vi, 818 ista tegi lapide Cop. 35 do quod vis A xii, 833 quid vult concursus? A vi, 318 vultis et his mecum considere regnis? A i, 576 volunt arma A xii, 242 vitam pacisci A v, 230 ire A v, 769 volebat se ortum a stirpe Teucrorum A i, 630 heu, quid volui! E ii, 58 nec volui exercere labores tuos A viii, 378 voluisti me expendere pœnas A x, 669 quis voluit te ferre labores A xii, 635 voluit convellere ferrum A xii, 774 cui me precari Fortuna A viii, 128 voluit vincere tales Cu. 193 te ducere honorem A v, 533 me fortuna hac terra consistere A i, 633 sic voluistis di A v, 50 voluere sibi nos adjungere A vii, 238 non volent venisse A vi, 86 velim te superesse A ix, 212 sint hæc vera Cir. 306 deducere pelago in quascumque terras A ii, 800 velis esse tibi penates Cir. 331 terrarum curam invisere G i, 26 hunc diem lætum esse A i, 737 occurrere pugnæ A xi, 528 velit arma juventus A vii, 340 haud velit pater A vii, 558 si velit Jupiter esse unam urbem A iv, 111 velit rursus concurrere A xii, 571 scire G ii, 105 hoc Ithacus A ii, 104 quas velit (solvere mentes) A iv, 488 velit me sibi sacra ferre A v, 60 qui velint forte contendere A v, 291 qui velint forte A v, 486 vellem equidem concedere A xi, 111 equidem statuisse ante A xi, 303 haud correpta fuisset militia A xi, 584 te intexere chartis Cir. 36 o vellem haberes omnia tua Cir. 153 ne vellem me sociare A iv, 16 velles te credere Marti A xi, 153 me vellet vertere cuncta A ii, 653 quam vellent perferre pauperiem! A vi, 436 voluissent cœlicolæ me ducere vitam A ii, 641 velle reverti in corpora A vi, 751 fugam frustra A ix, 539 videmur extendere cursus A xii, 910 libido sit tibi Cir. 13 me mori negavi Cir. 316 desine G iv, 448 fac velle A iv, 540 volens vos adoro A x, 677 me remitto A xii, 833 ipse sequetur A vi, 146 resolvat vocem A iii, 457 volentem egere A viii, 133 nec volentem me avertet A xii, 203 volentem dicere multa G iv, 501 multa dicere deseruit A ii, 790 conjunge A v, 712 populum A v, 750 volente deo A i, 307 volentes date vina A viii, 275 tenuant armenta G iii, 129 per populos G iv, 561 volentia rura tulere fructus G ii, 500 volentibus animis A vii, 216.

Volubilis: volubile buxum A vii, 382.

Volucer: volucrem Hippomenem Cat. xi, 26 Hebrum A i, 321 columbam A v, 488 sagittam A xi, 858 volucri somno A ii, 794 vi, 702 sagitta A v, 242 arundine A v, 544 tegmine Cir. 503 curru A x, 440 seu volucres diræ obscenæque sint A iii, 262 volucres pelagi varias G i, 383 importunæ signa dabant G i, 470 fumos G ii, 217 pictæ G iii, 243 absint a stabulis G iv, 14 obscenas pelagi A iii, 241 pictæ somno lenibant curas A iv, 525 auras A v, 503 haud ullæ (volantes) poterant tendere iter A vi, 239 variæ mulcebant æthera cantu A vii, 33 rotas A viii, 433 in auras A xi, 795 cunctæ convertunt fugam A xii, 251 sagittæ A xii, 415 obscenæ! A xii, 876 residentes ramis Cu. 144 evectus in auras Cu. 252 vagæ blandæque Cir. 197 volucrum vultus virginei A iii, 216 linguas A iii, 361 raucarum nubem A vii, 705 dirarum nidis A viii, 235 captus A viii, 456 linguæ cui parent A x, 177 equorum Cat. xi, 29.

Volumen novum prætexite honore Cir. 100 volumine sinuant terga A ii, 208 meo quærent famam Cu. 31 volumina crurum sinuet G iii, 192 septena traxit A v, 85 immensa vinctorum ipsa versat A v, 408 sinuosa versat A xi, 753.

Voluntas tua si mihi certa A iv, 125 vii, 548 si ita fert corde A vi, 675 aversa superis A xii, 647 ista tua quia nota A xii, 808 grata sit Cu. 229.

Voluptas sua quemque trahit E ii, 65 acris tenet sylvas E v, 58 mea sera et sola A viii, 581 ea sola A iii, 660 tanta vivendi me tenuit A x, 846 pura simplicibus curis Cu. 88

sollicitat concubitus G iii, 130.

Volutabrum: volutabris sylvestribus pulsos apros G iii, 411.

Voluto: mecum ipse voluto E ix, 39 volutat ita secum corde A iv, 533 secum animo eventus A vi, 157 hæc tristi cum corde A vi, 185 aliud secum A xii, 843 secum eventus belli A x, 159 aliud gyro A x, 883 volutant vocem per atria A i, 729 vocem littora A v, 149 cæca murmura A x, 98 volutans talia secum corde flammato A i, 54 genibus hærebat A iii, 607.

Volvo: volvis sub pectore fluctus irarum A xii, 831 volvit ignem collectum G iii, 85 sub undis scuta A i, 105 sub pectore sortem A vii, 254 per singula oculos A viii, 618 vices A iii, 376 semineces multos A xii, 329 lumina per corpus A x, 447 . volvunt vastos fluctus A i, 90 alii saxum A vi, 616 continuo venti mare A iii, 196 molem Teucri A ix, 516 *volvebat* lamenta per auras Cir. 401 volvebant saxa infesto poudere A ix, 512 *volvere* rotam per annos mille A vi, 748 *volves* corpora sub undas A viii, 539 volveret caput Hebrus G iv, 525 *volvere* saxa G i, 473 xi, 529 tot casus A i, 13 sic Parcas A i, 26 fumum visa terra A iii, 206 *volvens* multa virum sæcula G ii, 295 longius fatorum arcana movebo A i, 266 plurima per noctem A i, 309 monumenta veterum virorum A iii, 102 huc illuc oculos A iv, 363 aeiem sanguineam A iv, 643 oculos A vii, 251 xii, 939 tractibus iisdem serpens Cu. 161 corpus Cu. 167 in nocte querelas Cir. 174 volventia plaustra G i, 163 membra Cu. 194 volventibus annis A i, 237 *volvitur* annus in se G ii, 402 anguis G iii, 438 ignis vento ad fastigia A ii, 759 unde superne amnis A vi, 659 ille nullo attactu A vii, 350 globus caligine A ix, 36 ille vomens flumen A ix, 414 magister in caput A i, 120 Euryalus leto A ix, 433 ille humi A xi, 640 moribundus arvis A x, 590 ad muros pulvis A xi, 876 in fossas A xi, 889 lectis odor A xii, 591 volvimur undis A v, 629 volvuntur lacrymæ inanes A iv, 449 sidera medio lapsu A iv, 524 in imo fundo A vi, 581 fluctus marmore A vii, 718 in sanguine equi A xi, 635 volvantur flammæ per culmina A iv, 671 *volvi* Palmum sinit A x, 700 *volutus* fluctus ad terras G iii, 238 per saxa amnis G iii, 521 curru cædit arva A x, 403 flammis vortex A xii, 672 per inane lapis A xii, 906 volutæ lacrymæ per ora A x, 790 *volvenda* dies A ix, 7 volvendis mensibus A i, 272.

Vomer attritus sulco splendescere incipiat G i, 46 vomis G i, 162 vomeris obtusi dentem procudit G i, 262 unci patientem G ii, 223 honos A vii, 635 vomere sub presso G ii, 203, 356 impulso enituit campus G ii, 211 cum vomere G ii, 424 vomere sub duro fumans taurus G iii, 115 invertisse terras G iii, 525 exercent colles A vij, 798 xi, 318.

Vomo: vomit domus salutantum undam foribus G ii, 462 taurus cruorem ore G iii, 516 ille animam A ix, 349 ore cruorem A x, 349 umbo ignes A x, 271 vomunt flammas tempora A viii, 681 vomens fumum stuppa A v, 682 ore ignes A viii, 199 flumen de pectore volvitur A ix, 414 sanguinis rivos cadit A xi, 668 vomentem incendia Cacum A viii, 259 flammas galeam A viii, 620.

Vorago ingens aperit fauces A vii, 569 voragine vasta gurges A vi, 296 atra torrentes ripas A ix, 105 x, 114 in voragine tua stetisse Cat. viii, 15.

Voro: vortex vorat æquore A i, 121.

Vortex rapidus vorat æquore A i, 121 flammis volutus undabat ad cœlum A xii, 673 vortice insano contorquens sylvas G i, 481 vorticibus rapidis prorumpit Tiberinus A vii, 31.

Vos: ad vos descendam A xii, 648 vosque adeo, puellæ Cir. 198 et al.

Votum pro reditu simulant A ii, 17 immortale sacrabat dis A viii, 715 voti partem A xi, 794 vota solennia reddemus Nymphis E v, 74 solvent nautæ G i, 436 solves positis aris A iii, 404 cane Junoni A iii, 438 furentem quid juvant A iv, 65 annua exequerer A v, 53 in vota vocasset divos A v, 234 in vota vocavit A v, 514 vii, 471 in vota cessas A vi, 51 vota duplicant metu A viii, 556 per vota precatur Jovem A ix, 624 vota deum solvebat A xi, 4 facit A xi, 50 nulli deorum exaudita A xi, 158 in vota non cassa vocavit opem A xii, 780 vota debita solvuntur Cir. 23 ulla esse facta Cat. viii, 20 votorum

pœnam Cir. 84 votis damnabis E v, 80 assuesce vocari G i, 42 respondet agricolæ G i, 47 vocaveris imbrem G i, 157 veniam dabunt G iv, 536 hic quoque vocabitur A i, 294 jubent exposcere pacem A iii, 261 incendimus aras A iii, 279 ordine perfectis A iii, 548 optat A iv, 158 seris venerabere deos A vii, 597 supplicibus supera iram A viii, 61 oneravit æthera A ix, 24 quos prosequitur A ix, 310 quod optastis A x, 279 quod petivi A xii, 259 Iolciacis defigere animum Cir. 377.

Voveo tropæum A x, 774 tibi hanc famulam A xi, 558 votas vestes A xii, 769.

Vox fugit Mœrim E ix, 53 exaudita vulgo G i, 476 ingeminata remugit G iii, 45 ipsa vocabat Eurydicen G iv, 525 quæ vox ut venit ad aures A ii, 119 vox una omnibus A v, 616 excidit ore A vi, 686 subita est reddita A vii, 95 ea audita tulit finem A vii, 117 horrenda excidit A ix, 112 faucibus hæsit A ii, 774 iii, 48 iv, 280 xii, 868 reddita fertur ad aures A iii, 40 tum vox dira inter odorem A iii, 228 vox aut verba sequuntur A xii, 912 avium obstrepit aures Cu. 148 quarum Ityn, et Ityn mœret Cu. 251 ista violaverat aures Cir. 312 auditur imitata sonitus tubarum G iv, 72 ferrea (si mihi sit) A vi, 626 nec vox hominem sonat A i, 332 vocis imago offensa resultat G iv, 50 udæ iter A vii, 534 ad sonitum A iii, 669 nec vocis nostræ egentem rem A xi, 343 sonus A v, 649 voci pepercit A ii, 534 laxata est via A xi, 151 vocem volutant per atria A i, 729 similis Mercurio A iv, 558 hanc extremam fundo A iv, 621 volutant littora A v, 149 exiguam tollere A vi, 492 Tartaream intendit A vii, 514 ad vocem concurrunt A vii, 519 vocem Anchisæ recordor A viii, 156 reddidit una boum A viii, 217 rumpit A ii, 129 hanc pectore rupit A iii, 246 resolvat volens A iii, 457 tremisco A iii, 648 hausi auribus A iv, 359 premit A ix, 324 similis longævo A ix, 650 loquentis rapit A x, 348 vertere in Notos A xi, 798 matris acccpit A xii, 64 Metisci gerens A xii, 472 mutare A xii, 825 remittunt late A xii, 929 trahens imo a pectore A i, 375 voce æquiparas magistro E v, 28 plena vocat G i, 388 affatus G iv, 320 qua numina moveret G iv, 505 refert A i, 98 talia refert A i, 212 tali fugientem est secutus A i, 410 vocavi deos A iv, 681 compellat Menœten A v, 161 magna præconis declarat A v, 245 magna proclamat A v, 345 diremit prælia A v, 467 sic precatur A vi, 186 vocant Hecaten A vi, 247 magna vocavi A vi, 506 magna testatur A vi, 619 secutus dicta Ilioneus A vii, 212 superba affatur Junonem A vii, 544 tali secutus est A ix, 17 sua prodere quemquam A ii, 127 cum vocc repressit pedem A ii, 378 cum voce palmas tetendit cœlo A ii, 688 voce magna clemus A iii, 68 deorum attonitus A iii, 172 cum voce tendo manus ad cœlum A iii, 177 voce demissa locuta est A iii, 320 nostra quæ te moneri liceat A iii, 461 in voce media resistit A iv, 76 precatur sic A ix, 403 sequentem sidera A x, 193 quod gravaris A x, 628 lacessit A x, 644 cum voce tendit manus ad sidera A x, 667 vocc magna vocabit Æneam A x, 873 longa vocat virum A xii, 483 magna incusat Latinum A xii, 580 me vocantem Murranum A xii, 638 blanda insederat regionem Cu. 278 cum voce extrema recessit Cu. 383 voce tacita format eulogium litera Cu. 411 Palæphatia testatur papyrus Cir. 88 agresti solatur laborem Mo. 30 clara poscit mortaria Mo. 92 voces liquidas ingeminant G i, 410 veras audire et reddere A i, 413 ambiguas spargere A ii, 98 tales referebat A v, 409 tales effundit A v, 482 tales effundere A v, 723 totidem unde ruunt A vi, 44 continuo auditæ A vi, 426 notas audire et reddere A vi, 689 varias audit A vii, 90 tales dederat A vii, 560 tales effundit A viii, 70 mœstas expromere A ii, 280 jactare per umbram A ii, 768 fractas audimus A iii, 556 ullas audit A iv, 439 exaudiri (visæ) A iv, 460 longas in fletum ducere A iv, 463 inertes jactat A x, 322 has rumpit pectore A xi, 377 mœstas fundunt A xi, 482 dabat has tristi ore A xi, 534 has dedit pectore A xi, 840 inter has A xii, 318 ducam Cu. 5 querulæ referunt hanc Cu. 149 acutas citharæ imitatus Cir. 107 ullas reddere Cir. 255 has adeo volvebat Cir. 400 vocum discrimina sep-

tem A vi, 646 vocibus his usa est Juno A i, 68 blandis hunc moratur Dido A i, 675 his infit A v, 708 notis compellat A vi, 499 cum vocibus his se offert A vii, 420 vocibus his affata Jovem genetrix A ix, 83 raris hisco A iii, 314 his compellat Æneam A iv, 304 assiduis tunditur heros A iv, 447 lacrymosis implent scopulos A xi, 274 variis instigat alas A xi, 730 his relevaverat æstus Cir. 341 submissis tentantur aures Cir. 355.

Vulgo: vulgare dolorem verbis A x, 64 vulgatur fama per urbem A xii, 608 vulgata jam omnia G iii, 4 vulgata fama per totum orbem bella A i, 461 subito fama A viii, 554.

Vulgo nascetur amomum E iv, 25 habitant ad hæc littora A iii, 643 tenere Somnia sedem A vi, 283 finxere alias puellas Cir. 64 exaudita vox G i, 476 funera dedere G iii, 246.

Vulgus ignobile sævit animis A i, 153 tum vulgus sternit A i, 194 vulgus incertum scinditur A ii, 39 in vulgus spargere voces A ii, 99 vulgus miserabile A ii, 798 inermum A xii, 131 incautum G iii, 469 vulgi pectora A xi, 451 ad aures A ii, 119 animos præsciscere G iv, 69 corda A xii, 223 fallacis præmia Cir. 2.

Vulnero: vulneret nuntius aures A viii, 583.

Vulnificus chalybs A viii, 446.

Vulnus infixum stridit A iv, 689 hæsit sub gutture A vii, 533 alte adactum A x, 850 letale qua ferat A xi, 749 rigat ora A xi, 698 cuspidis patens in pectore A xi, 40 vulneris atri undam A ix, 700 auctor A ix, 748 impatiens A xi, 639 vulnus æternum servans sub pectore A i, 40 tacitum vivit sub pectore A iv, 67 alit venis regina A iv, 2 ad vulnus tulit manum A ix, 578 in vulnus corruit A x, 488 vulnus cæcum dare A x, 733 sordidum Cat. viii, 11 secent ense A xii, 389 fovit lympha A xii, 420 excepere auræ A ix, 745 acerbum conficit A xi, 823 vulnere infesto illum insequitur A ii, 529 in vulnere ponunt animas G iv, 238 vulnere clauda pars A v, 278 sub duro crepitant malæ A v, 436 a vulnere recens Dido A vi, 450 vulnere inhonesto truncas nares A vi, 497 crudeli vitam exhalantem A ii, 561 ingenti victum A x, 842 letali rumpit spiramenta A ix, 580 immani dividit malas A ix, 751 alieno sternitur A x, 781 alto tardat vis A x, 857 violavi dextram A xi, 277 violarit corpus A xi, 591 in vulnere suo se versat A xi, 669 vulnere meo pulsa pestis A xi, 792 alto ad costas stat mucro A xi, 817 quicumque violavit corpus A xi, 848 gravi venantum saucius A xii, 5 de nostro sequitur sanguis A xii, 51 tristi mentis turbatam A xii, 160 Æneæ sese jactavit A xii, 323 degustat corpus A xii, 376 imo stetit sanguis A xii, 422 ingenti victum Murranum A xii, 640 violari divum A xii, 797 victum quem straverat A xii, 943 hoc te Pallas immolat A xii, 948 nec ullo lædi Cir. 270 præsenti peperissem letum Cir. 282 Ulixi tardus Pelias A ii, 436 rapit telum A x, 486 nec vulnera terrent A xi, 643 per vulnera petunt mortem G iv, 218 ad vulnera durat humeros G iii, 257 vulnera illa gerens quæ etc. A ii, 178 hæc cur cerno? A ii, 286 tergo accipiunt A iii, 242 date lymphis A iv, 683 multa jactant A v, 433 nati monstrantem A vi, 446 passi pugnando A vi, 660 Martia passi pugnando A vii, 182 in vulnera juvere eum cantus A vii, 757 per vulnera properet mortem A ix, 401 lavi A ix, 487 mea restant A x, 29 dirigere A x, 140 lambent pisces A x, 560 siccabat lymphis A x, 834 per vulnera hæc tua servor A x, 848 in vulnera itur A xii, 528 vulnera illi miscent A xii, 720 anxia meditantem natis Cu. 249 truculenta infestaque ferunt Cu. 254 inferre Cu. 309 Vulcania depellere Cu. 320 vulneribus crebris G iii, 221 evicta A ii, 630 non pudendis pulsum A xi, 56.

Vulpes: vulpes idem jungat E iii, 91.

Vultur immanis tondens jecur rimatur A vi, 597.

Vultus labatur pectore E i, 64 namque tibi haud mortalis A i, 331 vultum deformat macies G iv, 254 largo flumine humectat A i, 469 demissa Dido profatur A i, 565 dejecit A iii, 320 placidi salis ignorare A v, 848 movetur illa A vi, 470 Anchisæ recordor A viii, 156 tuendo nequeunt expleri A viii, 266 rigabat lacrymis A ix, 251 morientis ut vidit

A x, 821 vultu Auroræ G i, 452 taurino G iv, 371 spem simulat A i, 213 subridens quo cœlum tempestatesque serenat A i, 259 tegit consilium A iv, 477 eodem redeuntis dei A iv, 556 vultu mœsto ingreditur A vi, 156 dejecto A vi, 863 submisso sic contra Juno A xii, 807 læto fundentes gaudia Cu. 119 decepta puella Cir. 429 simo damnat prandia Mo. 107 vultus volucrum virginei A iii, 216 hærent infixi pectore A. iv, 4 qui vultus illi sit A v, 649 non vultus mansit A vi, 47 vultus notos pueri indue A i, 688 flagrantes dei mirantur A i, 714 fœdavit quæ causa? A ii, 286 patrios fœdasti funere A ii, 539 coram agnoscere A iii, 173 venientum discere A vi, 755 vivos ducent de marmore A vi, 849 involutus ferarum quos induerat A vii, 20 in vultus aniles sese transformat A vii, 416 vultus amicos neve exhorrescat A vii, 265 figit in virgine A xii, 70 aversos huic gerit Cu. 326 notorum deflectunt lumina Cir. 260 trahunt nasturtia Mo. 84.

Z

Zephyrus levis Cir. 25 Zephyri domus G i, 371 auris tepentibus G ii, 330 Zephyrum surgentem G iii, 134 in Zephyrum G iii, 275 Zephyrum vocat A i, 135 ante Zephyrum A xii, 334 Zephyro resolvit se gleba G i, 44 turbentur arenæ G ii, 106 Zephyri secundi A v, 33 posuere A x, 103 Zephyros morantes increpitans G iv, 138 voca A ix, 223 secundos spirare audis A iv, 562 Zephyris mutantibus E v, 5 vocantibus G iii, 322 felicibus A iii, 120.

Zona: Zonæ quinque tenent cœlum G i, 233.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abaris (Rutulus) A ix, 344.

Abas (Trojanus) A i, 125 magnus A iii, 286 torvus (dux Etruscus) A x, 170 ejus mors A x, 427.

Abella malifera (oppidum) A vii, 740.

Abydus ostrifer G i, 207.

Acamas (filius Thesei) A ii, 262.

Acarnan A v, 298.

Acca (sodalis Camillæ) A xi, 820, 823, 897.

Acerræ (urbs Campaniæ) G ii, 225.

Acesta (urbs Siciliæ) A v, 718.

Acestes bonus A i, 199 clarus A i, 554 rex A i, 562 Dardanius A v, 30, 711 Troja generatus A v, 61 maturus ævi A v, 73 senior A v, 301, 573 Trojanus A v, 757 *excipit benigne Æneam et ludos in honorem Anchisæ instituit* A v, 36 sqq.

Achaicus ros Cat. vii, 2 Achaica manus A v, 623.

Achaius: Achaia castra A ii, 462.

Achates fortis A i, 124 etc. fidus A i, 192 viii, 521 rapidus A i, 648 magnus A x, 344 *cum Ænea Carthaginem ingreditur* A i, 314 sqq. *mittitur ad arcessendum Ascanium* A i, 648 sqq.

Achelois, nympha fontana Cop. 15.

Acheloius: Acheloia pocula G i, 9.

Achemenides (Græcus), *ab Ulysse in Cyclopis antro desertus, recipitur supplex ab Ænea* A iii, 590, 614 sqq.

Acheron A vii, 312 avarus G ii, 492 Tartareus A vi, 295 imus A xi, 23.

Achilles magnus G iii, 91 A xi, 438 immitis A i, 134 iii, 87 cristatus A i, 472 sævus A ii, 29 Larissæus A ii, 197 xi, 404 armipotens A vi, 840 eversor regnorum Priami A xii, 545.

Achilleus: Achillea stirps A iii, 326.

Achillis res gestæ in tabula depictæ A i, 472 etc.

Achivorum doli et Trojæ expugnatio A ii.

Achivus: Achivi magni A xi, 266.

Acidulius: Acidalia mater (Venus a fonte Bœotiæ ita dicta) A i, 724.

Acmon Lyrnessius A x, 128.

Acœtes (Evandri armiger) senior A xi, 30 infelix A xi, 85.

Aconteus (Latinus) acer A xi, 612.

Acragas arduus (urbs Siciliæ) A iii, 703.

Acrisione Inachis (Danaë) Cat. xi, 33.

Acrisioneis Danaë A vii, 410.

Acrisius A vii, 372.

Acron (Græcus e Corytho) A x, 719, 730.

Actæus (Atticus) Alcathous Cir. 105 Actæi colles Cir. 102.

Actius (pro Actiacus) Apollo A viii, 704 Actia bella A viii, 675 littora A iii, 280.

Actor (Trojanus) A ix, 500.

Actor (Auruncus) A xii, 94 maximus A xii, 96.

Adamastus (Achemenidis pater) auper A iii, 614.

Admetus Cu. 263.

Adonis formosus E x, 18.

Adrastia (deæ nomen) Cir. 239.

Adrastus (e septem ducibus contra Thebas) A vi, 480.

Æacides (Achilles) A i, 103 vi, 58 Æacides Pyrrhus A iii, 296 Æacides (Perseus Macedoniæ rex) A vi, 840 Æacides uterque (Peleus et Telamon) Cu. 296.

Ææus: Ææa Circe A iii, 386.

Ægæon A x, 565.

Ægæus Neptunus A iii, 74 Cir. 474 Ægæum altum (mare) A xii, 366.

Ægina Cir. 477.

Ægle Naiadum pulcherrima E vi, 21.

Ægon (pastor) E iii, 2 Lyctius E v, 72.

Ægyptius: Ægyptia conjux (Cleopatra) A viii, 688.

Ægyptus viridis G iv, 291 Ægyptus (exercitus Ægyptius) A viii, 687 Ægyptus (Ægyptius) A viii, 705.

Æncadæ (Trojani) A i, 161 etc.

Æneades (Ascanius) A ix, 653.

Æneas pius A i, 224 et al. magnanimus A i, 264 etc. Dardanius A i, 498 etc. rex A i, 580 pater A i, 584 etc. Troius A i, 600 etc. pulcherrimus A iv, 142 Tros A vi, 52 heros A vi, 103 ingens A viii, 367 optimus A ix, 41 magnus A ix, 787 etc. bonus A xi, 106 sævus A xi, 910 xii, 108 immobilis A xii, 399 indiges A xii, 794 acer A xii, 939.

Æneas ad littus Libycum appellitur A i, init. *socios solatur* A i, 173 sqq. *cum matre colloquitur* A i, 309 sqq. *ingreditur Carthaginem* A i, 413 sqq. *narrat excidium Trojæ* A ii, iii *cum Didone venatum proficiscitur* A iv, 129 sqq. *navigationem parat* A iv, 279 sqq. *abit Carthagine* A iv, 575 sqq. *in Siciliam defertur* A v, init. *Acestam condit* A v, 746 sqq. *Italiam petit* A v, 770 sqq. *Sibyllam consulit* A vi, init. *Misenum sepeliendum curat* A vi, 161 sqq. *ad inferos tendit* A vi, 263 sqq. *ad agrum Laurentem accedit* A vii, 27 sqq. *mittit oratores ad Latinum* A vii, 152 sqq. *Evandri auxilium implorat* A viii, 18 sqq. *Agyllam proficiscitur* A viii, 585 *accipit urma Vulcania* A viii, 608 *revehitur ad suos* A x, 146 sqq. *Rutulorum copias adoritur* A x, 256 sqq. *interficit Lausum et Mezentium* A x, 810 sqq. *Pallantis corpus Evandro remittit* A xi, init. *cum exercitu ad Laurentum contendit* A xi, 445 sqq. *vulneratur* A xii, 311 sqq. *Turnum singulari certamine vincit* A xii, 697 sqq.

Æneas Sylvius A vi, 769.

Æneius: Æneia nutrix A vii, 1 puppis A x, 156 hospitia A x, 494.

Æolia (insula) patria ventorum A i, 56 x, 38.

Æolides (Ulysses) A vi, 529 Misenus A vi, 164 Clytius A ix, 774.

Æolius: Æoliam Liparen A viii, 416 Æolis procellis A v, 791 oris A viii, 454.

Æolus rex A i, 56 *rogatu Junonis*

tempestatem excitat A i, 54 sqq. Æolus (Lyrnessius) A xii, 542.
Æqui Falisci (oppidum) A vii, 695.
Æquiculus: Æquicula (gens) A vii, 747.
Æthiopes E x, 68 G ii, 120 A iv, 481.
Æthon equus (Pallantis) A xi, 89.
Ætna undans G i, 472 Trinacria A iii, 554 ingens A iii, 579 *Ætnæ descriptio* A iii, 570 sqq.
Ætnæus Cyclops Cu. 331 Ætnæi fratres A iii, 678 ignes A vii, 786 Cyclopes A viii, 440 xi, 263 Ætnæa antra A viii, 419.
Ætolus (Diomedes) A xi, 428 Ætola urbs (Argyrippa) A xi, 239 Ætoli Arpi A x, 28.
Afer (adj.) armentarius G iii, 344 turbo Cir. 480.
Afer (subst.): Afra genus Mo. 32 Afri sitientis E i, 65 discincti A viii, 724 celeres Cat. xi, 51.
Africa terra dives triumphis A iv, 37.
Africus (ventus) creber procellis A i, 89.
Agamemnonius Orestes A iv, 471 Halesus A vii, 723 Agamemnoniæ res A iii, 54 phalanges A vi, 489 Mycenæ A vi, 839.
Aganippe Aonia E x, 12.
Agathyrsi (Hyperborei) picti A iv, 146.
Agave Cadmeis Cu. 110.
Agenor (Phœnicum rex) A i, 342.
Agis Lycius A x, 751.
Aglaie Cat. xi, 60.
Agrippa (Octavii socius) A viii, 682.
Agyllinus: Agyllina urbs A vii, 652 viii, 479 Agyllini A xii, 281.
Ajax Oilei A i, 45 acerrimus A ii, 414.
Alba longa A i, 275 et al.
Albanus mons A xii, 134 Albanus (Metus Fufetius) A viii, 643 Albani patres A i, 11 lacus A ix, 388 reges A xii, 826.
Albula (vetus Tybridis nomen) A viii, 332.
Albunea alta (fons) A vii, 83.
Alburnus (mons Lucaniæ) virens ilicibus G iii, 146.
Albutius (grammaticus) Cat. vii, 3.
Alcander (Trojanus) A ix, 767.
Alcanor (Pandari et Bitiæ pater) Idæus A ix, 672 Alcanor (Rutulus) A x, 338.
Alcathous (Pelopis filius) Cir. 106.
Alcestis Cu. 261.
Alcides magnus A v, 414 vi, 123 maximus ultor A viii, 201 *Cacum interficit* A viii, 203.
Alcimedon (artifex) divinus E iii, 37, 44.
Alcinous G ii, 87.
Alcippe (ancilla) E vii, 14.
Alcon E v, 11 Alcon (statuarius et cœlator) Cu. 66.
Alecto luctifica A vii, 324 infecta venenis A vii, 341 *ad turbandam pacem evocatur* A vii, 323.
Aletes (Trojanus) grandævus A i, 125 annis gravis et animi maturus A ix, 246 fidus A ix, 307.
Alexis (puer formosus) E ii, 1, 6.
Alibida Cop. 25.
Allia (flumen) A vii, 717.
Almo (filius Tyrrhi) A vii, 532, 575.
Aloidæ gemini A vi, 582.
Alpes aëriæ G iii, 474 apertæ A x, 13.
Alphesibœus (pastor) E v, 73 viii, 1.
Alpheus G iii, 19 Elidis amnis A iii, 694 *Alphea* Pisa A x, 179 flumina G iii, 180.
Alpinus Boreas A iv, 442 Alpini aggeres A vi, 831 Alpinæ nives E x, 47 Alpina gæsa A viii, 661.
Alsus (Rutulus) pastor A xii, 304.
Amaryllis (Tityri amica) formosa E i, 5 Amaryllis (magæ ancilla) E viii, 77.
Amasenus (fluvius in agro Volsco) pater A vii, 685 abundans A xi, 547.
Amastrus (Trojanus) Hippotades A xi, 673.
Amata (uxor Latini) *Alectus furiis impletur* A vii, 341 sqq. *laqueo vitam finit* A xii, 593 sqq.
Amathus A x, 51.
Amathusia (Venus) Cir. 242.
Amazon (Camilla) A xi, 648 Amazones Threiciæ A xi, 660.
Amazonides A i, 494.
Amazonius: Amazonia pharetra A v, 311.
Amerinus (Ameria Umbriæ urbs): Amerina retinacula G i, 265.
Amincus (Aminea, oppidum Campaniæ): Amineæ vites G ii, 97.
Amiternus (Amiternum, oppidum): Amiterna cohors A vii, 710.
Amor A i, 693 et al. aliger A i, 669.
Amphion Dircæus E ii, 24.

Amphitrite Cir. 73, 486.
Amphitryoniades (Hercules) magnus A viii, 103, 214.
Amphrysius: Amphrysia vates (Sibylla) A vi, 398.
Amphrysus (Thessaliæ flumen) G iii, 2.
Amsanctus (lacus) A vii, 565.
Amyclæ (oppidum Italiæ) A x, 564.
Amyclæus (Amyclæ, oppidum Lacon.) Pollux G iii, 89 canis G iii, 345 thallus Cir. 376 anser Cir. 489.
Amycus (Bebrycum rex) A v, 373 *Amycus* (Trojanus) vastator ferarum A ix, 772 pater Mimantis A x, 704.
Amyntas (Menalcæ amasius) E iii, 66 fuscus E x, 38.
Amythaonius Melampus G iii, 550.
Anagnia (urbs Latina) dives A vii, 684.
Anchemolus (Rhœti filius) A x, 389.
Anchisæus tumulus A v, 761.
Anchises Dardanius A i, 621 ix, 647 pater A ii, 687 etc. longævus A v, 535 magnus A viii, 156 altior cunctis A viii, 163.
Anchises a filio e Trojæ incendio eripitur A ii, 634 sqq. *oraculum interpretatur* A iii, 102 sqq. *moritur* A iii, 708 sqq.
Anchisiades magnanimus A v, 407 Tros A vi, 126 x, 250 dux A vi, 348 Æneas A viii, 521.
Ancus (Marcius) A vi, 816.
Androgeus (e ducibus Græcis) A ii, 371, 382, 392 Androgeus (Minois filius) A vi, 20.
Andromache infelix A ii, 456 *de ejus conjugio cum Heleno* A iii, 294.
Anguitia (nympha) A vii, 759.
Anienus: Aniena fluenta G iv, 369.
Anio (fluvius) gelidus A vii, 683.
Anius rex et sacerdos Phœbi A iii, 80.
Anna (Didonis soror) *cum sorore colloquitur* A iv, init. queritur de ejusdem morte A iv, 672.
Antæus (Rutulus) A x, 561.
Antandrus (Troadis urbs) A iii, 6.
Antennæ A vii, 631.
Antenor, Patavium urbem condit A i, 246 sqq.
Antheus (Trojanus) A i, 185, 514 xii, 443.
Antigenes (pastor) E v, 89.
Antiphates (Sarpedonis nothus) A ix, 696.
Antonius (Marcus) A viii, 685.
Antor (Argivus Evandrum secutus) egregius A x, 778 Herculis comes A x, 779.
Anubis latrator A viii, 698.
Anxur (Rutulus) A x, 545.
Anxurus Jupiter A vii, 799.
Aones montes E vi, 65.
Aonius vertex G iii, 11 Aonia Aganippe E x, 12.
Apenninus pater A xii, 703
Appenninicola Aunus A xi, 700.
Aphæa virgo Cir. 303.
Aphidnus (Trojanus) A ix, 702.
Apollo magnus E iii, 104 formosus E iv, 57 Cynthius E vi, 3 Thymbræus G iv, 323 pulcher A iii, 119 Phœbus A iii, 251 Grynæus A iv, 345 augur A iv, 376 altus A vi, 9 Actius A viii, 704 crinitus A ix, 638 custos Soractis A xi, 785.
Apollo oraculum edit Æneæ A iii, 79 sqq. *invisit Delum* A iv, 144 *Ascanium adhortatur* A ix, 638.
Aquicolus (Rutulus) pulcher A ix, 684.
Aquilo, vid. *Ind. Latinit.*
Arabs Myrrha Cir. 238 Arabes G ii, 115 A vii, 605 viii, 706.
Aracynthus (mons) Actæus E ii, 24.
Arar (Galliæ flumen) E i, 63.
Araxes (fluvius) A viii, 728.
Arcadia E iv, 58, 59 etc.
Arcadius magister G iv, 283 sanguis A v, 299 rex A viii, 573 Gylippus A xii, 272 Arcadium telum A x, 425.
Arcas rex A viii, 102 ductor viii, 129 eques A x, 239 Menœtes A xii, 518 Arcades E vii, 4, 25 alæ A xi, 835 xii, 281.
Arcens (Siculus) A ix, 581, 583.
Archetius (Rutulus) A xii, 459.
Archippus rex (Umbrorum) A vii, 752.
Arctos clara Lycaonis G i, 138 Arcti duæ G i, 245 gelidæ A vi, 16.
Arcturus G i, 68, 204 etc.
Ardea: urbs Rutulorum A vii, 411, 631 ix, 738 xii, 41.
Arethusa (nympha fontis) E x, 1 G iv, 351 A iii, 696 velox G iv, 344.
Argi cari A i, 28 victi A i, 289 patrii A ii, 95 Inachii A vii, 286 dulces A x, 782.
Argiletum (nemus sub Capitolio) A viii, 345.
Argivus ensis A ii, 393 Argiva Helena A i, 654 phalanx A ii, 254 Juno A iii, 547 juventus A vii, 672 pubes

A vii, 794 Argivum classis A i, 44 lumen Cu. 334 castra A v, 672 Argiva castra A xi, 243.

Argo (navis) E iv, 34.

Argolicus clypeus A iii, 637 terror A ix, 202 Argolica gens A ii, 78 anima A ii, 119 galea A v, 314 Argolicum mare A v, 52 Argolici clypei A iii, 637 reges A viii, 374 ignes A x, 56 Argolicæ latebræ A ii, 55 urbes A iii, 283 naves Cu. 302 Argolica tela A ii, 177.

Argus A vii, 791 viii, 346.

Argyripa urbs A xi, 246.

Aricia (urbs) mater A vii, 762.

Arion E viii, 56.

Arisba (Troadis oppidum) A ix, 264.

Aristæus pastor G iv, 317 tristis G iv, 355 *extincto apium examine adit matrem Cyrenen* G iv, 315 sqq.

Ariusius (Ariusium, promontorium in insula Chio): Ariusia vina E v, 71.

Armenius: Armeniæ tigres E v, 29.

Arpi (urbs) A xi, 250, 428 Ætoli A x, 28.

Arquitius (grammaticus) Cat. vii, 3.

Arruns debitus fatis A xi, 759 turbidus A xi, 814 *hasta trajicit Camillam* A xi, 759 sqq.

Asbutes A xii, 362.

Ascanius puer A i, 271 et al. dulcis A i, 663 integer ævi A ix, 256 *sopitur in Idaliæ lucis* A i, 661 sqq. *equestres ludos exhibet* A v, 545 sqq. *omen faustum præbet* A vii, 107 sqq. *cervum vulnerat* A vii, 496 *eruptionem e castris facit* A x, 602.

Ascanius (lacus Bithyniæ) sonans G iii, 270.

Ascræus senex E vi, 70 poëta Cu. 95 Ascræum carmen G ii, 176.

Asia G ii, 171 iii, 30 A ii, 557 iii, 1.

Asius: Asia Deiopea G iv, 343 palus A vii, 701 Asia prata G i, 383.

Asius Imbrasides (Trojanus) A x, 123.

Assaracus G iii, 35 A i, 288 vi, 779 Assaraci duo (Trojani) A x, 124.

Assyrius color Cu. 61 Assyrium amomum E iv, 25 venenum G ii, 465 ostrum Cir. 440.

Asteria (vetus Deli nomen) Cu. 15.

Astur (Cæretanorum dux) pulcherrimus A x, 180 fidens equo A x, 181.

Astyanax puer A ii, 457 iii, 489.

Asylas A ix, 571 Asylas (e ducibus Etruscis) interpres hominum divumque A x, 175 xi, 620 fortis A xii, 127, 550.

Athenæ Erichthæ Cir. 22 notæ Cir. 469.

Athesis (Italiæ fluvius) A ix, 680.

Athos (mons) G i, 332 A xii, 701 Cu. 30.

Atilius Cat. iv, 5.

Atina (Volscorum urbs) potens A vii, 630.

Atinas (e ducibus Rutulorum) acer A xi, 869 xii, 661.

Atius: Atii Latini A v, 568.

Atlantis Electra A viii, 135 Atlantides Eoæ G i, 221.

Atlas maximus A i, 745 durus A iv, 247 cœlifer A vi, 797.

Atrides Menelaus A xi, 262 amplus Cu. 333 Atridæ gemini A ii, 415.

Attalicus: Attalicæ opes Cu. 62.

Atticus: Attica febris Cat. ii, 3 rura Cir. 115.

Atys (puer Trojanus nobilis) parvus A v, 568.

Aventinus pulcher, satus Hercule A vii, 657.

Aventinus collis A vii, 659 mons A viii, 231.

Avernus (subst.) A vi, 126 graveolens A vi, 201 Averna sonantia A iii, 442 alta A v, 732 ima A vii, 91.

Avernus (adj.) fons A iv, 512 Averni portus A v, 814 luci A vi, 118, 564 Averna freta G ii, 164 stagna G iv, 493.

Aufidus amnis A xi, 405.

Augustus Cæsar A vi, 793 viii, 678.

Aulestes rex Tyrrhenus A xii, 290 gravis A x, 207.

Aulis A iv, 426.

Aunus Appenninicola A xi, 700, 717.

Aurora G i, 249 etc. linquens cubile G i, 447 etc. pallida G i, 446 surgens A iv, 129 xi, 1 lutea A vii, 26 invecta cœlo A xii, 77.

Auruncus Actor A xii, 94 Aurunci A xi, 318 senes A vii, 206 patres A vii, 727 Auruncæ manus A vii, 795 x, 353.

Ausonia A iii, 477, 479 etc.

Ausonidæ A x, 564 xi, 297 xii, 121.

Ausonius portus A iii, 378 ix, 99 Tybris A v, 83 Turnus A xii, 183 sanguis A xii, 838 Ausonia proles A iv, 236 terra A iv, 349 manus A viii, 328 cuspis A xi, 41 Ausonium littus A vii, 198 Ausonii A x, 105

antiqui A xi, 253 coloni G ii, 385 fines A vi, 346 duces A x, 268 Ausoniæ oræ A vii, 39 urbes A vii, 105 acies A ix, 639 Ausonia arva A vii, 537.
Auster, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Austrinus: Austrini calores G ii, 271.
Automedon agitator equorum, Achillis armiger A ii, 477.

B

Baccheius: Baccheia dona G ii, 454.
Bacchus G ii, 2, 113, 380, 393 etc. nocturnus G iv, 521 lætitiæ dator A i, 738.
Bactra G ii, 138 ultima A viii, 688.
Baiæ A ix, 710.
Balearis funda G i, 309.
Barcæi (gens Africæ) late furentes A iv, 43.
Barce nutrix Sychæi A iv, 632.
Batulum (oppid. Italiæ) A vii, 739.
Bavius E iii, 90.
Bebrycius (Bebryces, gens Asiæ): Bebrycia gens A v, 373.
Belgicus: Belgica esseda G iii, 204.
Belides Palamedes A ii, 82.
Bellona A vii, 319 viii, 703.
Belus (Didonis pater) A i, 626 Belus (auctor stirpis regum Tyriorum) A i, 733, 734.
Benacus (lacus) G ii, 160 A x, 205.
Berecynthius: Berecynthia mater A vi, 785 genetrix A ix, 82 Berecynthia tympana A ix, 619.
Beroë, Oceanitis G iv, 341.
Beroë, conjux Dorycli A v, 620 *Iris ejus faciem assumit*, ibid. sqq.
Bianor (heros Mantuanus) E ix, 60.
Bisaltæ (Thraciæ gens) G iii, 461.
Bistonis (pro Baccha) sæva Cir. 165.
Bistonius rex (Tereus) Cu. 251.
Bitias (Tyrius) A i, 738, 742 Bitias (Trojanus, Alcanoris filius) A ix, 672, 703 xi, 396.
Boëtus (cœlator) Cu. 66.
Bolæ (Æquorum oppid.) A vi, 776.
Bootes (sidus) G i, 229.
Boreas, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Briareus centumgeminus A vi, 287.
Britanni G iii, 25 toto orbe divisi E i, 67.
Britomartis (Diana) Cir. 295, 296.
Brixia (oppidum) Cat. viii, 5.
Bromius (Bacchus) Cop. 20.
Brontes (Cyclops) A viii, 425.
Brutus ultor A vi, 819.
Busiris G iii, 5.
Butes (Bebryx) A v, 372 Butes (Anchisæ armiger) antiquus A ix, 647 Butes (Trojanus) A xi, 690, 691.
Buthrotum (Epiri opp.) A iii, 293.
Byrsa (locus in quo Carthago condita) A i, 371.

C

Cacus semihomo A viii, 194 fur A viii, 205 vomens incendia A viii, 259 *propter boves subductas ab Hercule morte afficitur* A viii, 193 sqq.
Cadmeis Agave Cu. 110.
Cadmeus sanguis Cu. 253.
Cæculus, fundator urbis Prænestinæ A vii, 681 Vulcani stirpe creatus A x, 544.
Cædicus A ix, 362 Cædicus (Latinus) A x, 747.
Cæneus (Trojanus) A ix, 573.
Cænis juvenis et fœmina A vi, 448.
Cæres (oppidum Latinum) A x, 183 Cæritis amnis A v, 597.
Cæsar Dionæus E ix, 47 victor G ii, 170 magnus G iv, 560 Trojanus A i, 290 Augustus A vi, 793 viii, 678 triplici triumpho A viii, 714.
Caicus (fluv.) Mysus G iv, 370 Caicus (e ducibus Trojanis) A i, 187 ix, 35.
Caieta, nutrix Æneia A vii, 2 Caietæ portus A vi, 901.
Calaber: Calabri saltus G iii, 425.
Calchas vates A ii, 100, 122, 176 *aperit, quam victimam poscat Apollo* A ii, 124.
Calcheius novus Cir. 204.
Cales (opp. Campaniæ) A vii, 728.
Calliope A ix, 525.
Calliopea (Orphei mater) E iv, 57.
Calybe, Junonis sacerdos A vii, 419.
Calydon (urbs Ætoliæ) antiqua A vii, 306 pulchra A xi, 270.
Camarina (opp. Siciliæ) nunquam concessa moveri A iii, 701.
Camers fulvus, Volscente satus A x, 562 xii, 224.
Camilla Volsca de gente A vii, 803 infelix A xi, 563 virgo A xi, 604 pharetrata A xi, 649 dia A xi, 657 velox A xi, 760, 796, 821 *de ejus educatione narratio* A xi, 532 sqq. *magna*

edita hostium strage interficitur A xi, 848.
Camillus A vi, 826 Cu. 361. Camilli magni G ii, 169.
Campanus: Campana urbs (Capua) A x, 145.
Canopus (urbs Ægypti) Pellæus G iv, 287.
Capeni luci (in Etruria) A vii, 697.
Caphareus s. *Caphereus* (promontorium Eubœæ) A xi, 260 Cu. 353.
Capitolia celsa A viii, 653 alta A vi, 837.
Capreæ, regna Teleboum A vii, 735.
Capua G ii, 224.
Capys (e ducibus Trojanis) A i, 187 etc. Capys (rex Albanorum) A vi, 768.
Cares A viii, 725.
Carinæ (locus in urbe Roma) lautæ A viii, 361.
Carme, filia Ogygii Phœnicis (nutrix Scyllæ) Cir. 220 etc.
Carmentalis porta A viii, 338.
Carmentis nympha (mater Evandri) A viii, 336, 339.
Carpathius gurges G iv, 387 Carpathium (mare) A v, 595 Cir. 113.
Carthago dives A i, 17 nova A i, 370 alta A iv, 97 Tyria A iv, 224 fera A x, 12 Libyca Cu. 370.
Casmilla (mater Camillæ) A xi, 543.
Casperia (opp. Sabinum) A vii, 714.
Caspius: Caspia regna A vi, 799.
Cassandra vates A iii, 187 v, 636 x, 68.
Cassandræ vis infertur A ii, 403.
Cassiopea fulgens polo Cat. xi, 28.
Castalia G iii, 293 Cu. 17.
Castor (Trojanus) A x, 124 Castor gemellus (Pollucis frater) Cat. viii, 25.
Catilina A viii, 668.
Catillus (Amphiarai filius) A vii, 672 xi, 640.
Cato magnus A vi, 842 viii, 670.
Caucasius vertex G ii, 440 Caucasiæ volucres E vi, 42.
Caucasus horrens cautibus A iv, 367.
Caulon (magnæ Græciæ opp.) A iii, 553.
Caurus, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Caystrus (fluv.) G i, 384.
Cea (insula e Cycladibus): Ceæ dumeta G i, 14.
Cecropidæ A vi, 21.
Cecropius thymus G iv, 270 hortulus Cir. 3 Cecropium sal Cat. xi, 14 Cecropiæ apes G iv, 177.
Celæno dira A iii, 211 Harpyia A iii, 365 *vaticinatur* A iii, 245 sqq.
Celenna (Campaniæ opp.) A vii, 739.
Celeus (Triptolemi pater) G i, 165.
Centaureus ensis Cu. 28.
Centaurus (navis) A v, 122 Centauri furentes G ii, 456 nubigenæ A vii, 675.
Ceratæus: Ceratæa flumina Cir. 113.
Ceraunia (promontor.) A iii, 506 alta G i, 332.
Cerberus inhians G iv, 483 ingens A vi, 417.
Cerealis culmus G ii, 517 Cereale papaver G i, 212 solum A vii, 111 Cerealia arma A i, 181.
Ceres alma G i, 7 flava G i, 96 deserta A ii, 714 antiqua A ii, 742 legifera A iv, 58.
Cethegus (Rutulus) fortis A xii, 513.
Chalcidicus versus E x, 50 Chalcidica arx A vi, 17.
Chalybes A viii, 421 x, 174 nudi G i, 58.
Chaon Trojanus A iii, 335.
Chaonius pater (Jupiter) G ii, 67 portus A iii, 293 Chaonia (terra) A iii, 335 glans G i, 8 Chaonii campi A iii, 334 Chaoniæ columbæ E ix, 13.
Chaos G iv, 347 A iv, 510 vi, 265.
Charon portitor A vi, 299, 326 Cu. 215.
Charybdis implacata A iii, 420 vasta A vii, 302 metuenda Cu. 331 *ejus descriptio* A iii, 420 sqq.
Chimæra A vii, 785 flammis armata A vi, 288.
Chimæra (navis) A v, 118, 123.
Chimæreus liquor (Xanthus fluv.) Cu. 14.
Chiron Philyrides G iii, 550.
Chloreus (Phryx) Cybelæ sacer A xi, 768 xii, 363.
Chromis (Satyr) E vi, 13 Chromis (Trojanus) A xi, 675.
Cicones G iv, 520 Cu. 329 Cir. 165.
Cilix arvum Cu. 400.
Ciminus (lacus) A vii, 697.
Cimmerius: Cimmerii luci Cu. 231.
Cinna (poëta) E ix, 35.
Cinyphius (Cinyps fl. Libyæ) hircus G iii, 312.
Cinyras, Ligurum ductor A x, 186.

Circæus: Circæa terra A vii, 10 Circæum jugum A vii, 799.
Circe s. *Circa* Ææa A iii, 386 dea sæva A vii, 20 dædala A vii, 282.
Cisseis (Hecuba) prægnans A vii, 320 regina A x, 705.
Cisseus Thracius (Hecubæ pater) A v, 537 Cisseus (Melampodis filius) durus A x, 317.
Citharon (mons) G iii, 43 nocturnus A iv, 303.
Clanius (Campaniæ fluv.) G ii, 225.
Clarius Apollo A iii, 360.
Clarus (Sarpedonis frater) A x, 126.
Claudius: Claudia tribus et gens A vii, 708.
Clausus (Sabinorum dux) A vii, 707 x, 345.
Clio Oceanitis G iv, 341 Clio (Musa) candida Cat. xiii, 10.
Clitumnus (Umbriæ fluv.) G ii, 146.
Cloanthus (e ducibus Trojanis) fortis A i, 226, 514, 616 iv, 288 *vincit certamine navali* A v, 122 sqq. victor v, 245.
Clœlia A viii, 651.
Clonius (Trojanus) A xi, 574 Clonius (Trojanus, sed diversus ab illo) A x, 749.
Clonus Eurytides (cœlator) A x, 499.
Cluentius Romanus A v, 123.
Clusinus: Clusinæ oræ A x, 655.
Clusium (oppidum) A x, 167.
Clymene (nympha) G iv, 345.
Clytius (Trojanus) Æolides A ix, 774 Clytius (Acmonis pater) A x, 129 Clytius (Cydonis amasius) flavens lanugine A x, 325.
Clytius (pater Eunæi Trojani) A xi, 666.
Cnossius: Cnossia spicula Cir. 299 vid. *Gnosius.*
Cocles A viii, 650.
Cocytius: Cocytia virgo (Alecto) A vii, 479.
Cocytus, amnis severus G iii, 38 A vi, 323 vii, 562 et al.
Codrus (pastor) E v, 11 vii, 22, 26.
Cœrulus (mulio) Cat. viii, 7.
Cœus (e Titanibus) G i, 279 A iv, 179.
Colchis mater Cu. 248.
Collatinæ arces A vi, 774.
Colophoniacus Homerus Cir. 65.
Conon (astronomus) E iii, 40.
Copa Syrisca Cop. 1.
Cora (opp. Latin.) A vi, 776.
Coras (Tiburti frater) acer A vii, 672 xi, 465, 604.
Corinthius: Corinthia verba Cat. ii, 1.
Corinthus triumphata A vi, 837 Cir. 464.
Corœbus juvenis Mygdonides A ii, 341 et al.
Corus, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Corybantius: Corybantia æra A iii, 111.
Corycius (Corycus Ciliciæ opp.) G iv, 127 Corycium lutum Cir. 317.
Corydon pastor E ii, 1 v, 86 vii, 2.
Corynæus (Trojanus) A vi, 228 ix, 571 Corynæus (Trojanus, sed diversus ab illo) A xii, 298.
Corythus (Etruriæ urbs) A iii, 170 vii, 209 ix, 10 x, 719.
Cosæ (opp.) A x, 168.
Cossus (A. Cornel.) A vi, 842.
Cotyttia sacra Cat. v, 19.
Cratæis (mater Scyllæ) Cir. 66.
Cremona E ix, 28 Cat. x, 6 frigida Cat. viii, 12.
Cres: Cretes A iv, 146.
Cresius: Cresia nemora A iv, 70 prodigia A viii, 294.
Cressus: Cressa pharetra G iii, 345 Pholoë A v, 285.
Creta insula Jovis A iii, 104 alta A v, 588 considunt in ea Trojani A iii, 130 sqq.
Cretæus: Cretæa Ida A xii, 412 sagitta Cir. 115 Cretææ oræ A iii, 117.
Creteus (Græcus) A xii, 538.
Cretheus (Trojanus) Musis amicus A ix, 774.
Creusa deserta A ii, 562 *ex incendio Trojæ fugiens ex oculis mariti eripitur* A ii, 736 sqq. *umbra ejus Æneæ appuret* A ii, 771 sqq.
Crimisus flumen A v, 38.
Crustumeri (opp.) A vii, 631.
Crustumius: Crustumia pira G ii, 88.
Cumæ A vi, 2.
Cumæus: Cumæa urbs A iii, 441 Sibylla A vi, 98 Cumæum carmen E iv, 4.
Cupavo (Ligur) A x, 186.
Cupencus (Rutulus) A xii, 359.
Cupidineus ignis Cu. 408.
Cupido A i, 662, 699 x, 93.
Cures (opp.) parvæ A vi, 812 severæ A viii, 638.
Curetes (Jovis nutritores) G iv, 151 Curetum oræ (Creta) A iii, 131.

Curius Cu. 366.
Curtius Cu. 362.
Cybale (ancilla) Mo. 31, 50, 118.
Cybebe alma A x, 220.
Cybele mater A iii, 111 xi, 768 Cir. 166.
Cyclades A viii, 692 sparsæ per æquor A iii, 127 florentes Cir. 471.
Cyclopius: Cyclopia saxa A i, 205.
Cyclops Ætnæus Cu. 331 Cyclopes vasti A iii, 644, 647 Ætnæi A viii, 440 xi, 263.
Cyclopum labores describuntur G iv, 170 sqq. *narratur fabula de Cyclope Polyphemo* A iii, 613 sqq.
Cycnus in olorem mutatus A x, 189.
Cydippe (nympha) G iv, 339.
Cydon (Phorci filius) A x, 325.
Cydon (gentile incolarum quorundam Cretæ) A xii, 858.
Cydonius: Cydonia spicula E x, 59.
Cyllarus (equus Pollucis) G iii, 90.
Cyllene (mons) A viii, 139.
Cyllenius nitens paribus alis A iv, 252 ignis G i, 337 Cyllenia proles A iv, 258 Cyllenium munus Cir. 108.
Cymodoce (nympha) G iv, 338 A v, 826 A x, 225.
Cymodocea (una e nymphis in quas mutatæ erant Æncæ naves) A x, 225.
Cymothoë (Nereis) A i, 148.
Cynthius G iii, 36 Cat. xi, 60.
Cynthus (mons in insula Delo) A i, 502 iv, 137.
Cyprus opima A i, 626.
Cypselides magnus Cir. 464.
Cyrene (Aristæi mater) G iv, 321 etc.
Cyrneus: Cyrnea taxus E ix, 30.
Cythera (insula) A x, 51. alta A i, 684 x, 86.
Cytherea A i, 261 etc.
Cythnos (una Cycladum) Cir. 475.
Cytorus (Paphlagon. mons) undans buxo G ii, 437.

D

Dacus G ii, 497.
Dædalus A vi, 14, 29.
Dahæ indomiti (Asiæ gens) A viii, 728.
Damœtas (pastor) E iii, 1.
Damon (pastor) E iii, 17 viii, 1.
Danaë Acrisioneis A vii, 410.
Danai A i, 34 etc.
Daphnis (pastor Siculus) E v, 20 sqq. viii, 83.
Dardania A ii, 281 iii, 156 et al. gens A i, 606.
Dardanidæ A i, 564 ii, 72, 242 magni A v, 45.
Dardanis (mulier Trojana) A ii, 787.
Dardanius Paris E ii, 61 Æneas A i, 498.
Dardanus auctor Trojæ A vi, 650 cretus Electra A viii, 134 et al.
Dardanus crudelis (Æneas) A iv, 662 Dardana pubes A v, 119 Dardana arma A ii, 618 tela A vi, 57.
Dares Troius A v, 417 *ab Entello cestu vincitur* A v, 369 sqq.
Daucius: Daucia proles (Larides Thymber) A x, 391.
Dauliades puellæ (Procne et Philomela) Cir. 200.
Daunius heros (Turnus) A xii, 723 Daunia gens A viii, 146 dea (Juturna) A xii, 785.
Daunus (Turni pater) A x, 616 etc.
Decii G ii, 169 A vi, 825.
Deiopea Asia (nympha) G iv, 343 A i, 76.
Deiphobe Glauci, sacerdos Phœbi A vi, 36.
Deiphobus Priamides A vi, 495 armipotens A vi, 500 et al.
Delia (puella) E iii, 67 Delia Cat. i, 1, 3.
Delius vates A vi, 12 Delia diva Cu. 109.
Delos Latonia G iii, 6 gratissima Neptuno Cir. 473.
Demodocus (Trojanus) A x, 413.
Demoleos (Achivus) A v, 260, 265.
Demophoon (Trojanus) A xi, 675 Demophoon Cu. 130.
Dercennus rex antiquus Laurens A xi, 850.
Deucalion G i, 62.
Diana A i, 503 etc. virgo A iv, 511.
Dictæus rex G ii, 536 Dictæum antrum G iv, 152 Dictæi saltus A iv, 73 Dictææ nymphæ E vi, 56 capellæ Cir. 300 Dictæa arva A iii, 171.
Dictynna (Diana) Cir. 245, 305.
Dido regina A i, 500 Sidonia A i, 617 Phœnissa A i, 674 infelix A i, 753 pulcherrima A iv, 60 miserrima A iv, 117 dives A iv, 263 optima A iv, 291 candida A v, 571

benigne excipit Æneam A i, 607 sqq. *venatum cum eo proficiscitur* A iv, 129 sqq. *infausto omine cum eo conjungitur* A iv, 165 sqq. *cum eodem expostulat propter paratam navigationem* A iv, 296 sqq. *necem sibi consciscit* A iv, fin.

Didymaon (artifex) A v, 359.

Dindyma alta (mons) A ix, 618 x, 252.

Diomedes magnus A viii, 9 *auxilia Latinis denegat* A xi, 243 sqq.

Dionæus Cæsar E ix, 47 Dionæa mater A iii, 19.

Diores (Trojanus) A v, 297 et al.

Dioxippus (Trojanus) A ix, 574.

Diræ, vid. *Ind. Lat.*

Dircæus Amphion E ii, 24.

Dis G iv, 467 et al. sævus A vii, 568 durus A xii, 199.

Discordia dea A viii, 702.

Dodona G i, 149.

Dodonæus: Dodonæi lebetes A iii, 466.

Dolicaon (pater Hebri) A x, 696.

Dolon (Eumedis pater) A xii, 346 Cu. 327.

Dolopes A ii, 7, 410, 785.

Donysa (insula) viridis A iii, 125 Cir. 476.

Doricus: Dorica castra A ii, 27 vi, 88.

Doris flamma Cu. 335.

Doris (dea marina) amara E x, 5.

Doryclus Tmarius A v, 620, 647.

Doto Nereia A ix, 102.

Drances (Latinus) senior A xi, 122 sævus A xi, 220 et al.

Drepanum (Sicil. portus) A iii, 707.

Drusi A vi, 825.

Dryades G iii, 40 puellæ E v, 59 et al.

Drymo (nympha) G iv, 336.

Dryope nympha A x, 551.

Dryopes (Trojanus) A x, 346.

Dryopes (gens) A iv, 146.

Dulichium (insula) A iii, 271.

Dulichius: Dulichiæ rates E vi, 76 Cir. 60.

Dymas (Trojanus) A ii, 340, 394, 428.

E

Ebusus (Rutulus) A xii, 299.

Echionius Onytes A xii, 515

Edonus Boreas A xii, 365.

Egeria nympha A vii, 763, 775.

Electra Atlantis A viii, 135, 136.

Eleis humus Cat. xi, 32.

Eleus campus G iii, 202.

Eleusinus: Eleusina mater G i, 163.

Elias: Eliades equæ G i, 59.

Elis A iii, 694 vi, 588.

Elissa (Dido) A iv, 335 infelix A v, 3.

Elysius: Elysia unda Cu. 259. Elysium A v, 735 per amplum A vi, 744 iter A vi, 542 Elysii campi G i, 38.

Emathia G i, 492 iv, 390.

Emathion (Trojanus) A ix, 571.

Emathius vertex Cir. 34.

Enceladus semiustus A iii, 578 iv, 179.

Enipeus (Thessal. fl.) altus G iv, 368.

Entellus vincit Dareta cestu A v, 437 sqq.

Eous G i, 288 primus A iii, 588 xi, 4 Eoi equi A ii, 417 Eoæ Atlantides G i, 221 domus G ii, 115 acies A i, 493.

Epeos doli fabricator A ii, 264.

Ephialtes (ex Titanibus) Cu. 234.

Ephyre (nympha) G iv, 343.

Ephyreius (Corinthius): Ephyreia æra G ii, 464.

Epidaurus domitrix equorum G iii, 44.

Epirus G i, 59 etc.

Epulo (Rutulus) A xii, 459.

Epytides custos Iuli A v, 547, 579

Epytus (Trojanus) maximus armis A ii, 340.

Erato A vii, 37.

Erebus G iv, 471 et al.

Eretus (opp. Sabin.) A vii, 711.

Ericetes (Trojanus) Lycaonius A x, 749.

Erichtheæ Athenæ Cir. 22.

Erichthoniæ arces Cu. 29 etc.

Erichthonius G iii, 113.

Eridanus amnis G i, 482 iv, 372 A vi, 659.

Erigone G i, 33.

Erinnys tristis A ii, 337, 573 vii, 447, 570 Cu. 245.

Eriphyle (Amphiarai filia) A vi, 445.

Erycinus vertex A v, 759 Erycinum littus A x, 36.

Erymanthus (mons) A v, 448 vi, 803.

Erymas (Trojanus) A ix, 702.

Eryx (Veneris e Buta filius) A i, 574 et al. acer A v, 402 superbus

Cat. xi, 6 Eryx (mons) A xii, 701.
Etruria fortis G ii, 533 infensa Turno A xii, 232.
Etruscus fortis A x, 238 Etrusca acies A viii, 503 pinus A ix, 521 urbs A x, 180 Etrusci A ix, 150 etc. duces A xi, 598 Etrusca juga A viii, 480 castra A x, 148.
Evadne (Capanei uxor) A vi, 447.
Euanthes Phrygius A x, 702.
Euboicus: Euboica rupes A vi, 42 Euboicum littus A ix, 710 Euboicæ oræ A vi, 2 cautes Cu. 354 A xi, 260.
Eumedes (Dolonis filius) A xii, 346.
Eumelus (Trojanus) A v, 665.
Eumenides G i, 278 implexæ crinibus angues G iv, 483 A iv, 469 vi, 250, 280, 375.
Eunæus (Trojanus) A xi, 666.
Euphrates G i, 509 altus G iv, 561 mollior undis A viii, 726.
Europa A i, 389 etc.
Eurotas (fluv.) E vi, 83 A i, 499.
Eurous fluctus A iii, 533.
Eurus G i, 371 et al. violentior G ii, 107 Rhipæus G iii, 382 præceps G iv, 29 lætus equis Eois A ii, 418 Euri G ii, 339 iv, 192 volucrem A i, 321.
Euryalus cursu superat A v, 294 sqq. *cum Niso ad Ænæam mittitur* A ix, 278 sqq. multos Rutulorum trucidat A ix, 324 sqq. *a Volscente confoditur* A ix, 420 sqq.
Eurydice ab Orpheo ex inferis repetita iterum illi eripitur G iv, 453 sqq.
Eurypylus (Trojanus) A ii, 114.
Eurystheus durus G iii, 4 rex A viii, 292.
Eurytides Clonus A x, 499.
Eurytion (Pandari frater) rapidus A v, 514 bonus A v, 541.
Evandrius ensis A x, 394.
Evandrus rex A viii, 52 pauper A viii, 360 pater A viii, 558 Palatinus A ix, 9 dux A x, 370 Parrhasius A xi, 32 *hospitio excipit Æneam* A viii, 102 sqq. *edocet ritus sacrificii* A viii, 268 sqq.

F

Fabaris (fluv. Italiæ) A vii, 715.
Fabii A vi, 846 Cu. 360.
Fabricius parvo potens A vi, 368.
Fadus (Rutulus) A ix, 344.
Falernus: Falernæ cellæ G ii, 96.
Falisci Æqui A vii, 695.
Fama, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Faunus (Pici filius) A vii, 48, 102, 368 fatidicus A vii, 81 vetus A vii, 254 indigena A viii, 314 sylvicola A x, 551 Fauni E vi, 27 etc.
Feronia (e diis Indigetibus Latii) A vii, 800 viii, 564.
Fescenninus: Fescenninæ acies A vii, 695.
Fidena urbs A vi, 773.
Flaminius Cu. 367.
Flavinia arva (in Etruria) A vii, 696.
Fortuna, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Foruli (opp. Sabin.) A vii, 714.
Fucinus (lacus) vitrea unda A vii, 759.
Furiæ G iii, 37 etc. Furiarum maxima A iii, 252 etc.

G

Gabii (oppidum) A vi, 773.
Gabinus cinctus A vii, 612 Gabina Juno A vii, 682.
Gætulus Iarbas A iv, 426 leo A v, 351 Gætulæ Syrtes A v, 192.
Galæsus (fluv. in agro Tarentino) G iv, 126 Galæsus (Latinus) A vii, 535, 575.
Galatea (puella) E i, 31 iii, 64 Galatea (dea) A ix, 103 Cir. 393 Nerine E vii, 37.
Gallia lutosa Cat. viii, 12.
Gallicus: Gallicum Tau Cat. ii, 4.
Gallus rebellis A vi, 859 Galli A viii, 656.
Gallus (C. Cornel.) E x, 6.
Gangaridæ (e gentibus Indicis) G iii, 27.
Ganges pulcher G ii, 137 altus surgens septem amnibus A ix, 31.
Ganymedes A i, 32.
Garamantes extremi E viii, 44 A vi, 795.
Garamantis nympha A iv, 198.
Garganus Iapyx A xi, 247.
Gargara (mons Mysiæ) G i, 103 iii, 269.
Gela (opp. Sicil.) A iii, 702.
Gelonus acer G iii, 461 Geloni picti G ii, 115 sagittiferi A viii, 725.
Gelous: Geloi campi A iii, 701.
Germania E i, 63 G i, 474, 509.
Geryon s. *Geryones* A vii, 662 tergeminus A viii, 202.
Getæ G iii, 462 etc.

Geticus: Getica arva A iii, 35.
Giganteus sanguis Cu. 27 Gigantea tropæa Cir. 30.
Glaucus (deus marinus) G i, 437 etc. Glaucus (Trojanus) A vi, 483 Glaucus Imbrasides A xii, 343.
Gnosius Rhadamanthus A vi, 566 Lycaon A ix, 305 Gnosia stella G i, 222 tellus A vi, 23 Gnosia regna A iii, 115 spicula A v, 306.
Gorgon sæva A ii, 616 Gorgones A vi, 289.
Gorgoneus: Gorgonea venena A vii, 341.
Gortynius heros (Minos) Cir. 114 Gortynia stabula E vi, 60 spicula A xi, 773.
Gracchus A vi, 843.
Gradivus pater A iii, 35 rex A x, 542.
Græcia G i, 38 etc.
Grajugenæ A iii, 550.
Graius A iii, 594 homo A x, 720 Graia urbs A vi, 96 Graium nomen A iii, 210 Graii G ii, 16 et al. Graiæ jubæ A ii, 412 acies A ii, 598 matres A ii, 786.
Graviscæ (oppidum) intempestæ A x, 184.
Gryneus Apollo A iv, 345 Gryneum nemus E vi, 72.
Gyarus (insula) celsa A iii, 76.
Gyas (e ducibus Trojanis) fortis A i, 226 *certamen navale init* A v, 118 sqq. Gyas (filius Melampodis) A x, 318.
Gyges (Trojanus) A ix, 762.
Gylippus Arcadius A xii, 272.

H

Hadriacus: Hadriacæ undæ A xi, 405.
Hædi (sidus) G i, 205 pluviales A ix, 668.
Hæmon (Trojanus) A ix, 685.
Hæmonides, sacerdos Phœbi Triviæque A x, 537.
Hæmus (mons) G i, 492 ii, 488.
Halesus (Oscorum dux) Agamemnonius A vii, 724 x, 352 bellis acer A x, 411 durus A x, 422.
Halius (Trojanus) A ix, 767.
Halys (Trojanus) A ix, 765.
Hamadryades E x, 62 Cu. 94.
Hammon (Jupiter) A iv, 198.
Harpalyce Threissa A i, 321.
Harpalycus (Trojanus) A xi, 675.
Harpyia Celæno A iii, 365 Harpyiæ A iii, 212 etc.
Hebrus (fluv.) Œagrius G iv, 524 gelidus A xii, 331 Hebrus proles Dolichaonis A x, 696.
Hecate tergemina A iv, 511, 609 potens A vi, 118, 247, 564.
Hector sævus A i, 103 mœstissimus A ii, 270 maximus A v, 371 vi, 166 *apparet Æneæ in somnis* A ii, 270 sqq.
Hectoreus tumulus A iii, 304 Hectorea gens A i, 277 conjux A iii, 488 Hectoreum corpus A ii, 543 Cu. 323 Hectorei socii A v, 190 amnes A v, 634.
Hecuba A ii, 501, 515.
Helena Argiva A i, 654 Ledæa A vii, 364 *ejus perfidia in Deiphobum* vi, 511.
Helenor (Trojanus) A ix, 544.
Helenus Priamides A iii, 295 vates A iii, 712 *Æneam hospitio exceptum imminentium periculorum certiorem facit* A iii, 343 sqq.
Heliades Cu. 128.
Helicon (mons) A vii, 641 x, 163.
Hellespontiacus Priapus G iv, 111 Hellespontiacæ undæ Cu. 337.
Hellespontus pulsatus pedibus Cu. 32 curvus Cir. 413.
Helorus (fluv. Siciliæ) stagnans A iii, 698.
Helymus certamine cursus contendit A v, 300.
Herbesus (Rutulus) A ix, 344.
Hercules A v, 410 etc. pulcher A vii, 656 interimit Cacum A viii, 258 *ejus labores* A vi, 802.
Herculeus amictus A vii, 669 Herculea corona G ii, 66 umbra A viii, 276 Herculeum Tarentum A iii, 551 sacrum A viii, 270 Herculei ignes A viii, 542 laudes A viii, 288.
Herilus rex A viii, 563.
Herminius (Trojanus) A xi, 642.
Hermione Ledæa A iii, 328.
Hermioneus: Hermionea statio Cir. 472.
Hermus (fluv.) auro turbidus G ii, 137 A vii, 721.
Hernica saxa A vii, 684.
Hesione (soror Priami) A viii, 157.
Hesperides E v, 61 A iv, 484 Cat. xi, 25.
Hesperius: Hesperia A i, 534 etc. magna A i, 573 Hesperium latus A iii, 418 littus A vi, 6.
Hesperus E viii, 30 x, 77.
Hiberus gurges A xi, 913 Hibera

ferrugo A ix, 582 Hiberi impacati G iii, 408 Hiberæ boves A vii, 663.
Hicetaonius Thymœtes A x, 123.
Himella (fluv. Sabin.) A vii, 714.
Hippocoon Hyrtacides A v, 492.
Hippodame (Œnomai fil.) G iii, 7.
Hippolyte (Amazon) A xi, 661.
Hippolytus A vii, 761, 765, 774.
Hippomenes volucer Cat. xi, 26.
Hippotades Amastrus A xi, 674.
Hisbo (Rutulus) A x, 384.
Hister, vid. *Ister*.
Homerus Colophoniacus Cir. 65.
Homole (mons) A vii, 675.
Horatius: Horatia virtus Cu. 360.
Hortinus (Horta, oppidum Latin.): Hortinæ classes A vii, 716.
Hyades G i, 138 pluviæ A i, 748 iii, 516.
Hybla (mons) E vii, 37.
Hyblæus: Hyblææ apes E i, 55.
Hydaspes (fluv.) Medus G iv, 211 Hydaspes (Trojanus) A x, 747.
Hylæus (Centaurus) G ii, 457 A viii, 294.
Hylas puer E vi, 43 G iii, 6.
Hylax (canis) E viii, 107.
Hyllus (Trojanus) A xii, 535.
Hymen Cu. 246.
Hymettius: Hymettia littora A vii, 763.
Hypanis (Sarmatiæ fluv.) sonans G iv, 370 Hypanis (Trojanus) A ii, 340, 428.
Hyperboreus Septentrio G iii, 381 Hyperboreæ oræ G iii, 196 glacies G iv, 517.
Hyperion Cu. 100.
Hyrcanus: Hyrcani A vii, 605 Hyrcanæ tigres A iv, 367.
Hyrtacides Hippocoon A v, 492 Nisus A ix, 177 et al.
Hyrtacus (Nisi pater) A ix, 406.

I & J

Iacchus E vi, 15 G i, 166.
Janiculum (arx condita a Jano) A viii, 358.
Janus bifrons A vii, 180 xii, 198 custos A vii, 610 pater A viii, 357.
Iapetus G i, 279.
Iapis Iasides, dilectus Phœbo A xii, 391 longævus A xii, 420.
Iapys Timavus G iii, 475.
Iapyx (ventus) A viii, 710 Iapyx (Iapygius) Garganus A xi, 247 equus A xi, 678.
Iarbas rex A iv, 36, 196 Gætulus A iv, 326 *patrem Jovem adversus Didonem implorat* A iv, 198 sqq.
Iasides Palinurus A v, 843 Iapis A xii, 392.
Iasius pater (heros Trojanus) A iii, 168.
Iberus, vid. *Hiberus*.
Icariotis (Penelope) Cu. 264.
Icarus A vi, 31.
Ida Phrygia G iv, 41 etc. frondosa A v, 252 magna A v, 449 gratissima Teucris A x, 158 Cretæa A xii, 412 potens feritatis Cu. 310 Ida (nympha mater Nisi) A ix, 177.
Idæus (adject.) mons A iii, 105 Jupiter A vii, 139 Alcanor A ix, 672 styrax Cir. 168 Idæa sylva A ii, 696 parens deum A x, 252 terra A xi, 285 Idæum nemus A iii, 112 Idæi campi A vii, 222 chori A ix, 112 senes Cir. 375 Idææ cyparissi G ii, 84 pices G iii, 450 urbes A vii, 207 pinus A x, 230 Idæa tympana A ix, 620.
Idæus (Trojanus) A vi, 485 Idæus (Trojanus diversus ab illo) A ix, 500.
Idalia: Idaliæ lucos A i, 697.
Idalius: Idalia Venus A v, 760 Idalium A i, 685 x, 86 Idaliæ domus A x, 52 sedes Cat. vi, 2.
Idas (Trojanus) A ix, 575 Idas (Thrax) A x, 351.
Idmon (Rutulus) A xii, 75.
Idomeneus dux A iii, 122 Lyctius A iii, 401.
Idumæus: Idumææ palmæ G iii, 12.
Ignipotens (Vulcanus) A viii, 414 etc.
Ilia (Romuli mater) A i, 278 vi, 779.
Iliacus sanguis A xi, 393 Iliaca arx A iii, 336 classis A v, 607 gens A vi, 876 urbs A viii, 134 acies A x, 635 Iliaci campi A i, 101 muri A i, 487 cineres A ii, 431 ludi A iii, 280 Penates A iii, 603 labores A iv, 78 casus A x, 62 agri A xi, 255 Iliacæ pugnæ A i, 460 ruinæ A i, 651 oræ A ii, 117 carinæ A iv, 46 classes A iv, 537 vestes A iv, 648 acies A xii, 861 Iliaca fata A iii, 182 v, 725.
Iliades A i, 484 ii, 580 etc.
Ilione, maxima natarum Priami A i, 657.
Ilioneus (Trojanus) A i, 124, 521 et al.

Ilithyia Cir. 326.
Ilium A i, 72 etc. domus divum A ii, 241 superbum A iii, 3 altum A v, 261.
Ilius: Ilia res A i, 272 tellus A ix, 285.
Illyricus: Illyricum æquor E viii, 7 Illyrici sinus A i, 247.
Ilva insula A x, 173.
Ilus (heros Trojanus) A vi, 650 Ilus (prius Iuli nomen) A i, 272 Ilus (Rutulus) A x, 400.
Imaon (Halesi socius) A x, 424.
Imbrasides Asius A x, 123 Imbrasidæ (Glaucus et Lades) A xii, 343.
Imbrasus A xii, 343.
Inachis Acrisione Cat. xi, 33.
Inachius: Inachii Argi A vii, 286 Inachiæ juvencæ G iii, 153 urbes A xi, 286.
Inachus (heros Argivus) A vii, 372 Inachus (fluv.) A vii, 792.
Inarime (insula) imposita Typhœo A ix, 716.
India G i, 57 etc.
Indus imbellis G ii, 172 Indum ebur A xii, 67 Indi colorati G iv, 293 sitientes G iv, 425.
Inous Melicertes G i, 437 Palæmon A v, 823.
Inui Castrum (oppidum) A vi, 776.
Io A vii, 789.
Iolas (dominus Corydonis) E ii, 57 Iolas (amator Phyllidis) E iii, 76, 79 Iolas (Trojanus) A xi, 640.
Iolciacus: Iolciacum votum Cir. 377.
Ionius: Ionium magnum A iii, 211 mare A v, 193 Ionii fluctus G ii, 108 A iii, 671.
Iopas (citharœdus) crinitus A i, 744.
Iphitus (Trojanus) grandior ævo A ii, 435.
Iris roscida A iv, 700 aëria A ix, 803 demissa nubibus A x, 73 *mittitur a Junone ad expediendam Didonis animam* A iv, 693 *sub forma Beroës Iliacas mulieres alloquitur* A v, 605 *mittitur ad Turnum* A ix, init.
Ismarus (adject.): Ismara patria A x, 351.
Ismarus (mons) E vi, 30 G ii, 37.
Ismarus (Lydus) A x, 139.
Ister G ii, 497 turbidus et torquens arenas G iii, 350.
Italia A i, 6 etc. gravida et fremens A iv, 230 magna A iv, 345 humilis A iii, 523.
Italis: Italides A xi, 657.
Italiæ laudes G ii, 138 sqq.
Italus (heros) A vii, 178.
Italus Mnestheus A v, 117 sanguis A vi, 762 Itala gens A vii, 85 terra A vii, 643 cornus A ix, 698 urbs A x, 780 virtus A xii, 827 Italum littus A iii, 396 Itali A i, 113 fines A iii, 440 di A viii, 715 Italæ oræ A i, 256 res A viii, 626 gentes A ix, 133 urbes A xi, 420 spes A xii, 35 mentes A xii, 246.
Ithaca A iii, 272, 613.
Ithacus (Ulysses) A ii, 104 etc.
Ituræus (Ituræa, Palæstinæ regio): Ituræi arcus G ii, 448.
Itys (Trojanus) A ix, 574 Itys (Terei filius) Cu. 251.
Julius (Cæsar) A i, 292.
Julius: Julia unda G ii, 163.
Iulus A i, 271 etc. parvus A ii, 674 impubes A v, 546 puer A v, 569 pulcher A v, 570 surgens A vi, 364 Vid. *Ascanius.*
Juno sæva A i, 8 ii, 612 regina deum A i, 13 Saturnia A i, 27 Jovis soror et conjux A i, 283 aspera A i, 50 regia A i, 447 atrox A i, 666 iniqua A i, 672 bona A i, 738 magna A iii, 437 Argiva A iii, 547 pronuba A iv, 166 maxima A iv, 371 omnipotens A iv, 693 Gabina A vii, 783 *rogat Æolum ut tempestatem moveat* A i, init. *cum Venere colloquitur* A iv, 90 sqq. *mittit Irin* A iv, fin. ix, init. *Alecto evocat* A vii, 286 sqq. *portas belli aperit* A vii, 620 sqq. *Venerem incusat* A x, 63 sqq. *impellit Juturnam ad perturbandum fœdus* A xii, 134 sqq.
Juno inferna (Proserpina) A vi, 138.
Junonius: Junonia hospitia A i, 675.
Jupiter E vii, 60 etc. invidus austris G i, 418 uvis metuendus G ii, 419 summus A i, 384 ferus A ii, 326 omnipotens A ii, 689 magnus A iii, 104 æquus A vi, 130 Anxurus A vii, 799 horridus austris A ix, 670 rex A x, 112 rex ætheris A xii, 141 magnanimus A xii, 144 Stygius A iv, 638 *consolatur Venerem* A i, 227 sqq. *Mercurium mittit ad Æneam* A iv, 173 sqq. *naves incendio eripit* A ix, 77 sqq. *convocat deorum concilium* A x, init.
Juturna (nympha, soror Turni) A xii, 146 etc. virago A xii, 468 infelix A xii, 870 *perturbat fœdus* A

xii, 161 sqq. *aurigæ Metisci vices explet* A xii, 468 sqq.
Ixion G iii, 38 A vi, 601.
Ixionius orbis G iv, 484.

L

Labici (gens) picti scuta A vii, 796.
Lacæna Tyndaris A ii, 601 Lacænæ virgines G ii, 487.
Lacedæmon A vii, 363.
Lacedæmonius: Lacedæmonii hymenæi A iii, 328.
Lacinia (templum) diva A iii, 552.
Lades Imbrasides A xii, 343.
Ladon (Trojanus) A x, 413.
Laërtius: Laërtia proles Cu. 326 regna A iii, 272.
Læstrygones atri Cu. 329.
Lagus (Rutulus) A x, 381.
Lamie Cir. 66.
Lamus (Rutulus) A ix, 334.
Lamyrus (Rutulus) A ix, 334.
Laocoon A ii, 41 sqq. *supplicium ejus miserabile* A ii, 201 sqq.
Laodamia (Protesilai uxor) A vi, 447.
Laomedonteus: Laomedontea Troja G i, 502 gens A iv, 542.
Laomedontiades Priamus A viii, 158 Laomedontiadæ A iii, 248.
Laomedontius heros A viii, 18 Laomedontia pubes A vii, 105.
Lapithæ G ii, 457 etc. Pelethronii G iii, 115.
Larides (Rutulus) A x, 391.
Larina virgo (comes Camillæ) A xi, 655.
Larissæus Achilles A ii, 197 xi, 404.
Larius (lacus) G ii, 159.
Latagus (Trojanus) A x, 697.
Latinus rex A vii, 45 pater A vii, 62 *filiam suam Æneæ conjugem offert* A vii, 160 sqq. *consilium convocat* A xi, 296 sqq. *Turnum frustra a certamine singulari cum Æneа retinere conatur* A xii, init.
Latinus (adject.): Latina gens A viii, 55 urbs A ix, 367 Latinum genus A i, 10 Latini A vii, 160 etc. Atii A v, 568 prisci A v, 598 avi A vi, 876 fortes A vii, 151 populi A vii, 716 fines A viii, 602 muri A xi, 17 miseri A xi, 203 oratores A xi, 331 celeres A xi, 603 patres A xii, 211 reges A xii, 530 indigenæ A xii, 823 Latinæ matres A vii, 400 acies A ix, 550 turmæ A xi, 518 Latina connubia A vii, 96 regna A vii, 313 arva A viii, 38.
Latium A i, 10 etc. pulchrum A iv, 432 antiquum A vii, 38 Hesperium A vii, 601.
Latona A i, 505 Cu. 11, 236.
Latonius: Latonia A xi, 534 Delos G iii, 6 custos nemorum A ix, 405 virgo A xi, 557.
Lavinia conjux A vi, 764 virgo A vii, 72 *comitatur matrem ad templum* A xi, 477 sqq. *plangit mortem matris* A xii, 605 sqq.
Lavinius: Lavinium A i, 262, 274 vi, 84 Lavinia littora A i, 6 arva A iv, 236.
Laurens Tybris A v, 797 nympha A vii, 47 Picus A vii, 171 tyrannus A vii, 342 Turnus A vii, 650 arx A viii, 1 solum A viii, 38 xii, 547 divus A xii, 769 ora A x, 706 pugna A xi, 78 rex A xi, 851 Laurentes coloni unde dicti A vii, 63 populi A vi, 892 nymphæ A viii, 71 Laurentes A viii, 371 xii, 13, 240, 280, 542 miseri A viii, 537 superbi A viii, 613 muri A x, 671 agri A xi, 431 xii, 24 campi A xii, 542 Laurentia arva A vii, 663 ix, 100 agmina A xi, 909 castra A x, 635.
Laurentius: Laurentia palus A x, 709.
Lausus A vii, 651 x, 426 *patrem Mezentium protegit* A x, 762 sqq. *ab Æneа interficitur* A x, 796 sqq.
Leda A i, 656 Cir. 489.
Ledæus: Ledæa Hermione A iii, 328 Helena A vii, 364.
Leleges A viii, 725.
Lemnius pater A viii, 454.
Lenæus G ii, 529 honor A iv, 207 Lenæi latices G iii, 510.
Lerna (fluv. et palus agri Argivi) A vi, 287, 804 piscosa A xii, 518.
Lernæus anguis A viii, 300.
Lesbos G ii, 90.
Lethæus somnus G i, 78 ros A v, 854 amnis A vi, 705 fluvius A vi, 749 Lethæum flumen A vi, 714 Lethææ undæ Cu. 214 Lethæa papavera G iv, 545.
Lethum s. *Letum*, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Leucaspis A vi, 334.
Leucates (mons) A iii, 274 viii, 677.
Leucothea Cir. 396.
Liber E vii, 58 etc.
Libethrides Nymphæ E vii, 21.
Liburni A i, 248.

Libya G i, 241 etc.
Libycus cursus A vi, 338 pecten Cir. 179 Libyca urbs A iv, 348 Carthago Cu. 370 Libycum æquor G ii, 105 marmor A vii, 718 littus A xi, 265 Libyci fines A i, 343 penates A i, 531 Libycæ oræ A i, 381 undæ A i, 600 terræ A iv, 271 gentes A iv, 320.
Libys lectulus Cir. 440.
Libystis ursa A v, 37 viii, 368.
Lichas (Rutulus) A x, 315.
Licymnia serva A ix, 546.
Ligea (nympha) G iv, 336.
Liger A ix, 571 Liger (Lucagi frater) A x, 576.
Ligur malo assuetus G ii, 168 Ligures A x, 185.
Lilybeius: Lilybeia vada A iii, 706.
Linus E iv, 56 vi, 67.
Lipare (insula) Æolia A viii, 417.
Liris (Trojanus) A xi, 670.
Locri A xi, 265 Narycii A iii, 399.
Lucagus acer (Rutulus) A x, 577 sqq.
Lucas (Rutulus) A x, 561.
Lucetius (Rutulus) A ix, 570.
Lucifer E viii, 17 primus G iii, 327 surgens jugis Idæ A ii, 801 perfusus unda A viii, 589.
Lucina casta E iv, 10 etc.
Lucius cinædus Cat. v, 35.
Lucrinus (lacus) G ii, 161.
Luna G i, 396 et al.
Lupercal A viii, 343.
Luperci A viii, 663.
Lyæus pater G ii, 229 A iv, 58.
Lyæus (adject.) latex A i, 690.
Lycæus (mons) gelidus E x, 15 G i, 16 iii, 2, 314 viridis G iv, 539 et al.
Lycæus Pan A viii, 344.
Lycaon (Callistus pater) G i, 138 Lycaon Gnosius (artifex) A ix, 304.
Lycaonius Ericites A x, 749.
Lycas, v. *Lichas*.
Lycia hyberna A iv, 143 alta A x, 126 etc.
Lycidas (puer formosus) E vii, 67.
Lycisca (canis) E iii, 18.
Lycius Agis A x, 751 Lycia classis A vi, 334 pharetra A vii, 816 Lycium cornu A xi, 773 Lycii A i, 117 Lyciæ sortes A iv, 346 sagittæ A viii, 166.
Lycorias flava (nympha) G iv, 339.
Lycoris (puella) E x, 2.
Lyctius Ægon E v, 72 Idomeneus A iii, 401.
Lycurgus acer (Thraciæ rex) A iii, 14.
Lycus (Ponti fluv.) G iv, 367 Lycus (Trojanus) A ix, 545, 556.
Lydius Tybris A ii, 781 Lydia ingens G iv, 211 gens A viii, 479 x, 155.
Lydus: Lydi A ix, 11.
Lynceus (Trojanus) A ix, 768.
Lyrnessius Acmon A x, 128.
Lyrnessus (urbs) A xii, 547.

M

Machaon (e ducibus Græcis) A ii, 263.
Mæander duplex A v, 251.
Mæcenas G ii, 41 etc.
Mænalius: Mænalium antrum Cop. 9 Mænalii versus E viii, 21.
Mænalus (mons Arcad.) E viii, 22 pinifer E x, 14 Mænala E x, 55 G i, 17.
Mæon (Rutulus) A x, 337.
Mæonidæ (Trojani) A xi, 759.
Mæonius Bacchus G iv, 380 rex A ix, 546 Mæonia mitra A iv, 216 Mæonia juventus A viii, 499 domus A x, 141 Mæoniæ chartæ Cir. 62.
Mæotius: Mæotia unda G iii, 349 tellus A vi, 800.
Mævius E iii, 90.
Magus (Rutulus) A x, 521.
Maia G i, 225 etc. candida A viii, 138.
Malea (promont.) A v, 193.
Manlius A viii, 652.
Manto fatidica A x, 199.
Mantua infelix G ii, 198 A x, 200 dives avis A x, 201.
Marcellus A vi, 856, 884.
Mareotis: Mareotides vites G ii, 91.
Marica, nympha Laurens A vii, 47.
Marii G ii, 169.
Marpesius: Marpesia cautes A vi, 471.
Marrubius: Marrubia gens A vii, 750.
Mars durus E x, 44 impius G i, 511 indomitus A ii, 440 armipotens A ix, 717 secundus A x, 22 sævus A xi, 153 adversus A xii, 1 anhelus A xii, 790.
Marsi G ii, 167 montes A vii, 758.
Martius canor G iv, 71 lupus A ix, 566 Martia Penthesilea A xi, 661 Martia tela E ix, 12 vulnera A vii, 182.

Massicus (dux Clusinorum et Cosanorum) A x, 166.
Massicus humor Bacchi G ii, 143 Massica Bacchi munera G iii, 526 felicia Baccho (mons Campan.) A vii, 726.
Massylus: Massyla gens A iv, 183 Massyli A vi, 60 equites A iv, 132.
Maurusia gens A iv, 206.
Mavors A vi, 873 etc. cœlatus ferro A viii, 700 gravis A x, 755 inclytus A xii, 179 sanguineus A xii, 332.
Mavortius Romulus A vi, 778 Hæmon A ix, 685 Mavortia tellus G iv, 462 terra A iii, 13 Mavortia mœnia A i, 280.
Media G ii, 126.
Medon (Trojanus) A vi, 483.
Medus Hydaspes G iv, 211 Medi G ii, 134, 136.
Megæra Tartarea A xii, 846.
Megara (opp.) Cir. 105, 388.
Megari sinus A iii, 689.
Melampus Amythaonius G iii, 550 Melampus (Cissei et Gyæ pater) Herculis comes A x, 320.
Melibœus (pastor) E i, 1 Cat. xi, 18.
Melibœus (adject.) dux, Phloctetes A iii, 401 Melibœa purpura A v, 251.
Melicertes Inous G i, 437.
Melite (Nereis) A v, 825.
Mella (fluv.) G iv, 278.
Memmius A v, 117.
Memnon niger A i, 493.
Menalcas (subulcus) E x, 20.
Menelaus A ii, 264 vi, 525 Atrides A xi, 262.
Menestheus (Trojanus) A x, 129.
Menœtes (rector navis) A v, 161 sqq. segnis A v, 173 senior A v, 179 Menœtes Arcas A xii, 517.
Mercurius mittitur ad Æneam A iv, 222 sqq. *iterum Æneam admonet in somnis* A iv, 553 sqq.
Merops (Trojanus) A ix, 702.
Messala Cir. 54 Messalæ Poplicolæ Cat. xi, 40.
Messapus equum domitor A ix, 523 insignis equis A x, 354 acer A xi, 518 fervidus A xii, 2 *excubiis a Turno præficitur* A ix, 159 sqq. *equites cum Camilla in prælium ducit* A xi, 517 sqq.
Metabus (pater Camillæ) A xi, 540, 56.
Methymnæus palmes G ii, 90.
Metiscus auriga Turni A xii, 469 sqq.
Metius (Fufetius) A viii, 642.
Mezentius contemtor divum A vii, 648 rex A viii, 482 ardens A x, 689 alacer A x, 729 acer A x, 897 dux A xi, 7 *magna Trojanorum et Etruscorum strage edita Æneæ dextra concidit* A x, 689 sqq.
Milesius: Milesi vellera G iii, 306 iv, 334.
Mimas (Trojanus) A x, 702, 706.
Mincius (fluv.) E vii, 13 G iii, 15 A x, 206.
Minerva oleæ inventrix G i, 18 innupta A ii, 31 operum Minervæ ignara A v, 284.
Minio (fluv. Etruriæ) A x, 183.
Minoius: Minoia regna A vi, 14 arva Cir. 470.
Minos quæsitor A vi, 432 Cu. 373 populator Cir. iii *oppugnat Megaram, amatur a Scylla etc.* vid. Cir.
Minotaurus A vi, 26.
Misenus Æolides A vi, 164 *sepelitur a sociis* A vi, 162 sqq. Misenus mons A vi, 234.
Mnasylos (satyr.) E vi, 13.
Mnestheus (e ducibus Trojanis) A iv, 288 etc. acer A v, 507 fulmineus A ix, 812 *certamen navale init* A v, 116 sqq.
Mœris (pastor) E viii, 96 ix, 1 Cat. xi, 18.
Molorchus (pastor) G iii, 19.
Molossus acer (canis) G iii, 405 Molossi canes Cu. 330.
Monœcus (promontor. cum portu) A vi, 831.
Mopsopius ritus Cir. 128.
Mopsus (pastor) E v, 1 viii, 26.
Morini extremi hominum A viii, 727.
Mors A xi, 197.
Mucius (Scævola) Cu. 364.
Mulciber A viii, 724.
Murranus (Latinus) A xii, 529, 639.
Musa sylvestris E i, 2 rustica E iii, 84 Musæ Sicelides E iv, 1 agrestes E vi, 8 dulces G ii, 475.
Musa (Antonius) Cat. xiii, 6, 8.
Musæus A vi, 667.
Mutuscu (oppid. Sabinum) olivifera A vii, 711.
Mycena urbs A v, 52.
Mycenæ fortes G iii, 121 claræ A i, 288 magnæ A ii, 331 Agamemnoniæ A vi, 839 sævæ A vii, 222.
Mycenæus ductor A xi, 266.
Mycon (pastor) parvus E vii, 30.
Myconus (insula) A iii, 76.

Mygdonides (juvenis,) Corœbus A ii, 342.
Myrrha Arabs Cir. 238.
Myrmidones A ii, 7 etc.
Mysia G i, 102.
Mysus Caicus G iv, 370.

N

Naiades Cu. 116.
Naides puellæ E x, 10 sorores Cu. 19.
Nais candida E ii, 46.
Napææ faciles G iv, 535.
Nar, amnis albus aqua sulfurea A vii, 517.
Narycius: Narycia pix G ii, 438 Narycii Locri A iii, 399.
Nautes (Trojanus) senior A v, 704, 728.
Naxos bacchata jugis A iii, 125.
Neæra (puella) E iii, 3.
Nealces (Trojanus) A x, 753.
Nemea A viii, 295.
Neoptolemus Pelides A ii, 263 *Priamum interficit* A ii, 529 sqq.
Neptunius: Neptunia Troja A iii, 3 proles A vii, 691 etc. conjux Cir. 483 Neptunia arva A viii, 695.
Neptunus G i, 14 et al. pater A i, 18 Ægæus A iii, 74. Cir. 474. *ventorum furorem compescit* A i, 131 sqq.
Nereis Cu. 299, 344 Nereides A iii, 74 etc.
Nereius: Nereia Doto A ix, 102.
Nereus grandævus G iv, 392 spumeus A ii, 419.
Nerine Galatea E vii, 37.
Neritos (insula) ardua saxis A iii, 271.
Nersæ (Æquorum opp.) montosæ A vii, 744.
Nesæe (Nereis) A v, 826.
Nilus magnus G iii, 29 stagnans G iv, 288 pingui flumine A ix, 31 septem geminus A vi, 801 mœrens A viii, 711.
Niphæus (Rutulus) A x, 570.
Niphates (mons Armen.) G iii, 30.
Nisa (Damonis amica) E viii, 18, 26.
Nisæus: Nisæa virgo Cir. 390.
Nisus (Scyllæ pater) E vi, 74 Cir. passim inimicus, atrox G i, 404, 407 Cir. 540 stabilis Cir. 378 pollens quondam Cir. 411.
Nisus (Trojanus) *cursu certat* A v, 286 sqq. *in expeditione nocturna confoditur* A ix, 176 sqq.
Noctuinus Cat. iii et iv superbus, Cat. iv, 1.
Noëmon (Trojanus) A ix, 767.
Nomentum (opp. Latin.) A vi, 773 vii, 712.
Noricus: Norica castella G iii, 474.
Notus, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Numa (Rutulus) A ix, 454 Numa (Rutulus diversus ab illo) A x, 562.
Numanus (Rutulus fortis) A ix, 592, 653.
Numicus fons A vii, 150, 242, 797.
Numidæ infræni A iv, 41.
Numitor (rex Albanus) A vi, 768 Numitor (Rutulus) A x, 342.
Nursia (opp. Sabin.) frigida A vii, 716.
Nyctileus Cu. 110.
Nympha, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Nysa (mons) A vi, 806.

O

Oaxis (Cretæ fl.) rapidus E i, 66.
Oceanitides G iv, 341.
Oceanus, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Ocnus filius Mantus et Tusci A x, 198.
Octavius Cu. i, 25 Cat. xiv, 1.
Œagrius Hebrus G iv, 524.
Œbalia (pro Tarento) G iv, 125.
Œbalus (filius Telonis, Teleboum regis) A vii, 734.
Œchalia A viii, 291.
Œnides magnus Cat. xi, 6.
Œnotri viri A i, 536 iii, 165.
Œnotria tellus A vii, 85.
Œta (mons) E viii, 30 auratus Cu. 202.
Ogygius Phœnix Cir. 220.
Oileus A i, 45.
Olearos (insula) A iii, 126.
Olympiacus: Olympiaca palma G iii, 49.
Olympus, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Onytes (Rutulus) A xii, 514.
Opheltes (Euryali pater) A ix, 201.
Opis (nympha) A xi, 532 sqq.
Orcus G iv, 502 A iv, 699 viii, 296 pallidus G i, 277. Orci in faucibus A vi, 273 Orco demittere A ix, 527, 785 ii, 398 Orco evocat A iv, 242 damnaverat A iv, 699.
Oreades A i, 504.
Orestes A iii, 331 Agamemnonius A iv, 471.
Oricius (ab Oricio, Epiri urbe): Oricia terebinthus A x, 136.

Orion nimbosus A i, 539 armatus auro A iii, 517 aquosus A iv, 52 sævus A vii, 719 magnus A x, 763 clarus Cir. 535.
Orithyia (Erechthei filia) Actias G iv, 463 A xii, 83.
Ornytes (Etruscus) A xi, 677.
Orodes (Trojanus) A x, 733.
Orontes s. *Oronteus* (Lyciorum dux) A i, 117, 224 vi, 334.
Orpheus Thracius E iv, 55 miserabilis G iv, 454 *descensus ejus ad inferos et interitus* G iv, 464 sqq.
Orses (Trojanus) prædurus viribus A x, 748.
Orsilochus (Trojanus) A xi, 636, 690.
Ortygia A iii, 124 sqq.
Ortygius A ix, 573.
Osci A vii, 730.
Osinius rex (Clusinorum) A x, 655.
Osiris (Rutulus) gravis A xii, 458.
Ossa (mons) G i, 281.
Ossæus: Ossæa saxa Cir. 33.
Othryades Panthus A ii, 319, 336.
Othrys (mons Thessaliæ) nivalis A vii, 675.
Otos immanis Cu. 233.

P

Pachynum (promont.) Trinacrium A iii, 429 Siculum A vii, 289.
Pactolus (fluv.) A x, 142.
Padus (fluv.) G ii, 452 A ix, 680.
Padusa (fluv.) A xi, 457.
Pæonius mos A xii, 401 Pæoniæ herbæ A vii, 769.
Pæstum (Lucan. urbs) biferum G iv, 119.
Palæmon (pastor) E iii, 50 Palæmon Inous A v, 823 parvus Cir. 396.
Palæphatius: Palæphatia vox Cir. 88.
Palamedes Belides A ii, 82.
Palatia Romana G i, 499.
Palatinus Evander A ix, 9.
Pales magna G iii, 1 veneranda G iii, 294 sancta Cu. 20 fœcunda Cu. 76.
Palicus A ix, 585.
Palinurus gubernator A v, 12 Iasides A v, 843 *cum gubernaculo in mare excutitur* A v, 835.
Palladium fatale A ii, 166, 183 ix, 151.
Palladius: Palladia sylva G ii, 181 pugna Cir. 29 Palladii olivi Mo. 112.
Pallanteus: Pallanteum (urbs Evandri) nobile A viii, 341 Pallantea mœnia A ix, 196, 241.
Pallas E ii, 61 A i, 43 Tritonia A ii, 615 v, 704 armisona A iii, 544 Palladis A i, 483 ii, 15, 163 vii, 154 viii, 435 xi, 477.
Pallas (filius Evandri) audax A viii, 110 puer A xii, 943 *mittitur Trojanis in subsidium cum equitibus* A viii, 585 sqq. *occiditur a Turno* A x, 439 sqq. *ei justa parantur* A xi, 27 sqq.
Palmus (Trojanus) fugax A x, 697 segnis A x, 699.
Pan, deus Arcadiæ E x, 26 Tegæus G i, 18 Lycæus A viii, 344 Panes Cu. 93, 114.
Panchæus: Panchæi ignes G iv, 379.
Panchaia pinguis arenis thuriferis G ii, 139.
Panchaicus: Panchaica thura Cu. 86.
Pandarus (Trojanus) A v, 496 Pandarus (Alcanoris filius) A ix, 672 sqq.
Pandionius: Pandioniæ puellæ Cu. 250 sedes Cir. 101.
Pangæa alta (mons) G iv, 462.
Panopea G i, 437 A v, 240, 825.
Panopes, juvenis Trinacrius A v, 300.
Pantagias (fluv. Siciliæ) A iii, 689.
Panthus Othryades, sacerdos arcis A ii, 319.
Paphius: Paphiæ myrtus G ii, 64.
Paphus A i, 419 celsa A x, 51.
Parcæ A i, 26 et al. concordes E iv, 47.
Paris E ii, 61 A i, 31 iv, 215 v, 370 vi, 57 x, 702, 705 Dardanius E ii, 61 culpatus A ii, 602 pastor Phrygius A vii, 363 alter A vii, 321.
Parius lapis G iii, 34 A i, 597.
Parnasius: Parnasia rupes E vi, 29 Cu. 15 laurus G ii, 18.
Parnassus E x, 11 dulcis G iii, 291.
Paros nivea A iii, 126 marmorea Cir. 476.
Parrhasius mos A viii, 344 Evander A xi, 31.
Parthenius (Trojanus) A x, 748.
Parthenius (adj. a Parthenio Arcadiæ monte): Parthenii saltus E x, 57.
Parthenopæus inclytus armis A vi, 480.
Parthenope dulcis G iv, 564.
Parthus E i, 63 fidens fuga G iii, 31 torquens telum A xii, 857 Parthi leves G iv, 314.

Pasiphaë E vi, 46 A vi, 25, 447.
Patavium A i, 251.
Patron A v, 298.
Pegasides doctæ Cat. xi, 2.
Pegasus (Trojanus) A xi, 670.
Pelasgus A ii, 83 Pelasga ars A ii, 106, 152 pubes A ix, 154 Pelasgi reges i, 628 veteres A viii, 600 Pelasgæ classes Cu. 308.
Pelethronii Lapithæ G iii, 115.
Peleus Cu. 296.
Pelias (Trojanus) A ii, 435.
Pelides Neoptolemus A ii, 263 Pelides (Achilles) A ii, 548 fortis A v, 808.
Pelion (mons) G i, 281 iii, 94.
Pellæus (Macedonicus) Canopus G iv, 287.
Pelopeus: Pelopea ad mœnia A ii, 193.
Pelops insignis humero eburno G iii, 7.
Pelorus (promont.) angustus A iii, 411.
Pelusiacus: Pelusiaca lens G i, 228.
Penates, vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Peneius: Peneia Tempe G iv, 317.
Peneleus (e ducibus Achivis) A ii, 425.
Peneus G iv, 355 Cu. 118.
Penthesilea (Amazon) furens A i, 495 Martia A xi, 662.
Pentheus A iv, 469.
Pergama A i, 470 et al.
Pergameus Lar A v, 744 Pergamea A iii, 133 gens A vi, 63 Pergameæ arces A iii, 110 ruinæ A iii, 476.
Peridiæ (Onytæ mater) A xii, 515.
Periphas (Achivus) ingens A ii, 476.
Permessus (fluv.) E vi, 64.
Persæ Cu. 33.
Persephone Cu. 260.
Perseus Cir. 67.
Persis pharetrata G iv, 290.
Petilia parva Philoctetæ (in Bruttiis) A iii, 402.
Phæaces A iii, 291.
Phædra (uxor Thesei) A vi, 445.
Phaëthontiades E vi, 62.
Phaëton A v, 105 x, 189 Cu. 127.
Phaleris (Trojanus) A ix, 762.
Phanæus rex (mons) G ii, 98.
Pharus (Rutulus) A x, 322.
Phasis G iv, 367.
Phegeus famulus A v, 263 Phegeus (Trojanus) A ix, 765 Phegeus (Trojanus diversus ab illo) A xii, 371.
Pheneus (Arcadiæ urbs) A viii, 165.
Pheres (Trojanus) A x, 413.
Philippi (urbs) G i, 490.
Phillyrides Chiron G iii, 550.
Philoctetes dux Melibœus A iii, 402.
Phineius: Phineia domus A iii, 212.
Phlegethon Tartareus A vi, 551 furens Cu. 271 vastus Cu. 373.
Phlegra tellus Cu. 27.
Phlegyas (Ixionis pater) A vi, 618.
Phoca virgo Cir. 303.
Phœbe aurea G i, 431 alma A x, 216.
Phœbeus: Phœbea lampas A iii, 637 iv, 6.
Phœbigena repertor medicinæ A vii, 773.
Phœbus E vii, 62 et al. Apollo A iii, 251 candens A viii, 720 roseus A xi, 913 niveus Cat. xi, 1.
Phœnices A i, 348.
Phœnissa Dido A i, 674 infelix A i, 718.
Phœnix Ogygius Cir. 220.
Phœnix (Achivus) A ii, 762.
Pholoë, Cressa genus A v, 285.
Pholus (Centaurus) G ii, 456 A viii, 294 Pholus (Trojanus) A xii, 341.
Phorbas A v, 842.
Phorcus A v, 240, 824 Phorcus (Latinus) A x, 328.
Phrygius Simois A i, 622 amictus A iii, 545 maritus A iv, 103 pastor A vii, 363 Enanthes A x, 702 prædo A xi, 484 tyrannus A xii, 75 Phrygia Ida G iv, 41 chlamys A iii, 484 Phrygia A vii, 207 et al. Mater A vii, 139 stirps A vii, 579 Phrygium æquor A i, 384 Phrygii ministri A ii, 580 Penates A iii, 148 comites A iv, 140 hymenæi A vii, 358 duces A vii, 430 leones A x, 157 viri A xi, 677 ignes Cu. 302 Phrygiæ biremes A i, 186 Phrygiæ evantes A vi, 518 urbes A vi, 786 Phrygia agmina A ii, 68 arma A xi, 403.
Phryx semivir A xii, 99 Phryges (cum Trojanis confusi) A i, 472 etc.
Phthia A i, 288.
Phyllis E iii, 76 v, 10 vii, 14.
Phyllodoce (nympha) G iv, 336.
Picus, pater Fauno A vii, 48 Laurens A vii, 171 equum domitor A vii, 189.
Pierides E iii, 35 vi, 13 viii, 63 ix, 33 x, 72.
Pierius latex Cu. 18.
Pilumnus (avus Turni) A ix, 4 et al.
Pinaria domus A viii, 270.

Pindus E x, 11.
Piræus tutus Cir. 468.
Pirithous A vi, 393, 601.
Pisa (Elidis urbs) G iii, 180 Italiæ A x, 179.
Pleiades G i, 138.
Pleias Taygete G iv, 232.
Plemmyrium (insula) undosum A iii, 693.
Pluton pater A vii, 327.
Podalirius (Trojanus) A xii, 304.
Pœnus: Pœni A i, 306 leones E v, 27.
Polites (Priami filius) A ii, 526 v, 564.
Pollio (Asinius) E iii, 84 iv, 12.
Pollux Amyclæus G iii, 89 A vi, 121.
Polydorus (Priami filius) A iii, 45 sqq. *narratio de ejus nece* A iii, 49 sqq.
Polyhymnia Cir. 55.
Polyidos Cir. 112.
Polyphemus A iii, 641 pastor A iii, 657.
Polyphœtes (Trojanus) sacer Cercri A vi, 484.
Pometii (opp.) superbi A vi, 776.
Pontus E viii, 95 G i, 58.
Poplicolæ Messalæ Cat. xi, 40.
Populonia (oppid. Etruscum) A x, 172.
Porsena A viii, 646.
Portunus pater A v, 241.
Potitius A viii, 269, 281.
Potnias (a Potniis, Bœotiæ vico): Potniades quadrigæ G iii, 268.
Præneste altum A vii, 682 viii, 561.
Prænestinus: Prænestina urbs A vii, 678.
Priameius: Priameia virgo A ii, 403 iii, 321, 431 Priameia sceptra A vii, 252.
Priamides heros A iii, 346 Helenus A iii, 295 Deiphobus A vi, 494, 509.
Priamus A i, 462 etc. ii, 22 sqq. ejus mors A ii, 506 sqq. infelix A iii, 50 Laomedontiades A viii, 158.
Priapus E vii, 33 Hellespontiacus G iv, 111.
Pristis (navis nomen), vid. *Ind. Lat.*
Privernum, antiqua urbs A xi, 540.
Privernus (Rutulus) A ix, 576.
Procas (rex Albanorum) A vi, 767.
Prochyta (insula) alta A ix, 715.
Procne G iv, 15 Cir. 410.
Procris A vi, 445.
Prœtides E vi, 48.
Prometheus E vi, 42.
Promolus (Trojanus) A ix, 574.
Proserpina G i, 39 etc. pulchra A vi, 142 casta A vi, 402.
Proteus, cœruleus vates G iv, 388 *coactus ab Aristæo vaticinatur* G iv, 387 sqq.
Prytanis A ix, 767 sqq.
Punicus: Punica gloria A iv, 49 Punica regna A i, 342.
Pygmalion (rex Tyriorum) A i, 351 iv, 325 avarus A i, 368.
Pylius senex Cat. xi, 15, 16.
Pyracmon (Cyclops) A viii, 425.
Pyrgi (oppid. Etruscum) veteres A x, 184.
Pyrgo nutrix regia natorum Priami A v, 645.
Pyrrha E vi, 41.
Pyrrhus Æacides A iii, 296 *in expugnatione Trojæ, multis fortiter gestis, Priamum interficit* A ii, 469.

Q

Quercens (Rutulus) A ix, 684.
Quinctius Cat. viii, 8.
Quirinalis lituus A vii, 187 trabea A vii, 612.
Quirinus pater A vi, 860 victor G iii, 27 cum Remo A i, 296.
Quirites prisci A vii, 710 de apibus G iv, 201.

R

Rapo (Rutulus) A x, 748.
Remulus Tiburs A ix, 360 Remulus Numanus (Rutulus) A ix, 593, 633 Remulus (Rutulus diversus ab illo) A xi, 636.
Remus G ii, 533 A i, 296 vi, 859 Remus (Rutulus) A ix, 330.
Rhadamanthus Gnosius A vi, 566.
Rhæticus: Rhætica vitis G ii, 96.
Rhamnes, rex et augur A ix, 325, 327.
Rhamnusia Cir. 228.
Rhea sacerdos A vii, 659.
Rhenus E x, 47 bicornis A viii, 727.
Rhesus (Thracum dux) G iv, 462 A i, 473 Strymonius Cn. 327.
Rhipæus Eurus G iii, 382 Rhipææ arces G i, 240 pruinæ G iv, 518.
Rhipeus Trojanus A ii, 339, 394, 426.
Rhodope (mons) E vi, 30 viii, 44 G iii, 351.

Rhodopeius: Rhodopeiæ arces G iv, 461.
Rhœbus (Mezentii equus) A x, 861.
Rhœteius ductor A xii, 456 Rhœteia conjux A v, 646.
Rhœteus (Rutulus) A x, 399, 402.
Rhœteus: Rhœteum littus A vi, 502 Cu. 312. Rhœteæ oræ A iii, 108.
Rhœtus (Centaurus) G ii, 456 Rhœtus (Rutulus) A ix, 344 Rhœtus (Anchemoli pater) A x, 388.
Ripheus (Trojanus), vid. *Rhipeus.*
Roma E i, 20, 27 G i, 466 A viii, 635 xii, 168 pulcherrima rerum G ii, 534 alta A i, 11 maxima A v, 601 inclyta A vi, 782 maxima rerum A vii, 603 data in partem Sabinis A vii, 709.
Romanus acer G iii, 346 Cluentius A v, 123 rex A vi, 811 pater A ix, 449 Romana gens A i, 37 tellus A iv, 275 res A vi, 858 propago A vi, 871 xii, 827 potentia A viii, 99 arx A viii, 313 stirps A xii, 166 historia Cat. xiv, 6 Romanum nomen G iii, 148 A viii, 338 forum A viii, 361 Romani triumphi G ii, 148 Romani A i, 238 etc. Romanæ acies G i, 490 res G ii, 498 arces A iv, 234 Romana Palatia G i, 499 oppida G ii, 176 mœnia A viii, 714.
Romuleus culmus A viii, 654.
Romulidæ A viii, 638.
Romulus G i, 498 A i, 280 Mavortius A vi, 779 acer A viii, 342.
Romulus (adj.): Romula tellus A vi, 877.
Rosea rura Velini A vii, 712.
Rufræ (oppid.) A vii, 739.
Rutulus A vii, 409 et al. audax A vii, 409 sanguis A vii, 318 miles A ix, 161 rex A x, 267 thorax A xi, 487 Sucro A xii, 505 Rutula cædes A x, 245 Rutuli A i, 270 Rutulæ acies A x, 245 Rutula arva A x, 390.

S

Sabæus: Sabæum thus A i, 420 Sabæi molles G i, 57.
Sabellicus sus G iii, 255.
Sabellus: Sabella pubes G ii, 167 mater A viii, 510 Sabellum veru A vii, 665.
Sabinus: Sabina herba Cu. 403 Sabini veteres G ii, 532 Sabinæ raptæ A viii, 635.
Sabinus pater, vitisator (heros Latinus) A vii, 178 Sabinus Cat. vii et viii.
Saces Rutulus A xii, 651.
Sacranus: Sacranæ acies A vii, 796.
Sacrator (Rutulus) A x, 747.
Sagaris famulus (Trojanus) A v, 263 ix, 575.
Salamis A viii, 158.
Salii A viii, 285, 663.
Salius dolo Nisi vincitur cursu A v, 298 sqq. Salius (Rutulus) A x, 753.
Sallentinus: Sallentini campi A iii, 400.
Salmoneus A vi, 895.
Same (insula) A iii, 271.
Samothracia A vii, 208.
Samus A i, 20 Threicia A vii, 208.
Sardous: Sardoæ herbæ E vii, 41.
Sarnus (fluv.) A vii, 738.
Sarpedon ingens A i, 104 altus A ix, 697.
Sarranus (Rutulus) A ix, 335.
Sarranus (adj. a Sarra antiquo Tyri nomine) G ii, 506.
Sarrastes populi A vii, 738.
Saticulus asper (gens Osca) A vii, 729.
Saturnius pater A iv, 372 domitor maris A v, 799 Saturnia tellus G ii, 173 A viii, 329 Saturnia Juno A iii, 380 et al. omnipotens A vii, 428 regina A vii, 572 dea A xii, 807 Saturnia urbs A viii, 358 Saturnia regna E iv, 6 vi, 41 A xi, 252 arva A i, 573.
Saturnus G i, 336 ii, 406 iii, 93 aureus G ii, 538 senex A vii, 49, 180, 203 viii, 319, 357 vi, 794 xii, 830.
Satyri saltantes E v, 73 Cu. 115.
Scæa porta A ii, 612 iii, 351.
Scipiadæ duri G ii, 170 gemini A vi, 844 duces Cu. 369.
Scylaceum (promoutor.) navifragum A iii, 553.
Scylla Nisi E vi, 74 Cir. pass. Scylla (monstrum marinum) A iii, 420 sqq. Scylla cærulea (navis nomen) A v, 122 Scyllæ biformes A vi, 286.
Scyllæus: Scyllæa rabies A i, 204 Scyllæum saxum Cir. 57.
Scyrius: Scyria pubes A ii, 477.
Scyron (Canethi et Heniochæ filius) Cir. 465 Scyron Cat. vii, 9 x, 1.
Scythius: Scythia E i, 66 G i, 240 Scythiæ hyemes G iii, 197 gentes G iii, 349.

Sebethis nympha A vii, 734.
Selinus palmosa (opp. Sicil.) A iii, 705.
Semele regia Cat. xi, 33.
Seres (gens Asiatica) G ii, 121.
Serestus (e ducibus Trojanis) A i, 615 et al. acer A ix, 171 fortis A xii, 561.
Sergestus A i, 514 v, 221 et al.
Sergius: Sergia domus A v, 121.
Seriphus (insula) semcntifera Cir. 477.
Serranus (C. Atil.) A vi, 845.
Severus mons A vii, 713.
Sextus Cat. vii, 6.
Sibylla casta A v, 735 horrenda A vi, 10 Cumæa A vi, 98 vates A vi, 211 *vaticinatur Æneæ de belli futuri eventu* A vi, init. *cum Ænea ad inferos tendit* A vi, 262 sqq.
Sicanius sinus A iii, 692 Sicania A i, 561 Sicanium latus A viii, 416.
Sicanus: Sicani A v, 293 veteres A vii, 795 portus A v, 24 fines A xi, 317 fluctus E x, 4 Sicanæ gentes A viii, 328.
Sicelides Musæ E iv, 1.
Sichæus A i, 347, 348, 720 iv, 20, 502, 632, 552 vi, 474.
Siculus: Sicula tellus A i, 38 ora A iii, 410 Siculum latus A iii, 418 Pachynum A vii, 289 Siculæ regiones A i, 553 undæ A iii, 696 Sicula arva A v, 702 Siculi E x, 51 ii, 21.
Sicyonius: Sicyonia bacca G ii, 519.
Sidicinus: Sidicina æquora A vii, 727.
Sidon A i, 623.
Sidonius equus A v, 571 Sidonia Dido A i, 450 etc. urbs A i, 682 chlamys A iv, 137 Sidonium ostrum Cir. 387 Sidonii patres A iv, 683 Sidoniæ opes A iv, 75.
Sigeus: Sigei campi A vii, 294 Sigea freta A ii, 312 littora Cu. 306.
Sila (sylva in Bruttiis) A xii, 715.
Silarus (fluv. Lucan.) G iii, 146.
Silenus E vi, 14.
Silus (Grammaticus) Cat. vii, 3.
Silvanus, etc., vid. *Sylvanus*, etc.
Simois A i, 104 et al. Phrygius A i, 622 falsus A iii, 302 rapidus A v, 261.
Simulus (agricola) Mo. 3 sqq.
Sinon A ii, 79, 195, 259, 329.
Sirenes A v, 864.
Sirius rapidus G iv, 425 sterilis A iii, 141 ardor A x, 273.
Sithonius (a Sithonibus Thraciæ gente): Sithoniæ nives E x, 66.
Somnus levis A v, 838.
Sophoclens cothurnus E viii, 10.
Soracte (mons) A vii, 696 sanctus A xi, 785.
Sparta G iii, 405 A ii, 577 x, 92.
Spartanus: Spartana virgo A i, 320.
Sparticus: Spartica myrtus Cu. 399.
Spercheos (fluv.) G iii, 487.
Spio (nympha) G iv, 338 A v, 826.
Steropes (Cyclops) A viii, 425.
Sthenelus (e ducibus Achivis) A ii, 261 Sthenelus (Rutulus) A x, 388
Stimicon (pastor) E v, 55.
Strophades (insulæ) A iii, 209 Cir. 471.
Strymon (fluv.) desertus G iv, 508.
Strymonius ensis A x, 414 Rhesus Cu. 327 Strymoniæ grues G i, 120 A x, 265 xi, 580.
Stygialis: Stygialia sacra Cir. 374.
Stygius Jupiter A iv, 638 Orcus A iv, 699 rex A vi, 252 frater A x, 113 fons A xii, 816 Stygia cymba G iv, 506 vis A v, 855 palus A vi, 323 carina A vi, 391 unda A xii, 91 Stygii lacus A v, 134 Stygiæ tenebræ G iii, 551 undæ A iii, 215 aquæ A iii, 374.
Styx atra G i, 243 novies interfusa G iv, 480 A vi, 439.
Sacro Rutulus A xii, 505.
Sulmo (Rutulus) A ix, 412.
Sulmo (opp. Pelignorum) A x, 517.
Surrentinus: Surrentinum littus Cat. vi, 12.
Sybaris (Trojanus) A xii, 363.
Sychæus, vid. *Sichæus.*
Sylvanus E x, 24 G i, 20 ii, 494 A viii, 600.
Sylvia (filia Tyrrhi) A vii, 487, 503.
Sylvius (filius Æneæ) A vi, 763 Æneas A vi, 769.
Symæthia flumina A ix, 584.
Syracosius versus E vi, 1.
Syrisca Copa Cop. 1.
Syrius: Syria pira G ii, 88.
Syrtis inhospita A iv, 41 Syrtes vastæ A i, 150 Gætulæ A v, 51.

T

Tabarnus magnus (mons) G ii, 38 A xii, 715.
Tænarius: Tænariæ fauces G iv, 467.

Tagus (Rutulus) A ix, 418 Tagus (Hispaniæ fluv.) rapidus Cat. xi, 52.
Talos (Rutulus) A xii, 513.
Tanager (fluv.) G iii, 151.
Tanais nivalis G iv, 517 Tanais (Rutulus) A xii, 513.
Tantaleus: Tantaleum genus Cu. 333.
Tarcho (Etruscorum dux) A viii, 506 et al. Tyrrhenus A xi, 727 igneus A xi, 746.
Tarentum saturum G ii, 197 Herculeum A iii, 551.
Tarpeia (virgo) A xi, 656.
Tarpeius: Tarpeia sedes A viii, 347 arx A viii, 652.
Tarquinius (Superbus) A viii, 646 Tarquinii reges A vi, 817 Tarquinii pulsi Cat. xi, 36.
Tarquitus (Fauni filius) A x, 550.
Tartara G i, 36 et al. intima G iv, 482 tristia A iv, 243 impia A v, 734 nigra A vi, 135 nocte obsita Cu. 273 squalida Cu. 332.
Tartareus Acheron A vi, 295 custos A vi, 395 Phlegethon A vi, 551 Tartarea vox A vii, 514 Megæra A xii, 846 Tartareæ sorores A vii, 328 sedes A viii, 667.
Tartarus A vi, 577.
Tatius senex (rex Sabinorum) A viii, 638.
Taurus (sidus) candidus G i, 217.
Taygete Plias G iv, 232.
Taygetus G iii, 44 Taygeta bacchata virginibus G ii, 488.
Tegeæus Pan G i, 18 ensis A viii, 459 Tegeæa gens A v, 299.
Telamonius heros Cu. 314 Telamonia virtus Cu. 296.
Teleboæ A vii, 735.
Tellus A iv, 166.
Telon (Œbali pater) A vii, 734.
Temillas A ix, 576.
Tempe frigida G ii, 469 Peneia G iv, 317 gratissima Cu. 93.
Tenedos A ii, 21, 203, 255.
Tereus (rex) E vi, 78 Trojanus A xi, 675.
Terra parens A iv, 178 omniparens A vi, 595.
Tethys (Τηθὺς Hesiod. Theog. 136). G i, 31.
Tetrica horrens (mons) A vii, 713.
Teucer s. *Teucrus* (heros Trojanus) A i, 239 et al. maximus pater A iii, 108 Teucer (Telamonis filius) A i, 623.
Teucri A i, 42 et al. Penates A ii, 747 exules A vii, 359 profugi A x, 158.
Teucrius: Teucria A ii, 26 tellus Cu. 305.
Teuthras (Trojanus) A x, 402.
Teutonicus ritus A vii, 741.
Thalia (Musa) E vi, 2 gracilis Cu. 1 Thalia (Nympha) G iv, 338 A v, 826.
Thamyris (Trojanus) A xii, 341.
Thapsus (peninsula) jacens A iii, 68.
Thasius: Thasiæ vites G ii, 91.
Thaumantias A ix, 5.
Theano (mulier Trojana) A x, 703.
Thebæ A iv, 470.
Thebanus: Thebana mater A ix, 697.
Themon (Lycius) A x, 126.
Thermodon (fluv.) A xi, 659.
Theron (Rutulus) A x, 312.
Thersilochus (Trojanus) A vi, 483 Thersilochus (Trojanus, diversus ab illo) A xii, 363.
Theseus A vi, 122, 393, 618 Cir. 102.
Thesidæ (Athenienses) G ii, 383 A vi, 21.
Thessandrus (e ducibus Græcis) A ii, 261.
Thestylis E ii, 10, 43.
Thetis nympha maris (Θέτις Hesiod. Theog. 244.) E iv, 32 G i, 399 A v, 825 candida Cir. 392.
Thoas (e ducibus Græcis) A ii, 262 Thoas (Trojanus) A x, 415.
Thraca A xii, 335.
Thracius Orpheus E iv, 55 Cisseus A v, 536 equus A v, 565 ix, 49.
Thrax A iii, 14.
Threicius rex A iii, 51 sacerdos A vi, 645 Threicia cithara A vi, 120 Samus A vii, 208 Threicii A x, 350 Threiciæ sagittæ A v, 312 Amazones A xi, 659 Threicios tres A x, 350.
Threissa A xi, 858 Harpalyce A i, 320.
Thucydides tyrannus Atticæ febris Cat. ii, 3.
Thule (insula) G i, 30.
Thybris, vid. *Tybris.*
Thymber (Rutulus) A x, 391, 394.
Thymbræus (Trojanus) A xii, 458.
Thymbræus Apollo G iv, 323 A iii, 85.
Thymbris senior (Trojanus) A x, 124.

Thymœtes (Trojanus) A ii, 32 Hicetaonius A x, 123 xii, 364.
Thyrsis (pastor) E vii, 2, 3, 16, 20.
Tiberina ostia A i, 17 fluenta A xii, 35.
Tiberinum flumen A x, 833 xi, 449.
Tiberinus pater G iv, 369 A vi, 874 vii, 30, 797 viii, 31 ix, 125.
Tiberis Tuscus G i, 499.
Tibris, v. *Tybris*.
Tibur superbum A vii, 630.
Tiburnus (heros Latinus) A xi, 519.
Tiburs Remulus A ix, 360 Tiburtes A xi, 757.
Tiburtius: Tiburtia mœnia A vii, 670.
Tiburtus (heros Latinus) A vii, 671.
Tigris (fluv.) E i, 63 nomen navis A x, 166.
Timavus (fluv.) E viii, 6 A i, 248 Iapys G iii, 475.
Tiphys (Argus gubernator) E iv, 34.
Tirynthius A viii, 228 victor A vii, 662.
Tisiphone pallida G iii, 552 A x, 761 ultrix A vi, 555, 571.
Titan A iv, 119.
Titanius: Titania pubes A vi, 580 astra A vi, 725.
Tithonius: Tithonia conjux A viii, 384.
Tithonus G i, 447 iii, 48 A iv, 585 ix, 460.
Tityos, Terræ alumnus A vi, 595 Cu. 236.
Tityrus (pastor) E i, 1 et al. G iv, 566.
Tmarius Doryclus A v, 620.
Tmaros (mons) E viii, 44.
Tmarus (Rutulus) A ix, 685.
Tmolus (mons) G i, 56 ii, 98.
Tolumnius A xi, 429 augur A xii, 258, 460.
Torquatus (Manlius) A vi, 826.
Trinacrius: Trinacria unda A iii, 384 Ætna A iii, 554 Trinacria A iii, 582 et al. pubes A v, 450 Trinacrium Pachynum A iii, 429 Trinacrii viri A v, 530 equi A v, 573.
Trio: Septem-Trioni G iii, 381 Triones gemini A i, 748 iii, 576.
Triptolemus Cu. 134.
Triton A i, 148 vi, 173 immanis (navis nomen) A x, 209 Tritones citi A v, 824.
Tritonis sæva A ii, 226.
Tritonius: Tritonia Pallas A ii, 615 v, 704 virgo A xi, 483.
Trivia A vi, 13 et al. alma A vii, 778.
Troades A v, 613.
Troës A i, 34 et al.
Troja Laomedontea G i, 502 antiqua A i, 379 Neptunia A ii, 625 ingens A iii, 462 perjura A v, 811 dura A xi, 288 et al.
Trojanus sanguis A i, 23 Cæsar A i, 290 Chaon A iii, 335 dux A iv, 124 Acestes A v, 757 hospes A viii, 188 vir A x, 598 rex A xi, 230 Trojana urbs A i, 628 etc. juventus A i, 703 etc. gens A iv, 425 Fortuna A vi, 62 manus A xi, 597 Trojanum agmen A v, 602 nomen A vii, 723 Trojani A v, 688 etc. Trojanæ opes A ii, 4 matres A v, 793 urbes A vii, 364 acies A x, 360 Trojana saxa A xi, 131.
Troilus A i, 478.
Troius Æneas A i, 600 etc. Dares A v, 417 heros A vi, 451 etc. exercitus A xii, 122 Trojæ gaza A i, 123 mater A v, 38 pubes A v, 599 Troja arma A i, 253 sqq. agmina A v, 804 castra A ix, 350.
Tros parens G iii, 36 Tros Tyriusque A i, 578 Æneas A vi, 52 Anchisiades A vi, 126 Troës A i, 34 et al.
Tryphon (mulio) Cat. viii, 6.
Tucca Cat. i, 1.
Tulla (Camillæ comes) A xi, 656.
Tullus (Hostilius) A vi, 815 viii, 644.
Turnus pulcherrimus A vii, 56 Laurens A vii, 650 acer A viii, 614 audax A ix, 3 rex A ix, 327 ductor A ix, 691 juvenis A xi, 123 Ausonius A xii, 183 ingens A xii, 927 bellator A xii, 614 *furiis Alectus impletur* A vii, 406 sqq. *belli signum proponit* A viii, init. *copias hostibus admovet* A ix, init. *exurere conatur classem* A ix, 33 sqq. *excubias disponit* A ix, 123 sqq. *oppugnat hostes* A ix, 502 sqq. *irrumpit in oppidum* A ix, 691 sqq. *occidit Pallanta* A x, 479 sqq. *ad littora Ardeæ proxima devehitur* A x, 656 sqq. *convicia in Drancem jacit* A xi, 378 sqq. *singulari certamine cum Æneа dimicare statuit* A xii, init. *ingentem hostium stragem edit* A xii, 324 sqq. *Ænean provocat* A xii, 665 sqq. *interficitur* A xii, in fin.
Tuscus (Ocni pater) A x, 199.

Tuscus Tiberis G i, 499 amnis A viii, 473 sanguis A x, 203 Tusci A xi, 629 xii, 551 Tuscæ oræ A x, 164.
Tybris A iii, 500 vii, 303, 436 viii, 64, 86 xi, 393 pater A viii, 540 x, 421 Lydius A ii, 782 Ausonius A v, 83 Laurens A v, 797 Tyrrhenus A vii, 242 cœruleus A viii, 64 genitor A viii, 72 asper A viii, 330 flavus Cat. v, 23.
Tybris rex A viii, 330 alius A x, 124.
Tydeus A vi, 479.
Tydides A i, 101 etc. cruentus A i, 475 impius A ii, 164.
Tyndarides Cir. 399.
Tyndaris A ii, 569, 601 candida Cat. xi, 27.
Typho Cir. 32.
Typhoëus G i, 279 A ix, 716 arduus A viii, 298.
Typhoius: Typhoia tela A i, 669.
Tyres (Trojanus) A x, 403.
Tyrius A i, 578 murex A iv, 262 Tyria urbs A i, 344 Carthago A iv, 224 Tyrium ostrum G iii, 17 amomum Cir. 512 Tyrii rubores G iii, 307 coloni A i, 16 Tyrii A i, 427 sqq. bilingues A i, 665 Tyriæ urbes A x, 55.
Tyrrhenus (nom. viri Etrusci propriuni) A xi, 612.
Tyrrhenus æstus G ii, 164 pinguis G ii, 193 Tybris A vii, 242 clangor A viii, 526 rex A viii, 555 sanguis A x, 787 eques A xi, 517 Tarcho A xi, 727 exercitus A xii, 123 Anlestes A xii, 290 Tyrrhena manus A vii, 43 fides A x, 71 conjux A xii, 272 Tyrrhenum æquor A i, 71 sal A vi, 697 flumen A vii, 663 Tyrrheni A viii, 603 duces A xi, 93 equites A xi, 504 Tyrrhenæ acies A vii, 426 oræ A vii, 647 Tyrrhena vincula A viii, 458 regna A viii, 507 oppida A xi, 581.
Tyrrhidæ pueri A vii, 484 juvenes A ix, 28.
Tyrrhus A vii, 485 sqq.
Tyrus A i, 350 iv, 36, 43 antîqua A iv, 670.

U

Ucalegon (Trojanus) A ii, 312.
Ufens gelidus (fluv.) A vii, 802 x, 518 Ufens (Æquorum dux) A vii, 745 viii, 6 xii, 460, 641.
Ulysses s. *Ulixes* A ii, 44, 97, 261 A iii, 628 xi, 263 durus A ii, 7 pellax A ii, 90 scelerum inventor A ii, 164 dirus A ii, 762 sævus A iii, 273 infelix A iii, 613 fandi fictor A ix, 602.
Ulysseus E viii, 70.
Umber vividus (canis ex Umbria) A xii, 753.
Umbro fortissimus (Marsorum dux) A vii, 752 A x, 544.

V

Valerus (Rutulus) A x, 752.
Varius dulcissimus E ix, 35 Cat. ix, 1.
Varro Cat. vii, 3.
Varus E vi, 7, 10, 12 ix, 27.
Velinus (lacus) A vii, 517, 712 Velini portus (ab urbe Velia dicti) A vi, 366.
Venilia diva (mater Turni) A x, 76.
Venulus (Latinus) A viii, 9 xi, 242 742.
Venus formosa E vii, 62 alma A i, 622 Idalia A v, 760 dea candida A viii, 608 aurea A x, 16 *cum Jove de Trojanorum calamitatibus colloquitur* A i, 227 sqq. *obvia fit Æneæ* A i, 309 sqq. *Cupidinem pro Ascanio Carthaginem duci curat* A i, 661 sqq. *Junonis voluntati obsequitur* A iv, 90 sqq. *impetrat a Neptuno tutam Æneæ navigationem* A v, 779 sqq. *Vulcanum orat ut filio arma fabricetur* A viii, 370 sqq. *apud Jovem de Junone conqueritur* A x, 16 sqq. *affert dictamnum ad filii vulnus sanandum* A xii, 384 sqq.
Vesevus: Vesevum jugum G ii, 224.
Vesta A i, 296 mater G i, 498 ardens G iv, 384 potens A ii, 296, 567 cana A v, 744 ix, 259.
Vesulus (mons in Ligurum finibus) pinifer A x, 708.
Virbius, Hippolyti proles A vii, 762, 777.
Virgilius G iv, 563, 564.
Volcanius, vid. *Vulcanius.*
Volcanus, vid. *Vulcanus.*
Volscens (equitum Latinorum dux) A ix, 370 sqq. atrox A ix, 420 magnanimus A x, 563.
Volscus: Volsca gens A vii, 803

Volsci A ix, 505 et al. vernti G ii, 168.
Volturnus, amnis vadosus (Campaniæ) A vii, 729.
Volusus (e ducibus Volscorum) A xi, 463.
Vulcanius: Vulcania tellus A viii, 422 acies A x, 408 arma A viii, 535 xii, 739 vulnera Cu. 319.
Vulcanus G iv, 346 et al. *rogatu uxoris arma Æneæ fabricatur* A viii, 370 sqq.

X

Xantho (nympha) G iv, 336.
Xanthus (Troadis fluv.) A i, 477 iii, 350, 497 iv, 143 v, 634, 803, 808 vi, 88 x, 60 Xanthus alma (Lyciæ urbs) Cu. 14.

Z

Zacynthos nemorosa A iii, 270.
Zephyrus, vid. *Ind. Lat.*

FINIS OPERUM P. VIRGILII MARONIS